ISSN 0015-7538

CAB ABSTRACTS

CAB INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
19 MAR 1993

# Forestry Abstracts

1992 Volume 53 Annual Indexes

**Includes List of Source Journals**

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00027786

*The World's Leading Agricultural Database*

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
WORLD SERVICES TO AGRICULTURE

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

# Forestry Abstracts

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF NATURAL RESOURCES, FORESTRY AND ECONOMICS

**Editor**
C.A.D. Elbourn MSc

**Editorial Advisory Board**

J. Burley (Oxford, UK)
A.R. de Freitas (Sao Paulo, Brazil)
L. Riley (Vienna, Austria)
H.F. Kaiser (Washington, USA)
H.B. Kriebel (Wooster, USA)
B.O. Lundgren (Stockholm, Sweden)
P.O. Nilsson (Garpenberg, Sweden)
A. Roeder (Trippstadt, Germany)
J.L. Whitmore (Washington, USA)

**Head of Division**
**(and Head of Department of Economics)**
Margot A. Bellamy BSc (Econ), DipAgricEcon, MIInfSc

**Head of Department of Forestry**
K.M. Becker BS, PhD

**Head of Department of Soils**
J. L. Nowland BA, MSc

**Scientific Information Officers**

*Forestry*
Bridget Biggs BSc
C.A.D. Elbourn MSc
T.J. Green BSc
R.E.H. Haynes MA, DPhil
W.A.W. Hockey BEd
Gillian Petrokofsky BSc
H.M. Porter BSc

*Economics*
Caroline Espinasse BA (MLES)
Sharon Gray BSc (AgricEcon)
Jennifer J. Kay BSc (AgricEcon)
Amina H. Khan BA, BA (Econ)
Krystyna M. Kubisz BSc (Econ)
Janice Osborn BSc (AgricEcon)
Bernadette M. Quinn BA, MA

*Soils*
D.M. Carroll BSc
L. Connor BSc, DipInfSc, MIInfSc
D.J. Eldridge BSc
I. von Oertzen Dipl.Ing.agr.
W.J. Reid BSc
A.E. Shaw BSc, MSc

For details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

**Disclaimer**

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

*Forestry Abstracts* is published monthly for $597 per year by CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY and additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: SEND ADDRESS CHANGES TO: CAB INT'L, c/o IMD INC., 182-08 149th AVE., SPRINGFIELD GARDENS, NY 11413.

# Forestry Abstracts

**Volume 53**

*Prepared by*

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF NATURAL RESOURCES, FORESTRY & ECONOMICS

1992

ISSN 0015–7538

© *C·A·B International, 1993*

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

*published by*

C·A·B International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

*printed by*

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

# C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
# DIVISION OF NATURAL RESOURCES, FORESTRY AND ECONOMICS

WALLINGFORD, OXON OX10 8DE,UK
Tel: Wallingford (0491) 32111

## STAFF LIST

### Head of Division
**(and Head of Department of Economics)**
Margot A. Bellamy BSc (Econ), DipAgricEcon, MIInfSc

**Head of Department of Forestry**
K.M. Becker BS, PhD

**Head of Department of Soils**
J. L. Nowland BA, MSc

### Editor of Forestry Abstracts
C.A.D. Elbourn MSc

*Forestry*
Bridget Biggs BSc
C.A.D. Elbourn MSc
T.J. Green BSc
R.E.H. Haynes MA, DPhil
W.A.W. Hockey BEd
Gillian Petrokofsky BSc
H.M. Porter BSc

*Other Contributors to Forestry Abstracts.*
Miss L. Gombrich Dr. Jur.
Anne Handley BSc, PhD
A.H. Hyde BA, DPhil
W. Linnard MA, Dip For., PhD
J.M. Powell BA
Paul Richards BSc, PhD

*Keyboarders*
Hazel Adams
Lesley Weller

*Consultant Director*
J. Burley MA, MF, PhD

*Economics*
Caroline Espinasse BA (MLES)
Sharon Gray BSc (AgricEcon)
Jennifer J. Kay BSc (AgricEcon)
Amina H. Khan BA, BA (Econ)
Krystyna M. Kubisz BSc (Econ)
Janice Osborn BSc (AgricEcon)
Bernadette M. Quinn BA, MA

*Soils*
D.M. Carroll BSc
L. Connor BSc, DipInfSc, MIInfSc
D.J. Eldridge BSc
I. von Oertzen Dipl.Ing.agr.
W.J. Reid BSc
A.E. Shaw BSc, MSc

*Forestry Abstracts (FA)* is a monthly journal prepared by the Department and published by C:A:B International.
The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to C:A:B International.

Other journals prepared by the Department:

*Forest Products Abstracts (FPA)*
This bi-monthly journal deals with extraction, utilization and marketing of wood and other forest products.

*Agroforestry Abstracts (AFA)*
This quarterly journal covers: agroforestry systems and related types of land use; crops and animals for agroforestry; agroforestry products; environmental and socioeconomic aspects; and R&D

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to the Distribution Manager, Marketing & Distribution Services at the above address.

# READERS' GUIDE

**1. Terminology.** Terms included in the *Concise Oxford Dictionary, Chamber's Dictionary of Science and Technology* and the *Terminology of Forest Science, Technology, Practice and Products* are used without explanation. Other terms from particular sciences may also be used without explanation if it is thought that they are familiar to those readers likely to be concerned.

## 2. Bibliographic Citations:

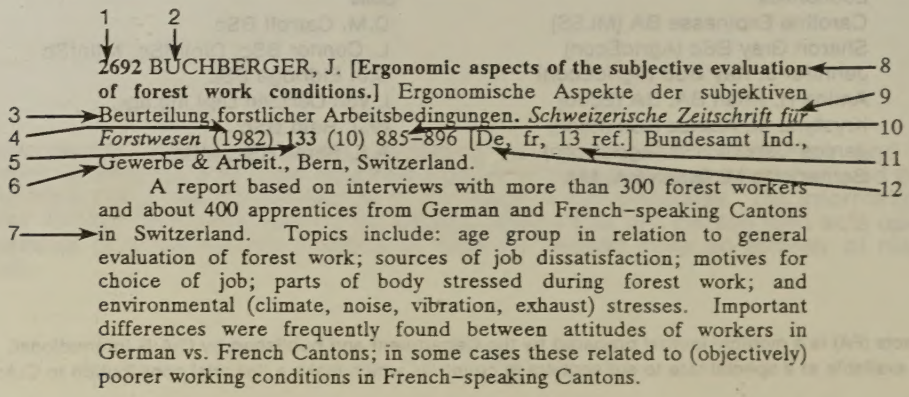
**(a) Titles.** Titles are given in the original language if a Latin alphabet is used. Russian (but generally not other Cyrillic alphabets) and Greek are given in standard transliterations for whole publications. English translations – often shortened – are given in square brackets.

**(b) Language symbols.** Capital initial letters indicate the language of the text, small letters the language(s) of the summary. The following abbreviations are used:

| | |
|---|---|
| Af | Afrikaans |
| Ar | Arabic |
| Az | Azerbaijan(i)/Azerbaidzhani/Azerbaidzhanian |
| Be | Byelorussian (White Russian) |
| Bg | Bulgarian |
| Ch | Chinese |
| Cs | Czech |
| Da | Danish |
| De | German |
| Ee | Estonian |
| Eo | Esperanto |
| En | English |
| Es | Spanish |
| Fi | Finnish |
| Fr | French |
| Gr | Greek |
| He | Hebrew |
| Hi | Hindi |
| Hu | Hungarian |
| Ia | Interlingua |
| In | Indonesian |
| Is | Icelandic |
| It | Italian |
| Ja | Japanese |
| Ko | Korean |
| La | Latin |
| Li | Lithuanian |
| Lv | Latvian |
| Ma | Macedonian |
| My | Malay/Bahasamalaysia |
| Nl | Dutch/Flemish |
| No | Norwegian |
| Pe | Persian |
| Pl | Polish |
| Pt | Portuguese |
| Ro | Romanian |
| Ru | Russian |
| Sh | Serbo-Croatian |
| Sk | Slovakian |
| Sn | Slovenian |
| Sv | Swedish |
| Ta | Tajik/Tadzhik |
| Th | Thai |
| Tr | Turkish |
| Uk | Ukrainian |

**(c) Back References.** These refer to notices in previous issues and appear in square brackets with an indication of volume and abstract number, e.g. [See *FA 41*, 3456.] [See *FPA 3*, 1234.] [See *AFA 3*, 349.]

**(d) What an abstract contains.**



2692 BUCHBERGER, J. **[Ergonomic aspects of the subjective evaluation of forest work conditions.]** Ergonomische Aspekte der subjektiven Beurteilung forstlicher Arbeitsbedingungen. *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen* (1982) 133 (10) 885–896 [De, fr, 13 ref.] Bundesamt Ind., Gewerbe & Arbeit., Bern, Switzerland.

A report based on interviews with more than 300 forest workers and about 400 apprentices from German and French-speaking Cantons in Switzerland. Topics include: age group in relation to general evaluation of forest work; sources of job dissatisfaction; motives for choice of job; parts of body stressed during forest work; and environmental (climate, noise, vibration, exhaust) stresses. Important differences were frequently found between attitudes of workers in German vs. French Cantons; in some cases these related to (objectively) poorer working conditions in French-speaking Cantons.

(1) Abstract number
(2) Author
(3) Foreign title
(4) Year of publication
(5) Volume, part numbers
(6) Author's affiliation
(7) Abstract
(8) English title
(9) Journal title
(10) Page numbers
(11) Supplementary data
(12) Language of text, summary

**3. Abbreviations, units and symbols used in abstracts.** Standard SI symbols are used for metric units; these are not included here unless they are similar to other abbreviations, units or symbols used. Chemical symbols may also be used. Occasionally, other symbols not listed here are used when it is thought that they will present no difficulty to the readers concerned; this includes many geographical abbreviations such as ACT, UK, PA, etc.

| | |
|---|---|
| a | are |
| Å | ångström |
| AAS | atomic absorption spectrometry |
| ABA | abscisic acid |
| a.c. | alternating current |
| ACTH | adrenocorticotropic hormone |
| ADF | acid detergent fibre |
| *ad lib.* | *ad libitum* (to amount wished) |
| ADP | adenosine diphosphate |
| a.e. | acid equivalent |
| AFNOR | Association Francaise de Normalisation |
| AFOCEL | Association Forêt–Cellulose |
| a.i. | active ingredient |
| AI | artificial insemination |
| alt. | altitude |
| AMP | adenosine monophosphate |
| approx. | approximately |
| Apr. | April |
| ARMEF | Association pour la Rationalisation et le Mécanisation de l'Exploitation Forestière |
| ASTM | American Society for Testing Materials |
| atm | (standard) atmosphere |
| ATP | adenosine triphosphate |
| Aug. | August |
| av. | average |
| b.a. | basal area |
| bd ft | board feet |
| b.h. | breast height |
| BOD | biological oxygen demand |
| b.p. | boiling point |
| BP | before present |
| BS(I) | British Standard(s) (Institution) |
| Btu | British thermal unit |
| bu | bushel |
| CA | controlled atmosphere |
| c.a.i. | current annual increment |
| cal | calorie |
| cAMP | cyclic adenosine monophosphate |
| CCA | copper chrome arsenate |
| Cd | candela |
| CEC | cation exchange capacity |
| CF | crude fibre |
| CGR | crop growth rate |
| Ci | curie |
| CNS | central nervous system |
| COD | chemical oxygen demand |
| coeff. | coefficient |
| COMECON | Council for Mutual Economic Aid |
| conc. | concentrated |
| concn. | concentration(s) |
| CP | crude protein |
| CR | conception rate |
| CSIRO | Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization (Australia) |
| cv. | cultivar |
| CV | coefficient of variation |
| cwt | hundredweight |
| d | day |
| dB | decibel |
| d.b.h. | diameter at breast height |
| d.c. | direct current |
| DCP | digestible crude protein |
| DDM | digestible dry matter |
| DDT | dichlorodiphenyltrichloro-ethane |
| DE | digestible energy |
| Dec. | December |
| DIN | Deutsches Institut für Normung |
| dil. | dilute |
| DM | dry matter |
| diam. | diameter |
| DNA | deoxyribonucleic acid |
| DOM | digestible organic matter |
| DW | dry weight |
| E | einstein |
| E. | east |
| e.c. | emulsifiable concentrate |
| EC | European Communities |
| ECE | Economic Commission for Europe |
| ECG | electrocardiogram |
| EEG | electroencephalogram |
| e.g. | for example |
| ELISA | enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay |
| EM | electron microscope |
| e.m.c. | equilibrium moisture content |
| equiv. | equivalent |
| ESP | exchangeable sodium percentage |
| ESR | electron spin resonance |
| *et al.* | *et alii* (and others) |
| eV | electronvolt |
| f. | *forma* (form) |
| °F | degree Fahrenheit |
| $F_1$ | first filial generation (also $F_2$ etc.) |
| FAO | Food and Agriculture Organization |
| FCM | fat-corrected milk |
| Feb. | February |
| f. sp. | *forma specialis* (special form) |
| ft | foot (feet) |
| FU | Feed Unit/Fodder Unit |
| FW | fresh weight |
| FYM | farmyard manure |
| $g_n$ | gravity, standard |
| GA | gibberellic acid |
| gal | gallon (Imperial or US) |
| g.b.h. | girth at breast height |
| GC | gas chromatography |
| GCA | general combining ability |
| gen. nov. | *genus novum* (new genus) |
| GLC | gas-liquid chromatography |
| GOST | Gosudarstvennyi Obshchesoyuznyi Standart |
| Gram+ | gram positive |
| Gram− | gram negative |
| h | hour |
| $h^2$ | heritability |
| ha | hectare |
| Hb | haemoglobin |
| HCG | human chorionic gonadotropin |
| HCH | benzene hexachloride |
| hkg | hectokilogram |
| hp | horsepower |
| HPLC | high performance liquid chromatography |
| ht. | height |
| IAA | indoleacetic acid |
| IB | internal bond |
| IBA | indolebutyric acid |
| i.e. | that is |
| Ig | immunoglobulin |
| IR | infrared |
| ISO | International Organization for Standardization |
| IU | International unit |
| IUFRO | International Union of Forestry Research Organizations |
| Jan. | January |
| $K_m$ | Michaelis constant |
| kgf | kilogramme-force |
| LAI | leaf area index |
| lat. | latitude |
| lb | pound (weight) |
| lbf | pound-force |
| LD | lethal dose |
| LH | luteinizing hormone |
| long. | longitude |
| LVL | laminated veneer lumber |
| M | molar |
| m.a.i. | mean annual increment |
| Mar. | March |
| max. | maximum |
| mbar | millibar |
| m.c. | moisture content |
| MDF | medium density fibreboard |
| ME | metabolizable energy |
| min | minute (time) |
| min. | minimum |
| MMA | methyl methacrylate |
| MOE | modulus of elasticity |
| mol | mole |
| mol. | molecular |
| MOR | modulus of rupture |
| m.p. | melting point |
| MS | mass spectrometry |
| MW | molecular weight |
| *n* | haploid chromosome number |
| N | normal (concentration) |
| N. | north |
| NAA | naphthyl acetic acid |
| NAD | nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide |
| NADH | nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (reduced form) |
| NADP | nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate |
| NADPH | nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (reduced form) |
| NAR | net assimilation rate |
| NDF | neutral detergent fibre |
| NE | north-east |
| NFE | nitrogen-free extract |
| NMR | nuclear magnetic resonance |

| | |
|---|---|
| Nov. | November |
| n.s.d. | no significant difference; not significantly different |
| NW | north-west |
| o.b. | over bark |
| Oct. | October |
| OECD | Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development |
| OM | organic matter |
| opt | optimum |
| OSB | oriented structural board; oriented strandboard |
| oz | ounce |
| P | parental generation |
| *P* | probability |
| p.a. | per annum |
| PAGE | polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis |
| p.a.i. | periodic annual increment |
| PAL | phenylalanine ammonia lyase |
| PAR | photosynthetically active radiation |
| PCP | pentachlorophenol |
| PEG | polyethylene glycol |
| PEP | phosphoenol pyruvate |
| PF | phenol formaldehyde |
| Pfr | phytochrome, far-red form |
| PG | prostaglandin(s) |
| pH | hydrogen ion concentration |
| PMB | pregnant mare blood |
| PMC | pollen mother cell |
| PMS | pregnant mare serum |
| post-em. | post-emergence |
| p.p.m. | parts per million |
| pre-em. | pre-emergence |
| PSI, PSII | photosystem I, photosystem II |
| p.t.o. | power take-off |
| PVC | poly(vinyl chloride) |
| *r* | coefficient of correlation |
| R | röntgen |
| *R* | coefficient of multiple correlation |
| rad | radiation absorbed dose (not radian, which is given in full) |
| rbc | red blood cells |
| resp. | respectively |
| rev. | revolution(s) |
| RF | resorcinol formaldehyde |
| RGR | relative growth rate |
| RH | relative humidity |
| RNA | ribonucleic acid |
| r.p.m. | revolutions per minute |
| S. | south |
| SAR | sodium absorption ratio |
| SCA | specific combining ability |
| s.d. | standard deviation |
| SDS | sodium dodecyl sulphate |
| SE | south-east |
| s.e. | standard error |
| SEM | scanning electron microsope |
| Sep. | September |
| s.l., | in a broad sense |
| SNF | solids-not-fat |
| sol. | solution(s) |
| sp., spp. | species (s. and pl.) |
| sp. nov. | *species nova* (new species) |
| s.s. | in a narrow sense |
| SSP | soluble sodium percentage |
| str. | strain |
| subf., subff. | *subforma* (subform) (s. and pl.) |
| subsp., subspp. | subspecies (s. and pl.) |
| subvar., subvars. | *subvarietas* (subvariety)(s. and pl.) |
| SW | south-west |
| syn. | synonym |
| t | tonne (not ton) |
| TCA | trichloroacetic acid |
| TDN | total digestible nutrients |
| TEM | transmission electron microscope |
| temp. | temperature(s) |
| t. & g. | tongued and grooved |
| TG | thermogravimetry |
| TLC | thin-layer chromatography |
| TMV | tobacco mosaic virus |
| TSS | total soluble solids |
| u.b. | under bark |
| UF | urea formaldehyde |
| UHF | ultra high frequency |
| UHT | ultra high temperature |
| ULV | ultra low volume |
| UNDP | United Nations Development Programme |
| USDA | United States Department of Agriculture |
| UV | ultraviolet |
| var., vars. | *varietas* (variety) (s. and pl.) |
| VFA | volatile fatty acid |
| VHF | very high frequency |
| viz. | namely |
| vol. | volume |
| vs. | versus |
| v/v | volume/volume |
| v/w | volume/weight |
| W. | west |
| wk | week |
| w.p. | wettable powder |
| wt. | weight |
| w/v | weight/volume |
| w/w | weight/weight |
| yr | year |
| 3P | probability proportional to prediction |
| $\sigma$ | standard deviation of a population |
| $^\circ$ | degree (angle) |
| $'$ | minute (angle) |
| $''$ | second (angle) |
| $\parallel$ | parallel |
| $\perp$ | perpendicular |

**4. Vernacular names.** The vernacular names listed below may be used in abstracts instead of the Latin ones. Indexing is by Latin names.

| | |
|---|---|
| acacia | *Acacia* (see also black wattle) |
| alder | *Alnus* |
| ash | *Fraxinus* (generally *F. excelsior* unless otherwise indicated) |
| Austrian pine | *Pinus nigra* (also Corsican pine) |
| balsa | *Ochroma pyramidale* |
| balsam fir | *Abies balsamea* |
| bamboo | Bambuseae |
| basswood | (see linden) |
| beech | *Fagus* (generally *F. sylvatica* unless otherwise indicated) |
| birch | *Betula* (*B. alba* is used for undifferentiated *B. pendula* and *B. pubescens*) |
| black spruce | *Picea mariana* |
| black walnut | *Juglans nigra* |
| black wattle | *Acacia mearnsii* |
| broadleaf | Angiospermae (tree; see also hardwood) |
| cashew | *Anacardium occidentale* |
| chir | *Pinus roxburghii* |
| coconut | *Cocos nucifera* |
| conifer | Coniferae (see also softwood) |
| Corsican pine | *Pinus nigra* (also Austrian pine) |
| deodar | *Cedrus deodara* |
| dipterocarp | Dipterocarpaceae |
| Douglas fir | *Pseudotsuga menziesii* |
| eastern hemlock | *Tsuga canadensis* |
| eastern white pine | *Pinus strobus* (also Weymouth pine) |
| elm | *Ulmus* |
| Engelmann spruce | *Picea engelmannii* |
| eucalypt | *Eucalyptus* |
| fig | *Ficus* |
| fir | *Abies* (see also Douglas fir) |
| hardwood | Angiospermae (timber; see also broadleaf) |
| hazel | *Corylus avellana* |
| hem–fir | *Tsuga* + *Abies* (lumber) |
| hemlock | (see eastern, western hemlock) |
| hickory | *Carya* |
| hinoki | *Chamaecyparis obtusa* |
| holly | *Ilex* |
| hoop pine | *Araucaria cunninghamii* |
| hornbeam | *Carpinus betulus* |
| jack pine | *Pinus banksiana* |
| juniper | *Juniperus* |
| kauri | *Agathis* (*A. australis* in New Zealand) |
| larch | *Larix* (see also tamarack) |
| linden | *Tilia* (also referred to elsewhere as 'lime' and 'basswood') |
| loblolly pine | *Pinus taeda* (see also southern pine) |
| lodgepole pine | *Pinus contorta* |
| longleaf pine | *Pinus palustris* (see also southern pine) |
| mango | *Mangifera indica* |
| maple | *Acer* |
| maritime pine | *Pinus pinaster* |
| mulberry | *Morus* |
| neem | *Azadirachta indica* |
| Norway spruce | *Picea abies* |
| oak | *Quercus* (*Q. robur* is used for undifferentiated *Q. robur* and *Q. petraea*) |
| palm | Palmae |
| Parana pine | *Araucaria angustifolia* |
| pine | *Pinus* (see also hoop pine, Parana pine) |
| ponderosa pine | *Pinus ponderosa* |
| poplar | *Populus* (see also yellow poplar) |
| radiata pine | *Pinus radiata* (also referred to elsewhere as 'Monterey pine') |
| rattan | *Calamus* and/or *Daemonorops* (mainly) |
| red oak | *Quercus rubra* (northern red oak of the USA) |
| robinia | *Robinia pseudoacacia* (also referred to elsewhere as 'false acacia','locust' etc.) |
| rubber | *Hevea brasiliensis* (unless otherwise indicated) |
| sal | *Shorea robusta* |
| sandalwood | *Santalum album* |
| Scots pine | *Pinus sylvestris* |
| shortleaf pine | *Pinus echinata* (see also southern pine) |
| silver fir | *Abies alba* |
| Sitka spruce | *Picea sitchensis* |
| slash pine | *Pinus elliottii* (see also southern pine) |
| softwood | Gymnospermae (timber; see also conifer) |
| southern pine | *Pinus echinata, P. elliottii, P. palustris* and *P. taeda* (indexed as *P.* 'Southern') |
| spruce | *Picea* |
| sugar maple | *Acer saccharum* |
| sugi | *Cryptomeria japonica* |
| sweetgum | *Liquidambar styraciflua* |
| tamarack | *Larix laricina* |
| teak | *Tectona grandis* |
| walnut | *Juglans regia* (see also black walnut) |
| Weymouth pine | *Pinus strobus* (also eastern white pine) |
| white oak | *Quercus alba* |
| white spruce | *Picea glauca* |
| western hemlock | *Tsuga heterophylla* |
| willow | *Salix* |
| yellow poplar | *Liriodendron tulipifera* (also referred to as 'tulip tree') |
| yew | *Taxus baccata* (other species by Latin names) |

# LITERATURE FOR ABSTRACTING

CAB International (CABI) seeks to acquire the widest possible range of scientific literature relating to forestry and forest products. It therefore welcomes the recommendation of the IUFRO Executive Board that "authors should generally send a copy of their scientific publications to *Forestry* [and *Forest Products*] *Abstracts* for reference" as supporting CABI's efforts to record, publicise and make available forestry literature throughout the world, for the benefit of the forestry profession.

To this end, CABI has made co-operative acquisition arrangements with the Oxford Forestry Institute (OFI). All material should be addressed to:

Library and Information Service
Oxford Forestry Institute
Department of Plant Sciences
University of Oxford
South Parks Road
OXFORD OX1 3RB
United Kingdom

After abstracting, most material is deposited permanently in the OFI Library, where it is made freely available for consultation. The Library also acts as an agent for CABI's Document Delivery Service, and can supply photocopy or microform copies from most items in its stock, subject to copyright regulations.

# Forestry Abstracts

## Contents
## Volume 53

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General publications and general techniques** | 5 | 125 | 213 | 313 | 405 | 501 | 619 | 723 | 833 | 945 | 1057 | 1175 |
| **General aspects of forestry** | 10 | 132 | 220 | 318 | 410 | 507 | 625 | 730 | 839 | 952 | 1065 | 1183 |
| General. Biographies | – | – | – | – | 410 | 507 | – | 730 | – | 952 | – | 1183 |
| Forestry – national, regional, or international. Forest history | 10 | 132 | 220 | 318 | 410 | 507 | 625 | 730 | 839 | 952 | 1065 | 1183 |
| Legislation | 12 | 133 | 222 | 319 | 412 | 509 | 626 | 732 | 840 | 954 | – | 1184 |
| Taxation. Sources of finance | 13 | 133 | 222 | 320 | – | 510 | 627 | 733 | 840 | 954 | 1067 | 1184 |
| Education, training and research. Information services | 13 | 133 | 222 | 320 | 412 | 510 | 627 | 733 | 841 | 954 | 1067 | 1185 |
| Organizations, publicity, extension, opinion | 13 | 134 | 223 | – | 412 | 510 | 627 | 733 | – | 955 | 1067 | – |
| Labour considerations. Safety. Work study | 13 | 134 | 223 | 320 | 412 | 510 | 627 | 733 | 841 | 955 | 1067 | 1185 |
| Forests as a source of energy | 14 | – | 224 | 321 | 413 | 511 | 628 | 734 | 841 | 956 | 1068 | 1185 |
| **Silviculture** | 15 | 134 | 224 | 322 | 413 | 511 | 629 | 735 | 842 | 956 | 1068 | 1186 |
| Choice of species. Trials of species, provenances etc. | 15 | 134 | 225 | 322 | 413 | 511 | 629 | 735 | 842 | 956 | 1068 | 1186 |
| Seed (for propagation) | 17 | 136 | 227 | 323 | 415 | 516 | 630 | 738 | 843 | 958 | 1069 | 1188 |
| Vegetative propagation. Tissue culture | 17 | 138 | 228 | 323 | 416 | 518 | 631 | 739 | 845 | 959 | 1070 | 1190 |
| Use of fertilizers | 20 | 140 | 230 | 324 | 417 | 521 | 634 | 740 | 850 | 961 | 1075 | 1195 |
| Nursery practice | 21 | 141 | 231 | 325 | 417 | 521 | 634 | 741 | 851 | 961 | 1077 | 1195 |
| Establishment and tending of stands | 22 | 142 | 232 | 325 | 418 | 523 | 635 | 743 | 852 | 962 | 1078 | 1196 |
| Silviculture by species and species group | 27 | 146 | 236 | 332 | 421 | 526 | 639 | 748 | 858 | 965 | 1081 | 1200 |
| Machinery | 28 | 147 | 237 | 332 | 422 | 527 | 640 | 749 | 859 | – | 1081 | 1203 |
| Growing and collection of forest products other than wood | 29 | 147 | 238 | 332 | 423 | 528 | 641 | 749 | 859 | 966 | 1081 | 1203 |
| **Forest mensuration and management** | 31 | 148 | 240 | 335 | 424 | 532 | 642 | 752 | 861 | 970 | 1084 | 1207 |
| Systems and units of measurement | – | – | – | – | – | – | 642 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Measurements of trees, stands and round timber | 31 | 148 | 240 | 335 | 424 | 532 | 642 | 752 | 861 | 970 | 1085 | 1207 |
| Growth, increment. Biomass | 32 | 149 | 240 | 337 | 425 | 532 | 643 | 753 | 862 | 971 | 1085 | 1208 |
| Management plans and planning | 34 | 152 | 243 | 338 | 427 | 535 | 645 | 754 | 864 | 972 | 1087 | 1210 |
| Inventory, including sampling methods | 35 | 152 | 245 | 339 | 428 | 535 | 645 | 755 | 865 | 973 | 1088 | 1210 |
| Surveying and mapping. Remote sensing | 35 | 152 | 246 | 339 | 429 | 536 | 645 | 756 | 865 | 975 | 1088 | 1211 |
| Business economics of forestry | 36 | 153 | 248 | 339 | 430 | 536 | 646 | 757 | 867 | 976 | 1089 | 1213 |
| Administration of forest enterprises | 37 | 154 | 249 | – | 431 | 536 | 647 | 757 | 867 | 976 | – | – |
| **Physical environment** | 37 | 154 | 249 | 340 | 431 | 536 | 647 | 757 | 867 | 977 | 1090 | 1214 |
| Climate, and atmospheric influences | 37 | 154 | 249 | 340 | 431 | 536 | 647 | 758 | 867 | 977 | 1090 | 1214 |
| Land form. Slope. Aspect. Altitude | – | 156 | 251 | 343 | 431 | 537 | 647 | 759 | 868 | 978 | 1092 | 1215 |
| Soil | 38 | 156 | 251 | 343 | 431 | 537 | 647 | 759 | 868 | 978 | 1092 | 1216 |
| Plant water relations | 42 | 159 | 254 | 345 | 437 | 540 | 652 | 763 | 872 | 979 | 1099 | 1218 |
| Plant nutrient relations | 44 | 160 | 255 | 347 | 438 | 540 | 653 | 764 | 874 | 981 | 1101 | 1219 |
| Pollution. Damage by man | 48 | 162 | 257 | 351 | 440 | 543 | 655 | 766 | 875 | 982 | 1104 | 1223 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Effect of various growth factors on wood properties | 50 | 165 | 259 | 357 | 442 | – | 658 | 768 | 878 | 984 | 1109 | 1225 |
| Influence of forest on the physical environment | 51 | 166 | 260 | 357 | 444 | 546 | 659 | 769 | 878 | 985 | 1109 | 1125 |
| **Fire** | 54 | 166 | 261 | 358 | 445 | 547 | 660 | 770 | 879 | 986 | 1111 | 1226 |
| Predisposing factors and causes. Fire–danger rating | 54 | 167 | 261 | 359 | 445 | 547 | – | 770 | 879 | 986 | – | 1226 |
| Prevention and control | 55 | 167 | – | – | 445 | 547 | 660 | 770 | 879 | 986 | 1111 | 1226 |
| Effects of fire | 55 | 167 | 261 | 359 | 445 | 547 | 661 | 771 | 879 | 986 | 1111 | 1226 |
| **Plant biology** | 56 | 168 | 261 | 359 | 446 | 547 | 661 | 771 | 880 | 987 | 1112 | 1227 |
| Silvicultural characters, Habit. Phenology | 56 | 168 | 261 | 359 | 446 | 549 | 662 | 772 | 880 | 987 | 1112 | 1228 |
| Anatomy, morphology, development, embryology | 57 | 168 | 262 | 359 | 447 | 549 | 662 | 773 | 880 | 988 | 1113 | 1229 |
| Chemistry | 58 | 172 | 266 | 360 | 449 | 551 | 664 | 775 | 882 | 991 | 1115 | 1232 |
| Physiology, biochemistry | 63 | 175 | 267 | 364 | 452 | 556 | 669 | 778 | 886 | 998 | 1119 | 1238 |
| Reproductive behaviour. Dispersal | 68 | 179 | 270 | 367 | 454 | 560 | 674 | 781 | 888 | 1002 | 1122 | 1243 |
| Taxonomy, nomenclature. Herbaria | 69 | 181 | 271 | 368 | 456 | 563 | 676 | 783 | 890 | 1003 | 1123 | 1245 |
| Floras, checklists | – | 182 | 272 | 369 | 456 | 564 | 677 | 786 | 891 | 1004 | 1124 | 1247 |
| Plant ecology | 70 | 182 | 272 | 369 | 456 | 564 | 677 | 786 | 891 | 1004 | 1125 | 1247 |
| **Genetics and breeding. Variation. Evolution** | 73 | 186 | 276 | 373 | 462 | 568 | 682 | 791 | 896 | 1011 | 1131 | 1250 |
| **Mycology and Pathology** | 78 | 190 | 282 | 376 | 466 | 571 | 686 | 798 | 903 | 1019 | 1138 | 1255 |
| Fungal ecology | 78 | 190 | 282 | – | 466 | 571 | 686 | 798 | 903 | 1019 | – | 1255 |
| Mycorrhiza and other (fungal, bacterial etc.) symbioses | 78 | 190 | 282 | 376 | 466 | 571 | 686 | 798 | 903 | 1019 | 1138 | 1255 |
| Fungal diseases | 82 | 197 | 285 | 378 | 467 | 575 | 689 | 801 | 905 | 1021 | 1140 | 1256 |
| Bacteria | 87 | – | 287 | 382 | 470 | 578 | 695 | 804 | 911 | 1023 | – | 1257 |
| Viruses, mycoplasmas etc. | 87 | – | – | 382 | 470 | 579 | – | 804 | 911 | 1023 | 1140 | – |
| Protection and control | 87 | 197 | 287 | 382 | 470 | 579 | 695 | 804 | 912 | 1023 | 1141 | 1257 |
| Miscellaneous, including mistletoe | 87 | 197 | 287 | 383 | – | 579 | 696 | 804 | 912 | – | 1141 | 1257 |
| **Insects and other invertebrates** | 88 | 198 | 287 | 383 | 471 | 580 | 697 | 805 | 912 | 1023 | 1141 | 1258 |
| Invertebrate ecology | 88 | 198 | 287 | 383 | 471 | 580 | 697 | 805 | 912 | 1023 | 1141 | 1258 |
| Insect pests | 88 | 198 | 287 | 384 | 471 | 580 | 697 | 805 | 912 | 1024 | 1141 | 1258 |
| Mites as pests | 101 | – | 290 | 388 | – | 590 | 703 | – | 923 | 1036 | 1150 | 1262 |
| Nematode pests | 101 | 200 | 290 | 388 | 479 | 590 | 703 | 812 | 923 | 1036 | 1150 | 1262 |
| Other invertebrate pests | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 813 | – | – | – | 1262 |
| Protection and control | 102 | 200 | 290 | 389 | 480 | 590 | 703 | 813 | 923 | 1036 | 1150 | 1262 |
| **Range** | 108 | – | 291 | 389 | 482 | 592 | 704 | 815 | 927 | 1039 | 1153 | 1263 |
| **Game and wildlife** | 108 | 201 | 292 | 390 | 483 | 593 | 705 | 815 | 927 | 1039 | 1153 | 1264 |
| **Fish** | – | – | 296 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1154 | – |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Protection forests. Watershed/catchment management. Soil conservation** | 110 | 202 | 296 | 391 | 485 | 594 | 708 | 818 | 929 | 1041 | 1154 | 1267 |
| Watershed/catchment management. Water conservation. Hydrology | 110 | 202 | 296 | 391 | 485 | 594 | 708 | 818 | 929 | 1041 | 1154 | 1267 |
| Soil conservation and erosion. Avalanches | 111 | 202 | 296 | 392 | 486 | 595 | 709 | 819 | 930 | 1041 | 1158 | 1268 |
| Shelterbelts. Hedges | 111 | 202 | 297 | 392 | 486 | 595 | 709 | 819 | 930 | 1041 | 1159 | 1268 |
| Revegetation and reclamation | 111 | 202 | 297 | 392 | 487 | 595 | 709 | 820 | 930 | 1042 | 1160 | 1268 |
| **Other land use. Nature conservation. Arboriculture** | 112 | 203 | 297 | 392 | 488 | 596 | 710 | 821 | 931 | 1042 | 1160 | 1269 |
| Land-use and land-use policy and planning. Agroforestry | 112 | 203 | 297 | 392 | 488 | 596 | 710 | 821 | 931 | 1042 | 1160 | 1269 |
| Nature conservation | 115 | 205 | 303 | 396 | 491 | 610 | 713 | 825 | 935 | 1047 | 1166 | 1273 |
| Recreation, tourism, and rural amenity | 115 | 205 | 303 | 396 | 492 | 611 | 714 | 826 | 936 | 1048 | 1166 | 1274 |
| Arboriculture, urban amenity | 117 | 206 | 305 | 397 | 492 | 611 | 715 | 826 | 936 | 1048 | 1167 | 1274 |
| **Dendrochronology and dendroclimatology** | 118 | 208 | 305 | 397 | 494 | 612 | 716 | 827 | 937 | 1049 | 1168 | 1275 |

AUTHOR INDEX .............................. 1277
SUBJECT INDEX ............................. 1325

List of source journals ........................ i

# AUTHOR INDEX

Aalbersberg, W. 5728
Aalbersberg, W. G. L. 7386
Aarne, M. 3669
Aarts-van den Bergh, M. H. 8932
Aas, G. 875, 9343
Aastrup, M. 2470
Abad, A. R. 1869
Abatan, M. O. 3839
Abaturov, A. 1822
Abaturov, Y. 1822
Abbadie, L. 267
Abbas, S. A. 6550
Abbate, M. L. E. 3605
Abbott, I. 6023
Abbott, L. K. 5940
Abbott, R. E. 1011, 1081
Abbott, T. P. 3236
Abdallah, O. M. 4883
Abdel-Galil, F. M. 5737
Abdel Magid, H. M. 8271
Abdul-Hammed, F. A. 2035
Abe, F. 4027, 4039
Abe, K. 2422
Abe, M. T. 9431
Abe, N. 7912
Abedin, M. Z. 9467
Abel, N. 4417
Abel, N. O. J. 2142, 4417
Aber, J. D. 2391, 2459, 5658, 6199, 7043
Abetz, P. 1019
Ablaev, S. M. 994
Abod, S. A. 4602, 4914, 4916, 5758
Abou-Zaid, M. M. 6585
Aboutabl, E. A. 7387, 7407
Abraham, N. A. 3547
Abrahamsen, G. 5627
Abrahamson, L. P. 4279, 6052
Abrami, A. 48, 1063, 1573, 4518
Abramowitz, J. N. 4540
Abrams, M. D. 499, 4751, 7300, 8188
Abrams, S. R. 6281
Abramyan, A. G. 6147
Abreu, H. dos S. 402
Abreu y Pidal, J. M. de 7806
Abrol, I. P. 3701, 3978, 6102
Abt, R. C. 504
Abulaban, F. S. 7190
Acero, J. M. 3341
Achari, B. 6555, 7412
Acharya, B. 7556
Acharya, U. H. 2473
Acker, G. 5124
Ackerman, F. 7945
Adam, G. 6558, 7197, 7417, 9178
Adámoli, J. 3341
Adams, D. A. 786
Adams, D. L. 138, 2289
Adams, D. M. 57
Adams, G. T. 1093-1094
Adams, G. W. 1277, 1341
Adams, H. S. 4476
Adams, J. B. 1778
Adams, M. A. 3157-3158
Adams, M. B. 3957
Adams, N. 1977
Adams, P. W. 1123
Adams, R. P. 2195, 2577, 4919
Adams, R. S. 8743
Adams, W. T. 1612, 2672, 5885, 5888, 6689, 8726
Adamson, J. K. 4810
Adarsh Kumar 3779, 4098
Adaskaveg, J. E. 6747
Adcock, M. D. 7303
Adebajo, A. C. 9168
Adegbehin, J. O. 86, 2642, 3569, 7175, 7817, 8399
Adejuwon, J. O. 3570
Adema, E. H. 5660
Adenikinju, S. A. 2124
Aderkas, P. von 7970
Ades, P. K. 5407, 5883
Adesanya, S. A. 8952, 9187
Adesina, F. A. 2136, 3570
Adewunmi, C. O. 3847
Adeyeye, A. 7434
Adhikari, J. 3676
Adinarayana, D. 9169
Adlard, P. 3631
Adlard, P. G. 3888, 4552
Adler, M. J. 4805
Adomas, J. 6921
Aebi, F. 6437
Aerts, R. J. 8415, 9175
Aerts-Teerlink, O. 9175
Aeschlimann, A. 1588
Aeshliman, A. 1588
Afanasyeva, M. M. 8154
Afele, J. C. 8849
Afrin, M. I. 357
Agamirova, M. I. 1495
Agarwal, A. K. 50
Agarwal, H. O. 7090
Agatsiva, J. L. 6431
Agbahungba, G. 4425
Agee, J. K. 1851
Ageel, A. M. 3996
Agerer, R. 1151, 2698, 3374
Agishi, E. 1945
Agnew, A. D. Q. 1997
Agnew, C. 6128
Agnihotri, Y. 6123
Agnoletti, M. 54
Agostini, A. 4446
Agrawal, P. K. 9166
Agrawal, V. 6286
Ågren, J. 8425
Aguesse, P. 8540
Aguiar, I. B. de 2978, 8807
Aguiar, L. M. B. de A. 4012
Aguillon, R. L. 547
Aguirre Calderón, O. A. 227
Aguirre-Medina, J. F. 5061
Agusti, E. R. de 6543
Ahmad, A. 4877, 4880
Ahmad, A. W. 1258
Ahmad, F. B. 2586
Ahmad, J. 4838
Ahmad, K. 446
Ahmad, M. 5752, 6812, 7388-7389, 7422, 7788
Ahmad, M. B. 413
Ahmad, M. I. 3028
Ahmad, S. 198, 2355, 5738, 7788
Ahmad, V. U. 4025, 6570
Ahmed, A. A. 7413
Ahmed, D. 5734, 5738
Ahmed, G. 6550
Ahmed, J. 3755
Ahmed, N. B. 7804
Ahmed Hassanali 9191
Ahonen, A. 233
Ahonen, E. 165
Ahuja, A. 6266
Ahuja, M. R. 5913, 6711
Aiba, Y. 1137
Aida, K. 4881
Aiken, S. R. 8721
Aimers-Halliday, J. 5439
Aira Rodríguez, M. J. 3282, 4978
Aĭrapetyan, Ė. A. 3929
Ait Igri, M. 9206-9207
Ajay Singh 4912
Ajewole, K. 7434
Ajioye, E. A. 4631
Ajulo, O. O. 7203
Aka, K. J. 8060
Akai, T. 8037, 8701
Akama, A. 1257
Akanbi, M. O. 750
Akao, K. 8114, 8992
Akasi, T. 1542, 2069, 9328
Akazawa, T. 4161, 7471
Akça, A. 1744, 3088
Akerele, O. 7208
Akers, R. C. 3466-3467, 9398
Akhtar, M. W. 1211, 1261
Akhter, M. S. 3165
Akihisa, T. 9165
Akimoto, S. 4257
Akiyama, K. 4857
Akiyama, T. 4852
Akkermans, A. D. L. 115
Akobundu, I. A. 2134
Akobundu, I. O. 3571, 8680
Aksu, Y. 2780
Aktac, N. 2758-2759
Al-Abras, K. 1383
Al-Bekairi, A. M. 7190
Al-Khesraji, T. O. 550
Alaback, P. B. 1330
Alabarce, J. 7623
Aladesanmi, A. J. 8952, 9168
Alam, M. M. 2077
Alam Shah Selamat 1943
Alamban, R. B. 4458
Alaniya, M. D. 3237
Alatou, D. 7352
Alban, D. H. 2449
Albanese, P. 1475
Albanesi, A. 1412
Albasini, A. 491
Alberdi, M. 8336
Alberdi Lag, M. 445
Albers, B. J. 9002
Albert, P. J. 659
Albor, C. 7392
Albores-Velaso, M. 6574
Albrecht, L. 7088
Albrecht, S. 5134
Albuquerque, J. de L. 962
Alcorn, J. B. 2125
Alden, J. N. 2942
Aldred, A. H. 8103
Aldrich, J. H. 5983
Aldridge, E. G. 2976
Aldworth, W. J. K. 4681
Alekseenko, V. A. 2820
Alekseev, V. A. 8748
Aleksiuk, M. 5874
Alemdag, I. S. 6406, 8103
Alexander, C. E. 3907
Alexander, I. J. 1139, 1399, 4186
Alexander, S. A. 584
Alexander, W. L. 8028
Alexandre, D. Y. 8030, 8187
Alexandrova, I. G. 7123
Alexe, A. 6896
Alfaro, R. I. 766, 1431, 2056, 3457, 5553, 6012
Alfonso, D. J. 8943
Alfonso, V. A. 9155
Ali, A. 5997
Ali, A. A. 4883, 8318
Ali, F. 7090
Ali, I. F. 5023
Ali, M. 4853
Ali, M. A. 5745
Ali, M. I. M. 571
Ali, N. A. 2014
Ali, S. M. 3165
Ali, S. M. S. S. 4007
Alia, R. 7099
Alias, S. 4620
Alias Mohd. Yusoff 1943
Alidi, F. S. 7238
Alig, R. J. 505, 3565
Alimaev, I. I. 2808
Alioto, D. 2304
Alkan, S. 2780
Allaire, J. 5458
Allais, J. P. 5356
Allan, E. J. 6270
Allegrezza, M. 1318
Allegro, G. 10, 2764, 2801-2802, 5207, 9412
Allen, A. W. 5231
Allen, D. C. 1032, 1926, 3024, 7489, 9248
Allen, G. R. 8523
Allen, H. L. 1183, 3351, 7311
Allen, P. J. 157
Allen, R. B. 5788, 8364, 8414, 9486
Allen, R. M. 1643
Allen-Diaz, B. 7545
Allen-Diaz, B. H. 7540, 7565
Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift 44, 52, 98, 125, 864, 910-911, 926, 1269, 1310, 1474
Allison, M. J. 8923
Allison, T. D. 471-472
Allue, M. 6438, 8549
Alm, A. A. 4181
Almansa, A. 7068
Almeida, E. C. de 9266
Almeida, J. C. C. 7820
Almeida, L. 5002
Almeida, P. D. F. de 7945
Almendinger, J. C. 4123
Almendras, A. 4196
Almira, F. 3745, 4571
Almohandis, A. A. 3146
Aloamaka, C. P. 9174
Alok, S. K. 7208
Aloni, R. 9150-9151
Alonso, M. 6190
Alonso de Medina, A. 5593
Alonzo, A. 8953
Aloo, T. C. 4340
Alrasyid, H. 7107
Alsalami, M. T. 4890
Alscher, R. G. 8226
Altaf Hussain 963
Altarejos, J. 2573
Alten, H. von 1384
Altenkirch, W. 2052, 5208
Althen, F. W. von 6346-6347
Altman, A. 4595, 8832
Aluri, J. S. R. 1282
Alvarado Z., B. 5247
Alvarenga, S. C. 8792
Alvarenga, S. F. 2978
Alves, A. A. M. 7038
Alves, F. L. 7807
Alves, J. E. M. 8581
Alves, S. B. 8581
Alvi, K. A. 6550
Alvim, P. de T. 2119
Alvim, R. 1469, 2140
Alvin, K. L. 9360
Alwis, L. de 7208
Amacher, G. S. 1574
Amadei, S. 4615
Amakiri, M. A. 4631
Amalathas, J. 3989
Amano, K. 7450
Amaral, A. G. da G. 7158
Amaral, A. G. G. 7821
Amaral, J. C. G. 7821
Amaral, J. C. L. T. da G. 7158
Amare Getahun 2874, 4385
Amarjeet Kaur 2825, 8864
Amarjeet Khara 4145
Amaro-Luis, J. M. 4035
Amateis, R. L. 6025
Amatya, S. M. 1694
Ambacher, A. H. 8105
Ambasht, R. S. 1796
Amblès, A. 8156
Ambrose, S. H. 4977
Ambrosi, P. 3510
Amelung, T. 4373
Amer, M. E. 5740, 7397
Amerson, H. V. 967, 2603, 4575, 7136
Aminuddin, M. 201-202

Amirault, P. A. 4242
Amman, G. D. 2786, 7733
Ammannati, R. 4960, 5038
Ammer, U. 3548
Ammirato, P. V. 7023
Ammon, V. 3269, 3403, 4215, 5083
Amorini, E. 3874, 3990
Amundson, R. G. 257, 1143
Anagnostakis, S. L. 6241, 9363
Anastasi, C. 5676
Anaya Lang, A. L. 6661
Andariese, S. 3206
Andariese, S. W. 8141
Andary, C. 3243
Anderbrant, O. 701-702, 710-711, 8573
Andersen, C. P. 1097, 2612, 4784, 4935, 6727
Andersen, P. C. 5983, 8337
Anderson, A. B. 805, 1689, 6114, 6541
Anderson, D. M. 1509
Anderson, D. M. W. 193, 1227, 1509, 2568, 3252, 4009, 4053, 4655, 4911, 5750, 8935, 9211
Anderson, D. W. 8149
Anderson, E. R. 2809
Anderson, E. W. 3095
Anderson, F. 8689
Anderson, G. 2131
Anderson, H. A. 2110, 6506
Anderson, H. W. 2685
Anderson, J. E. 1223, 2547, 7393
Anderson, J. M. 266, 308, 3106, 3114, 6516
Anderson, J. V. 8350
Anderson, R. C. 3319
Anderson, R. L. 3397, 5546, 5960
Anderson, R. S. 2635, 7520
Andersson, A. 2470
Andersson, B. 8348
Andersson, M. 72
Andersson, S. 4190
Andersson, T. 2524
Ando, S. 4910
Ando, Y. 8116
Andrade, G. de C. 2955
André, P. 7135, 7984
Andreae, M. O. 344-345
Andreani, A. 4532
Andreatta, G. 4830
Andreeva, I. N. 8486
Andrei, G. M. 9193
Andrianirina, G. 8800
Andriantsiferana, M. 2575
Andriesse, J. P. 811
Andriesse, W. 3128
Andrīyenko, T. L. 9490
Andrzejczyk, T. 2947
Aneja, V. P. 2491
Anell, C. 8098
Anfodillo, T. 4996
Angehrn-Bettinazzi, C. 3908
Angelaccio, C. 1208, 2206
Angeles Castro, M. 4859
Angelis, J. D. de 7686
Angelis, P. de 2285, 2323, 2372
Angelo, A. 7400
Angelov, L. 1588
Angenot, L. 6569, 9173
Angheben, D. 3510
Angle, J. S. 3903
Angstreich, M. 2818
Anil Kumar 418
Aniwat Chalermpongse 796
Anjani Kumar 974, 1630
Anjly Pancholy 480
Anjos, N. dos 3474, 7677, 8594
Anjum, P. I. 1655
Anjum Muzaffar 5730
Anlauf, R. 5626, 6202
Annevelink, E. 6235
Annila, E. 6055
Anoka, U. A. 3571
Ansari, M. H. 2355
Anselmi, N. 5099
Ansley, R. J. 1669, 3917, 7719, 8190, 8754
Ansseau, C. 4134
Antanyuk, A. D. 5414
Antczak, A. 1799
Antibus, R. K. 8151
Antkowiak, L. 3025
Anton, L. H. 3232
Anton, R. 7198, 9159
Antonelli, A. 4262
Antonelli, A. L. 4263
Antonelli, R. 7665
Antonov, E. I. 145
Antonovsky, M. Ya. 1856, 7054
Antos, J. A. 2663, 6519
Antov, S. 3732
Antsiferov, G. I. 97
Antyufeev, V. V. 1480, 4712
Anurag Raizada 301
Anwander, A. 2546
Aoki, S. 6813
Apaloo, J. 5592
Apel, K. 2590
Apel, K. H. 9375
Aponina, E. A. 7054
Appanah, S. 4961
Appel, D. N. 5107
Appleby, C. A. 535
Applegate, G. 2131
Applegate, G. B. 3720
Appleton, B. L. 839, 6313
Appleton, Z. 4371, 6229
Appukuttan, K. 3435
April, R. 3148
Apsley, D. K. 7900
Aquino, R. 4036, 8299-8300
Ara, I. 409, 9202
Arabatzis, A. A. 37, 7236
Aradhya, K. M. 7619
Aragami, K. 5701
Aragoncillo, C. 9205
Arahou, M. 8540
Arai, K. 3389
Arali, A. 7558
Arambewela, L. S. R. 6550, 6572, 7390
Arancibia O., C. 8504
Aranda, Y. 6734, 8157
Arango, G. J. 7400
Aranha, J. T. M. 7221
Arap, R. Ya. 2633
Arasaki, F. R. 4676
Araújo, A. M. 7703
Araújo, C. 7330
Araújo, F. W. L. 4900
Araújo, J. 6188
Araújo, L. M. 9369
Arbatowski, S. 3093
Arbez, M. 7581, 9316
Arce, P. 971
Archambault, J. 6289
Archambault, L. 3404
Archer, S. 3313
Archer, S. R. 9118
Arciuli, E. 3544
Arden-Clarke, C. 1556
Arengo, J. I. del Valle 4682
Arianoutsou, M. 3325
Arif, A. 4626
Arifalo, E. I. 2920
Ariki, S. 7942, 8114, 9468
Arino, O. 8113
Arisawa, M. 3251, 4031, 9167
Arista, M. 8372
Arita, J. 1219
Armbruster, W. S. 3987
Armleder, H. M. 2107
Armstrong, D. P. 6080
Armstrong, G. 1646
Armstrong, G. W. 9020
Armstrong, J. A. 6584
Armstrong, L. J. 8827
Arnaud, Y. 3762
Arnaudo, J. F. 7424
Arndt, U. 2475, 2493, 2499, 2503-2504
Arnebrant, K. 978
Arno, S. F. 1176, 6520
Arnold, G. W. 9434
Arnold, J. E. M. 3821, 5256, 6986
Arnold, M. 7835
Arnold, M. A. 6144
Arnold, M. L. 3370
Arnold, S. von 4596, 7983, 7986, 9314
Arnolds, E. 5070
Arnolds, E. J. M. 857
Arnone, J. A., III 4191
Arnott, J. T. 128, 146, 6318, 8024
Arntzen, J. W. 6136
Aronson, J. 5411, 6189
Arora, Y. K. 3611, 4362
Arpin, P. 1109
Arretini, C. 6081
Arriaga, L. 5017
Arriaga-Giner, F. J. 4003, 7391
Arrigoni, P. V. 1317
Arrillaga, I. 7995, 8831
Arron, G. P. 1014
Arruzazabala, L. 8054
Arseneault, D. 1054
Arshad Jamal, S. 5734
Arslanian, R. L. 1231
Artamonova, N. A. 389, 391
Artaxo, P. 356
Arthrington, A. H. 7650
Arthur, M. A. 8082
Arun Prasad 1927, 2469
Arunin, S. 3727
Arustamyan, A. V. 2601
Arveby, A. S. 4761
Arya, L. M. 8804
Arya, S. R. 3780
Arzhanova, V. S. 9089
Asai, H. 393
Asai, T. 1331, 5959
Asaka, Y. 7403
Asamizu, T. 4857
Ascani, R. 4830
Asch, T. W. J. van 1458
Aschbacher, R. T. 6337-6338
Aschmann, S. G. 3903
Asciuto, A. 997, 1610
Aseev, A. N. 2691
Aseeva, T. A. 6388
Ash, J. E. 7277
Ash, S. 4128
Ashby, W. C. 4573-4574
Ashiq, M. N. 3028
Ashiru, M. O. 750
Ashki, A. H. 2035
Ashok Ahuja 6266
Ashraf, C. M. 1239
Ashraf, M. M. 5540
Ashton, D. H. 3278
Ashton, P. S. 4961
Ashton, S. 6270
Åshuvud, J. 8690
Ashworth, E. N. 7280
Asian Development Bank 2232
Asibey, E. O. A. 3885
Asif, E. 5734, 5738
Askew, G. R. 1286, 2260, 5894
Askew, R. R. 3479
Askin, D. C. 2144
Asmus, K. 6376
Asoni, G. 2389
Aspinall, R. 5257
Aspiras, R. B. 1416
Assaf, M. H. 8318
Assafa Tegineh 4383, 4393
Astapenko, V. V. 6729
Astorga, R. 8835
Astudillo, N. 16
Aswal, B. S. 3850
Asztemborska, M. 6194
Atampure, N. 5311
Ateeque Ahmad 4880
Atkins, C. A. 1697, 5075
Atkinson, M. 120, 8016
Atkinson, P. R. 5419, 7756
Atkinson, T. H. 4311
Atlura, J. B. 5784
Atta-Krah, A. N. 7858
Atta-ur-Rahman 5730, 5734, 5738, 6547, 6550, 8709
Atta-ur-Rhaman 6547
Attiwill, P. M. 3157-3158, 7795
Attree, S. M. 4593
Attridge, T. H. 7018
Atuahene, S. K. N. 7020
Atwood, J. L. 5743
Aubele, U. 6237
Auclair, D. 513, 1767, 5474, 6533, 8882
Audsley, E. 5259
Aufort, J. M. 6527
Auger, M. 7774
Auger, M. A. 2066, 5188
Augspurger, C. K. 6740
Auken, O. W. van 1949, 3517, 7548
Aukerman, R. 3695
Auld, T. D. 5690, 7713
Ausherman, D. 7227
Aussenac, G. 370, 5609, 5640, 6182, 6484, 7276
Aust, W. M. 8246
Austin, M. P. 2630, 6634
Australia, Forestry Commission, Tasmania 2866, 2925, 3678
Australia, Forests and Forest Industry Council of Tasmania 1568-1569
Australia, NSW Forest Products Association 5386
Australia, Private Forestry Council of Tasmania 1570
Australia, Rural Industry Research and Development Corporation 2132
Austria, Forstliche Bundesversuchstalt Wien 7486
Autry, A. R. 6496
Auzet, A. V. 8632
Avendaño, J. 2082, 5411
Avendaño R., J. 2082, 5411
Averill, R. D. 6028
Avetisov, L. A. 5521
Avila, A. 4807, 8619
Avilés, O. 6374
Avolio, S. 2324, 4298
Avramenko, R. S. 6737
Avrov, F. D. 1349, 1933
Avtar Singh 8191
Avtzis, N. 7741
Awadallah, S. 9180
Awang Soh, M. 1258
Axelrod, D. I. 2624
Axler, S. R. 4923
Ayafor, J. F. 4034, 5746, 7421
Ayemou, A. O. 5568
Ayer, W. A. 4173
Ayyappan, P. 1629
Ayyar, K. S. 1237
Azhar, R. A. 2122
Aziz, T. 576-577, 2020, 8481, 8923
Azmi, M. I. 2797, 3493
Azmi, S. 8416
Azmi Morad 1943
Azócar C., P. 4638
Azra Pervin 5730, 6547
Azra Sultana 6570
Azuma, J. 9367
Azzena, M. 3765
Azzini, A. 3052
Ba, A. M. 8475
Ba, I. 5379
Ba, T. J. 9480
Baader, E. 5199
Baader, E. J. 754
Baas, P. 1863, 7370
Baasan, T. 8636
Baba, K. 9470
Babady-Bila 8304
Babel, U. 260
Babiński, S. 2991
Babu, A. M. 1894
Babu, C. R. 5753
Babu, K. V. S. 6125
Babu, S. C. 6118
Baburaj, S. 5533
Bacciu, S. 3765
Bach, C. 2875
Bach, C. E. 4301
Bacher, H. 7095
Bachhuber, E. 7784
Bachhuber, R. 1071
Bachi, P. R. 6790
Bachlechner, C. 6899

Bachmann, P. 7231, 7233
Bachmeyer, P. 461
Bacilieri, R. 1004
Backhaus, G. 5330, 5393, 5400
Backlund, M. 8599
Bacon, P. J. 1131
Badaya, A. K. 3442
Bade, P. 8848
Badger, G. J. 9247
Badifu, G. I. O. 7463
Badji, S. 2699, 7971, 8924
Badjii, S. 8924
Badola, H. K. 2604, 7089
Badoni, A. K. 2604, 7089
Badot, P. M. 7483
Badruddin, A. Z. M. 9035
Baere, R. de 520
Bagaev, E. S. 9358
Bagby, M. O. 3236
Bagnaresi, U. 4617, 5286, 6105
Bagni, N. 4169
Bagryanskaya, I. Yu. 2557
Bagyaraj, D. J. 8937
Bahn, M. 7285
Bahri, Y. G. 7222
Bahuchet, S. 2337
Bahuguna, S. 3977
Bahuguna, V. K. 2428
Bai, J. L. 8589
Bai, J. T. 6868
Baier, M. 9023
Bailey, L. M. 5440
Bailey, P. E. 8272
Bailey, R. E. 7329
Baines, D. M. 8525
Baird, R. E. 6777
Baja-Lapis, A. 17
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 7021
Bajpai, S. P. 2621
Bak, W. C. 2747
Baker, C. A. 5442
Baker, D. D. 2025
Baker, D. G. 6356
Baker, E. A. 1830, 3952
Baker, F. A. 6749
Baker, F. W. G. 6172
Baker, J. C. 8135-8136
Baker, N. R. 5764
Baker, R. M. 6954
Baker, S. M. 8750
Bakhvalov, S. A. 4292
Bakhvalova, V. N. 4292
Bakke, A. 731, 769
Baksha, M. W. 2765
Bakthavathsalam, R. 2354
Bakwin, P. S. 343, 348, 8250
Balaam, R. J. 3444, 7688
Balajii, S. 8924
Balakrishnan, K. V. 4894
Balakrishnan, N. P. 6630
Balasubramaniam, S. 1527
Balasubramanian, V. 8676
Balasundaran, M. 571
Balázs, Á. 1271, 9096
Balboa, O. 971, 7602
Balcos, F. R., Jr. 6253
Baldelli, C. 75
Balder, H. 595, 1268, 3960
Baldini, E. 4617
Baldini, S. 2322, 2324, 6105
Baldocchi, D. D. 9231
Baldwin, M. F. 53
Balée, W. 1501, 1567, 2127
Balianoff, G. N. 3293
Balick, M. J. 2185
Ball, E. 7474-7475
Ball, J. 1450
Ballard, T. M. 8242
Ballero, M. 8951
Ballester, A. 965, 2273, 5436, 7133
Balleux, P. 6392
Balmaeva, L. I. 9229
Balneaves, J. M. 3802, 5454, 5493
Balodis, V. 3884
Balodis, V. B. 3884
Balogh, J. C. 2650
Balsberg Påhlsson, A. M. 8199
Baltazar, E. M. 8728
Bałut, S. 2945
Balvinder Singh 3129
Balz, J. P. 6596
Balza, F. 2574
Balzano, A. J. P. 2843
Bamford, M. J. 9111
Bamford, R. 2102
Bamforth, S. S. 1806
Bañados, J. C. 6326
Banasik, K. 6949
Band, H. T. 8575
Bandara, B. M. R. 1241
Bandara, M. M. S. P. K. 200, 8805
Bandita Deo 4992
Bandolin, T. H. 4384
Bands, D. P. 7794
Bandyopadhyay, A. 3600
Bandyopadhyay, B. 3738
Bandyopadhyay, J. 1502, 6160, 9488
Banerjee, A. K. 8651
Banerjee, D. P. 6268
Banerjee, G. C. 414, 3235
Banerjee, N. C. 1234
Banerjee, S. 5800
Banerjee, S. K. 1794, 2204, 3045, 3870, 8137
Banerjee, S. P. 3129
Banerji, J. 2587
Banerji, R. 7385
Banik, R. L. 9260
Banko, T. J. 7140, 7968
Banninger, C. 1749, 6427
Bannister, P. 5430
Banno, H. 8547
Bano, A. 438
Bano, S. 4025
Banvoy, J. 1389
Banwarilal 567
Banzatto, D. A. 2978
Bapat, V. A. 973
Bara, S. 6190
Baradat, P. 9330
Baragaño, J. R. 7712
Barakat, H. H. 9180
Barakhtenova, L. A. 4792
Baranchik, V. P. 1673
Baranga, D. 8657
Baranov, R. A. 2560
Barantsev, A. S. 8894
Barber, L. R. 9413
Barbero, M. 6640, 7159
Barbetti, M. 1498
Barbier, C. 6239
Barbier, M. 5356
Barbieri, V. 3528
Barbosa, J. M. 7115-7116
Barbosa, L. M. 7115-7116
Barbosa, P. 7674
Barbosa Filho, J. M. 8309
Barbour, M. G. 2663
Barbour, R. J. 7329
Barclay, G. J. 3074
Barclay, H. J. 6461
Barczynska, H. 7994
Bardana Bandyopadhyay 3738
Bardat, F. 3762
Bare, B. B. 8772
Baret, F. 7058
Bargali, S. S. 5681
Bari, M. A. 2115, 3194, 3572
Bari, P. A. A. 2280
Bariar, A. K. 4163
Baribault, T. J. 511
Barker, P. C. J. 6643
Barkóczi-Sápi, M. 740
Barnard, E. L. 6750
Barneoud, C. 121
Barnes, A. D. 6600
Barnes, B. 1487
Barnes, B. V. 7538, 8719
Barnes, F. J. 2445
Barnes, J. D. 8238
Barnes, L. W. 4219
Barnes, R. D. 2941, 3699, 5421
Barnes, R. F. W. 5262
Barnes, T. G. 7779
Barnet, Y. M. 6718
Barnett, E. A. 5148
Barnett, J. P. 2980, 8824
Barnett, J. R. 1209, 1858, 6302
Barnett, L. C. 3287
Barnola, P. 7352
Barnoud, F. 121
Baronio, P. 5189
Baronius, G. 8746
Barradas, V. L. 3895
Barragán, A. 2573
Barrasa, J. M. 6748
Barre, V. 2884
Barreiros, E. L. 422
Barrera, C. 4538
Barrero, A. F. 2573
Barreto, L. S. 7171, 7225-7226
Barrett, D. K. 4227
Barrett, R. P. 3697
Barrett, S. W. 6520
Barrick, J. D. W. 349
Barrie, J. 2411
Barrion, A. A. 650
Barrios, G. 8582-8583
Barrios, H. 2574
Barron, R. J. W. 6945
Barros, N. F. de 1056, 5674, 7820, 8869
Barros Aenjo, S. 6252
Barroso, J. G. 7408
Barrows-Broaddus, J. 3384
Barry, J. W. 5206
Barry, R. 792
Barsig, M. 3947-3948
Barsukova, T. N. 6380
Barszcz, A. 3187
Barták, M. 1724, 3959
Bartelheimer, P. 9019, 9023
Bartelink, H. H. 899
Bartha, D. 7601
Bartle, G. A. 791
Bartle, J. 7812
Bartlein, P. J. 3307
Bartlett, R. J. 3148
Bartlett, R. M. 1972, 8353
Bartley, D. D. 4124
Bartling, P. N. S. 1545
Bartnik, C. 1147
Bartolome, J. W. 7565
Barton, A. F. M. 5914
Barton, K. A. 5043
Barton, P. G. 157
Bartos, D. L. 7733
Baruah, U. 6655-6657
Bary-Lenger, A. 7172, 7215
Barzdajn, W. 2949
Başaran, D. 8865
Basavaiah 5047
Basavaiah, M. V. 5905
Baseggio, A. 8586
Baser, M. E. 5402
Bashford, D. 3416
Bashir, A. K. 3033, 9203
Basio, C. C. 8944
Baskaran Krisnapillay 1500
Baskota, A. 7007
Basova, S. V. 6779, 6781
Basova, Yu. G. 3641
Bass, G. N. 8055
Bassala, P. 7188
Bassato, G. 3096
Basset, Y. 3415, 3418, 7650-7651
Bassett, C. 2188
Bassett, P. M. 7253
Bassleer, R. 6569
Bassman, J. H. 4421
Bassuk, N. 1494, 7464
Bastian, R. A. 4284
Bastide, P. 4868
Bastien, C. 2066, 5188
Bastien, J. C. 516
Bastos, J. B. 3102-3103
Bastos, N. L. M. 3058
Basu, P. S. 1245, 2690
Basu, S. P. 1234
Bate, G. C. 1325, 4136
Bateman, I. 1772-1773
Bates, A. D. 8328
Bates, M. R. 6767
Bates, P. C. 8087
Batirov, É. Kh. 3245
Batista, J. L. F. 3036
Batorova, S. M. 6388
Batov, I. 3362, 3764
Bats, J. P. 7424
Battigelli, J. P. 7661
Battisti, A. 3509
Bauce, E. 1926, 7489, 9248
Baudrand, G. 7468
Bauer, E. O. 6282
Baumanis, I. I. 1991
Baumann, B. 777
Baumer, M. 6982, 9454
Baumgartner, A. 7933
Baumgartner, B. 4028
Bäumler, W. 7784
Bausch, J. 2580
Baxter, A. P. 607
Bayet, C. 5904
Bayley, S. E. 7344, 7544
Baylis, W. B. 7949
Bazara'a, M. 5844
Bazire, P. 8658
Bazzaz, F. A. 3898, 7332
Bazzigher, G. 3393
Beadle, C. L. 216
Bealle, C. 7049
Bean, A. R. 1936
Beare, M. H. 3127, 3912
Beasley, V. R. 5211
Beasom, S. L. 3524, 9420
Beaudoin, A. 8110-8111
Beaver, R. A. 8546
Bebawi, F. F. 8711
Becerra, J. X. 3419
Bechtold, W. A. 505, 3041
Beck, C. 7784
Beck, J. A., Jr. 5565, 9020
Beck, O. A. 1092
Beck, R. 7778
Becker, C. A. 6337-6338
Becker, D. 1166
Becker, G. 1836, 5669
Becker, H. M. 7487
Becker, M. 1273
Becker, P. 2412, 8768
Beckjord, P. R. 7304
Becwar, M. R. 6272
Beda, G. 7167
Bedard, W. D. 6851
Bédéneau, M. 5474, 5556, 6533
Bedford, S. E. 8661
Bedi, K. L. 7436
Będkowski, K. 6420
Bedoya Garland, E. 6112
Bedward, M. 8106
Beecher, K. M. 344
Beentje, H. 6625
Beer, J. 4404
Beer, J. W. 4404
Beese, W. J. 6335
Beeson, R. C., Jr. 101
Beets, P. N. 9081
Beets, W. C. 2143
Beetson, T. 3727
Beetson, T. B. 5482
Beg, M. A. A. 6504
Bega, R. V. 5965
Begg, J. S. C. 1695
Bégin, J. 6400
Behal, S. 955
Behl, H. M. 557, 560
Behm, A. 68
Behm, R. 8868
Behnke, H. D. 6159, 9156
Bei, J. 9479
Beiderbeck, R. 8846
Beier, C. 6498
Beiswenger, J. M. 8391
Bejarano Mejía, M. L. 5146
Bel, A. J. E. van 1254
Béland, M. 8097
Bélanger, L. 6328, 6400, 6847
Bélanger, R. 3162
Belanger, R. P. 5546
Belavadi, V. V. 4265
Beldt, R. J. van den 4419
Běle, J. 4815
Belen, E. H. 17, 4458
Belgium, Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij v. z. w. 7142
Belgrand, M. 6480-6481
Belgy, G. 5062
Belikova, A. F. 112
Belisario, A. 5084

Bell, C. 4166
Bell, C. R. 4746
Bell, D. S. de 1027
Bell, D. T. 289, 1697, 7607, 9226
Bell, J. C. 5782
Bell, R. E. 3717, 3720
Bell, R. W. 3194
Bellardi, M. G. 2748
Bellarosa, R. 8375
Bellefleur, P. 256, 1228, 1921, 1971, 6439, 8887
Bellefontaine, R. 6262
Bellei, M. M. 5942
Belletti, P. 3734
Belli, K. L. 1641
Bellin, S. 7707
Bellinger, R. G. 3445
Bellini, G. 7849
Bello D., A. 6326
Bellon, S. 2953, 8675
Bellot, J. 309, 4762-4763
Bellskog, J. 8599
Beloin, R. M. 2460
Belov, A. N. 2054
Belozerova, M. M. 9312
Belsky, A. J. 1143, 2435, 3314
Belt, G. H. 3574
Belton, M. C. 9456
Beltz, R. C. 7526
Belward, A. S. 8113
Belyakov, P. 3057
Belz, D. 3805
Bemmann, A. 2915
Ben-Ze'ev, I. S. 5082
Benčať, F. 4674, 4833
Benčať, T. 224, 1722, 4674
Benchekroun, F. 8659
Benda, L. 8638
Bendeck, L. 372
Bender, J. 2475, 2497
Bendl, H. B. 5333
Benecke, R. 4882, 5197
Benedettelli, S. 4158, 7614
Benesallah, D. 4701
Bengston, D. N. 2240
Bengtsson, B. 4766
Bengtsson, M. 8573
Bengus, Yu. V. 5896
Beniamino, F. 1109
Benie, T. 3848
Benítez Ramos, R. F. 9116
Beniwal, B. S. 2264
Benizry, E. 590
Benner, P. A. 1798
Bennett, B. C. 8408
Bennett, F. D. 718
Bennett, G. J. 7455
Bennett, I. J. 5918, 7607
Bennett, J. P. 2687
Bennett, M. A. 4567, 7044
Bennett, P. S. 3968
Bennett, R. D. 7409
Bennett, S. T. 9288
Benson, E. E. 7131
Benson, J. F. 3584
Bentley, M. D. 9191
Bento, J. 7796
Bento, J. M. 7808
Bentson, K. P. 6341
Bentz, B. 6029
Bentz, S. E. 6997-6998
Benz, B. 9243
Benzing, D. H. 6470
Benzon, G. L. 7687
Beppu, T. 2544
Berbee, J. 1391
Berbigier, P. 6479
Berch, S. M. 8873
Bercha, F. G. 6436
Berenschot, L. 6129
Berg, B. 1800, 2477
Berg, C. C. 1301
Berg, E. van den 7756
Berg, J. D. 3449
Berg, M. P. 8168
Berg, R. H. 5941
Berg, S. 3015
Bergdahl, D. R. 7663
Berger, E. P. 5589
Berger, F. H. 1749
Berger, K. M. 2392
Berger, R. 4459
Berger, U. 1085
Bergeron, Y. 8097, 9293
Bergez, J. E. 1767, 5367, 5474
Berggren, D. 6494
Berghe, D. A. vanden 5535, 7194, 9201
Berghen, C. vanden 488
Bergin, D. O. 7953
Bergkvist, B. 6494
Bergman, B. 4188
Bergmann, F. 4155, 5877
Bergmann, H. 7026
Bergmann, J. H. 8892
Bergsten, U. 5434, 7903
Bergström, G. 8573
Bergstrom, J. C. 3588
Bergstrom, R. A. 7704
Bergvinson, D. J. 7646, 7724
Berisford, C. W. 637, 3449, 4339, 6019, 7767, 8593
Berisford, Y. C. 6019, 7767
Berkman, M. Z. 2356
Berliner, P. R. 4397
Berlyn, G. P. 4603, 8925
Bermadinger, E. 2496
Berman, M. 1502
Bermúdez, M. 6771
Bermúdez de Castro, F. 6473, 6734, 8157
Bernadzki, E. 3050, 3271, 3411
Bernasconi, A. 1737, 5569
Berndt, J. 7993
Bernetti, G. 2332, 2384
Bernetti, I. 2223, 2397-2398, 3073, 6413
Bernhard-Reversat, F. 6458
Bernhart, A. 3080
Bernier, P. Y. 9350
Bernier, R. L., Jr. 6046
Berrada, M. 9206-9207
Berrang, P. 2687
Berresheim, H. 344-345
Berry, A. M. 1424, 4201, 5073, 7624
Berry, R. E. 7689
Berry, S. L. 3302
Berryman, A. A. 698, 3454, 4338
Bert, G. D. 7487
Berta, S. M. 4698
Bertels, C. 4787
Bertels, R. 3777
Bertelson, D. F. 7526
Berthelin, J. 1119, 2693, 5062, 5762
Berthelon, S. 5606
Berthon, J. Y. 2268, 3767
Berti, S. 2322, 3605, 6105
Bertrand, A. 7076, 7929
Besace, Y. 4024, 7416
Besnard, G. 6478
Besschetnov, P. P. 2005
Bessonova, V. P. 2508
Beswick, K. 2492
Bethge, K. 6445
Bethune, T. D. 6281
Bettany, J. R. 8149
Bettelheim, P. 3693
Bettelini, D. 1560, 1736, 3673
Betters, D. R. 3695, 3886, 5348
Betti, R. 2090
Bettolo, G. B. M. 4908
Bevilacqua, E. 5643
Bevilacqua, L. 6280
Bevington, S. R. 1826
Beyenne Sebeko 1946
Beyer, L. 4728, 8171
Beymer, R. J. 8180
Beyse, R. 55, 915
Bezzi, A. 1680
Bezzola, D. 6009
Bhadauria, T. 6469
Bhag Mal 3978
Bhagat, S. 3739, 3780
Bhagwandin, H. O., Jr. 2533
Bhakuni, D. S. 4876
Bhandari, H. C. S. 9076
Bhandari, M. M. C. 7827
Bhandari, R. S. 653, 9378
Bhardwaj, L. N. 7089
Bhardwaj, R. 1260
Bhardwaj, S. D. 9352
Bhaskar, E. A. 2354, 6382
Bhaskar, V. 7558
Bhat, A. K. 1845
Bhat, A. M. 6913
Bhat, K. M. 1210, 3219
Bhat, M. N. 578, 1418
Bhat, R. S. 813
Bhatia, C. R. 2002
Bhatia, K. 8730
Bhatnagar, N. 939
Bhatnagar, V. S. 2772
Bhatt, B. P. 5404, 7826
Bhatt, J. R. 1033
Bhatt, K. R. 8956
Bhatt, P. 1237
Bhatt, P. N. 5441, 7969
Bhatt, V. S. 3978
Bhattacharjee, S. 3674
Bhattacharya, A. 8819
Bhattacharya, B. 1466
Bhattacharya, L. 4002
Bhattacharya, R. N. 1083
Bhattacharyya, A. 4653, 7360
Bhattacharyya, H. T. 2961
Bheemaiah, G. 7825
Bhojwani, S. S. 7862
Bhowmick, A. K. 2469
Bhowmik, A. K. 1101, 1927, 2469, 4806, 8167
Bhutani, K. K. 4853
Bi, H. Q. 9303
Biagi, C. 4008
Białkiewicz, F. 2991
Bialobrzeska, M. 7365
Bian, Y. M. 2482, 4934
Bianchi, A. 492
Bianchi, M. 1735, 4477
Bianchini, P. 7122
Bianco, P. 4981
Bick, I. R. C. 1917
Bicon, C. 5846
Bielitz, K. 269
Bieller, J. A. 1013
Bielzer, M. 5333
Bies, R. 1193, 4104
Biggs, P. H. 6396
Biggs, W. D. 3423-3424
Biglarbeigi, B. 7213
Bigot, L. 8540
Bigras, F. J. 8015
Bilderback, D. E. 8838
Bille-Hansen, J. 3108
Billeaud, L. A. 3595
Billen, N. 2499, 2503
Billes, G. 7305
Billett, M. F. 2478
Billingham, P. 4808
Billings, R. F. 739, 757, 2777, 6869
Billington, H. L. 7097
Bills, G. F. 2013
Binazzi, A. 5151
Binder, F. 171, 3540
Bindroo, B. B. 3833
Bingemer, H. 345
Binggeli, P. 6653
Bingham, R. L. 5418
Bini, C. 4717
Binkley, B. 4067
Binkley, D. 342, 2196, 2214, 5677
Binswanger, H. P. 5384
Biondi, E. 1318
Biondi, F. 4122, 7855
Biondi, S. 4169, 8854
Bir, R. E. 1122
Birch, T. W. 7081-7082
Bird, L. H. 3325
Bird, R. 2131-2132
Bird, T. 216, 1498
Birdsey, R. A. 3078
Birgersson, G. 706-707, 7718
Birk, E. M. 5510, 5629
Birks, J. S. 3699
Birnbaum, E. 6189
Biron, P. 6480-6481
Biryukova, Z. P. 9058
Bisbal E., F. J. 9463
Bisch, J. L. 5367
Bishop, J. P. 4423
Bishop, K. D. 3580
Bisht, H. S. 8624
Bisht, R. P. 8283, 8803, 8936
Bisla, S. S. 7553-7554
Bisoffi, S. 4506, 5577
Bisset, N. G. 4011
Bisson, P. A. 1798
Bissonette, J. A. 6934
Biswas, B. 1083
Biswell, H. H. 4457
Björk, L. 7309
Björkman, C. 3481, 7744, 8005
Bjornskov, L. 2156
Bjugstad, A. J. 4133
Blache, D. 9255
Black, C. C. 4176
Black, C. R. 4396
Black, H. I. J. 5148
Black, T. A. 2410, 8743
Blackburn, W. H. 2111
Blackmore, A. C. 3316
Blackwell, B. 9114
Blada, I. 602, 9336
Bláha, L. 7803
Blair, G. 3026
Blair, G. J. 3026, 7186-7187, 7832, 8804
Blair, J. M. 3912, 4490, 8169
Blais, L. 6418
Blake, E. A. 625
Blake, G. M. 8838
Blake, J. G. 7790
Blake, T. J. 872, 5643
Blakeway, F. 7126
Blanchard, B. M. 9429
Blanche, C. A. 1243, 7961, 9122
Blanchette, R. A. 1869, 5902, 6747
Blanco, M. N. 6748
Blanco-Labra, A. 7451
Bland, K. P. 658
Blandon, P. 885
Blank, R. 1924
Blankenship, L. H. 7779
Blankespoor, G. W. 9427
Blanton, C. M. 19
Blaschke, H. 2502
Blaser, J. 6245, 6248, 6369
Blaser, T. 1749
Blasius, D. 1385
Blatner, K. A. 4421
Blazich, F. A. 967, 2259, 2958, 4575, 7136
Blechschmidt, J. 1357
Bledsoe, C. 6197
Blenis, P. V. 592
Bleuten, W. 3940
Blidaru, S. 4805
Blingsmo, K. R. 1607
Blinn, C. 6943
Blinn, C. R. 2396, 8087
Blinn, T. 1581
Bloch, G. W. 5398
Block, W. M. 3533
Bloese, P. D. 8567
Blokhuis, W. A. 3087
Blom, K. 2243
Blom, M. 7816
Blombery, A. 8273
Blomstedt, C. 2970
Bloomberg, W. J. 5090
Bloor, S. J. 9163, 9190
Blossfeld, O. 1357
Bl"skova, G. 3216
Bl"skova, G. S. 1859
Bluďovský, Z. 4690
Blum, W. E. H. 5656
Blume, H. P. 9072
Blundon, D. J. 3151
Blush, T. D. 2260, 6272
Bluskova, G. S. 1859
Blyden, G. 4903, 9162
Blyth, J. F. 4435, 8986
Blythe, G. 3748
Bobola, M. S. 7578, 8452
Bocchio, N. 4535
Boccone, A. 3367
Bockheim, J. G. 2425, 2450

Bockmann, T. 1706
Boddy, L. 3122, 4207, 5102, 5310, 7634-7635, 9361
Bodegom, A. J. van 5278
Boden, D. I. 4755
Bodet, C. 8184
Bodmer, H. C. 5338, 7267
Bodmer, R. E. 5226
Bodo, B. 411, 5747, 6567, 7199, 9192
Boecklen, W. J. 7749, 8574
Boelcke, C. 3150
Boelens, M. H. 8314
Boer, C. 7787
Boersma, L. 7626
Boersma, M. 5014
Boes, T. K. 6264
Boettcher, S. E. 6515
Boettner, G. H. 7698
Bogacheva, I. A. 9394
Bogatko, W. 6888, 8556
Bogatyrev, L. G. 1108, 2424, 4723
Bogdanov, B. S. 3063
Bogdanov, S. 2350
Bogdanović, M. 4066
Boggia, L. 2163, 3681
Bogolyubov, A. S. 3538
Bogsanyi, D. 7444
Bogusz, D. 535
Bóhorquez R., C. A. 8891
Böhringer, A. 1156, 6970
Boinon, M. L. 7172
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques 3816
Boiseau, P. 8649
Boivin, P. 3162
Bokel, M. 7428
Bokelman, G. H. 377
Bolan, P. M. 3429
Boland, D. J. 1601, 2144, 3361, 4165, 5319, 7405
Bolen, E. G. 6169
Bolfoni, D. 3228
Boll, M. 7993
Bolland, G. 8752, 8916
Boller, T. 563, 1395
Bolletti, P. 4717
Bollmark, M. 4078-4079
Bolov, A. P. 9385
Bol'shakov, N. M. 5431
Bolsinger, C. L. 7250, 7543, 7546
Bolstad, P. V. 7265
Bolstad, S. B. 7583
Boltenkov, Yu. A. 5972
Bolton, M. P. 3325
Böltz, K. 3689
Boluda Hernández, R. 4700
Bolyard, M. G. 1354, 6766
Bombosch, S. 744
Bonan, G. B. 898, 1856, 2209, 6162, 6447
Bonani, S. 3820
Bonati, A. 7208
Bond, W. J. 3970, 4973
Bondietti, E. A. 450-451
Bone, R. A. 2409
Boneh, O. 5184
Bonga, J. M. 6273
Bongarten, B. C. 469, 1251, 8478, 9071
Bonicel, A. 121
Bonicelli, B. 179, 1029
Bonilla, D. 1128, 4807
Bonmort, J. 9220
Bonnafous, J. C. 1029
Bonnaud, P. 7331
Bonneau, M. 5653
Bonnefol-Poirier, M. A. 2703
Bonneman, A. 4404
Bonner, F. T. 2199, 6261
Bonnet-Masimbert, M. 1275, 6182
Bons, C. A. 8643
Bonsen, K. J. M. 1860, 5725, 7372, 9152
Bonsignore, L. 3840
Boo, E. 2157-2159
Boom, B. M. 1688
Boomgaard, P. 5385
Boomsma, D. 6344
Boone, R. B. 5364
Boonyuen, S. 796
Booth, D. E. 1957
Booth, T. H. 2408, 2906, 3706, 8123
Bopelet, M. 9174
Bopp, J. R. 2237
Bora, P. S. 6591
Borchers, J. G. 8194
Borchert, M. 7545
Borchi, S. 2286
Borchsenius, F. 4236
Bordács, S. 7601
Borden, J. H. 712, 2785, 2788, 4304, 5180, 6012, 6014, 6016, 6849, 7646, 7724, 8550, 8563, 8577
Bordoloi, D. N. 7090
Bordonne, P. A. 3184
Borelli, M. 2359, 4535
Borg, H. 790
Borges, A. C. 5942
Borges, E. E. L. 6255
Borges, J. D. 8518
Borges, R. de C. G. 6255
Borghesi, W. 2395
Borghetti, M. 3209, 4771, 4830
Boring, L. R. 1251
Bork, J. 5698
Borkhart, K. 2499
Borkowski, A. 1433
Borkowski, K. 3482
Bormann, B. T. 1974, 4143
Bormann, F. H. 2522, 3933
Bornman, C. H. 4579
Borodin, A. M. 8788
Borovinskaya, L. B. 4359
Borozdina, L. K. 3641
Borralho, N. M. G. 7603, 9349
Borry, F. C. 6412, 6425
Borst-Pauwels, G. W. F. H. 5067
Borstad, G. A. 3081
Börtitz, S. 3174
Bory, G. 1910, 8034, 8356
Borzan, Ž. 1337
Bose, P. 2587
Bose, P. C. 3836
Bossel, H. 893, 900
Boswell, R. C. 4083
Botelho, H. 7339, 7347
Botev, N. 3005
Botha, F. C. 4077
Botha, S. A. 5792, 9436
Bothma, J. du P. 6075
Botkin, D. B. 2208
Botkin, M. 5960
Botkin, M. R. 1482
Botosso, P. C. 1842
Botta, B. 4870, 5735, 6566
Bottacci, A. 3173, 6508
Bottai, L. 3083
Böttcher, J. H. 8745
Botteschi, G. 326
Bottner, P. 3911
Botton, B. 1389-1390, 1393
Botwin, J. 3016
Botwin, M. 3090
Bouachrine, J. 6484
Bouchard, A. 6419
Bouchard, D. 6733
Bouchard, F. 5015
Boucher, D. H. 3899
Bouchier, A. 8471
Bouchon, J. 6360, 7306
Boudarga, K. 6192
Boudet, A. M. 6278, 6702
Boudier, P. 6312
Boudjema, G. 8182
Boudville, V. 6608
Bougher, N. L. 5936
Bouillet, J. P. 3769
Bouler, H. le 6623
Boullay, Y. du 4689
Bouma, J. 3964
Bounous, G. 3020
Bourbos, V. A. 5138
Bourgeois, G. 7424
Bourgeois, J. 1226, 1253
Bourret, D. 1216
Bousquet, F. 6477
Bousquet, J. 538, 6847
Boutekrabt, A. 203
Bouten, W. 3112
Boutin, B. 6305
Bouvarel, L. 513, 1767, 7149, 8882
Bouvet, J. M. 8800
Bovenzi, M. 6234
Bovey, R. W. 1668, 6358
Bovio, G. 1850, 3198, 4817-4818
Bowden, R. D. 3933, 5658
Bowen, G. D. 2028, 3154, 5608, 5893, 6485
Bower, R. C. 6611
Bowers, W. W. 8563
Bowker, B. D. 2791
Bowling, C. 1718
Bowman, D. M. J. S. 3204, 3326, 5865, 7530, 8601, 9432
Box, E. O. 7532, 8277
Boxus, P. 8851
Boyce, M. S. 3616
Boyce, R. L. 5642, 6089
Boyd, J. W. 149-150
Boyd, R. 5389
Boyd, V. K. 733
Boyer, J. N. 1640
Boyer, N. 2268, 3767
Boyer, P. 3562
Boyer, W. D. 8914
Boylan, C. 845
Boyle, C. D. 4200
Boyle, K. E. 2763
Boyle, T. 2673
Boyle, T. J. B. 7888, 8449
Boylen, D. M. 7933
Bozhilova, E. D. 8360, 8388
Bozilova, E. D. 8388
Bożym, J. 2452
Bozzo, J. A. 9420
Brabänder, H. D. 7085
Bradley, J. S. 1232, 5918
Bradley, P. N. 7865
Bradshaw, A. D. 3598, 5470
Bradshaw, F. J. 7150
Bradshaw, G. A. 8758, 9001
Bradshaw, H. D., Jr. 2683, 3365
Bradshaw, W. G. 5365
Bradsher, R. W. 4544
Bradstock, R. A. 3, 4823
Brady, A. 7062
Braggins, J. E. 1279
Brahmer, G. 3920, 8214
Braidot, E. 9237
Braithwaite, R. W. 3311, 6524
Bräker, O. U. 7005
Bramasto, Y. 7606
Bramble, W. C. 1000
Branam, J. M. 7251, 8100
Branchi, F. 1562
Brand, D. G. 7901
Brand, G. J. 2396
Brand, M. H. 7976-7977, 8829
Brandbyge, J. 1939
Brander, P. E. 4562
Brandi, R. M. 1056
Brandini, P. 1680
Brandino, Z. 4377
Brandl, H. 246, 7033
Brandle, J. R. 6264
Brandon, D. L. 2603
Brandt, M. 1186
Brang, P. 5869
Branišová, H. 4233
Branzanti, B. 1386
Branzanti, M. B. 565
Braquet, P. 7193
Brasier, C. M. 6738, 6767
Brasileiro, A. C. M. 7609, 9348
Braslavskiĭ, V. B. 435
Bratanova, S. 3130
Bratten, F. W. 3201
Braun, D. M. 2774
Braun, H. 9331, 9347
Braun, U. 5088
Bravo Oveido, F. 7819
Bray, D. H. 3849
Bray, L. 4924
Bray, R. A. 651, 2810, 8804
Braz Filho, R. 4900, 5727
Braza, R. D. 629-630, 1427, 1430, 1436, 2049, 7775, 9382, 9407
Brazee, R. J. 1574
Brazil, Instituto Nacional de Pesquisa da Amazônia 3624
Breadon, R. E. 131
Breckle, S. W. 4787
Bredemeier, M. 262, 264
Bredenkamp, B. V. 168, 222, 7209
Bredenkamp, G. J. 5852-5853, 8384-8385
Breemen, N. van 3171
Breitenbach, M. 3693
Bremen, H. van 3128
Bremer, B. 4116
Bren, L. J. 6082-6083, 8631
Bressem, U. 8889
Breuer, M. 7706, 7776
Brewbaker, J. L. 87, 116, 781, 1509, 1530, 4162, 6122, 9378
Brewer, C. H. 4619
Brewer, J. W. 8502
Breytenbach, J. C. 426
Briceño, A. J. 5185
Briceño-Vergara, A. J. 5144
Bricker, J. S. 4059
Bridges, C. A. 4255
Bridges, J. R. 7047
Brieriza Junior, S. 4415
Briffa, K. R. 9499
Bright, D. E. 7730
Bright, P. W. 2815
Briner, H. 7941
Bringmark, L. 2470
Brinker, R. W. 5576
Brinkman, W. 6130
Brinkman, W. J. 3702
Brinkmann, K. 5333, 6697, 8469
Brion, C. 5828
Briones V., O. L. 4983
Briones Villareal, O. L. 6644
Brisbin, R. L. 2374
Briscoe, C. B. 1512
Brister, G. H. 5541
Brito, Y. 5854
Britsch, L. 8446
Britt, J. R. 3803
Britten, J. F. 5997
Britton, G. 1230
Britwum, S. P. K. 942
Brodbeck, B. V. 5983
Broderick, S. H. 8092
Brodersen, H. 3428
Brodie, I. 1679
Brogi, L. 6508
Bromley, D. W. 2839
Bronson, M. R. 7978
Bronstein, J. L. 3284
Brook, G. A. 6466
Brooker, M. I. H. 5914, 9276, 9279
Brookfield, H. 4376
Brooks, A. R. 8412
Brooks, J. R. 6597
Brooks, R. T. 1453
Brooks, R. T., Jr. 2249
Brophy, J. J. 1906, 4873, 5319, 6562, 7405
Broschat, T. K. 1490
Broshchilov, K. 2969, 3763
Brosius, J. P. 8
Brosnan, M. 1695
Brotherson, J. D. 5004
Brotherton, P. J. 6260
Brousseau, H. 5458
Brouwer, R. 6130
Brovold, S. 7046
Browder, J. O. 6968
Browell, E. V. 350-352
Brown, A. C. 8661
Brown, A. H. F. 4356
Brown, A. S. 3857-3858
Brown, C. L. 5708
Brown, D. P. 6197
Brown, D. W. 6272
Brown, G. L. 8770
Brown, J. K. 1176, 5687

Brown, K. W. 7773
Brown, L. 6962
Brown, L. R. 806
Brown, M. J. 6635, 6663
Brown, P. C. 9317
Brown, S. 809, 5560, 8972
Brown, S. M. 7406
Brown, T. C. 828, 4449
Brown, V. 1448
Brown, V. B. 2441
Brown, W. V. 3471
Browning, M. H. R. 2023, 4199
Brownlow, M. J. C. 9464
Browse, P. M. 834
Broyles, S. B. 8472
Bruce, D. 1550
Bruce, J. W. 4439
Bruchwald, A. 2364-2370
Bruciamacchie, M. 6325
Bruck, R. I. 5082, 5115
Bruckert, S. 6450
Brückner, H. 1813
Bruenig, E. F. 1961
Bruggink, J. 6394
Bruhn, J. N. 2694, 3380
Brunck, F. 4197
Brundrett, M. C. 5940
Brunet, S. 6825, 9387
Bruni, S. de A. 4525
Brüning, A. 5978
Brunner, F. 4180, 4492
Brunner, I. 883, 4492
Brunner, I. L. 4180
Brunold, C. 9239
Bruns, D. A. 3150
Bruns, H. H. 1016
Bruns, T. D. 5065
Brunson, M. 8694
Brunton, A. H. 5106
Brunton, B. D. 7935
Bryan, J. A. 6994
Bryant, F. C. 6932
Bryant, J. E. 6906, 6917
Bryant, J. P. 7657, 9443
Bryant, L. D. 2104
Brynte, B. 246
Buana, L. 8810
Buch, M. W. von 4130
Buchenau, M. 7227
Bucher, H. 7785
Bucher, H. P. 1532, 5725
Buchroithner, M. F. 6423
Büchs, W. 7652
Buck, K. W. 6767
Buck, M. G. 7251, 8100
Buckley, B. 1498
Buckley, G. P. 5316
Buckman, R. E. 908
Budantsev, L. Yu. 8387
Budelman, A. 2844, 2846-2847
Buden, D. J. 5150
Bueno, M. A. 8835
Buffa, E. 1821
Buffoni, A. 326, 4893
Bufler, U. 2500, 9103
Buford, M. A. 3882
Bugos, R. C. 7610
Buĭdin, V. V. 2638
Buisman, P. 6899
Bulcke, R. 3774
Bulfin, M. 84
Bulgannawar, G. N. 3711
Bulgaria, Komitet po Kachestvoto k'm Ministerskiya S'vet 859
Bulíř, P. 4450
Bullock, F. D. 2303
Bullock, R. H. 3444, 7688
Bullock, S. H. 2441, 4756
Bulukhto, N. P. 3480
Bumar, G. I. 5522
Bunce, R. G. H. 5327
Bundelman, A. 6977
Bunnell, F. L. 2106
Bunting, S. 7347
Bunting, S. C. 363
Bunza, G. 3549
Buonaccorsi, J. 7696
Buongiorno, J. 4521
Buratti, L. 5356
Burbutis, P. P. 6902
Burch, W. R., Jr. 2236, 4474
Burczyk, J. 6681, 7282
Burdaeva, L. M. 9312
Burde, E. L. 2287
Burdon, R. D. 1332, 5024, 5026, 5424, 6670, 8726
Buren, A. van 7882
Burgan, R. E. 3199
Burger, A. L. 4077
Burger, J. A. 1691, 2338
Burger, J. F. W. 7384
Burgess, D. 310, 4319
Burgess, P. 232
Burgess, T. 1387
Burghardt, W. 3602
Bürgi, A. 943, 7098
Burke, M. K. 9078
Burkhart, H. E. 168, 222, 5561, 6025, 7236
Burkhart, L. F. 7991
Burkhin, N. P. 1809
Burleigh, S. 8484
Burleigh, S. H. 8476
Burley, J. 4552, 7871
Burley, J. S. 6384
Burman, U. 148
Burnand, A. C. 1657, 1663
Burnard, J. P. 7764
Burnes, T. A. 1869, 5902
Burnett, G. W. 1
Burnett, S. E. 9433
Burnham, C. R. 539
Burns, B. S. 617
Burns, J. A. 7990
Burns, M. 5494
Burns, S. 4453
Burns, T. 31
Burr, K. E. 1916
Burroughs, E. R., Jr. 8616
Burschel, P. 171, 3540
Burton, A. J. 261, 1872, 2429, 6205, 8236
Burzyński, G. 2954
Burzyński, J. 6922
Busby, D. G. 735
Busby, R. L. 3399
Buschbacher, R. 1553
Buscot, F. 4187, 7637
Bush, J. K. 1949, 3517, 7548
Bush, P. B. 7767
Bush, R. M. 1984
Bussche, G. H. von dem 7843
Bussotti, F. 6508
Bustos, J. 3118
But, P. P. H. 2579
Butanaeva, V. N. 5519
Butcher, J. A. 9
Butenko, R. G. 7123
Butin, H. 542, 606, 5966
Butler, C. E. 5232, 6066
Butler, L. 5998
Butler, T. L. 619
Butorina, A. K. 2686, 5655, 5897, 9136
Butova, G. P. 4598
Butterfield, B. G. 3255
Butterwick, M. 4120
Büttner, C. 4230
Büttner, G. 1792
Büttner, K. 4347
Buttoud, G. 8659
Butturini, A. 5189
Buxipatra, N. P. 7556
Buyck, L. F. de 7387
Buzykin, A. I. 228
Bychenkova, Ė. A. 5770
Bye, R. 396, 7392
Byers, J. A. 703, 708, 7718
Byers, J. B. 5167
Byra-Reddy, M. S. 8937
Byrne, D. N. 7769
Byrne, J. C. 3079
Byrne, M. 7596
Byrnes, W. R. 1000
Byron, Y. 4376
Bystřičan, A. 1150
Bytnerowicz, A. 8232
Caasi, M. G. 8945
Caballero, E. 7454
Caballero, R. G. 9205
Cabalzar, G. P. 6224
Cabanettes, A. 5367, 5473-5474, 7149
Cable, T. T. 6931
Caboun, V. 7562
Cabral, M. T. E. C. 7844
Cabral, O. M. R. 346
Cabral Velho, C. 8361
Cabrera, O. 8062
Cáceres, A. 6374, 8062, 8953
Cáceres, D. 6251
Cadahia, D. 6802
Cadel, G. 7523
Cadogan, B. L. 7765
Caesar, J. C. 1775, 1861
Cahalan, C. M. 1627
Cahalane, D. G. 8039
Cai, M. T. 8718, 9478-9482, 9482
Cai, Y. 7383
Cain, M. D. 2986, 2996, 3809, 7166
Calamini, G. 1031, 4829
Caldecott, J. 7874
Caldelari, D. 9109
Calderón de Rzedowski, G. 4985
Caldwell, W. F. 2392
Calhoun, L. A. 4861
Calıs, İ. 2356
Calixto, J. B. 4013
Callaghan, T. V. 814
Callaham, L. C. 4490, 8169
Callan, B. E. 5952
Callaway, R. M. 6659, 7156
Calovi, F. 2089
Caloz, R. 1749
Calvelo, S. 5828
Calvert, O. 9475
Calvin, C. L. 5140
Calvo, A. 8611
Calzada, F. 4017, 9170
Calzoni, G. L. 4948
Camacho, M. del R. 396
Cambie, R. C. 394
Cameron, A. D. 540, 1785
Cameron, D. M. 3575
Cameron, E. A. 759
Cameron, G. D. 3013
Cameron, G. N. 270
Cameron, J. 2970
Cameron, J. N. 5608, 5893
Cameron, P. C. 6260
Cameron, R. S. 4285, 4330
Camia, A. 1850
Camiré, C. 4134
Camiz, S. 3328
Camlıtepe, Y. 2759
Camm, E. L. 6404
Campa, H., III 1451
Campadelli, G. 5175
Campagna, M. 5459
Campbell, A. 4046
Campbell, A. G. 3257
Campbell, B. C. 5987
Campbell, C. R. 9080
Campbell, I. D. 4125
Campbell, I. M. 664
Campbell, J. A. 6578
Campbell, L. L. 4428
Campbell, M. A. 8841
Campbell, R. K. 1980
Campbell, R. L. 4263
Campbell, R. S. F. 4656
Campbell, R. W. 7687
Campbell, W. G. 5688
Campbell, W. H. 7610
Campêlo, A. M. F. L. 726
Campelo, C. R. 3845
Campos, A. L. A. da S. 8985
Campos, A. M. 5727
Campos, J. C. C. 8985
Campos D., J. L. 6226
Camussi, A. 8749
Canada, British Columbia Ministry of Forests 1582
Canada, Quebec, Ministère de l'Énergie et des Ressources 5326
Canadell, J. 6407
Cancela da Fonseca, J. P. 5632, 8182
Canciani, L. 2275
Candas, M. A. 8146
Candido, J. F. 3228, 8826
Candy, S. G. 6206
Cane, J. H. 5183, 7717
Canessa, E. 1198
Cangiani, S. M. P. 3364
Canham, C. D. 8411
Cannata, F. 5275
Cannata, G. 7849
Cannon, M. G. 5625
Cannon, W. N., Jr. 7297
Canny, M. J. 4932
Cano, E. 3844
Caño, F. 4833
Cano Asseleih, L. M. 4022
Cantiani, M. 1702, 4477
Cantiani, M. G. 1560, 1721, 1736, 2169, 3673, 3900, 4477, 4636
Cantore, V. 2316
Cantú A., C. M. 6918
Cantú Ayala, C. M. 6612
Canty, C. 6053
Cao, G. R. 4890
Cao, H. S. 2734
Cao, J. D. 2736
Cao, P. S. 8545
Cao, Y. H. 1579
Cao, Z. M. 2709
Capaccioli, A. 2088, 4350
Cape, J. N. 2190, 4356, 5346
Capecki, Z. 6798, 6846
Capen, D. E. 6072
Caperos, J. 2546
Capman, W. C. 2011
Capo, M. 8802
Capo-Arteaga, M. 8027
Cappelli, M. 3096, 4613
Cappellini, V. 6522
Capretti, P. 4209, 4211
Capuana, M. 3209, 8852
Caramiello, R. 4948
Caravello, G. 3638
Carbajal, D. 8054
Carbiener, R. 5675
Carbonneau, R. 4929
Carcallas, C. D. 8944
Carceller, F. 4726
Cardé, R. T. 8537
Carden, E. 7852
Cardiel Sanz, J. M. 6628
Cardini, F. 1230
Cardoso, M. A. 5427
Carew, G. C. 5129
Carey, W. A. 5125
Caritat, A. 6488
Carleton, T. J. 311, 470, 2016
Carli, M. E. de 2540
Carli, S. 6280
Carlier, G. 291, 6478
Carlin, L. 6543
Carlowitz, P. G. von 2988, 5489, 7872
Carlquist, S. 5709-5710, 8286-8287
Carlson, C. 4046
Carlson, C. E. 2676, 4297
Carlson, J. E. 7599
Carlson, M. R. 6676
Carlson, P. J. 16
Carlson, W. C. 8433
Carlsson, D. 3062
Carlué, M. 6527
Carlyle, J. C. 3902
Carmen Villaverde, M. 4897
Carmona V., T. F. 3222
Caron, F. 7028
Caron, G. E. 1202, 6259, 6614
Carpenter, R. J. 5833, 5841-5842
Carpenter, S. E. 6452
Carr, D. S. 4301
Carranza, J. 6771
Carraro, G. 6367
Carratú, G. 4049
Carreau, R. 8683
Carreiro, M. M. 8166
Carretero, P. 7515
Carretero Carrero, M. P. 6462
Carrier, J. 6289

Carrillo, R. L. 8503
Carroll, A. R. 4057
Carroll, M. S. 8698
Carte, B. K. 5749
Carter, A. S. 9465
Carter, G. A. 1087
Carter, J. E. 3593-3594
Carthew, S. M. 4101
Carvalho, A. F. 7542
Carvalho, L. M. de 7456
Carvalho, M. M. 7451
Carvalho, P. E. R. 5324
Carvalho Oliveira, A. M. 3021
Casaco, A. 8054
Casadevall, E. 1224, 4024, 7416
Casado, R. 9205
Casanova, P. 2088, 4350-4351, 5223
Casas, J. M. 6232
Case, L. J. 8543
Caselles, V. 5583
Casey, D. 2392
Casini, L. 1079, 2223, 6413
Casotti, G. 1232
Casquilho, J. 190
Cassady, J. M. 4047
Cassel, D. K. 8628
Cassels, B. K. 1215
Casser, I. 1221
Cassier, P. 6856
Castañeda, P. 7392
Castanedo, J. L. 7514
Castedo, L. 404, 4897
Castellani, C. 1677
Castellano, M. A. 8479
Castelló, A. 4725
Castello, D. 3408
Castello, J. D. 3864
Castillo, P. 4322
Castrén, M. 163, 182
Castri, F. di 7015
Castro, A. P. 8693
Castro, C. F. de A. 2989
Castro, M. A. 4859, 8298
Castro, O. 8301
Castroviejo, S. 9271
Catalán, G. 7099, 7118
Catalán Bachiller, G. 6378
Catalano, M. 4491
Catchpole, E. A. 285
Catchpoole, D. 3026
Catena, G. 3082, 4491
Cates, R. G. 4100, 9194
Catt, P. C. 6718
Cattaneo, D. 4996
Cattelino, P. J. 4670
Catts, G. P. 8759
Catusse, M. 784
Caulfield, J. P. 1662, 5363
Causey, M. K. 1662
Cauwenberghs, J. 520
Cavazza, C. 998
Cavé, A. 2552, 4896, 7400, 7458
Caviglioli, G. 7438
Caycedo Amador, H. 4554-4555, 4667
Cayford, J. H. 917
Cayley, J. 2131
Cazell, B. H. 1670
Cazell, J. T. 2295
Cazet, M. 4361
Cease, K. R. 1869
Cecchini, G. 1593
Cech, T. 3402
Célérier, M. L. 3911
Cen, B. Z. 6786
Cenni, E. 6508
Cereda, M. 3583
Çerezke, H. F. 7676
Čermák, J. 8737
Çernea, M. M. 820
Černý, B. 1120
Cerra, R. 5950
Cervantes Servín, L. 1700
Çervera, E. 396
Červinková, H. 1388
Cesaro, L. 2233
Cestaro, L. A. 9104
Cha, D. S. 8998
Cha, S. H. 3915
Chacalo, A. 1491
Chadha, K. L. 3977
Chadha, K. S. 3978
Chadoeuf, J. 5609
Chadwick, C. E. 6000
Chadwick, M. J. 6184
Chaichantipyuth, C. 7401
Chairul 7432, 7446
Chakrabarti, K. 7090
Chakrabarty, T. 6630
Chakraborti, N. 3235
Chakraborty, D. P. 4002
Chakravarty, C. 2753
Chakravarty, P. 21, 2993, 5066
Chalermpongse, A. 796
Chaliha, B. P. 7090
Chalk, P. M. 2194
Chalmers, N. A. 7051
Chalot, M. 1389-1390, 1393
Chalupa, V. 2966, 4594, 7573
Chamala, R. K. 8049
Chambers, J. C. 6100
Chambers, S. M. 7985
Chambon, J. P. 4298
Chamel, A. 7468
Chamignon, C. 3085
Chamshama, S. A. O. 4422, 8038
Chan, H. T. 7841
Chan, K. L. 8306
Chan, T. H. 5997, 8597
Chan, W. K. 2031
Chand, H. 11
Chandan Singh 1213
Chandani Liyanage 6570
Chander Kanta Dahuja 6453
Chandler, J. P. 7908
Chandler, P. M. 3883
Chandler, S. F. 2970
Chandra, P. 6971
Chandrakanth, M. G. 7089
Chaney, W. R. 8789
Chang, C. 7957
Chang, C. J. 1223, 7393, 7401
Chang, C. S. 5515, 5807, 8765, 8908
Chang, F. R. 7395
Chang, G. Y. 7395
Chang, J. 6688
Chang, J. J. 4032, 4043, 7395
Chang, P. Y. 7957
Chang, S. 5439
Chang, S. M. 2639
Chang, S. T. 7908
Chang, W. Z. 4222
Chang, Y. C. 748, 7766
Chanson, B. 7375
Chanway, C. P. 2017, 7114
Chao, C. C. 8482
Chao, T. S. 9479
Chapela, I. H. 5060
Chapman, A. R. 9280
Chapman, J. A. 6716
Chapman, J. W. 6409
Chapman, R. C. 8672
Chappelka, A. H. 8222-8223, 9093
Chappell, H. N. 983
Chappell, N. A. 4809
Chapuis, P. 3683
Chaput, L. J. 3551
Charest, P. J. 4154, 5875, 6683, 9235
Charles, B. 4896
Charlesworth, D. 7494
Charlin C., R. 8504
Charnov, E. L. 642
Chase, B. 155
Chassany, J. P. 8675
Chastel, D. 8649
Chatani, K. 4901
Chatterjee, A. 3738
Chatterjee, B. K. 6268
Chatterjee, S. K. 4380
Chattopadhyay, K. K. 1245, 2690
Chattopadhyay, S. 7132
Chaturvedi, A. N. 4269, 6180
Chaturvedi, O. P. 9418
Chaubey, A. K. 2796
Chaudhari, A. B. 4430
Chaudhary, F. M. 1239
Chaudhuri, S. 9064
Chaudhury, M. U. 6430
Chaudron, A. 8649
Chauhan, N. S. 237
Chauhan, P. S. 77
Chauhan, S. K. 7089
Chauret, N. 6289
Chavasiri, W. 410
Chaverri, A. 1319
Chaves, M. M. 7303
Chazdon, R. L. 9029
Che, C. T. 8310, 9164, 9184
Che, Y. P. 3904
Chee, P. P. 509
Cheema, S. 1681
Chege, F. 3721
Cheliak, W. M. 538, 6276, 7892-7893, 8435, 8463, 8465
Chelli, M. 1230
Chelysheva, L. P. 2798
Chemarina, O. V. 97
Chen, C. L. 8482
Chen, C. S. 9479
Chen, C. Y. 4781
Chen, D. X. 2723
Chen, F. C. 6544
Chen, G. Z. 8380
Chen, H. 2606, 7290
Chen, H. C. 742, 2799
Chen, H. D. 6887
Chen, I. S. 1217
Chen, J. 6862
Chen, J. M. 2410, 8743
Chen, J. P. 8176
Chen, K. 4032
Chen, K. K. 4183
Chen, K. Y. 3387
Chen, L. 5638
Chen, L. X. 431
Chen, M. 7645
Chen, R. F. 3998, 4039
Chen, S. C. 4208
Chen, S. J. 6668, 6706
Chen, S. L. 679, 6818, 6833, 6837
Chen, S. Y. 4934
Chen, T. H. H. 4451
Chen, W. L. 4898
Chen, W. M. 4051, 7443
Chen, X. D. 8545
Chen, X. M. 4864
Chen, Y. 9482
Chen, Y. H. 4208, 7443
Chen, Y. P. 9482
Chen, Y. S. 7905
Chen, Y. X. 6836
Chen, Y. Z. 397
Chen, Z. F. 6807
Chen, Z. H. 7023
Chen, Z. Y. 529, 4231, 6668, 6706
Cheng, H. R. 6892
Cheng, Y. S. 425, 4898
Cheng, Z. M. 7208
Chénieux, J. C. 4037
Cherkashin, V. P. 5832
Chernela, J. M. 2109
Chernenko, G. F. 433, 2557-2558
Chernen'kova, T. V. 5631
Chernobai, Yu. N. 4730
Chernobrovkina, N. P. 2600, 4931, 9068
Chernova, N. M. 3916
Chernyad'ev, I. I. 4792
Chernyaeva, G. N. 5519
Cherrier, J. F. 6957
Cherry, D. 5742
Cherubini, M. 4158
Chesick, E. E. 6272, 6275, 8838
Chesney, R. H. 509
Chesterfield, E. A. 9037
Chevalier, G. 203, 1036-1037
Chevone, B. I. 8350
Chevrier, S. 4543
Chevrou, R. B. 29, 5549, 6200
Chhabra, S. C. 3837, 8059, 8950
Chhavi Singh 8191
Chi, D. F. 6809
Chianese, R. J. 736, 3444, 7688
Chiang, V. L. C. 7610
Chiao, K. M. 880
Chiappeta, A. A. 3841
Chiara, S. R. di 623, 5170
Chiasson, M. 8597
Chiba, S. 3896, 4156, 4170, 4511, 4797
Chidumayo, E. N. 2250
Chikamatsu, K. 6039
Chikovani, D. M. 3246
Childers, D. L. 339
Chilima, C. Z. 8578
Chilvers, G. A. 9048
Chin, S. C. 7
China, State Bureau of Standards 1516, 2182, 6176
Chinery, D. H. 6311
Ching, K. K. 8719
Chinnappa, C. C. 8293
Chipeta, M. E. 6106
Chistyakova, A. A. 5697
Chittachumnonk, P. 3712
Chittawong, V. 410, 5736, 5743
Chiu, C. M. 1167
Chiu, C. Y. 8175
Chiu, S. T. 3232
Chkoidze, M. S. 2784
Chlebek, A. 3543, 4795, 4939
Chmelíková, E. 1148
Cho, H. J. 2660
Choi, D. 3405
Choi, G. H. 6773-6774
Choi, H. S. 6696, 9056
Choi, I. W. 8998
Choi, J. C. 8988
Choi, J. K. 8908-8909
Choi, J. S. 2471, 2814, 4748
Choi, S. S. 4747
Choi, T. K. 2535
Choisnel, E. 7276
Chojnacky, D. C. 1714
Chollet, M. 6248
Chong, C. 8013
Chong, L. J. 6014
Chong, S. K. 5565
Choni, L. I. 9453
Choo, H. Y. 3484
Chopra, D. P. 939
Choshi, W. 7415
Chou, C. H. 8175
Chou, C. K. S. 601
Chou, P. L. 7979
Chou, T. 8317
Choudhary, L. D. 3792
Choudhary, M. I. 5730, 5734, 6550
Choudhury, B. J. 1748
Chouhan, G. S. 7827
Chouhan, J. S. 2469
Choularton, T. W. 2492
Chriqui, D. 4924
Christensen, K. M. 7587
Christensen, N. 8111
Christensen, T. 5044
Christersson, L. 2417
Christiansen, E. 4228, 5130, 6788
Christie, S. I. 4800, 7326
Christophel, D. C. 2533
Christopherson, N. S. 4649
Christov, V. 2352
Chrosciewicz, Z. 8023
Chu, D. 6866
Chu, L. M. 5470
Chu, Z. J. 9480
Chubanov, K. D. 9090
Chuenkov, V. S. 8778
Chughtai, F. A. 199, 303-304, 446, 9077
Chun, Y. W. 7997
Chung, C. S. 5264
Chung, J. H. 3915
Chung, K. H. 2272
Chung, M. S. 2675
Chung, Y. J. 1873
Chung, Y. W. 2272
Chupka, E. I. 5770-5771
Chuprova, N. A. 3238
Churakov, B. P. 6752, 6785, 9355

Church, G. E. 7691
Chuvieco, E. 1749
Chwirot, W. B. 7362
Chyłkiewicz-Bednarczyk, J. 6249
Chyo, M. 4697, 5584
Ciabatti, P. S. 2286
Ciancio, O. 2222, 2285, 2323, 2372, 2389, 3788, 4516, 7174
Ciaramello, D. 3052
Ciavatta, M. L. 8300
Cibula, W. G. 5934
Cienciala, E. 8737
Cillié, J. J. 7709
Ciomei, D. 3819
Civelekoglu, H. 8326
Čížek, H. 9124
Čížková, R. 3265, 9225
Claassen, S. L. 9474
Claeson, P. 6624
Claeys, M. 5535, 7410
Claiborn, C. S. 2491
Clair-Maczulajtys, D. 1910, 8034, 8356
Clampitt, C. A. 4476
Clancy, K. M. 674, 2578, 9388
Clardy, J. 5742
Claridge, A. W. 8477
Clark, A., III 337
Clark, A. M. 9188
Clark, D. A. 3336
Clark, D. B. 3336
Clark, E. A. 7493
Clark, F. B. 2283
Clark, J. A. 2392
Clark, J. S. 2526, 2664
Clark, L. 7512
Clark, L. G. 1303, 4111, 6714
Clark, R. 7811
Clarke, H. D. 2625
Clarke, H. R. G. 2683
Clarke, K. 3950
Clarke, K. C. 9002
Clarke, P. J. 3279, 8358
Clarke, S. R. 637, 4289, 4339
Clarke, Sir C. A. 765
Clarkson, B. D. 501
Clason, W. E. 5307
Clausen, J. T. 3069
Clausen, K. E. 6257
Clausen, S. 2590
Clausen, T. P. 9443
Clauser, F. 6508
Clausi, R. E. 2237, 4474
Clay, J. W. 1502
Clays-Josserand, A. 3110
Clearwater, J. R. 6002
Cleary, D. 5383
Cleaveland, M. K. 5306
Cleef, A. M. 1319
Clegg, M. T. 1353
Clément, A. 6069
Clement, B. 3965
Clément, J. L. 3431
Clendenen, G. W. 1550
Cleve, B. van 4906, 9219
Clifford, H. T. 3325
Cline, R. A. 8013
Cline, S. P. 1798
Cline, S. W. 1134
Cline-Cole, R. A. 74
Clivio, P. 1222, 2550, 9181
Clobert, J. 3340
Clonts, H. A. 825
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. 4444
Clout, M. N. 5787
Cloutier, C. 4277, 4281, 6822, 6884
Clyde, M. A. 1993
Coaloa, D. 174, 1682
Coates, K. D. 2308
Cobb, F. W., Jr. 1005
Cobb, N. 5979
Cobb, N. S. 7587
Cobbina, J. 1639, 5530
Cobbinah, J. R. 7020
Coble, C. G. 5516
Coble, D. 4677
Cobos Suárez, J. M. 7716, 8501
Cochard, H. 8406
Cockfield, S. D. 644, 2051
Codella, S. G., Jr. 6885
Cody, M. L. 3215
Coe, H. 2492
Coe, M. 6625
Coe, R. 6117
Coe, R. D. 6117
Coetzee, G. 8687
Coetzee, J. 4672
Coetzee, J. H. 1276
Coetzer, L. A. 6531
Coffelt, M. A. 6901
Cogua, J. 3984
Cohen, D. L. 733
Cohen, W. B. 360, 9001
Cohn, E. V. J. 3337
Coker, A. 2451
Coker, R. J. 8644, 9451
Çolak, G. 8865
Colangeli, A. M. 1188
Colaninno, A. 5498
Cole, D. W. 854
Cole, E. C. 386, 3806, 3822, 4627
Cole, J. 6165
Cole, T. G. 5558, 7247, 8099, 8105
Colegate, S. M. 400
Coleman, D. C. 2435, 3127
Coleman, G. D. 108, 9224
Coleman, S. W. 99
Coleman, T. L. 1760
Colenutt, M. E. 5305
Colin, F. 6476
Colin-Belgrand, M. 6480-6481
Collada, C. 9205
Collier, D. E. 9232
Collins, D. C. 8101
Collins, G. B. 8847
Collins, N. M. 1510
Collins, S. L. 5872
Collman, S. 4262
Colombo, S. J. 8185
Colonna, J. P. 2699, 4197, 7971, 8924
Colonnello, G. 9123
Colpi, C. 1950, 4613
Colvin, R. J. 2769
Colwell, A. 1329
Comerford, N. B. 3105, 7902, 8290
Commandeur, P. R. 387, 8251
Commarmot, B. 7267
Compernolle, F. 8304
Comps, B. 2682, 4841, 7479, 8462
Conceição, J. G. L. da 951
Condamin, M. 8496
Conese, C. 239, 3083, 6421
Connell, S. J. 4953
Connelly, A. E. 5993
Conner, R. C. 7255-7257
Conner, R. N. 3532
Connolly, J. D. 4863, 4889, 5746, 6556, 7455
Connor, D. 2131
Connor, E. F. 7684
Connor, K. F. 5719
Conover, M. R. 5452
Conrad, L. W., III 8119
Conroy, C. 7109
Conroy, S. D. 5210
Conserva, L. M. 4887, 7448
Constable, D. C. 3430
Contreras H., A. 5390
Contreras Jiménez, J. L. 1941
Cook, A. G. 5263
Cook, E. 1498
Cook, E. A. 1764
Cook, I. O. 8370
Cook, J. A. 7329
Cook, J. R. 2860
Cook, S. P. 693, 3468
Cool, L. 1229, 1909
Cool, L. G. 1229, 1909, 6582, 8332
Cooper, C. 7044
Cooper, J. I. 3407
Cooper, J. M. 6506, 8004
Cooper, S. V. 4141
Copes, D. L. 2615, 3766
Copley, T. R. 7128
Copper, W. A. 6915
Coradin, V. T. R. 1862
Corbin, J. P. 9082
Corby, H. D. L. 1321
Corcuera, L. J. 8336
Cordeiro, L. 4013
Cordell, C. E. 2019, 5466-5467, 6724
Cordell, G. A. 8311, 9184-9185
Cordell, H. K. 3588
Córdoba N., C. 3222
Cordova, J. L. 6543
Cordray, S. M. 1740
Cork, S. J. 8477
Corlett, J. E. 4395-4396
Corlett, R. T. 6608
Cormier, D. 184
Cornejo-Oviedo, E. H. 3807
Cornelius, J. P. 1595
Cornell, H. V. 7660
Cornic, J. F. 9387
Cornic, P. F. 668
Corns, I. G. W. 6410
Cornu, D. 7568, 7965, 8862
Corona, E. 849, 2864
Corona, P. 1312, 1534, 2371, 2383, 2527, 2828, 4512, 4679, 4694, 5350, 6142, 6207
Coronel, R. E. 7008, 8932
Corpuz-Raros, L. A. 7754
Corradini, L. 2978, 8807
Corrado, G. 1572
Corral, L. 8142-8144
Corral, R. 8813
Correa, J. B. C. 5754
Correa Calderón, N. A. 4802
Correll, J. C. 5958
Correll, R. L. 1041
Cortes, D. 7400
Corthout, J. 5535
Cory, J. S. 4326
Cosby, B. J. 3541-3542, 3942
Cóser, A. C. 5674
Cossalter, C. 3972
Cosson, J. P. 9187
Cosson, L. 6596
Cost, N. D. 3077, 5960
Costa, E. C. 5172
Costa, L. 5731
Costa Tenorio, M. 7517
Costales, P. G. 7251
Costantini, A. 1665, 5483-5485
Costantini, B. 3509
Côté, B. 313
Côté, S. 6328
Cothern, J. S. 6197
Coto, C. E. 9193
Cotter, H. van T. 7202
Cotterill, P. P. 886, 1333, 3618, 5914, 7603, 9349
Couatarmanac'h, A. 4543
Couch, J. A. 3642
Couche, G. A. 5198
Coucke, P. 6569
Coughlin, R. E. 6989
Coulombié, F. C. 9193
Coulson, R. N. 705, 7725
Coultas, C. L. 123
Court, B. 6322
Courtois, H. 543, 1419, 3373
Courtois-Gras, M. 8857
Cousin, M. T. 2746
Coûteaux, M. M. 3911
Coutière, D. 7424
Couto, H. T. Z. 3058
Couto, L. 7820
Coutts, M. P. 290, 1657, 5712
Covarrubias, R. 7649
Covarrubias C., G. 4638
Covassi, M. 641
Covich, A. P. 5622
Covington, W. W. 923, 3206
Cowie, R. H. 737, 5148
Cowles, J. R. 378
Cowling, E. B. 2491
Cowling, R. M. 1284, 5795, 6133
Cown, D. J. 9
Cox, K. 4332
Cox, P. A. 2853
Coxson, D. S 7308
Crabtree, B. 4371
Crabtree, J. R. 2399, 6107
Cragg, G. M. 4018
Craig, A. B. 6945
Craig, G. F. 1697
Craig, S. 535
Craig, T. P. 722, 9369
Craker, L. E. 5309
Cramb, R. A. 2139
Cramer, R. 7428
Crane, P. R. 1196, 4126
Crawford, D. L. 6723
Crawford, D. T. 6491
Crawford, R. H. 6452
Crawley, M. J. 6879
Cregg, B. M. 7363
Creissen, G. P. 8439
Crémière, L. 3728
Crescenzi, A. 2304
Crescenzo, S. de 8299
Crespo, G. 8203
Crespo, M. E. 8313
Cresser, M. S. 2478, 5613
Cresswell, C. F. 7126
Crews, T. E. 2137
Crisp, M. D. 5824
Cristi, R. 445
Cristiansson, C. 3564
Crockford, H. 8138
Crockford, K. J. 7949
Croes, T. 8608, 9426
Croft, B. A. 2072
Cromack, K., Jr. 1798, 4724, 5089, 5096, 6456-6457, 6746
Crome, F. H. J. 9099, 9435
Cronan, C. S. 453, 3148
Cropper, W. P., Jr. 4837, 6587, 6601
Cros, E. T. du 513, 5413, 5917, 5925
Crosby, M. R. 851
Crosetti, A. 2230
Crossen, T. 2266
Crossley, A. 2490
Crossley, D. A., Jr. 4490, 8169
Croteau, R. 5768, 7477-7478
Crouch, G. L. 2813, 6073-6074
Crouch, R. C. 5331
Crous, P. W. 5127, 7633, 7642
Crovello, T. J. 7890
Crow, T. R. 5652
Crowl, T. A. 5622
Crozier, E. R. 3801
Cruiziat, P. 8184
Cruz, A. 16
Cruz, A. A. de la 5743
Cruz, A. R. de la 1416
Cruz, C. F. do S. 7807
Cruz de León, J. 7368
Cruz Ruiz, F. 5692
Csepregi, I. 73
Cu, J. Q. 2545
Cubbage, F. W. 4530, 4534, 4704
Cucchi, C. C. 3812
Cudlín, P. 1120, 1148, 1371-1372, 4175, 4178
Cuevas, J. M. 7243
Čufar, K. 1893
Cui, H. 8383
Cui, S. Y. 3505, 4323
Cullen, S. J. 8139
Cullis, C. A. 8439
Cumer, A. 4501
Cumming, J. R. 4192, 4739-4740
Cummins, K. W. 7516
Cummins, W. R. 9232
Čunderlík, I. 1837
Cunha, R. da 5427
Cunningham, G. M. 3547
Cunningham, I. S. 3348
Cunningham, J. 2983
Cunningham, J. C. 4327, 6916, 7765, 7773
Cunningham, P. G. 1711
Cunningham, R. B. 1452, 2103, 6079, 8477, 9424
Cuomo, G. J. 3917
Curbelo, F. 8203
Curie, C. 6702

Curir, P. 4570, 7122
Curle, M. 6444
Curran, P. J. 4837, 9011
Curran, W. J. 6066
Curras Cayon, R. 6364
Currie, D. H. 6436
Currò, P. 2315, 5502
Curry, J. P. 2763, 5171
Curtis, D. 7952
Curtis, J. D. 1898
Curtis, R. O. 4677
Cutini, A. 2318, 2322, 7174
Cutler, A. J. 5704
Cutler, D. F. 1784, 1896, 6443, 7880
Cutler, H. G. 8328
Cutler, K. 1272
Cutolo, N. 1678, 5587
Cutter, B. E. 1674, 5673
Ćwikliński, L. 6844, 6920
Cwynar, L. C. 1307, 7521
Cybulko, T. 3188
Czaplewski, R. L. 3857-3858, 8759
Czapowskyj, M. M. 4279
Czart, J. 2344, 6370
Czech, B. 5221
Czechoslovakia, Úřad pro Normalizaci a Měřeni 6174
Czerwinski, E. J. 3423-3424
Czygan, F. C. 1225, 6573
Da Conceição, J. G. L. 951
Da Cunha, R. 5427
Da Gama, M. M. 8259
Da Silva, A. J. S. R. 7340
Da Silva, E. A. M. 3228
Da Silva, I. M. 7341
Da Silva, I. M. O. 352
Da Silva, J. M. 363, 7796
Da Silva, M. F. das G. F. 422, 2566
Daalen, J. C. van 7242, 7491
Dagar, H. S. 5539, 8070
Dagar, J. C. 2619, 3573, 4138
Dagne, E. 1221
Dagnino, D. 9186
D'Agostino, M. 3244, 4008
Dahiya, D. S. 7828
Dahlberg, A. 1365-1366
Dahlgren, R. A. 2523
Dahlsten, D. L. 689, 768, 1445-1446, 5153, 6049, 6915, 7755
Dahot, M. U. 6576
Dahuja, C. K. 6453
Dai, J. 9179
Dai, L. Y. 3496
Dai, R. Y. 2800
Dai, Y. S. 2741
Dakshini, K. M. M. 8263
Dal, T. 5862
Dalal, M. R. 7828
Dale, J. E. 1136
Dale, M. R. T. 3151
Dale, V. H. 798, 6816
Daletskaya, T. V. 439
Daley, L. S. 5364
Daljit Singh 8421
Dalla-Tea, F. 3051
Dalla Valle, E. 3410
Dall'Olio, G. 6566
Dalmacio, L. C. 650
Dalmacio, R. V. 3894, 9479
Dalmasso, G. 2317
Dalusky, M. J. 7767
Daly, H. 4374
Damas, J. 9173
Damasco, O. P. 8947
Dambrine, E. 3943, 6398-6399
Damiano, C. 4570
D'Amico, C. 4611
Damm, E. 21
Damman, A. W. H. 7537
Dams, R. V. 6432
Dana, M. N. 840, 8703
Danby, N. P. 1603
Dancak, K. D. 2094
Dancik, B. P. 1336, 1338, 5874, 7575, 7598, 8443
Dandia, S. B. 5047
Dandin, N. 5905
Danell, K. 6927, 7791, 9441
Dang, Q. L. 882
Dang, X. D. 8545
Dangerfield, C. W., Jr. 152, 2303
Dangerfield, J. A. 3134
Dangol, D. R. 8954
Daniel, G. 9214
Daniel, J. N. 4389
Daniel, M. 6629
Daniel, O. 2432, 2894, 8826, 8888
Daniel, T. C. 828, 4449
Daniels, R. J. R. 782
Daniels, S. 7939
Daniels, S. E. 189, 826
Danielson, R. M. 5072
Danielsson, R. 638
Danielyan, T. S. 2601
Daniere, C. 8333-8334
Danilik, V. N. 9025
Dann, P. R. 7178
Daño, A. M. 8264
Danso, S. K. A. 3154, 5651, 6485
Danthu, P. 7971
D'Antonio, C. M. 7156
D'Antonio, D. 3557
D'Aoust, A. 5460
D'Aoust, A. L. 8015
D'Arcangelo, C. 920
Dargent, R. 8842
Dário Macchi, L. 6980
Darnhofer, I. 9454
Darnhofer, T. O. 5328
D'Arrigo, R. 1498
D'Arrigo, R. D. 6208
Darrow, W. 1854
Dart, P. 4196
Darus, H. A. 6299
Darus Haji Ahmad 3756, 6299
Darwiche, A. O. 8346
Das, P. K. 1794, 2204, 3045, 3870, 8137, 8174
Das, S. 9165
Das, S. C. 4245
Das, S. K. 415
Das, S. N. 2794
Das, T. 4576
Das, V. 6961
Dash, B. N. 2227
Dässler, H. G. 263
Daterman, G. E. 1445, 9408
Dathe, W. 2564
Datta, B. 4011
Datta, S. K. 974, 6512, 7132
Dattaprasad, H. L. 78
Dauget, J. M. 6393
Daulatabad, D. 405
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 3410
Daumerie, A. 5379
Dave, Y. 3225, 9127
Dave, Y. S. 7358
Davenhill, N. 8898
Davenhill, N. A. 5493
David, A. 107, 8842, 8848
David, B. 1222, 2550
David, B. V. 5991
David, H. 8842
David, L. 6908
David, M. 7303
David, M. B. 265, 317, 5611
Davidenko, M. V. 6751
Davidescu, G. 6060
Davidse, G. 1298, 4111, 9283
Davidson, C. G. 8276
Davidson, E. A. 3149
Davidson, N. J. 1421
Davidson, R. 4088, 5426
Davies, G. R. 3369
Davies, J. 6635
Davies, R. W. 2427
Davies, S. F. 4544
Davies, S. J. 5689
Davies, T. L. 6357
Davies, W. J. 287, 3986, 8343
Davis, B. A. 6428
Davis, C. A. 5211
Davis, D. D. 7313
Davis, F. W. 7545, 9007
Davis, G. 9263
Davis, J. 7285
Davis, J. M. 109, 970, 2683, 5048
Davis, M. 7094
Davis, M. A. 240
Davis, M. R. 1144, 9292
Davis, P. E. 9489
Davis, T. D. 1259, 8288
Davis, W. E. E. 618
Davis, W. H. 6958
Davis-Case, D. 4437
Davis-Case, D. J. 4437
Davison, A. W. 8238
Davison, E. M. 5947
Davison, G. W. H. 2093
Davydenko, I. A. 3603
Dawe, J. C. 3987
Dawes, W. 7918, 8652
Dawson, J. O. 313, 4075, 8476
Dawson, P. J. 2876, 8232
Dawson, T. E. 2754-2755
Day, G. B. 176
Day, K. R. 3453, 8516
Dayal, M. 1590
Dayal, R. 1237
Dayan, M. P. 9356
Dayrit, F. M. 4027
De, B. 4011
De, H. B. 9049
De Abreu y Pidal, J. M. 7806
De Aguiar, I. B. 2978, 8807
De Agusti, E. R. 6543
De Almeida, E. C. 9266
De Almeida, P. D. F. 7945
De Alwis, L. 7208
De Angelis, J. D. 7686
De Angelis, P. 2285, 2323, 2372
De Baere, R. 520
De Barros, N. F. 1056, 5674, 8869
De Buyck, L. F. 7387
De Carli, M. E. 2540
De Carvalho, L. M. 7456
De Crescenzo, S. 8299
De Feo, V. 3244, 4008, 4036, 8949
De Freitas, M. L. D. 8665
De Garine, I. 2337
De Graaf, N. R. 4608, 8932
De Granda, E. 7445
De Groot, P. 31, 5180
De Grosbois, T. 5005
De Guiran, G. 2795
De Guzman, E. D. 8488
De Jong, E. 27
De Jong, M. D. 6343
De Jong, P. C. 7500
De Jong, W. 5274
De Kam, M. 616
De Klemm, C. 7208, 7837
De Koe, T. 7456, 7542
De Koeijer, H. 6978
De Kort, I. 1707, 1888
De la Cruz, A. A. 5743
De la Cruz, A. R. 1416
De la Fuente, G. 4895
De Laborde, R. M. 5273
De Laubenfels, D. J. 1292
De Legge, R. 5781
De Lima, H. C. 3227
De Lima, T. V. 962
De Logu, A. 3840
De Mas, G. 1950
De Miguel, P. 6897
De Morais, E. J. 1056
De Muñiz, I. B. 1862
De Novais, A. B. 6255
De Novais, R. F. 1056, 8869
De Oliveira Guerra, M. 9171
De Oliviera, A. B. 2584
De Oliviera, G. G. 2584
De Oliviera Leite, J. 6116
De Paula Neto, F. 8792
De Philippis, A. 865
De Pooter, H. L. 7387, 7407
De Queiroz Paulo, M. 2552
De Rezende, J. L. P. 8792
De Ridder, C. H. 6924
De Rogatis, A. 3818
De Roover, B. P. 6412, 6425
De Rosa, M. C. 6566
De Rouw, A. 3087
De Sá, M. M. 8351
De Santana, C. A. F. 5427
De Scisciolo, B. 6518
De Silva, K. T. D. 6550
De Silva, L. B. 6570
De Simón Navarrete, E. 7793
De Simone, F. 3244, 4036, 8299-8300
De Souza, A. J. 2984
De Souza, S. M. 1350, 3397, 7576
De Tommasi, N. 8300
De Torres, R. A. 9193
De Vasconcelos, H. L. 721
De Visser, P. H. B. 3171
De Vletter, J. 8431
De Vries, F. W. 1379
De Wachter, R. 520
De Wilde, W. J. J. O. 2623, 7511
De Witte, P. 8313
De Wulf, R. R. 1749, 6412, 6425
Deacon, J. W. 551, 2891
Deal, D. L. 254
Deal, R. L. 1974
Deall, G. B. 8398
Dean, C. A. 534, 3618
Dean, M. G. 3800
Dean, T. J. 6540, 8911
DeAngelis, D. L. 2218, 6816
Deans, J. D. 7097, 9319
Dearn, J. M. 3471
DeBano, L. F. 2529, 3545
DeBarr, G. L. 637, 4285, 4339
DeBell, D. S. 1027, 5509, 6308
Debergh, P. C. 2967, 5308
DeBoe, J. F. 7041
Debourchieu, L. 4030
DeBrosse, C. 5749
Debrot, S. 6137-6138
Debry, A. 7323
Debus, R. 7314
Decelle, J. E. 4300
Decelle, M. J. 7740
Dechka, J. A. 6436
Dee, P. S. 1548, 1563
Deegen, P. 902
Deeni, Y. Y. 8068
Deering, D. W. 8109
DeFilipps, R. A. 7860
Defourny, P. 6435
Degermark, C. 2520
DeGraaf, R. M. 1453, 4349, 6067, 6935
Degtyarenko, A. S. 1242
DeHayes, D. H. 4936
Dehgan, B. 3745, 4571-4572
Dehmlow, E. V. 7449
Deidda, P. 1725
DeJong, T. M. 4915
Dekatov, N. N. 225
Deki, T. 8091
Dekker, E. E. 2448
Dekker-Robertson, D. L. 7592
Del Comacho Rayo, M. 396
Del Rey, B. 7454
Del Río, F. 6574, 9170
Del Tredici, P. 6534, 8270
Del Valle Arango, J. I. 5564
Dela Merced, N. T. 17
Delaney, S. 1921
Delaruelle, C. 2893
Delarze, R. 9109
Delatour, C. 5961, 6760, 8489-8490
Delaude, C. 6569
Delfs, J. 8362
Delgado, A. 611
Delgado, G. 9170
DelGiudice, G. D. 6933
Delhvi, S. 1215
Delisle, C. 5495
Delkov, N. 3046
Delkov, N. S. 5301
Dell, B. 1390, 1393
Della Lena, S. 5337
Dellavalle Fedi, I. 5104
Delle Monache, F. 4054, 4870
Delle Monache, G. 5735, 6566

Dell'Omodarme, A. 4351
Delmotte, F. 9348
Delnoye, R. 5278
Delong, S. C. 2310
Delorme, D. 6003
Delorme, L. 4891
Delsol, J. P. 6431
Delucchi, G. 3308
DeLucia, E. H. 284, 7299
Delwaide, A. 7006
Demarais, S. 3524
DeMars, C. J., Jr. 1005
Dembińska, F. 626
Demel Teketay 4383, 4393
Demenkova, K. I. 2558
Demenkova, L. I. 2559
Demidenko, V. P. 1634
Demirezer, Ö. 6564
Dem'yanov, V. A. 8396
Den Hartog, G. 6500
Den Heijer, R. P. 6130, 7800
Den Outer, R. W. 7359
Dencso, I. 8853
Deng, L. A. 1863, 7370
Deng, M. D. 7965
Deng, Q. 5105
Deng, S. J. 4781
Deng, S. T. 9335
DeNitto, G. A. 6769
Dennill, G. B. 2312
Dennis, D. F. 63, 1769
Dennis, E. S. 535, 5044
Denny, R. P. 7162, 7164
Dent, D. 3863
Deo, B. 4992
Deom, E. 8873
Depommier, D. 4425
Derr, J. F. 6313
Derrington, J. 1760
Deryugin, A. A. 9040
Deryuzhkin, R. I. 5897
Desai, S. N. 167, 194-195
Desale, J. S. 167, 194-195
Desawadi, P. 7208
Desh Raj 3556
Deshmukh, V. 8309
Desmond, D. 16
Desmond, D. F. 16, 4443
Despain, D. G. 6521
Desprez-Loustau, M. L. 5126, 8489-8490
Destremau, D. X. 5410
Dettmann, M. E. 1952
Dettori, S. 1725
Deusen, P. C. van 2737, 2901
Devantier, Y. 4154
DeVerno, L. 8463
Deverre, J. R. 9181
Devey, M. E. 7600
Devi, S. R. 1897
Devine, H. 5960
Devine, H. A. 1482
DeVit, M. J. 292-293
Devkota, B. 7776
Devlin, D. R. 8577
Dewa, N. 4904
Dewar, R. C. 38
Dewey, B. 7043
Dexheimer, J. 203, 4194, 5935, 6192, 8475
DeYoe, D. R. 6528
Dhanasekaran, K. 3579
Dhanmanonda, P. 8021
Dhar, A. 5047
Dharmaswamy, S. S. 7121
Dhawan, V. K. 2264
Dhôte, J. F. 6360
Dhuley, J. N. 8309
Di Castri, F. 7015
Di Chiara, S. R. 623, 5170
Di-Giovanni, F. 4951
Di Tommaso, P. L. 4998
Dia, Y. S. 2707
Diallo, B. 2353
Diallo, O. 9016
Diament, A. D. 5682
Diawara, A. 6479
Díaz, E. 4017
Díaz, R. 6414
Díaz-Sala, C. 6269
Dick, J. M. 381, 1628, 4195
Dickerhoof, H. E. 215
Dickie, J. B. 954
Dickie, R. C. 1143
Dickinson, N. M. 3939
Dickison, R. B. B. 5163
Dickison, W. C. 8464
Dicks, H. M. 7162
Dickson, D. R. 7259-7261
Dickson, J. F. 3803
Dickson, J. H. 7518
Dickson, R. E. 1902
DiCosty, R. J. 8340
Dida, T. 1593
Didon-Lescot, J. F. 3921, 8614
Diebel, K. E. 6680
Diem, H. G. 2024, 2029, 5651
Dierolf, T. S. 8804
Dierschke, H. 3331
Dierssen, K. 3664
Dieters, M. 8735
Dieters, M. J. 966, 2971
Dieters, M. J. J. 527, 2971
Dietrich, A. 9255
Dietrich, D. M. 8245
Dietz, A. 4220, 6321
Diez, J. 3577
Digamber Rao 4431, 4433
Dighton, J. 1367, 4202, 6725
DiGiovanni, D. M. 7262-7263
Dijk, K. van 7084
Dilcher, D. L. 1196, 2533, 4126, 5920
Dildar Ahmed 5734
Dimase, A. C. 4717
Dimitri, L. 1650, 4081, 8893
Dimond, J. B. 675, 6827
Din, L. B. 400
Din, S. 198
Din, Z. H. 2113
Dinel, H. 8156
Dinesh Mani 2228
Ding, J. 545
Ding, P. H. 2270
Ding, Z. M. 4231
Dingjan-Versteegh, A. M. 616
Dinis, A. C. 7541
Diouf, A. 9016
Dipti Gupta 7419
Diraviam, J. 9414
Dirr, M. A. 2962, 5248, 7011, 8702
Dirzo, R. 9302
Dittmar, A. 8065
Dittmar, O. 8916
Divoux, S. 884
Diwakar, M. C. 3435
Diwani, S. A. 608
Dix, M. E. 7678
Dixit, A. K. 8315
Dixon, A. R. 5364
Dixon, J. A. 8641
Dixon, R. K. 3159, 7978, 8937
Dixon, W. N. 6750
Dizengremel, P. 1393, 6182
Djarwaningsih, T. 8932
Djordjević, S. 9198
Do, N. 2195
Do Din', S. 8148
Do Prado, A. C. 4525
Do Rego V. Pinheiro, M. F. L 8500
Do Vale, F. R. 9083
Dobbins, D. R. 1864
Döbel, C. 3602
Dobhal, P. C. 1237
Dobkowski, A. 6260
Dobrinov, I. 3352
Dobritsa, S. V. 2691, 4174
Dobson, M. C. 2392, 3949, 7324, 8107, 8111
Doby, J. M. 4543
Doche, B. 291, 497
Docherty, M. 7699
Dodd, W. A. 8830
Dodge, K. L. 3460, 7720
Doelman, P. 8168
Doerksen, A. H. 2672, 3349, 8441
Dogsé, P. 6135
Döhrer, K. 8881
Doi, K. 4582
Doig, A. J. 4890
Dolatowski, J. 5302
Doley, D. 8818
Dolgodvorova, S. Ya. 5519
Dolman, A. J. 8767
Dolph, K. L. 3053-3054, 5544-5545, 5598
Doman, N. G. 4792
Dominguez, M. T. 5010
Domínguez Alvarez, F. A. 6191
Domir, S. C. 594, 2717, 5915
Dommergues, Y. 4197, 5077
Dommergues, Y. R. 2024, 2029, 4197, 5077, 5651, 9354
Dommisse, R. 7410
Domon, J. M. 8842
Donald, D. G. M. 4773, 5318, 7127
Donaldson, J. M. 295-296
Dondero, G. 4937
Done, C. C. 9277
Dong, J. 6676
Dong, X. P. 8310
Dong, Y. C. 8585
Donkin, M. 4494
Donnelly, D. 2312
Donnelly, D. M. 3886, 7789
Donnelly, M. P. 18
Donnelly, P. K. 6456
Donner, B. 1376
Donov, V. 3123, 3143
Donovan, L. A. 5775
Doorn, J. van 5271
Doran, J. C. 1906, 7444
Dorion, C. E. 8895, 8930
Dorji, Y. 9475
Dormling, I. 6695
Dorodonova, M. M. 5405
Doroshenko, I. B. 2638
Dorr, L. J. 3287
Dörr, S. 1073
Dorrer, G. A. 1172
Dorworth, C. E. 3799, 6776, 7641
Dos Anjos, N. 3474, 7677, 8594
Dos Reis, G. G. 8879, 8888, 9144
Dosba, F. 6792
Doss, R. G. G. 8937
Doss, S. L. 7407
Dosskey, M. G. 7626
Dost, F. N. 2244
Dotzler, M. 319
Doubek, D. L. 9183
Doucet, R. 8978-8979
Doudrick, R. L. 4181
Dougherty, P. M. 3620
Douglas, B. 844
Douglas, C. J. 8351
Douglas, D. M. B. 9211
Douglas, I. 8639
Douglass, L. W. 81, 733, 4335
Douma-Petridou, E. 4288, 7707
Dove, M. R. 4436
D'Ovidio, R. 3360, 7615
Dowell, R. V. 1448, 4275
Dowling, T. I. 6662
Downard, R. B, Jr. 6514
Downie, B. 2131, 5434
Downs, J. A. 499
Doyle, C. 4326
Dradi, G. 8854
Dragavtceva, E. V. 7123
Dragoi, E. 4805
Dragozov, I. 3216
Dragsted, J. 2517
Drake, B. G. 4920
Dransfield, J. 1287, 3288, 8932
Dransfield, S. 8932
Drapeau, P. 9293
Drea, J. J. 7759
Drechsel, P. 1026, 3966, 5756
Dreistadt, S. H. 689, 768, 1446, 6049, 6915, 7755
Drenkard, S. 4783
Dress, M. F. 4567
Drew, A. P. 6716
Drew, J. J., III 2962
Dreyer, E. 6182, 6477, 6480-6481, 7296, 9054
Dreyfus, P. 5422
Driessche, P. van den 5318
Driessche, R. van den 456, 1644-1645, 5318
Drijber, R. A. 3961
Drinkwater, M. J. 2142
Drinnan, A. N. 8295-8296
Driscoll, C. T. 3148
Dronova, N. Ya. 1133
Drossos, E. 1141
Droste, B. von 6135
Druzhinin, S. V. 994
Dry, D. H. 7129, 9117
Drysdale, J. A. 9
Du, C. Y. 8585
Du, D. Z. 8814
Du, N. Q. 7905
Du, S. C. 2480
Du, X. M. 2480-2481
Du Boullay, Y. 4689
Du Merle, P. 668, 4298, 5339, 6825, 9387
Du Preez, P. J. 4986-4987, 5852-5853
Du Saussay, C. 3694
Du Toit, J. T. 9443
Duan, Z. L. 742, 2799
Dubbel, V. 1614, 9033
Dube, S. L. 6889
Dubois, J. C. L. 5270
DuBois, J. D. 2448
DuBose, L. A. 4542
Dubrovin, V. V. 9384
Ducamp, M. 1038
Ducci, F. 3818, 4171
Duchêne, M. 3693
Duchesne, L. C. 5108, 6683, 6766
Duckett, T. 2995
Duckworth, C. M. S. 5613
Ducoli, V. 1312
Ducousso, M. 1402, 2699, 4197, 5076, 8924
Ducrey, M. 6477
Duddeck, H. 3242
Dudetskaya, E. M. 9136
DuDevoir, D. S. 5160
Dueck, T. A. 1152
Duffhues, W. F. S. 3665
Duffy, P. D. 6953
Duggin, J. A. 2522
Duguma, B. 968
Duh, C. Y. 7395
Duhem, K. 8851
Duhoux, E. 2008, 5909, 7623
Duijl, E. van 6130
Duinker, P. 7071
Dujesiefken, D. 1922, 2164, 5292, 9142, 9495
Dukas, K. G. 3088
Duke, N. C. 8373
Dul, M. T. 7056
Dumas, C. 513, 9137
Dumbroff, E. B. 991
Dumcius, O. 4334
Dumont, S. 7215
Dumpert, K. 3120
Dumroese, R. K. 2034, 2200
Dunbar, C. S. 5192
Duncan, D. A. 6925
Duncan, D. P. 927
Duncan, F. 3368, 3582
Duncan, R. P. 3315, 6665
Duncan, R. W. 3483
Dunda, E. E. 361
Dungan, J. L. 9011
Dunger, W. 8234
Dunham, K. M. 4955, 8253
Dunlop, C. R. 9277
Dunn, J. E. 4289
Dunn, J. P. 4306-4307, 8559
Dunn, P. H. 5665
Dunnigan, J. 184
Dunphy, G. B. 6907
Dunsdon, A. J. 7949
Dunstan, D. I. 3761, 4593, 6281, 8845
Dunster, J. A. 6227
Dunwell, W. C. 6790
Dunwiddie, P. W. 7519
Duponnois, R. 5932
Dupont, A. 6847

Dupouey, J. L. 6623
Dupraz, C. 3921
Dupuy, B. 6368, 6393
Durall, D. M. 1368, 5933
Durand, P. 3921, 8614
Durel, C. E. 9334
Duroux, E. 4868
Durrieu, G. 590
Durst, J. T. 9335
Duryea, M. 120
Duryea, M. L. 1642, 3620, 8342
Durzan, D. J. 7022, 7572
Dutch, J. 3115, 6310
Dutcher, J. D. 39
Dute, R. R. 1867, 7373
Dutkowski, G. 6344
Dutrieux, E. 7323
Dutschewska, H. 2352
Dutta, A. P. 3698
Dutta, P. K. 6555
Duval, J. 3848
Duvert, P. 1396
Duysings, J. J. H. M. 1129
Duyzer, J. H. 2487
Dvorak, W. S. 1940
Dwinell, L. D. 596
Dwivedi, A. P. 3705
Dwivedi, B. K. 2796
Dwivedi, S. 4660-4661
Dwyer, J. P. 1674
D'yakov, V. L. 9230
Dyal, S. 6123
Dyck, W. J. 9081
Dye, P. J. 5335
Dyer, A. T. 617, 6791
Dyer, C. 9341
Dyer, J. M. 6466
Dygdała, R. S. 7362
Dyne, G. R. 7894
Dynesius, M. 2171
Dyrenkov, S. A. 9013
Dymess, C. T. 3009
Dyson, M. B. 3885
Dzedzyulya, A. A. 5508
Dzetsina, A. N. 946
Dzhugaryan, O. A. 2512
Dziewolski, J. 3320
Dziewolski, W. 2994
Dzowela, B. H. 7954
Eagar, C. C. 6816
Eason, W. R. 4403
Easter, M. J. 9247
Eastman, J. R. 1754
Ebana, R. U. B. 7429
Ebben, U. 430, 4052
Ebeigbe, A. B. 9174
Ebel, B. 7314
Ebel, F. W. 5203
Ebeling, K. 1023
Eberhard, A. A. 7094
Eberhardt, E. 7176
Ebert, H. P. 230
Ebinger, J. E. 2625
Ebrahim-Nesbat, F. 5134
Eby, P. 6078
Eccher, A. 1312, 2331, 2909
Eccles, D. B. 5884
Eck, T. F. 8109
Ecker, J. 8906
Eckert, R. T. 7578
Economic Commission for Europe 3629-3630
Ecret, R. V. 7778
Ecroyd, C. E. 4119
Ecuador, Central Ecuatoriana de Servicios Agrícolas 6132
Eddleman, L. E. 1249, 7354, 8002
Eden, M. J. 5314
Edenius, L. 6063, 6927
Edgerton, P. J. 1723
Edgington, J. M. 3342
Edinger, S. B. 2080
Edison, S. 3978
Edminster, C. B. 1422, 5504, 5699
Edmonds, R. L. 8252
Edmunds, M. 2053
Edorh, T. M. 5834
Edson, J. L. 111, 3017, 6304
Edwards, A. L. 2435
Edwards, D. G. W. 7958, 9337
Edwards, H. H. 4839
Edwards, K. J. 5836
Edwards, M. B. 1662
Edwards, M. E. 3987
Edwards, N. T. 3957
Edwards, O. R. 7721
Edwards, P. B. 3471, 7655
Edwards, P. J. 8011
Eeles, C. W. O. 4509
Eerden, L. J. M. van der 5664
Eerden, L. J. van der 1152
Effendi, S. 7148
Efford, M. 8414
Efremov, A. L. 5634
Egbe, N. E. 2124
Egger, A. 2076
Egger, B. 2495
Egger, K. N. 3376
Eggert, J. 3689
Eggleston, D. 5749
Egli, S. 869
Églite, G. K. 2798
Egorov, A. B. 8871
Eguiarte V., J. 8047
Eguiarte Vázquez, J. A. 8047
Eguiluz Piedra, T. 4471, 4982, 6257, 7004
Ehile, E. E. 8060
Ehinger, L. H. 1095
Ehleringer, J. R. 2754-2755, 5775, 9053
Ehrenfeld, J. 1835
Ehrenfeld, J. G. 2433-2434
Ehrenshaft, A. R. 2281
Ehrhart, Y. 3728
Ehrlén, J. 5802
Ehrlich, A. H. 1502
Ehrlich, P. R. 1502
Eiberle, K. 6068, 6071, 6939, 7785
Eichenberg, J. 3922
Eichenberger, W. 6503
Eichhorn, J. 1271, 7484-7485, 9033, 9085, 9252
Eid, J. 8787
Eidmann, H. H. 7727
Eidt, D. C. 6907
Eiffert, H. 1587
Eiga, S. 1236
Eikeland, H. 1607
Einig, W. 2495
Eiseb, E. 8379
Eisemann, R. L. 5884
Eisenbarth, E. 1836
Eisenbrand, G. 8710
Eisenhauer, D. R. 9246, 9250
Ejiofor, M. A. N. 3825
Ek, H. 1407
Ek, R. van 4353
Ekblad, R. B. 5206
Ekbohm, G. 1800, 2477
Ekimoto, H. 3247, 3999
Ekpe, E. D. 7429
Ekramoddoullah, A. K. M. 7641
Ekwebelam, S. A. 2347
El-Aboudi, A. 291
El-Denshary, E. S. M. 3996
El-Feraly, F. S. 4850
El-Fishawy, A. M. 9199
El-Haddad, M. 2029
El-Hadj Moussa, F. 7293
El-Izzi, A. 3848
El-Jissry, M. A. 5737
El-Kassaby, Y. A. 517, 1286, 4088, 5426, 5800, 6607, 6673, 7120, 7958, 9267, 9337
El-Kateb, H. 2987, 3540, 8906
El-Lakany, H. 9354
El-Lakany, M. H. 1530, 1597, 1618, 3975, 6297
El-Masry, S. 5740
El-Mousallamy, A. M. D. 9180
El-Osta, M. L. M. 1719
El-Sayed, N. H. 7413, 7439
El-Shanawany, M. A. 8318
El-Tohamy, S. F. 7387, 7407
El-Wassila, M. 3033
El-Yousfi, M. 660
Elam, W. W. 7961
Elbein, A. D. 398, 7433
Eldhuset, T. D. 1140
Eleftheriou, E. P. 1163
Elena Rosselló, R. 6462
Elena-Rosselló, R. 7515
Eliarda, D. D. 8944
Eliáš, P. 3994
Elias, T. S. 2689
Eliasson, L. 455, 4078-4079
Elkins, J. R. 4220
Elkinton, J. S. 666, 669, 4338, 6823, 6828, 7683, 7687, 7698, 7764
Ella, A. 7186-7187, 8804
Eller, B. M. 3267
Ellies, A. 5607
Elliott, C. 1553
Ellis, B. E. 2753
Ellis, D. D. 6674, 7994
Ellis, H. C. 39
Ellis, M. F. 7620
Ellis, P. L. 8019
Ellis, R. H. 3744
Ellstrand, N. C. 3370
Ellsworth, D. S. 5693, 8186
Elmqvist, T. 2853, 4100, 9441
Elo, H. A. 7366
Elpat'evskiĭ, P. V. 9089
Elsenbeer, H. 8628
Elsheikh, S. H. 3033
Elsol, J. A. 8404
Elstner, E. F. 9243
Elston, D. A. 4398
Elujoba, A. A. 7203
Elvidge, C. D. 7271
Elvin-Lewis, M. P. 8055
Elvira Martín, L. M. 5684
Embling, P. M. 6044
Embree, D. G. 670
Emery, K. A. 3547
Emmanuel, C. J. S. K. 7121
Emmett, B. A. 266, 308
Emmingham, W. H. 2308
Emura, M. 7432
Enders, G. 2489
Endler, W. 3947-3948
Endo, J. 788
Endo, M. 5054
Endom, W. 7165, 7182
Endtmann, K. J. 7461
Engelshowe, R. 7384
Engle, D. M. 2806
English, P. B. 4890
English, S. 5751, 7453, 7457
Engstrom, F. B. 2530
Engström, P. 6196, 9332
Enk, H. 4706
Ennet, D. 5197
Ennion, R. 4610
Ennos, R. A. 1995, 5118
Enright, N. J. 5790, 5795, 5867, 8422
Enrique-Manrique, R. 1730
Enríquez, G. 4404
Enters, T. 51
Entry, J. A. 4724, 5089, 5096, 6456-6457, 6746
Entwistle, P. F. 4326
Eom, Y. G. 1873
Epron, D. 7296, 9054
Erasmus, D. J. 7163
Erciyes, A. T. 8326
Erdelmeier, C. A. J. 4028, 9184
Erdmann, G. G. 3981
Erfan Asif 5734
Erickson, V. J. 756
Ericson, L. 9441
Ericsson, A. 440
Eriksson, E. 5663
Eriksson, O. 5802
Eriksson, T. 7992
Erkkilä, A. 7876
Erland, S. 1369, 4189-4190, 7627
Erler, J. 934, 1076
Ermolenko, V. M. 4317
Emez, M. 443
Emst, R. L. 1671
Emst, S. G. 108, 9224
Emst, W. H. O. 4300, 6580, 8206
Emstsen, A. 4922
Erntzen, R. 3970
Erskine, J. M. 4412
Erstad, A. 936
Escalada, R. G. 9378
Escamilla, J. A. 7902, 8290
Escarré, A. 309, 4762-4763
Esch, S. 3234
Eschenaur, B. C. 6790
Escobar Múnera, M. L. 4742
Escoubes, M. 7468
Escudero Berian, A. 6486
Eskins, K. 4080
Esmans, E. 7410
Esparcia, E. G. 5010
Espino, C. 8142-8144
Espino, G. 8143
Espinosa B., M. 4683
Espinosa-García, F. J. 4224
Espinoza de Pernia, N. 5714, 9149
Esposito, P. 4570
Esseen, P. A. 8407
Esser, G. 6965
Essmann, H. 1462, 1558, 2907
Esteban, M. L. 6734
Estivalet, D. 1397
Estrada C., A. E. 4972
Etchevers, J. D. 574
Etherington, R. J. 6565
Ethiopia, International Livestock Centre for Africa 7883
Euler, F. von 9330
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 457, 6038
European Communities 1571
Ėval'd, D. 1631
Evans, B. 2074
Evans, D. A. 7023
Evans, D. O. 1180, 1509
Evans, F. J. 7383
Evans, G. R. 6340
Evans, G. W. 5019
Evans, H. B. L. 2120
Evans, H. F. 673, 745, 2074, 4326, 6911
Evans, H. J. 3425, 6877
Evans, J. 3075, 4552, 7866
Evans, J. E. 1711
Evans, K. L. 2860
Evans, L. T. 3259
Evans, R. J. 7510
Evdokimenko, M. D. 228
Evdokimova, T. I. 1133
Evenhuis, H. H. 7878
Everett, R. L. 8197
Everist, S. L. 855
Evtushenko, A. P. 273, 2608
Ewald, D. 1631, 8840
Ewel, K. C. 4837
Ewers, F. W. 598, 3232, 4950
Exner, R. 4642, 5016
Eyde, R. H. 2626
Eyini, M. 6113
Eyog-Matig, O. 5213
Eyton, J. R. 5005
Ezenwa, M. I. S. 274
Fabbio, G. 3859-3860, 3874, 3876, 3990
Faber, J. H. 3906, 8168
Faber, P. J. 40, 219
Faber-Langendoen, D. 5007
Fabian, P. 3178, 9027
Fabig, W. 2431
Fabre, J. P. 649, 4318, 5680, 9403
Fabricius, P. 5862
Faccioli, G. 5189
Facelli, J. M. 6451
Fady, B. 5412, 7218, 7581, 8279, 9316
Faeth, S. H. 2771, 4271, 6824
Fagbola, M. 3847
Fages, J. 4543
Fagg, C. 3971
Fahey, B. D. 8644, 9451
Fahey, T. J. 1817-1818, 8082
Fail, G. L. 5121
Fail, J., Jr. 3283
Faillat, J. P. 6963
Fairchild, J. A. 3518

Fairhurst, C. P. 3498
Faivre, M. A. 2926
Faix, O. 8745
Faizi, S. 409, 7379, 7398, 9202
Fajmonová, E. 1315, 8691
Fakankun, O. A. 3256
Falanruw, M. C. 8682
Falchi, M. A. 239
Falconer, J. 3821, 7919
Falconnet, G. 5464, 5946
Falkengren-Grerup, U. 6494, 7309
Falkenhagen, E. R. 6242-6243
Fal'kova, T. V. 1121, 2201
Falls, R. W. 2203
Fan, S. M. 343, 348
Fan, W. 9479
Fan, X. 7956
Fanani, Z. 8993
Fandiño, M. 6228
Fang, F. J. 6799
Fang, H. L. 680
Fang, J. M. 425, 4898
Fang, L. Y. 2730
Fang, S. Y. 4239
Fang, T. G. 5226
Fang, X. P. 7393
Fang, Y. L. 3707
Fang, Y. M. 9481
Fang, Z. J. 9482
Fangmeier, A. 3168, 3951
Fantz, P. R. 6373
Fanwick, P. E. 7393
Farcy, C. 6602
Farfán Vázquez, E. 5691
Farina, A. 3638
Farina, P. 4211
Farjon, A. 2176
Farmer, M. C. 1784
Farmer, R. E., Jr. 2685, 3356, 9335
Farming Mechanization 4650
Farnsworth, N. R. 5741, 7208, 7861, 8310, 9164
Farolfi, S. 3032
Farooqi, M. I. H. 3978
Farquhar, M. L. 2036, 4193
Farrar, R. M., Jr. 3042, 7910
Farrell, E. P. 2763, 8039
Farrington, P. 791
Farrish, K. W. 8281
Farzana Nighat 6550
Fassbender, H. W. 4404
Fast W., D. 8055
Fasth, W. J. 265
Fatimson, T. 4440
Fatyga, J. 2836
Fatzinger, C. W. 2961, 9413
Faulds, T. 5318
Faulds, W. 6035
Faulks, J. 780
Faure, J. J. 1852-1853, 2339-2342, 4969
Faure-Raynaud, M. 2703
Fauvel, M. T. 3243
Favre, J. M. 2267, 6182
Favre-Bonvin, J. 2575
Favreau, J. 185
Fay, P. A. 8513
Fayemilihin, A. A. 1187
Fearn, S. 3463
Fearnside, P. M. 5263, 8664, 8667, 8973
Fedi, I. D. 5104
Fediere, G. 749
Fedkiw, J. 215
Fedorov, E. A. 945
Fedorov, S. F. 4803
Fedorov, V. V. 137
Fedorova, A. I. 8419
Fedoryak, V. E. 4317
Fedosimov, A. N. 8779
Fedulov, V. S. 1687
Fedyukov, V. I. 4664
Feger, K. H. 302, 485, 3920, 8214, 9073
Fehlberg, H. G. 812
Fehrer, M. D. 8538
Fei, H. M. 6490
Feiler, S. 3275
Feirer, R. P. 7980
Feiveson, A. H. 2208
Feldman, R. M. 705
Feldman, S. B. 8135-8136
Felicio, J. D'A. 2561
Felippe, G. M. 1136, 4676
Félix, C. 7306
Felker, P. 1021, 3807, 3976, 5418, 7188, 8049, 8923
Feller, M. C. 275, 2363, 6335, 9114
Fellner, R. 1146
Fendick, E. A. 1826
Feng, J. C. 153
Feng, Z. W. 2479, 4781
Fenkner, U. 1586
Fenn, M. 1827
Fenn, P. 104
Fenner, M. 1620
Fensham, R. J. 5865
Feo, V. de 3244, 4008, 4036, 8949
Feret, P. P. 5774, 6680
Ferguson, C. S. 7726, 7764
Ferguson, D. E. 8420
Ferguson, H. 8139
Ferguson, I. K. 5705
Ferguson, I. S. 5355
Ferhi, A. 6484
Ferm, A. 8025
Fernandes, A. M. 7808
Fernandes, E. C. M. 4402, 7829
Fernandes, G. W. 9369
Fernandes, J. B. 2566, 4014
Fernandez, A. 611
Fernandez, E. 6891
Fernández, G. 4564
Fernandez, I. J. 317, 2505, 2972
Fernández, J. 445, 3577
Fernandez, M. 8363
Fernandez, M. C. 8268
Fernández Calvo, J. L. 6232
Fernandez Cancio, A. 1710
Fernández de Caleya, P. B. 7505
Fernández Pedroso, M. 6632
Fernando, E. S. 17
Ferrada M., V. 5856
Ferran, A. 4821
Ferrand, J. C. 22
Ferrandès, P. 7581
Ferrara, A. 1312, 1534, 2383, 4512, 4679, 4694, 5350
Ferrari, F. 4054
Ferrari, G. 2519, 4666, 4799, 5049-5051
Ferraz, E. C. de A. 726
Ferrazzi, P. 3502
Ferreira, D. 7384
Ferreira, G. W. S. 6848, 7346
Ferreira, M. C. 3021, 6848, 7346
Ferreira Fontes, L. E. 5674
Ferreira Saraiva, O. 5674
Ferrell, G. T. 5420, 6851
Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 574, 8924
Ferreres, F. 2549
Ferrero, A. F. 4713
Ferretti, M. 6508
Ferreyra, R. 6543
Ferrier, R. C. 1139, 2110, 3541-3542, 6506
Ferrin, D. M. 6743
Ferris-Kaan, R. 4692
Ferrol, N. 2573
Ferrucci, M. S. 6618
Ferrufino C., A. 2121
Feucht, W. 7378
Ffolliott, P. F. 5477, 6061, 8346
Fiala, B. 621, 3419
Fiddler, G. O. 5498
Fiedler, F. 3038-3039, 4496, 4673
Fiedler, H. J. 1138, 1159-1160, 1816, 3180, 3922, 8746
Field, C. B. 5766
Field, J. 3710
Fielding, N. J. 2074-2075, 6860
Fife, D. N. 2463
Figueroa, H. 5847
Figueroa, P. F. 3804, 4628
Figueroa S., H. 5856
Filatov, A. A. 248
Filer, T. H. 3269
Filion, L. 6884, 7006
Filip, G. M. 4228
Filipova-Marinova, M. V. 8360
Filippich, L. J. 4890
Filius, A. M. 7056
Findlay, S. 6165
Findo, S. 5227
Finegan, B. 5371
Finér, L. 1716, 5003, 8867
Fineschi, S. 3367, 5911, 6698
Fini, G. 2812
Fink, C. V. M. 5915
Finlay, R. 1369
Finlay, R. D. 1406-1407
Finn, S. T. 1731
Finney-Crawley, J. R. 5201
Fins, L. 110-111, 6304
Fiordi, A. C. 1895
Fircks, H. von 2417
Firestone, M. K. 8150
Firth, A. 9317
Fischer, H. 458
Fischer, M. 7284
Fischer, P. 751
Fischer, R. 1113
Fischer, W. C. 5687
Fiselier, J. L. 5849
Fisher, H. M. 8204
Fisher, J. B. 3233, 3993
Fisher, P. F. 1761
Fisher, P. J. 3372, 5059
Fisher, R. F. 119, 1103, 4384
Fishman, G. M. 3246
Fitch, L. 5133
Fitzgerald, J. W. 6496
Fitzgerald, P. J. 3980
Fitzjarrald, D. R. 346-347
Fitzpatrick, E. A. 2478
Flach, B. M. T. 3267
Flach, E. N. 8035
Flachmann, M. 2745
Flagler, J. 9411
Flaig, H. 9070
Flamm, R. O. 7725
Flanagan, D. J. 6673, 7120
Flanagan, L. B. 9053
Flannigan, M. D. 359, 365, 1173, 7901
Fleischer, S. J. 6003, 6840, 7047
Fleischmann, C. G. 7264
Fleming, L. V. 6722
Fleming, R. A. 31
Flesch, V. 6596
Fletcher, R. A. 2311
Fleurat-Lessard, P. 9220
Fliegmann, J. 8446
Flinn, B. S. 976, 3768
Flinn, R. C. 9118
Flint, A. L. 1123
Flint, E. P. 799, 3558
Flöhr, W. 8892
Flore, J. A. 6717
Flores, E. M. 1199, 2539, 9134
Flott, J. J. 7636
Floyd, A. G. 7870
Flynn, C. 4321
Flynn, T. 7202
Fo, R. B. 402
Foahom, P. 8926
Foerst, K. 982
Fogal, W. H. 4249, 4319, 5716, 6885
Fogarty, P. 1847
Foil, L. D. 7691
Foissner, W. 279
Foja Singh 7090
Fojt, V. 6084
Foley, C. 6654
Folke, C. 8690
Folkeson, L. 2446, 6494
Follmer, L. R. 8133
Foma, M. 392
Fomina, T. V. 4723
Fomum, Z. T. 4041, 4044, 9160, 9192
Fong, F. 3345, 9221
Fong, F. W. 6379
Fong, H. H. S. 8310
Fonseca, F. M. de A. 7579
Fontaine, D. D. 5491
Fontana, J. D. 5754
Fontes, L. E. F. 5674
Food and Agriculture Organization 909, 3629-3630, 3636, 6179
Food and Agriculture Organization, Forest Resources Division 4514
Food and Agriculture Organization, Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific 9471
Foote, B. A. 2791
Foote, M. J. 3009
Forbes, R. D. 2106
Force, J. E. 56, 9472
Ford, D. P. 5402
Ford, E. D. 2467, 6197, 6597
Ford-Robertson, J. B. 4610
Fordham, A. J. 8828
Forget, P. M. 4956, 9258
Forman, R. T. T. 7227
Formoso, G. R. 17
Foroughbakhch, R. 8801
Foroughbakhch P., R. 5435, 5531, 6323, 8801
Forrest, G. I. 7697, 9315
Forrest, R. 1554
Forrester, P. D. 8903
Forrester, R. I. 93
Forschner, W. 318, 7485
Forslund, R. R. 30, 1541, 6195
Forst und Holz 1270
Förster, H. 1812, 5628
Forster, P. I. 3325, 9278
Fortin, J. A. 564, 1405, 3375-3377, 3379, 4198, 5065, 7631, 9350
Fortson, J. C. 1084
Foster, D. R. 5839
Foster, H. A. 3498
Foster, J. R. 1808
Foster, N. W. 7316, 9079
Foster, P. G. 5483-5485
Foster, R. B. 4296, 7567
Fouquet, D. 6389
Fournet, A. 7400
Fournier, G. 8957
Fournier, M. 3184, 7351
Foushee, D. 110
Foust, R. D. 9388
Fowke, L. C. 3761, 4593, 5704
Fowler, D. 2190, 2492
Fowler, D. P. 6692
Fowler, G. W. 1434
Fownes, J. H. 2391, 3866, 4386-4387, 6122
Fox, B. E. 923
Fox, B. J. 6929
Fox, D. 4913
Fox, D. G. 249
Fox, F. M. 2891
Fox, G. 1979
Fox, J. 2219
Fox, J. E. D. 3369
Fox, J. F. 9294
Fox, J. W. 5958, 6017, 7717, 7737
Fox, R. T. V. 5092
Fox, T. R. 3105, 6306
Fraga, R. L. 4014
Fraga-Beddiar, A. 5931
Fraiture, A. 980
Frampton, L. J., Jr. 6541
Francardi, V. 6914
Francario, L. 6979
France, Association Forêt Méditerranéenne 7029, 8675
France, Association Française de Normalisation 2177-2179
France, Association Française pour l'Enseignement et la Recherche en Pharmacognosie 4472
France, Centre Technique Forestier Tropical 7867
France, Direction de l'Espace Rural et de la Forêt 7923
Francey, R. 1498
Francis, B. J. 9371

Francis, C. F. 2117
Francis, I. S. 2292
Francis, J. K. 1715, 8079
Francis, R. 550
Francke, W. 7718
Franco, W. 4528, 4687, 4714, 7155
Francombe, C. 1053
Frank, C. 7060
Frank, G. 7170
Frankart, R. 5449
Frankenhuyzen, K. van 2071, 6059, 7768
Frankis, R. C., Jr. 5783
Franklin, G. S. 185
Franklin, J. 9007
Franklin, J. F. 1580, 1798
Frantz, D. P. 722, 4316
Franz, F. 7312, 8729
Franz, G. 3241, 7437
Franzen, J. 251, 2580, 7452
Fraser, J. D. 6958
Fraser, W. J. 8650
Frater, M. 7169
Fratini, R. 2223, 4680
Fratoni, F. 3528
Frattegiani, M. 3859-3860, 3875, 3877, 3990
Frauenberger, H. 5197
Frauendorfer, R. 1074
Fraval, A. 660
Frazer, D. W. 3147
Freddy, D. J. 2107
Fredeen, A. L. 5766
Frederick, D. J. 2361
Frederick, K. D. 7881
Frederickson, R. J. 6934
Fredon, J. J. 6527
Fredriksen, R. L. 1123
Fredskild, B. 1308
Freeman, B. E. 4303
Freer-Smith, P. H. 3949
Frehner, M. 5479
Freire, V. 6374, 8953
Freist, H. 243, 1166
Freitag, S. 3107
Freitas, M. L. D. de 8665
Freitas, S. de 8551-8552
Frelich, L. E. 8426
French, K. 5801
French, W. J. 5983
Frenzel, B. 2745
Fresu, I. 8951
Frey, W. 2990, 7026
Freyer, A. 9176
Freyer, A. J. 5740, 7397
Frideriks, N. V. 4314
Friedland, A. J. 257, 5642
Friedman, S. T. 6607
Friedrich, K. 9343
Friemann, A. 6697, 8469
Friend, D. J. C. 447
Fries, J. 2883, 3564, 6983
Fries, N. 1408
Frieswyk, T. S. 7262-7263
Frison, G. 2359
Frisque, G. 6327
Fritts, H. C. 1499, 6166
Fritz, B. 3943
Fritz, E. 1535, 3934, 4770
Fritz, H. 4775
Fritz, P. J. 3642
Fritz, R. S. 2064
Fritzsch, R. 6372
Frochot, H. 1036
Frodin, D. G. 9272
Frossard, J. S. 8184
Frost, W. E. 2080
Frutos Tomás, D. 8470
Frye, J. 9063
Fryer, G. I. 2528
Frykman, B. 7920
Fu, J. 9479
Fu, M. Y. 9478
Fu, W. J. 5177-5178
Fu, Y. B. 8365
Fuchigami, L. H. 4451, 8338
Fuente, G. de la 4895
Fuentes, V. 8054
Fuester, R. W. 736, 3444, 6902, 7688
Fuhrer, B. 8713
Führer, E. 751, 7095, 7722
Führer, H. W. 9448
Fujii, M. 1868
Fujii, T. 9148
Fujii, Y. 8325
Fujiie, A. 4258
Fujika, R. 9183
Fujikawa, S. 1887
Fujimori, T. 9119
Fujimoto, K. 1964
Fujioka, H. 5128
Fujisawa, Y. 4710, 4834, 5028, 5031, 5035
Fujita, A. 3251, 4031, 9167
Fujita, K. 9389
Fujita, M. 8285, 8327, 9143
Fujita, S. 4855
Fujitani, K. 3248
Fukamiya, N. 4043, 5748
Fukazawa, K. 384, 4798
Fukshansky, L. 2406-2407
Fukuda, H. 1218, 4258
Fukuda, T. 9404
Fukudu, K. 2037
Fukuhara, N. 9320
Fukui, M. 9367
Fukunaga, T. 5139
Fukushige, H. 6890
Fukushima, Y. 7917, 8999
Fukuta, S. 5575
Fukuyama, K. 3439
Fukuyama, Y. 4020
Fulbright, D. W. 5971, 6775
Fulbright, T. E. 3521, 3524, 9420
Fuller, M. 3617
Fuller, R. D. 317
Fuller, R. J. 2982, 3064, 6134
Fulton, M. R. 894
Fulzele, D. P. 973
Fumagalli, I. 326
Funada, R. 1912
Funasaki, G. 755
Fundter, J. M. 8932
Funk, D. T. 8525
Funke, W. 277-278, 280, 3138
Funkhouser, E. A. 3345
Furch, K. 9301
Furfe Y, R. N. 2937
Furlan, V. 6735
Furnier, G. R. 1993, 9344
Furniss, M. M. 6788
Furnival, G. M. 7210
Furter, M. 1186
Furtini Neto, A. E. 9083
Furu, P. 3847
Furuie, T. 6805
Furukawa, H. 3250
Furukoshi, T. 5035
Furuno, T. 8037, 8602-8603
Furuta, K. 7670
Furutani, F. 3497
Furutani, S. 8091
Furuya, T. 2593
Fusaro, E. 3731
Fushimi, T. 5403
Fushitani, M. 1912
Fusi, P. 1797, 4056
Füssel, J. 5601
Futai, K. 961, 1443, 3487
Fyadotaŭ, U. A. 8424
Fyles, I. H. 275, 6335
Fyles, J. W. 275, 6335
Gabaraeva, N. I. 2541
Gabbrielli, A. 914, 3668, 3982, 5374
Gabrovšek, K. 5064
Gadant, J. 7924
Gadd, G. M. 5106
Gadgil, M. 782
Gadgil, R. L. 157, 9081
Gaertringen, H. H. Freiherr von 134
Gaffney, G. R. 5759
Gage, S. H. 4283
Gagnaire, J. 121
Gagné, R. J. 3483
Gagnon, D. 5458
Gagnon, J. 2701
Gagnon, R. 1971, 6327, 8887, 8977
Gagov, V. 3352
Gaikwad, B. R. 9115
Gaisler, J. 6951
Gaitonde, R. V. 879
Gajewski, K. 2627
Gajo, P. 3566
Galante, E. 8592
Gale, M. R. 5652, 8089
Gale, R. P. 1740
Galefi, C. 7447
Galey, F. D. 5211
Galiana, A. 4197, 7623
Galishko, R. V. 4828
Galkin, G. I. 2067
Gallagher, J. F. 7779
Gallagher, M. W. 2492
Gallardo, A. 7287
Gallardo, J. F. 3118
Galletti, G. C. 8331
Gallo, L. A. 6705
Galloway, G. 16, 4607
Gallup, C. E. 2237-2238
Galvez, J. 8313
Gama, M. M. da 8259
Gamayunova, S. G. 6006-6007
Gambi, G. 129, 993, 2662, 3820
Gamón, M. 6899
Gamundi, I. J. 3913-3914, 5325
Gan, E. 3713
Ganapol, B. D. 2392
Ganchev, P. 2959, 3472
Gandhidasan, R. 5533
Gandullo, J. M. 7801
Ganesan, S. K. 3710
Ganeshraj, S. P. 7899
Gangal, S. V. 5753
Gange, A. 639
Gange, A. C. 3432
Gangopadhyay, S. K. 3045, 3870
Ganguli, S. 3698
Gani, O. 2238
Gannon, B. 8613
Gannon, D. J. 6046
Gao, C. B. 3723-3724
Gao, G. P. 4237
Gao, H. 4781
Gao, L. H. 6542
Gao, R. J. 9481
Gao, S. H. 9482
Gao, Y. 9479
Gao, Y. G. 6836
Gao, Y. T. 2800
Gao, Z. 9479
Gáper, J. 1409
Garay, I. 1112
Garbarino, J. A. 4909
Garbaye, J. 547, 988, 2701, 5932, 5943, 7551, 7621, 8475
Garcés C., J. E. 5187
Garcés Chilito, J. E. 5169
Garcia, C. H. 2973
Garcia, J. 5739, 6758
García, J. A. 2079, 5006
Garcia, M. U. 17
García, O. 5357, 6891
Garcia, R. 7820
García Antón, M. 7517
García Bellido, I. 6486
García Camarero, J. 6955
García Criado, A. 6486
García-de Ceca, J. L. 4407
García Manteca, P. 7838
García Moreno, P. 7514
García Rodríguez, I. 5692
García Rodríguez, J. A. 6651
Garcia-Ruiz, J. M. 8890
García S., J. 4683
García Sáez, G. 6806
García Sandoval, J. 4801
Gardea, A. 5364
Garden, A. 2427
Gardes, M. 3377, 5065
Gardeström, P. 7470
Gardezi, A. K. 8924
Gardfjell, H. 4100
Gardiner, E. S. 2296, 2300
Gardingen, P. R. van 7281
Gardner, J. A. 7620
Gardner, R. H. 6816
Garfitt, J. E. 9494
Garg, B. K. 148
Garg, V. K. 8937
Garge, A. 2648
Garibova, L. V. 6380
Garine, I. de 2337
Garnero, J. 2546
Garraffo, H. M. 7425
Garraway, E. 4303
Garrec, J. P. 5340, 5781, 6182, 7483
Garrison, M. 6974
Garrod, G. D. 4448, 9018
Gartner, B. L. 2441
Gärtner, E. 7485
Gärtner, E. J. 1271, 7484, 9252
Garza, A., Jr. 3521
Gasbarro, A. F. 1531
Gasbarro, T. 1531
Gasch, J. 324
Gash, J. H. C. 8767
Gaspar, T. 2268, 3767
Gasparini, C. 5286
Gasparini, P. 1739
Gasparyan, K. O. 6548
Gasson, P. E. 1784, 1896, 7369
Gasson, R. 6960
Gastaldo, P. 6280
Gastellu-Etchegorry, J. P. 1465
Gaston, K. J. 7690
Gates, D. M. 2392
Gates, J. C. 1235
Gates, J. E. 6930
Gates, R. G. 2676
Gathaara, G. N. 1021
Gatteschi, P. 494, 6081
Gatto, P. 3566
Gaudemer, Y. 4070
Gauhl, F. 3305
Gaul, F. 9191
Gaur, J. P. 2351
Gaut, B. 1353
Gavenčiak, Š. 8621
Gavina, L. D. 8925
Gavito, M. 7350
Gavrikov, V. L. 9392
Gawley, J. R. 6673
Gawliński, S. 2454-2455
Gay, G. 1404
Gaynor, J. J. 8841
Gayoso, J. 8243
Gbadoe, E. 6239
Gebauer, G. 3153
Gebhardt, K. 8839
Gebre, G. M. 2439
Gebremedhin, K. G. 4407
Geburek, T. 34, 518, 4151, 6705
Gedney, D. R. 7080, 7253
Gedykh, V. B. 5525
Geest, L. P. S. van der 7878
Gehlert, R. 4921
Géhu, J. M. 3330
Geibel, M. 7378
Geĭdeman, T. S. 1322
Geissler, H. 4673
Gelbrecht, J. 7681
Geldenhuys, C. J. 7077, 7151, 7239
Gellini, R. 6508
Gelpe, J. 298, 5654, 7551, 9212
Gély, A. 2127
Gelyuta, V. P. 2609
Gemignani, G. 2333
Gemmel, P. 7591
Gencheva, S. S. 4497
Geneve, R. L. 837, 2269, 4563, 7967
Genin, F. A. 6148
Genise, J. 9257
Genizi, A. 7338
Gensac, P. 5481
Gensel, P. G. 3991
Gentili, M. 5981
Gentili, P. 5981
Gentry, A. H. 8044, 9285-9286
Gentry, C. E. 7304
George, A. S. 9275
George, R. 7802
George, R. J. 3554, 6464, 7802

Gérard, B. 5340
Gerard, J. 5935
Gerasimov, V. A. 1172
Géraud, D. 5339
Gerding, V. 5392
Gerdol, R. 4131
Gerecke, K. L. 847
Gerhold, H. D. 3366
Geri, C. 2066, 5188, 5356
Gericke, K. L. 4541
Germain, E. 6792
German Democratic Republic, Amt für Standardisierung, Messwesen und Warenprüfung 2180
German Federal Republic, Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten 8784
Germany, Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten 3277
Gern, L. 1588
Gerold, D. 1068, 1158
Gerritsen, P. 6130
Gerstin, J. 1502
Gert, L. 7936
Gertner, G. 890, 905, 2905
Gessel, S. P. 854
Getahun, A. 2874, 4385, 8927
Gevers, E. 2247
Geyer, H. J. 3659
Ghani, A. K. A. 1943
Ghani, A. K. M. O. 1627
Ghani, M. Y. 2728
Ghanim, A. 3977
Ghate, V. S. 2252
Ghen, H. L. 8519
Gherardi, L. 4501
Gherini, S. 2462
Ghetti, S. 3876-3877
Ghiasuddin 7379, 7398
Ghimire, K. 2247
Ghiorzi, T. J. 4018
Ghirelli, A. 4640
Gholz, H. L. 4837, 6587, 6601, 9011
Ghosh, P. 9165
Ghuman, B. S. 1471
Giannasi, D. E. 5807
Giannattasio, M. 4049
Giannini, R. 2617, 3209, 4771, 4830, 6694, 7586, 8852
Giannitsaros, A. 4040, 5732
Gibbons, F. D., III 7847
Gibbs, J. A. 3698
Gibbs, J. N. 2059, 2742, 3098, 4938
Gibertoni, P. E. 2984
Gibson, A. 7444
Gibson, D. J. 7345
Gibson, F. 551
Gibson, G. L. 2885, 2941, 5421
Gibson, J. P. 1343, 1983
Gibson, N. 6635, 6663
Gichuru, M. P. 8278
Giddins, R. 3420
Giefing, D. 1165
Giefing, D. F. 3186
Gielen, H. 7160
Giertych, M. 2943, 4460, 5361, 7282
Giesemann, A. 8753
Giess, W. 8379
Gifford, D. J. 4923
Gignac, L. D. 7544
Gignoux, J. 3340
Gijsman, A. J. 1803
Gijzen, M. 5768, 7477-7478
Gil, E. 8890
Gil, L. 7099, 7245
Gilbert, J. 1423, 2047
Gilbert, Y. 8675
Gilbertson, P. 3598
Gilbertson, R. L. 5097, 6747, 7636
Giliomee, J. H. 1276
Gill, A. S. 4426
Gill, B. S. 2000
Gill, D. S. 8413
Gill, H. S. 3701, 5626, 6102, 6202
Gill, L. S. 3190
Gill, R. M. A. 7783, 9422
Gill, S. J. 8672
Giller, K. E. 2172
Gillespie, A. J. R. 809, 5560
Gillespie, M. 1277
Gillespie, T. J. 6099
Gilless, J. K. 7089
Gillet, E. 5911
Gilliam, C. H. 838, 6742
Gilliam, F. S. 8615
Gillis, M. 2221, 8104
Gillis, M. D. 5585
Gilly, S. P. 6750
Gilman, E. F. 992
Gilmour, D. A. 4519, 9465-9466
Gingas, V. M. 7963
Ginn, S. E. 1670
Ginneken, P. van 6088
Gioffredi, R. 4611
Giordano, E. 1184, 2861, 4531, 4754
Giovannetti, M. 549
Giovannini, G. 4102
Giraldo Lotero, F. J. 4554-4555
Girard, G. 7468
Girard, M. M. 4133
Girbasova, A. 1822
Girdhar, N. 5552
Girdhari, L. 341
Girelli, M. 1805
Girgis, M. G. 9354
Girgis, M. G. Z. 2029
Girón, L. M. 6374, 8953
Girouard, R. M. 5707
Gisselberg, T. 2200
Giulini, P. 4893
Giusti, L. 5046
Givan, C. V. 4074
Givnish, T. J. 4961
Gjerstad, D. H. 454, 2301, 3803, 4619
Glaser, B. 3966
Glaser, P. H. 8400
Glatzel, G. 8734
Glatzle, D. 2580
Glaubitz, J. C. 7599
Glavac, V. 430, 2570, 4052
Glazov, N. M. 1746
Gleason, J. 8016
Gleason, J. F. 120
Gleaves, S. 70
Gleba, Y. Y. 7383
Gleich, D. 5397
Glenn, M. G. 2700
Gleye, J. 3243
Gliessman, S. 1502
Gliessman, S. R. 2137
Glock, H. 7134
Glotov, V. M. 330
Gloux, K. 4924
Glover, G. R. 2301
Glover, N. 652, 1977
Glowacka, B. 8579
Glueck, P. 2829
Glumac, E. L. 1021, 8049
Gluns, D. R. 5241
Glushenkova, A. I. 390
Gnanaharan, R. 7042
Gnanam, A. 88, 4917, 6599
Goaster, S. le 6398-6399
Gobbi, E. 5956
Gobby, R. 2131
Godbold, D. L. 1380, 1535, 4741, 6490, 6598, 9050, 9065
Godbout, C. 3379
Godde, D. 884
Godeas, A. M. 5621
Godfrey, G. L. 7704
Godoy, R. 548, 3852
Godt, M. C. 6965
Godzik, S. 7322
Goe, M. R. 1522
Goel, A. K. 3850
Goel, M. 7112
Goellenboth, F. 6157
Goetz, H. 4133
Goetz, T. E. 5211
Goff, W. D. 7852
Gogala, N. 1410, 5064
Goh, K. M. 3202
Goh, S. H. 1222
Gokhtuni, N. G. 2632, 5838
Gokte, N. 3494
Golden, M. S. 154
Goldfarb, B. 3344, 5440, 8450
Goldingay, R. L. 4101, 4952, 8600
Goldman, A. 7338
Gollapudi, S. R. 395
Golob, S. 7315
Golombek, S. D. 1247
Golsse, J. M. 5395
Goltsova, N. 1822
Golubets, M. A. 2381
Golubev, V. N. 1121
Golubeva, I. V. 1121
Gomes, A. L. 7212
Gomes, F. P. 2973, 3653
Gomes, J. M. 7820
Gomes, L. C. L. 8792
Gomes, R. 7157
Gomes, R. T. 9144
Gomez, A. E. 1243
Gomez, E. D. 5743
Gomez, G. 611
Gómez-Barcina, A. 4322
Gómez Gutiérrez, J. M. 6486
Gómez-Laurito, J. 1289, 1293, 1295
Gonçalves, A. N. 3364
Gonchar, M. T. 1460
Goncharenko, G. G. 1987, 8460
Goncharova, N. I. 4796
Gonda, R. 3240, 4021
Gong, P. 5574, 8112, 8118
Gong, Q. J. 679
Gong, S. Y. 6810
Gong, W. K. 2113
Gong, Y. J. 3501
Gonnet, J. F. 8333-8334
Gonor, J. J. 1798
Gonsior, B. 884
Gonzalez, A. 5460
González, A. F. 2567
González, A. G. 4023
González, C. 6899
Gonzalez, C. 1412
Gonzalez, E. 1243
González, J. 7445, 8146, 8268
Gonzalez, J. S. 2677
González, R. 8054
Gonzalez Alonso, F. 1752
González-Cabán, A. 1171
González García, C. 6987
González Lanteri, D. 4801
González Pérez, H. 4504, 4668, 4682
Goo, G. H. 2375
Gooch, M. 3745, 4571
Good, J. E. 3735
Good, J. E. G. 2271
Goodall, J. M. 7162, 7164
Goodchild, J. A. 4074
Goodland, R. J. A. 3885
Goodwin, A. 3000
Goossens, R. E. 1749, 6412, 6425
Gopalakrishna, G. 8071
Gope, B. 4245
Göransson, A. 1140
Gorbachev, V. N. 9045
Gorbunov, A. B. 5521
Gorbunov, A. F. 4291
Gordaliza, M. 4859, 8298
Gordienko, M. I. 8886
Gordienko, N. M. 8886
Gordo, J. 7099, 7245
Gordon, A. M. 6099
Gordon, D. R. 1468
Gordon, D. T. 5503
Gordon, J. C. 4191
Gordon, M. P. 2683, 3365, 5048
Gordon, R. 1738, 5569
Gordon, T. R. 5958
Gorman, S. W. 8439
Goronowicz, J. 6194
Gororo, N. 3737
Gorunović, M. 9198
Gorzelak, A. 6317
Gosling, P. G. 7960, 8738, 8820, 8823
Goss, D. W. 8920
Gosse, G. 211
Gosselink, J. G. 339
Gösswald, K. 7879
Goswami, B. C. 7130
Gosyu, K. 8022
Gotoh, T. 723
Gottfried, G. J. 5477, 6061
Gottlieb, H. E. 402, 2561, 4887
Gottlieb, O. R. 422, 4887, 7448
Gottstein, D. 7442
Götze, H. 9135
Goudet, J. P. 7928
Goudriaan, J. 6343
Gouin, F. R. 3773
Gould, J. R. 4338, 6828
Goullet, P. 2027
Gourbière, F. 3110
Gourc, J. 8649
Gourlay, I. D. 9500
Gouyet, J. F. 6429
Govindachari, T. R. 7899
Govindaiah 1200
Govindaiah, M. G. 8937
Govindaraju, D. R. 8443
Govindasamy, V. 556
Govindaswamy, M. 196, 8937
Goward, S. N. 1777
Gowda, J. V. N. 6529, 7964
Gowda, M. K. M. 8937
Gowda, P. H. 6529
Gowda, P. S. 3836
Gowda, V. N. 7964
Gower, S. T. 2461, 6409
Goyer, R. A. 761, 2774
Graaf, N. R. de 4608, 8932
Grabczyński, S. 320
Grabowski, H. 7484, 9252
Grace, J. 1086, 1628, 3892, 7281, 7611-7612
Grace, J. K. 632-633
Gradi, A. 4517
Graefe, A. R. 18
Graefe, U. 1115
Graeser, K. 3179
Graf, E. 6876
Graham, A. 2631
Graham, O. P. 3547
Graham, R. 4135, 4698
Graham, R. C. 8260
Graham, R. L. 1764
Graham, R. T. 2289
Grahl-Nielsen, O. 5808
Gramss, G. 5094
Granda, E. de 7445
Grandhidasan, R. 4007
Grandival, R. 6232
Grandtner, M. M. 7631
Granhall, U. 272, 4720, 4761
Granhof, J. 8796
Granier, A. 5609, 6476, 7293
Granja, J. A. 4897
Grant, C. V. 6100
Grant, G. 1753
Grant, G. G. 763, 7701
Grant, J. E. 4095
Grant, J. F. 4287
Grant, M. J. 985
Grantham, R. 1502
Grases, J. M. 6899
Grassi, G. 14
Grassia, A. 9434
Grauke, L. J. 6240
Graumlich, L. J. 7856
Gravatt, D. A. 8239
Graves, B. 3403
Graves, W. R. 840, 8703-8704
Gray, A. 3294
Gray, A. I. 424, 1212, 2579, 4038, 5757, 6584
Gray, D. J. 5438
Gray, D. R. 4305
Gray, T. G. 3440, 5167, 6820-6821
Grayling, A. 2202
Grayling, P. M. 9279
Grayson, G. K. 5783
Grayson, J. 2053

Grayum, M. H. 1297, 3336
Greatorex-Davies, J. N. 2411
Greaves, A. 3213
Greber, B. J. 3072
Gredler, G. 7686
Green, A. E. 3552
Green, A. W. 7255, 7257-7258, 8101
Green, E. 8761
Green, E. J. 7223
Green, L. M. 6233
Green, M. J. 429
Greenaway, W. 2562-2563, 4003, 5751, 7453, 7457
Greene, D. F. 4958
Greene, T. A. 5912, 6713
Greenlee, J. 1487
Greenstein, M. 8049
Greenwood, J. S. 1244
Greenwood, M. 7588
Greenwood, M. S. 1235, 1277, 3353, 8438
Greer, J. D. 7037
Greer, T. 8639
Gref, R. 8005, 9402
Gregersen, H. 6943
Gregerson, H. M. 2240
Gregoire, T. G. 37, 1537, 5561, 7049, 8075
Gregori, E. 4829
Gregori, G. L. 7207
Gregorius, H. R. 5020, 5877
Gregory, G. L. 349-351, 353, 355
Gregory, S. V. 1798, 7516
Greig, B. J. W. 2043, 3098
Greinwald, R. 1225, 6573
Greitner, C. S. 9097
Grenier, Y. 6418
Gresham, C. A. 4503
Greszta, J. 1833
Grether, R. 477
Greuning, J. V. van 4964
Greven, H. 1116
Grewal, S. S. 1790, 3611, 6123
Grieken, R. van 356
Grier, C. C. 1723
Grier, T. 8109
Gries, G. 2783, 6849, 8550, 8563
Grieu, P. 370, 5640, 6484
Grieve, I. C. 3195
Griffin, A. R. 2885
Griffin, D. 3403
Griffin, D. H. 292-293
Griffin, D. M. 9485
Griffin, G. J. 4220
Griffin, R. 8726
Griffin, W. J. 7404
Griffith, G. S. 4207, 7634-7635
Griffiths, D. A. 2031
Griffiths, J. H. 4398
Griffiths, M. M. 6046
Grigal, D. F. 300, 1787, 1814, 2650, 4500, 5610, 7046, 8089
Grigera, D. 5828, 5846
Grigorenko, V. S. 5972
Grigor'ev, A. G. 946
Grigor'ev, A. I. 368
Grigor'ev, V. P. 8913
Grill, D. 2496
Grima-Pettenati, J. 6702
Grimal'skiĭ, V. I. 676
Grishakova, N. I. 5405
Grissell, E. E. 718
Griswold, H. C. 147
Gritsanapan, W. 7404
Grivel, E. 5372
Grobbelaar, N. 4069, 9227
Grodzki, W. 6844, 6846
Groen, B. 1592
Grogan, H. 5938
Grogan, W. L., Jr. 8538
Grolleau, A. 3759
Gromtsev, A. N. 9036
Gromyko, E. A. 1815
Groninger, J. W. 2309
Gronow, J. 6984
Groom, Q. J. 5764, 7480
Groome, H. 2226
Groome, M. C. 4923
Groot, P. de 31, 5180
Groppali, R. 5265
Grosbois, T. de 5005
Grosclaude, C. 588
Grosenbaugh, L. R. 5344
Gross, D. 7442
Gross, G. 2475
Gross, G. G. 444
Gross, K. 251, 4758-4759
Gross, M. 9030
Gross, P. 7674
Gross, R. 4509
Grosse, W. 2589, 9063, 9240
Grossmann, M. 1071
Grossmann, W. D. 3175
Grossnickle, S. C. 128, 146, 6318, 8024, 8352
Grossoni, P. 6508
Grottker, T. 3666
Groualle, C. 6325
Grout, T. G. 2826
Grozeva-Sokolovska, M. 3123
Grubb, P. J. 4105
Grubb, T. G. 5360
Gruber, W. 5606
Gruez, J. 5464, 5946
Gruezo, S. S. 8947
Grundy, R. I. 1966, 3325
Grüneberg, H. 9455
Grunwald, C. 7101
Grzegorczyk, A. 6236
Grzywacz, A. 2930
Gu, X. X. 3904
Guan, B. T. 905, 2905
Guan, J. W. 9478
Guan, K. L. 7956
Guandalino, S. 9454
Guardiola, V. G. 6897
Guariguata, M. R. 4144
Guarino, L. 5844
Gubler, F. 3390
Gudapati, L. 1760
Gudas, K. 8962
Guéchot, C. 7198, 9159
Guédé, G. F. 8060
Guedes, G. A. de A. 9083
Guehl, J. M. 5464, 5946, 6484, 7276, 7621
Gueho, J. 2336
Guenther, D. G. 3858
Guerin, G. 8675
Guerrero, R. O. 1039
Guerrero, T. 16
Guerrero O., L. 3222
Guerri, F. S. 1533, 1702, 3900
Guest, P. J. 6046
Guevara, R. 8480
Guevara Marroquín, G. 5511
Gugg, S. 1999
Guggenberger, C. 4441
Guha, R. 3609
Guillaumin, D. 6856
Guillemaut, P. 9255
Guillet, B. 5653
Guillitte, O. 980
Guillobez, S. 8757
Guinberteau, J. 1038
Guiot, J. 6507
Guiran, G. de 2795
Guitard, D. 3184, 7351
Gujral, R. S. 6180
Gulašiová, T. 2595-2597
Gulati, A. 7996
Guldin, J. M. 169
Gülen, I. 1575
Guleria, A. S. 7089
Guleria, J. A. 1953
Gullan, P. J. 4256
Gullion, G. W. 6937
Gullo, M. A. lo 6474
Gülz, P. G. 419
Gulzar Ahmed 6550
Gumaste, S. K. 1472, 6969, 7830
Gümüsdere, I. 2562
Gunasekera, T. G. L. G. 9477
Gunasena, H. P. M. 200, 1527, 8805, 9483
Gunatilaka, A. A. L. 1241, 7449
Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N. 1132
Gunawardana, Y. A. G. P. 1917
Gunawardena, S. F. B. N. 575, 9477
Gundermann, E. 2929
Gundersen, P. 3109, 3160
Gunia, S. 2944
Gunn, B. V. 3736, 7962
Gunnarsson, B. 2760
Guntern, A. 4367, 7845
Günthardt-Goerg, M. S. 7310
Guo, J. Y. 388
Guo, L. 9479
Guo, L. S. 7957
Guo, Q. F. 8383
Guo, Y. P. 6832, 6863, 8584
Guo, Z. H. 5114
Gupta, A. S. 8226
Gupta, B. B. 3779
Gupta, B. K. 2351
Gupta, B. N. 414
Gupta, D. 7419
Gupta, G. N. 2280, 2974
Gupta, K. C. 4873
Gupta, M. K. 8262
Gupta, P. 1616
Gupta, P. C. 8315
Gupta, P. K. 5052
Gupta, R. 3978
Gupta, R. K. 6124
Gupta, S. 4876, 8416
Gupta, S. C. 6286
Gupta, S. R. 6647
Gurbachan Singh 1681
Guries, R. P. 7583
Gurmel Singh 3611
Gurnell, J. 2099
Gurney, C. 9004
Gurov, A. F. 8148
Gurov, A. V. 8741
Gürth, P. 46
Gurung, S. B. 8954
Gur'yanova, T. M. 4252, 9373
Gusev, I. I. 2661
Gusev, V. I. 9376
Gustafsson, P. 1335, 2674, 3354, 5879-5880, 6675, 8348, 8437, 8440, 8442, 8448
Gustard, A. 4509
Gutierrez, J. R. 2048
Gutiérrez de Sangiunetti, M. M. 5968
Gutiérrez E., O. R. 4527
Gutiérrez-Navarro, A. M. 2567
Guttenberger, H. 2496
Gutteridge, R. C. 1509, 2810, 3575, 8048
Guttorp, P. 2506
Gutzeit, H. 7428
Guy, R. D. 5765
Guyon, D. 8110
Guyot, G. 9015
Guzman, E. D. de 8488
Guzman, G. 6131
Guzman-Plazola, R. A. 574
Gwaze, D. 7947
Gwaze, D. P. 940, 1001, 1705, 7947
Gyllenhaal, C. 6384
Gyokusen, K. 6149
Gyulai, P. 734
Haack, R. A. 672, 2777, 8567
Haacke, W. H. G. 8379
Haag, C. L. 3981
Haag-Berrurier, M. 7198, 9159
Haan, C. T. 8626
Haas, G. E. 929
Haase, P. 486, 4048
Haase, R. 8261
Haass, M. M. 7452
Habeck, D. H. 718
Häberle, S. 933
Habermehl, A. 3596
Habib-ur-Rehman 5730, 6550
Håbjørg, A. 3893
Habte, M. 576-577, 1360, 2020, 2697, 3381, 8481, 8923
Hachenberg, F. 1583
Hachtel, W. 6697, 8469
Hackett, W. 100
Hackett, W. P. 6275, 7644
Hackney, C. R. 6950
Hackney, J. H. 3177
Hadač, E. 1962
Hadebe, W. 92
Hadi, H. A. 2550
Hadley, J. L. 257
Hadley, K. S. 848, 7714
Haeggström, C. A. 1955, 2086
Haemmerli, F. 6604
Hafidi, N. 1112
Hafiz, I. A. 3028
Hafiz, M. A. A. 4883
Hafner, L. 3947-3948
Hagan, A. K. 6742
Hagedorn, M. L. 7406
Hagemeyer, J. 1810
Hager, H. 8734
Haggar, R. J. 6357
Haggett, G. M. 7705
Hägglund, B. 4489
Hagihara, A. 452, 1206, 1252, 8345
Hagiwara, N. 393
Hagle, S. K. 5096
Hågvar, S. 5627
Hahn, D. 115
Hahn, H. 9242
Hahn, W. J. 852
Hahne, J. 3306
Hahnewald, T. 3179
Haibara, K. 1137
Haider, S. 8627
Haiek, G. 7196
Haigh, M. J. 8624
Haight, R. G. 3091-3092
Haila, Y. 1960
Hails, R. S. 642, 3479, 6879
Haimi, J. 3141, 4744
Haimov, Y. 8885
Hain, F. P. 693, 3468, 7897
Hainard, P. 9109
Haines, B. 1102
Haines, B. L. 7289
Haines, D. A. 7348
Haines, M. W. 3635, 3737
Haines, R. J. 514, 966, 2971, 7128
Haines, T. K. 3399
Hairiah, K. 8035
Hairston, A. B. 1787
Haissig, B. E. 8288
Haith, D. A. 7138
Hajek, A. E. 669, 3513, 5153, 7698, 8534-8535
Hajela, R. K. 1354, 6766
Håkan, A. 4766
Hakkila, P. 4665
Häkkinen, R. 374
Hakulinen, M. 7087
Halenda, C. 1459, 8924, 9075
Halevy, A. H. 4
Hall, C. A. S. 798, 800
Hall, F. G. 1777
Hall, I. H. 9161
Hall, J. B. 1745, 7842, 7873
Hall, J. E. 2278
Hall, M. 5494
Hall, M. R. 7705
Hall, R. B. 5924, 6883, 7997
Hall, R. W. 6021
Hall, T. J. 618
Halle, S. 3529
Hällgren, J. E. 7470, 8447, 8737
Hallgren, S. W. 1126, 5432, 5644
Hallikainen, M. 6422
Hallman, D. 8929
Halloy, S. 8795
Halonen, P. 8227
Halperin, J. 4251
Halter, F. L. 5236
Haltia, O. 7922
Ham, M. C. 6758
Hamacher, J. 4230, 5970
Hämäläinen, R. 5336
Hamann, O. 7208
Hamano, T. 4857
Hamasaki, S. 6805
Hamberger, J. 2918
Hambraeus, L. 2243
Hambuckers, A. 1127
Hamburger, M. O. 8311
Häme, T. 6424

Hamerski, M. R. 6021
Hämet-Ahti, L. 7503
Hamidullah, S. 8936
Hamilton, D. A. 8605
Hamilton, D. A., Jr. 3654
Hamilton, D. J. 8529
Hamilton, S. D. 2194, 3203
Hamm, E. A. 5408
Hamm, P. B. 2750
Hammer, M. F. 9234
Hämmerli, F. 5778
Hammerschmidt, R. 3232
Hammond, A. C. 8923
Hammond, A. M. 7691
Hammond, G. B. 6543
Hammond, J. S. 786
Hamon, A. B. 4264
Hampp, R. 2495
Hamrick, J. L. 469, 536, 1343, 1983, 4949, 5055, 5919, 7496, 8429, 8468, 8472
Hamza, E. 7161
Han, B. H. 403, 4026
Han, F. Y. 9479
Han, J. S. 427
Han, J. X. 4866
Han, K. H. 109, 874
Han, L. H. 8837
Han, M. D. 6834
Han, S. C. 6866
Han, S. S. 2438, 9055-9056
Han, Y. 3864
Han, Y. N. 4026
Hanan, N. P. 9016
Hanawa, F. 6186
Hancock, J. A. 6066
Handa, R. 3614
Handreck, K. A. 4768, 8870
Haneman, D. 6029-6030
Hanewinkel, M. 1836
Hang, S. 3962
Hanhimäki, S. 624, 8564
Hanif, M. 8630
Hanisch, B. 1505
Hanke, D. E. 2202
Hanke, G. 43
Hanks, L. M. 7734-7735
Hanley, T. A. 3657
Hanlon, C. C. 8565
Hanmer, P. S. D. 7238
Hann, D. W. 383, 3189, 5353, 9311
Hann, J. 7474-7475
Hanna, R. D. 6883
Hannah, L. 5263
Hannan, M. J. 2098
Hänninen, H. 804, 1781, 7891, 8129
Hano, Y. 4019, 4033, 7394
Hanover, J. W. 1334, 3697, 3973, 6688, 6717, 8567, 8837
Hanschmann, H. 4882
Hanse, D. 8872
Hansell, R. I. C. 9032
Hansen, A. J. 7015
Hansen, E. 1798, 5089
Hansen, E. M. 1928, 2713, 2750, 4210, 5101, 6762
Hansen, J. A. 5402
Hansen, K. 7941
Hansen, K. S. 2483
Hansen, R. W. 764
Hanski, I. 4244
Hanson, P. J. 4935, 8219
Hansson, J. E. 5514
Hanstein, U. 1023
Hantschel, R. 3101
Hanula, J. L. 3465
Hao, B. T. 5122
Hao, B. Z. 9213
Hao, H. 3400, 5123
Hao, Y. G. 9482
Haque, I. 6517
Haque, S. M. S. 1596
Haque, Z. 7777
Hara, H. 3787, 3853-3855, 5158
Hara, N. 8282
Hara, S. 5722
Harada, H. 384
Harago, Y. 1554
Harahap, R. M. S. 7580, 7606
Harayama, T. 8320
Harbard, J. 9340
Harchand, R. K. 6453
Hard, J. 6024
Hard, J. S. 2063
Hardarson, G. 2021
Hardesty, L. H. 4421, 8671-8672
Hardham, A. 3390
Hardie, I. 1082
Harding, D. J. L. 7863
Harding, G. B. 1325, 8610
Harding, K. J. 5037, 5884, 7584, 7595
Harding, R. B. 8089
Härdtle, W. 3335, 4084
Hardwinarto, S. 7797
Hardwood Research Cooperative Series - School of Forest Resources, North Carolina State University 8733
Hardy, G. E. St. J. 3413
Hardy, T. N. 7691
Hargreaves, K. 2492
Hargrove, W. L. 3127
Hargrove, W. W. 39
Hari, P. 374, 1256
Harisetijono 3718
Harkness, D. D. 1131
Härle, J. 835
Harley, M. M. 3229
Harman, D. M. 6852
Harmer, R. 5442, 8466
Harmon, M. E. 6452, 7290
Harms, U. 4907, 5726
Harnath Jagawat 4442
Harney, S. 1804
Harou, P. A. 2234
Harper, D. H. 5133
Harper, G. J. 6404
Harper, J. K. 4100
Harper, R. 5930
Harrington, C. A. 1044, 8433
Harrington, J. A., Jr. 4698
Harrington, L. M. B. 1
Harrington, R. A. 3866
Harrington, T. B. 1048, 6403
Harrington, T. C. 583
Harris, C. M. 7433
Harris, J. M. 9
Harris, J. R. 992
Harris, L. J. 6012
Harris, M. K. 9292
Harris, M. M. 8213
Harris, P. J. C. 3974, 7950
Harris, S. 3309
Harris, T. G., Jr. 4704
Harris, T. M. 7433
Harrison, A. F. 1131, 1367, 1820, 4498-4499
Harrison, D. L. S. 2614
Harrison, J. 7189
Harrison, L. J. 7455
Harrison, R. B. 2484
Harrison, S. 9461
Harriss, R. C. 350, 353
Harry, D. E. 1994, 3346, 8436
Harry, I. S. 8859
Hart, C. 1513
Hart, E. R. 4284, 5150, 5924, 6883
Hart, J. B. 261
Hart, R. 7919
Hart, R. A. de J. 5321, 7919
Hart, S. C. 2196, 8150
Harter, P. 329
Hartge, K. H. 5607
Hartley, T. G. 2579, 5757, 5826, 6584
Hartman, J. R. 6790
Hartmann, G. 1924
Hartmann, H. T. 8725
Hartmann, K. M. 4502
Hartmann, P. 1113
Hartney, V. J. 6291
Hartog, G. den 6500
Haruna, M. 6551, 7396
Harvey, B. 8097
Harvey, F. J. 7097, 9319
Harvey, S. D. 6578
Harwood, C. E. 3737
Hase, T. 393, 7450
Hasegawa, E. 2037
Hasegawa, S. 7409
Hasegawa, T. 4020
Haselwandter, K. 3113
Hasenkamp, J. G. 3784
Hasenpusch, J. W. 4274
Hashimoto, M. 4852
Hashimoto, R. 371
Hassan, A. E. 3775
Hassan, A. S. 1938, 3296
Hassan, F. A. 2050
Hassanali, A. 9191
Hastings, F. L. 6027
Hatakeyama, S. 8240
Hatano, T. 408, 1622, 3239, 8317
Hatchell, G. E. 2979
Hatcher, P. E. 4290
Hatcher, P. G. 4727, 5616
Hatfield, J. L. 9231
Hatipoğlu, R. 2346
Hatiya, K. 8974
Hattemer, H. H. 1351, 4485, 5020, 7031
Hatton, T. 8652
Hatton, T. J. 285
Hattori, S. 1849, 3239
Hauad M., L. A. 5531
Haug, I. 1411, 4204
Haugen, D. A. 6054
Haukioja, E. 428, 3164, 7654, 8564
Haupolter, R. 4941, 4943
Hauser, S. 6115
Hausmann, B. 7722
Häussler, D. 9375
Hauth, S. 8846
Havaux, M. 443
Haverbeke, D. F. van 2940, 5433
Haverkamp, T. 1024
Havránek, F. 5228
Hawke, M. F. 4400
Hawkes, D. L. 8698
Hawksworth, F. G. 1422, 3394, 5976-5977, 6203
Hawryś, Z. 6505
Hawthorne, W. 3295
Hay, E. 5980
Haya, K. 8003
Hayashi, K. 3251
Hayashi, M. 3997, 4061, 7471
Hayashi, S. 5575
Hayashi, T. 3251
Hayashi, Y. 7432, 7446
Hayashida, K. 8319
Hayee, M. A. 1034, 9076
Hayes, R. 1502
Haynes, C. L. 8702
Haynes, R. W. 57
Hayward, B. J. 5235
Hayward, D. F. 3979
Haywood, J. D. 2997
Hazard, J. W. 986
Hazenberg, G. 1189, 3220, 9153
Haziza, M. 3965
He, B. Z. 5122
He, C. N. 8520
He, C. Y. 6832, 6863, 8584
He, F. Y. 6832
He, K. J. 9482
He, L. F. 5178
He, Q. 9479
He, S. A. 7208
He, X. 5638
He, Y. L. 4325
He, Z. Y. 8584
Head, S. 1502
Headley, D. B. 7464
Heald, R. C. 4628
Healy, W. M. 1453
Heaney, A. 8153
Heard, J. H. 99
Heath, R. 5553
Heathcott, M. J. 2528
Hebbelmann, H. 4363
Hebda, R. J. 8293
Heber, U. 4060, 9216
Hébert, C. 4277, 4281
Hebert, J. 5579, 7246
Heble, M. R. 973
Hecht, S. B. 2128, 6114
Hecht, S. M. 5749
Heck, W. W. 3951
Heckathorn, S. A. 284
Hedden, R. L. 6025
Hedenström, E. 8573
Hedge, P. 6160
Hedin, P. A. 5736
Heede, B. H. 6103
Hees, A. F. M. van 899
Hees, W. W. S. van 2924, 3048, 7079, 7252
Hegarty, E. E. 2531, 3325, 8152
Hegde, M. 782
Hegde, N. G. 1429, 1509, 7089-7090
Hegde, R. K. 578, 1418
Hegetschweiler, T. 7274
Hehr, J. G. 5306
Heide, K. von der 6449
Heij, G. J. 4461
Heijden, E. van der 4110
Heijer, R. P. den 6130, 7800
Heikkilä, R. 1848, 2091, 9423
Heikkinen, R. K. 1311, 3323, 8381
Heilemann, J. 2592, 6728
Heimala-Raimas, R. 5003
Heinemann, U. 4346
Heiner, D. 919
Heiner, H. 919
Heiniger, U. 5119, 6787, 7640
Heinonen-Tanski, H. 871
Heinrich, G. 1141
Heinrich, P. 9303
Heinsdorf, D. 8915, 8965
Heinze, M. 1816, 3922
Heinzman, R. 1502
Heiseke, D. 6323
Heisey, D. M. 2425
Heisey, R. M. 2655
Heiskanen, J. 1791
Heitefuss, R. 5134
Heitkonig, I. 7657
Hejnowicz, Z. 4847
Helbig, A. J. 621
Helbig, H. 7269
Helfand, G. 5280
Helgason, T. 1995
Heliövaara, K. 1432, 2060, 6055, 7708, 8006, 8229-8230, 8499, 8572
Helland, I. S. 702
Helldén, U. 3564
Hellenbrand, K. E. 4200
Hellin, E. 8861
Hellqvist, C. 3003
Hellström, C. 3094
Hellum, A. K. 7007, 7959
Helm, D. J. 6952
Helmisaari, H. 1326
Helmisaari, H. S. 8196
Helson, B. V. 7774, 8595
Hemling, M. 5749
Hemming, J. D. C. 3441
Hendee, J. C. 924
Henderson, B. 185
Henderson, G. S. 295-296
Henderson, L. 4129, 7522, 8394
Hendrickson, O. Q. 4319, 5635
Hendrickson, R. M., Jr. 7759
Hendrix, D. L. 8344
Hendrix, K. W. 2680
Hendromono 7146
Henjum, M. 2104
Hennessy, E. F. 8367
Hennon, P. E. 1928, 6765
Henrich, M. 3113
Henrion, I. 3304
Henry, P. H. 2259
Hensley, D. L. 2976, 7847
Henson, L. 2153
Héois, B. 6250
Hepburn, A. 2110
Hepworth, G. 9037
Herald, D. L. 9183
Herath, W. M. 6570
Herbauts, J. 5606
Hérbert, C. 6822
Herbert, M. A. 4718, 4772

Herbert, T. J. 6595, 7279
Hergert, H. J. 2146
Herlth, D. 355
Herman 8940
Herman, B. 4800, 7126
Hermanin, L. 1654, 2385, 4829, 5290
Hermann, R. K. 6441
Hermosilla, A. 4564
Herms, D. A. 6883
Hernandez, E. 8549
Hernández B., E. 5239
Hernández Becerra, E. 6088
Hernández Gil, R. 4566, 4765, 7117
Hernández Hernández, O. 4022
Hernández-Martínez, A. 6645
Hernández Navarro, A. 7514
Hernando Lara, C. 5684
Heroldová, M. 5209
Herrala-Ylinen, H. 3669
Herre, E. A. 5055
Herrebout, W. M. 7682
Herrick, G. T. 257, 5642
Herring, R. J. 2877
Herrmann, R. 7485
Herrmann, V. 5342
Hertel, H. 8752
Hertstein, U. 8753
Hertz, J. 3908
Herwitz, S. R. 1754
Herz, W. 4879
Herzberg, D. 3018
Heslin, K. 84
Hess, J. L. 8350
Hester, A. J. 9110
Hester, F. E. 2305
Heston-Demirel, V. 6223
Hetherington, J. C. 3703
Hetherington, S. 442
Hetier, J. P. 8675
Hettiarachi, S. 4743
Heuch, J. H. R. 7985
Heuvel, H. van den 7410
Heuveldop, J. 4404
Hewett, S. W. 7567
Heydemann, B. 268, 1114
Heyden, F. van der 4928
Heymann, P. 944
Heymanowski, K. 2910, 2912
Heymes, C. 5781
Heyn, R. 2254
Heyser, W. 1373, 1376, 4182
Heywood, V. 7208
Hibben, C. R. 617, 2729
Hibberd, B. G. 3075
Hickey, J. 3029, 5475
Hickman, C. A. 65
Hicks, D. D. 5516
Hicks, D. L. 9450
Hicks, L. L. 2105, 2107
Hicks, R. A. 8190
Higashi, S. 2544, 6796, 7738
Higashiura, Y. 747
Higginbotham, K. O. 312
Higgins, K. B. 9120
Higo, M. 5871
Higuchi, H. 6928
Higuchi, T. 2001, 8596
Hijii, N. 1439, 8560
Hilal, A. M. 9199
Hilber, U. 600
Hilbert, J. L. 1377, 2893
Hilbert, R. 7237
Hilburn, D. J. 6042
Hildebrand, J. W. 8932
Hilgen, P. R. 250
Hilger, A. B. 6319
Hilker, H. 6530
Hill, B. J. 4349
Hill, D. A. 3081
Hill, G. F. 349, 353
Hill, K. D. 5803-5805
Hill, M. O. 1817
Hill, P. 6960
Hill, R. L. 3903
Hill, R. S. 3303, 5833, 5842-5843, 9274, 9296
Hill, S. 4808
Hillis, W. E. 5724
Hillman, B. I. 6774
Hillman, J. R. 438
Hillyard, D. 4120
Hilton, G. M. 7863
Hiltunen, R. 127
Himejima, M. 7377, 7399
Himme, M. van 3774
Hinckley, T. M. 286, 380, 2444, 5317, 6597, 9233
Hindawi, R. 3996
Hinds, W. T. 5263
Hinesley, L. E. 254, 2426, 4601, 8933, 9080
Hinton, A. C. 6356
Hipkins, V. D. 2667
Hippeli, P. 8915
Hippeli, S. 9243
Hippoliti, G. 129, 4940
Hira, G. S. 6331, 8010
Hirai, Y. 8324
Hiraiwa, T. 2001
Hirakawa, T. 8305
Hiramatsu, R. 3497
Hirano, S. 4061
Hiranpan, P. 8021
Hirata, K. 7942
Hiratsuka, J. 8451
Hiratsuka, Y. 8491
Hiremath, P. C. 1418
Hirons, K. R. 5836
Hirschelmann, R. 4884
Hirsemann, T. 1356
Hirst, F. 8633
Hisada, Y. 5898
Hiserote, B. A. 7080
Hisham, A. 7410
Hisham, M. A. 5311
Hitinayaka, H. M. G. S. B. 1527
Hix, D. M. 1968
Hjältén, J. 9441-9442
Hjort af Ornäs, A. 3564
Hladik, C. M. 2337
Hnawia, E. 1216
Ho, F. C. 4886
Ho, R. H. 105, 1255, 2620
Ho, Y. C. 683-684
Hoang Hoe 6180
Hoanh, N. H. 8941-8942
Hobbie, J. E. 2459
Hobbs, R. J. 856, 9110
Höberg, P. 8483
Hobley, M. 4519
Hobson, D. D. 4980
Hobson, F. O. 6924
Hočevar, A. 7355
Hock, B. 4783, 8736
Hockings, F. D. 3733
Hocquemiller, R. 2552, 4896, 7400
Hodge, G. R. 1350, 5873, 7576
Hodge, S. J. 5252, 5453, 6094, 7034, 7144-7145, 7851
Hodges, D. G. 8093
Hodges, J. D. 1243, 9122
Hodges, J. F. 6541
Hodgins, R. R. W. 449
Hodgkinson, K. C. 468, 2081, 9108
Hodgson, J. 4127
Hodkinson, I. D. 2776, 8515
Hoebeke, E. R. 4302, 7666
Hoekstra, F. A. 2588
Hoen, H. F. 8989
Hoey, M. T. 1355, 3358
Hof, J. 4067
Höfert, M. 884
Hoff, J. M. 702
Hoff, R. J. 5903
Hoffer, R. M. 928
Hoffman, B. F. 1051
Hoffmann, E. 1156
Hoffmann, J. H. 2313
Hoffmann-Schielle, C. 9245
Hofmann, A. A. 3682
Hofmann, P. 6254
Hofmann, R. 1836, 7325
Hofstad, O. 6109
Hofstra, G. 2311
Högberg, H. E. 8573
Högberg, K. A. 7591
Högberg, P. 2975, 5448
Högbom, L. 2975
Hogeweg, P. 5014
Hogg, B. 159
Hogg, E. H. 1100
Hogsett, W. E. 4784
Hohendorff, U. 4779
Hohn, M. E. 7687
Hohtola, A. 969, 4584, 7988
Hökkä, H. 8960
Hoksbergen, F. T. J. 177, 4545
Holden, S. 91
Holden, S. T. 91, 6126-6127
Holdenrieder, O. 6755, 6761
Holdsworth, D. 8955
Holdsworth, D. K. 5538, 6157, 8069
Holechek, J. L. 9419
Holecová, M. 5142
Holeman, M. 9206-9207
Holevas, C. D. 8238
Holl, F. B. 2017, 7114
Holland, R. T. 104
Hölldobler, B. 7753
Hollingsworth, M. K. 2032
Holm, H. 72
Holman, N. 8357
Holmberg, J. 4489
Holmes, F. W. 2729
Holmes, M. J. 3650
Holmsen, S. D. 8900
Holmstedt, E. 9332
Holodynski, D. 1672
Holopainen, J. K. 5994, 8876
Holopainen, T. 1149, 8228
Holschuh, H. J. 6591
Holsinger, M. J. 3771
Holsten, E. 4305
Holtmeier, F. K. 3298
Holub, J. 6616
Holzapfl, R. 822, 930
Holzman, B. A. 7540
Holzner, W. 7536
Home, V. N. 7183
Homma, A. K. O. 3563
Homma, S. 4881
Homolka, M. 5209
Hong, S. C. 2660
Hong, S. O. 117
Hong, T. D. 3744
Hong, W. S. 4141
Honrubia, M. 1378
Hooda, M. S. 6261
Hooda, P. S. 9217
Hook, R. I. van 2869
Hooker, J. E. 2032
Hooper, D. J. 4321
Hooper, R. G. 3531
Hoornaert, G. 8304
Hopkinson, L. 5676
Hopmans, P. 2194, 3203
Höppe, P. 5399
Hopper, S. D. 9276
Hoque, E. 8739-8740
Hoque, S. M. S. 9049
Horák, B. 8723
Hori, K. 4881
Hori, T. 4455
Horlacher, D. 6993
Horn, K. 8736
Horne, P. 3026
Horne, P. M. 3026, 7832
Horne, R. 335, 5475, 8020
Horner, J. D. 2443
Hornung, M. 266, 308, 1817-1818, 4810
Horvitz, C. C. 1281
Hosford, D. 7193
Hoshi, H. 6701
Hoshino, H. 8040
Hoshino, M. 1696
Hosking, G. P. 5387
Hosmani, M. M. 1472, 6969, 7830
Hosny, A. M. S. 9199
Hosono, A. 7440-7441
Hossaert-McKey, M. 1281
Hossain, A. B. M. E. 8948
Hossain, A. T. M. E. 9049
Host, G. E. 1963
Höster, H. R. 3604, 4454
Hostettler, M. 6333
Hou, K. W. 9482
Hou, W. Z. 4217
Houérou, H. N. le 6956
Houghton, P. J. 4851
Houghton, R. A. 798, 810
Houle, G. 1280, 4091, 5015
Houman, F. 6490
House, A. P. N. 5319
House, S. M. 9256
Houšková, L. 6951
Houston, D. R. 1032, 3024, 5954
Hove, L. W. A. van 5660
Howard, A. F. 2210, 6416
Howard, B. 3599
Howard, C. A. 7768
Howard, D. C. 5327
Howard, D. M. 8181
Howard, F. W. 1444
Howard, J. J. 2065
Howard, P. J. A. 8181
Howarth, P. J. 8112
Howe, G. T. 3344, 5440, 8441, 8450
Howes, M. 7946
Howes, R. E. J. 1659, 4605
Howitt, R. E. 7915
Howse, G. M. 7768
Howson, G. 4356
Hoy, J. B. 3117
Hozumi, K. 1252, 8345
Hrubík, P. 9497
Hsiao, J. Y. 8369
Hsieh, C. F. 7027
Hsieh, S. C. 7027
Hsieh, Y. P. 123
Hsu, J. Y. 3027
Hsuan, K. 7869
Hu, C. F. 2892
Hu, C. M. 482
Hu, C. Q. 4032
Hu, C. Y. 509
Hu, J. C. 6062, 8607
Hu, K. M. 8498
Hu, T. W. 8938
Hu, X. P. 8506
Hu, X. Y. 6810
Hu, Y. J. 2579
Hua, X. M. 2019
Huang, B. H. 1801
Huang, B. L. 9481
Huang, F. L. 2730, 4221
Huang, F. R. 9481
Huang, F. S. 8505
Huang, H. W. 6882
Huang, H. Y. 7853
Huang, J. S. 4325, 6050
Huang, J. W. 5136-5137
Huang, M. R. 7605
Huang, S. B. 9481
Huang, S. E. 958, 8924
Huang, S. F. 6668, 6706, 9290
Huang, S. S. 8519
Huang, T. C. 9290
Huang, W. D. 9481
Huang, W. X. 4223
Huang, X. X. 6668
Huang, Y. S. 7766
Huang, Y. W. 1961
Huang, Z. H. 8308
Huante, P. 3895, 7350
Hubbell, J. G. 2485
Hubbell, S. P. 4296, 7567
Hubbes, M. 587, 5108
Hübener, E. 7176
Huber, A. W. 1456
Hubert, B. 8675
Hudák, J. 772, 3214
Hudgins, C. H. 351
Hudler, G. W. 3396
Hudson, J. A. 868
Hudson, R. 2462
Huebl, E. 7535-7536
Huehn, M. 2678
Huemmrich, K. F. 1777
Huenneke, L. F. 2659
Huether, J. P. 4302
Hueting, R. 5590
Huetteman, C. A. 4573-4574
Hufford, L. 8464
Hughell, D. 3871

Hughes, B. G. 9194
Hughes, C. 2010, 3122
Hughes, C. E. 481, 3291
Hughes, L. 6609
Hughes, S. 8257
Hughes, S. H. 5332
Hughes, T. F. 6403
Huhta, V. 3139-3142, 4744, 8159
Hui, B. J. 6910
Hui, Y. 7728
Hui, Y. H. 2547
Huignard, J. 1437
Hujita, H. 3854-3855
Hull, S. K. 4938
Hultkrantz, L. 1770, 2917
Humber, R. A. 669, 8534
Hummel, F. C. 135, 9492
Hummel, R. L. 2857
Humphrey, R. R. 6525
Humphreys, M. J. 2374
Hunag, G. H. 2800
Huneck, S. 4050
Huner, N. P. A. 4064, 9241
Hunger, W. 9084
Hunt, D. W. A. 6011
Hunt, E. R., Jr. 1763, 2217, 2413
Hunt, R. S. 3983, 5957
Hunter, A. F. 7702
Hunter, J. R. 1328, 3700
Hunter, M. D. 2867, 3437, 7699
Hunter, M. L., Jr. 1320, 9425
Hunter, S. A. 6300
Huntington, T. G. 6509, 9100
Huntsberger, T. G. 9388
Hunziker, W. 5372
Huo, G. H. 7460
Huo, Y. L. 4218
Hupp, C. R. 2116
Hurrell, A. 5382
Hurst, A. 7283
Husain, A. 2845, 7208
Husain, W. 7191
Hüser, R. 9448
Huss, H. 7484, 9252
Huss-Danell, K. 4188, 5074, 7625
Hussain, A. 198, 198-199, 199, 303, 303-304, 304-305, 446, 446, 1034, 1034, 9076, 9076-9077
Hussain, H. S. N. 8068
Hussain, K. 9076
Hussain, R. W. 3727
Huston, M. A. 2216
Hutacharern, C. 3632
Hutchinson, I. D. 7235
Hutchinson, J. G. 2283
Hutchinson, R. W. 2402
Hutchinson, T. C. 4199
Hutchison, K. 7588
Hutchison, K. W. 3353, 8438
Huth, B. 8877
Huth, J. R. 7128
Hutjes, R. W. A. 8617
Hutnik, R. J. 1000
Hüttermann, A. 1380, 1535, 3135-3136, 3934, 4595, 4770, 5134, 6490, 8832
Hüttl, R. F. 15
Hutton, E. M. 541, 937
Hutton, M. 6184
Hutzler, P. J. S. 8739-8740
Huxley, C. R. 7880
Huystee, R. B. van 2892
Hwang, B. H. 427
Hwang, T. H. 1217
Hyche, L. L. 5173
Hyink, D. M. 850
Hytönen, J. 4715
Hyun, J. O. 2257
Hyyppä, J. 6422
Ibáñez, J. M. 7514
Ibarra-Manríquez, G. 6610
Ibrahim, T. 8804
Ibrol, I. P. 1681
Ichida, J. M. 2717
Ichikawa, T. 687
Ichimura, M. 6571
Ichino, K. 4871
Ichinose, H. 8596
Ida, Y. 8321
Idaka, K. I 8324
Iddi, S. 8038
Ide, Y. 977, 1626
Idei, T. 1907
Idzon, P. F. 9447
Ierusalimov, E. N. 9380
Iffat Ara 409
Ifuku, Y. 7409
Igboanugo, A. B. I. 86, 1779, 3569, 7817
Igboechi, A. C. 2553
Iglescas, C. 7712
Iglesias, T. 8268
Iglich, E. M. 2669
Ignesti, S. 4618
Igri, M. A. 9206-9207
Iguchi, T. 7927
Ihonen, M. 181
Iinuma, M. 6571, 8325
Iitaka, Y. 4875, 9177
Iizuka, H. 3998
Iizuka, O. 4671
Iizuka, T. 9401
Ijssel, W. V. 7007
Ikagawa, T. 464
Ikeda, T. 732, 5763, 9389
Ikeda, Y. 3239
Ikegami, F. 1219
Iken, J. 4182
Iketani, H. 6701
Ikramov, M. T. 3245
Ikuta, H. 9177
Ileperuma, O. A. 1240
Ilgen, G. 1159-1160
Ilic, J. 1511
Ilič-Šegula, A. 7355
Il'ichev, Yu. N. 1634
Ilidrissi, A. 9206-9207
Iliev, I. 3362
Iliev, S. 3872
Il'ina, E. G. 8008
Il'ina, L. S. 1107
Ilvesniemi, H. 5614
Ilyas, M. 5752, 7388-7389, 7422
Imai, H. 1348
Imam, M. H. 8685
Imanaga, M. 1042
Imaoka, K. 8791
Imbach, A. 4404
Imbault, N. 1275
Imhof, P. 5366
Immonen, A. 714, 2060, 2062
Impens, I. 214
Imtiaz Ahmed 1655
Inaba, K. 2571
Inamatsu, K. 8051
Inamdar, J. A. 7357, 7746
Ince, P. J. 215
India, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research 4468
Indonesia, National Library for Agricultural Sciences 3622
Indonesia, Studio Driya Media 7857
Indonesia, Yayasan Tananua 7857
Ineson, P. 3115, 6501, 8183, 8231
Ingegnoli, V. 3638
Ingemarsson, B. S. M. 455
Ingersoll, C. A. 1324
Ingestad, T. 5772
Ingham, J. L. 6186, 7420, 8330
Ingle, M. A. 4936
Ingle, P. O. 77
Ingle, S. J. 9292
Ingleby, K. 4195, 5937, 6722
Ingram, D. L. 5425, 8811
Ingram, J. 2142
Ingram, W. A. 3430
Iniesta-Sanmartín, E. 2549
Inman, A. 2059
Innes, D. J. 1342
Innes, J. L. 4083, 4086, 4785, 8355
Innes, K. P. C. 5639
Inose, M. 8970-8971
Inoue, M. 9459
Inoue, S. 5403
Inoue, T. 2781, 8305, 8555
Inouye, S. 4910, 8791
Insam, H. 6471
Inscoe, M. N. 2868
Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change 8731
International Association of Wood Anatomists 1528
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 5279
International Council for Research in Agroforestry, Advisory Unit 2143
International Labour Organization 3629-3630
International Organization for Standardization 1518, 4467, 5322
International Plant Propagators' Society 8725
International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 866, 1526, 1528
Inui, H. 4061
Ionikos, Yu. V. 1726
Ionită, L. 8001
Ĭordanov, Ts. 3123, 3143
Ĭotsova-Baurenska, N. 3145
Iovino, F. 2316, 4816
Ip, D. W. 6502
Iqbal, M. Z. 1162
Iqbal Choudhary, M. 5734
Ireson, C. 1564
Iriansyah, M. 3128
Irland, L. C. 675
Irmann-Zimmermann, S. 5369
Irmler, U. 268, 1114, 8171
Iroshnikov, A. I. 2886
Iroumé, A. 8243
Irrgang, S. 4142
Irvine, D. 2130
Isaev, A. S. 8716, 8778
Isagi, Y. 8901
Isakov, K. I. 5815
Isakov, Yu. N. 5655
Isamukhamedov, A. Sh. 390
Isebrands, J. 2214
Isebrands, J. G. 1902
Iseli, M. 7854
Ishac, Y. 9354
Ishac, Y. Z. 2029
Ishak, M. S. 7413
Ishankuliev, N. A. 8636
Ishibashi, S. 8318
Ishida, M. 1331, 5042
Ishigami, K. 8931
Ishihara, H. 7471
Ishihara, M. 4862
Ishii, H. 8320
Ishii, K. 1623-1624, 5729, 6552, 8322
Ishii, M. 2112
Ishii, T. 7381
Ishikawa, T. 7943, 8320
Ishimaru, Y. 9210
Ishizuka, M. 218, 9307
Isichei, A. O. 7781
Isık, K. 4505
Isikov, V. P. 2608, 2756, 6757
Iske, K. W. 775, 8893
Islam, A. S. 7208
Islam, A. T. M. N. 9049
Islam, M. R. 8816
Islam, M. S. 9467
Islambekov, Sh. Yu. 4874
Ismail, S. 7825
Ismailov, A. I. 4874
Ismanto, A. 8609
Iso-Iivari, L. 8564
Issakainen, J. 191
Issler, D. 7026
Itahana, N. 9325
Italy, Società Agricola e Forestale 2253
Italy, Università di Firenze, Istituto di Selvicoltura 2253
Itami, J. K. 9369
Ito, C. 3250
Ito, F. 6796, 7738
Ito, K. 4582, 4707, 4871, 5588, 6551, 7396, 8085
Ito, N. 5575
Ito, S. 2070, 5478
Ito, T. 2523, 8553
Ito, Y. 8514
Itoh, A. 8284
Itoh, M. 3787, 4455
Itoh, T. 3854-3855, 9140
Itokawa, H. 4875, 5139, 9177
Iuculano, T. 2656
Iuli, R. J. 617
Ivanchikov, A. A. 137
Ivannikov, S. P. 5512
Ivanov, A. I. 6380, 6730
Ivanova, A. 5662
Ivanova, E. E. 2558
Ivanová, M. 5143
Ivanović, J. 3436
Ivashin, D. S. 2638
Iverfeldt, A. 2470
Iverson, L. R. 1764
Ives, J. 6108
Ivory, M. H. 3632, 4179
Iwagaki, M. 7441
Iwagawa, T. 393
Iwahashi, Y. 9189
Iwai, Y. 8992
Iwakawa, O. 5572
Iwamoto, M. 9415
Iwasaki, M. 8874, 9325
Iwashima, A. 3248, 4015, 6551
Iwata, R. 6875
Iwatsubo, G. 1104, 8179
Iwaya-Inoue, M. 7659
Iweibo, G. O. 7203
Iyamabo, D. E. 2887
Iyengar, M. A. 4660-4661
Iyer, J. 1391
Izmailov, S. F. 8486
Izumi, S. 687
Jabłoński, K. 3186
Jachmann, H. 8608, 9426
Jaciw, P. 1007
Jack, S. B. 6538, 8280
Jackson, B. D. 5576
Jackson, C. S. 8515
Jackson, D. W. 7001
Jackson, J. F. 7012
Jackson, J. J. 5255
Jackson, K. E. 7934
Jackson, R. E. A. 8825
Jackson, R. M. 2014
Jackson S., D. 8544
Jacob, D. J. 344-345, 348, 8250
Jacob, J. P. 5147
Jacob, T. K. 4265
Jacobi, W. R. 5777
Jacobs, P. F. 5066
Jacobsen, C. N. 7187
Jacobson, M. 3608
Jacoby, G. C. 6208
Jacoby, P. W. 1669, 3917, 7719, 8190, 8754
Jacot-Guillarmod, A. 2546
Jacq, V. 7276
Jacqueline, A. S. 8822
Jacquemoud, S. 7058
Jacques, M. 3762, 6596
Jacques, R. 2405
Jactel, H. 5895, 8558
Jacyno, J. M. 8328
Jaffer, R. 2835
Jagadish, P. S. 2804
Jagannadha Rao, K. V. 395
Jagawat, H. 4442
Jäger, H. J. 2475, 2497, 3266, 8753
Jagessar, P. K. 4902
Jagjeevan Lall 2649
Jahn, G. 8719
Jahn, K. 6386
Jahn, L. R. 6169
Jahn, S. A. A. 1690
Jahns, G. 378
Jaideep Mathur 7999
Jain, D. C. 2548
Jain, N. 5752, 7388-7389, 7422
Jain, R. K. 4365
Jain, S. K. 7860
Jaiswal, V. S. 3751

Jaiwal, P. K. 7996
Jakabhazy, V. 7270
Jakob, R. 6437
Jakubas, W. J. 6937
Jalali, B. L. 11
Jalkanen, R. 2518
Jalonen, P. 7983
Jama, B. 4385, 8927, 9476
Jamal, Q. 3028
Jamal, S. A. 5734
Jamaluddin 2263, 2803, 3910
Jambu, P. 8156
Jambulingam, R. 2007
James, F. C. 3535
James, R. L. 2034
James, S. H. 7596
Jameson, D. A. 2084
Jamieson, D. G. 4488
Jamieson, S. 1449
Jamuar, M. K. 3675
Janacek, A. 5595
Janardhanan, K. 1908
Janas, P. S. 7901
Jancey, R. C. 4135
Jandl, R. 8734
Janet, F. 9299
Janetos, A. C. 5263
Jang, J. C. 4152, 5091, 6287
Jang, Y. S. 4997
Jänich, K. 1792
Janick, J. 8361
Janin, G. 9102
Jankauskis, J. 2894
Janković-Hladni, M. 3436
Janouš, D. 1724, 3959
Jans, W. 3138
Jansen, A. E. 1379, 5069, 6725
Jansen, P. C. M. 7009
Jansen-Jacobs, M. J. 3292
Janský, V. 6811
Janson, L. 6249, 6290, 6315
Janssen, A. 7045, 8751
Janssen, G. 931, 7228
Janssens, J. A. 8400
Jansson, E. 6265
Jansson, S. 1335, 3354, 6675, 8348, 8437
Januário, A. H. 2566
Januszek, K. 259
Japan, Japanese Forest Economic Society 7073-7074
Japan Overseas Forestry Consultants Association 995
Jara N., L. F. 4537
Jařabáč, M. 3543, 4795, 4939
Jaramillo, A. E. 2998
Jardine, P. M. 4355
Jarlfors, U. E. 6790
Jarva, M. 7904
Jarvis, C. E. 9273
Jarvis, P. G. 381, 2214, 3621
Jarzen, D. M. 1952
Jasinski, M. F. 1757
Jassim, H. K. 3498
Jastrzębski, L. 2927
Jasumback, T. 8744
Jat, R. K. 7827
Javed, M. 303
Javed Ahmad 4838
Javed Mumtaz 7557
Javid, Z. 119, 1103
Jaworski, A. 166, 321, 369
Jay-Allemand, C. 2066, 5188
Jayakumar, M. 6113
Jayaraj, S. 1577, 6732
Jayaraman, S. 196-197
Jayasekera, R. 3931, 9204
Jayasundara, H. P. S. 819, 1527, 3704
Jayasundera, H. P. S. 8925
Jayawickrama, K. J. S. 6303
Jean, M. 6419
Jech, D. 4450
Jeet Ram 7090
Jefferson-Brown, M. 8705
Jeffords, M. R. 8543
Jeffree, C. E. 7281
Jeffries, L. 6995
Jeffries, M. 9445
Jefwa, J. 4195
Jeglum, J. K. 3322
Jehan, C. M. 405
Jelić, G. 4066
Jelinski, D. E. 35, 8465
Jeng, R. S. 5108
Jenkins, A. 3541-3542
Jenkins, D. 7035
Jenkins, K. J. 7792
Jenkins, M. J. 4240
Jennetten, P. 2011
Jennings, D. T. 4279, 6042, 6827, 6842
Jennings, S. M. 8922
Jensen, E. 2564, 4922, 8349
Jensen, J. R. 6428
Jensen, J. S. 3169
Jensen, K. F. 322, 5666
Jensén, P. 4766
Jensen, R. J. 5723
Jensen, T. S. 746
Jensen, U. 431
Jentschke, G. 1380
Jeon, D. S. 9056
Jepma, C. J. 7816
Jepsen, E. A. 2425
Jermstad, K. D. 7600
Jessup, T. C. 7208
Jett, J. B. 2679, 6303
Jewell, F. F., Sr. 610
Jeyamurthy, A. 4138
Jeyaraman, S. 8937
Jha, A. N. 9418
Jha, B. N. 552
Jha, D. K. 554
Jha, G. 4381-4382
Jha, L. K. 4381-4382, 8714
Jha, M. 3792
Jha, M. N. 8262
Jha, S. 5
Jhamb, V. N. 3978
Ji, L. Z. 8509
Ji, X. D. 4010, 7425
Jia, C. Y. 6471
Jia, X. Z. 2720
Jia, Y. 2735
Jia, Z. J. 2583
Jiang, A. L. 9482
Jiang, H. 4856
Jiang, L. Y. 6895
Jiang, Y. 7198
Jiang, Y. L. 9159
Jiang, Y. X. 8718, 9478-9482
Jim, C. Y. 2165, 7000
Jiménez, C. 3844
Jiménez, I. A. 4023
Jiménez, J. 8313
Jiménez, J. A. 373, 1958
Jiménez, Q. 1293
Jiménez, R. 8314
Jiménez M., Q. 1290
Jiménez Pérez, J. 6395
Jiménez Ramírez, J. 1941
Jin, G. F. 2726
Jin, J. R. 4216
Jin, L. Y. 9479
Jin, W. Y. 2733
Jin, Z. X. 7427
Jindal, S. K. 480
Jing, C. Y. 5829
Jing, S. Z. 2752
Jing, Y. 2722, 4217
Jnoud, N. 9137
Jo, I. W. 4991
Jo, J. C. 4989
Joachim, H. F. 7176, 9346
Job, H. 5289
Job, T. V. 3014
Jobidon, R. 1012
Jobin, L. 7700
Jobling, J. 4647
Jobst, E. 1028
Jobst, G. 1028
Jodal, I. 7694
Joergensen, R. G. 6455, 8145
Johann, K. 4637, 5103, 8904
Johansson, E. 188
Johansson, H. 2992
Johansson, J. T. 5819, 6619
Johansson, K. 2470
Johansson, N. E. 4073
Johansson, S. 79-80, 2827
Johansson, T. 5476, 8897
John, P. 1894
John, S. M. 6629
Johncy, M. 7746
Johns, R. J. 9297
Johns, T. 4901
Johnsen, K. H. 1251, 7900, 8478, 9071
Johnsen, Ø. 6695
Johnsen, O. 8434
Johnson, A. H. 6442, 6509, 6513
Johnson, B. N. 5929, 6720
Johnson, C. D. 5181, 8561
Johnson, C. E. 6509, 6513
Johnson, C. M. 5718
Johnson, C. T. 8376
Johnson, D. 2462
Johnson, D. A. 8467
Johnson, D. E. 2869, 5423
Johnson, D. W. 1811, 2484, 6173, 6307
Johnson, E. A. 2528, 4958, 7336, 8720
Johnson, E. W. 928
Johnson, G. R. 1332, 9317
Johnson, G. W. 240
Johnson, I. G. 9338
Johnson, J. A. 2400, 8785, 8959
Johnson, J. D. 1250, 2744, 5967, 8342
Johnson, J. E. 3981
Johnson, J. R. 6337-6338
Johnson, K. 8531
Johnson, K. N. 3072
Johnson, K. R. 1635
Johnson, K. S. 7380
Johnson, L. A. S. 5803-5805
Johnson, M. S. 5469
Johnson, P. S. 7152
Johnson, R. 189
Johnson, R. C. 4352
Johnson, R. L. 8036
Johnson, S. E. 5355
Johnson, S. J. 7691
Johnsson, A. 4073
Johnston, B. D. 6016
Johnston, D. 3547
Johnston, M. 4564
Johnston, P. R. 5949
Jokela, E. J. 122, 3051
Joly, R. J. 840, 8703
Jomo, K. S. 7
Jones, A. D. 7624
Jones, A. S. 6027
Jones, C. 4154, 6301
Jones, C. G. 3423
Jones, C. J. 3429
Jones, D. 1658, 6357
Jones, E. A. 4670, 8128
Jones, G. P. 3519
Jones, H. E. 1820
Jones, I. P. 4124
Jones, J. G. 2904
Jones, K. 5624
Jones, K. M. 442
Jones, M. B. 5604
Jones, M. D. 5933
Jones, O. P. 8850
Jones, P. D. 9499
Jones, R. 1168, 2219
Jones, R. M. 8932
Jones, S. K. 8823
Jones, S. M. 5685
Jong, E. de 27
Jong, M. D. de 4629, 6343
Jong, P. C. de 7500
Jong, T. T. 7426
Jong, W. de 5274
Jongbloed, R. H. 5067
Jonsson, B. 8407
Jonsson, B. G. 2171, 8407
Joo, S. H. 6149
Joos, K. 1539, 2168
Jooste, J. H. 5646
Jordan, G. J. 5833
Jordan, P. A. 5231
Jordano, D. 5159
Jörgensen, J. 2688
Joseleau, J. P. 4063
Joseph, C. 1275, 8857
Joseph, G. 7689
Joseph, M. J. 4030
Joshi, K. C. 4268
Joshi, L. 1868, 1881, 6985, 8511, 9148
Joshi, M. 1327
Joshi, P. C. 7561
Joshi, R. 5174
Joshi, S. R. 1920, 2264, 2428
Joshi, Y. R. 4428
Joshua, D. C. 2002
Joslin, J. D., Jr. 8764
Jossang, A. 7458
Jouanin, L. 7609
Joubert, D. 6076
Journal of Korean Applied Ecology 8692
Journal of Korean Forestry Society 2235
Joustra, M. K. 3749
Joy, R. W., IV 6277
Joyce, A. T. 1765
Joyce, D. G. 5885
Joyce, G. D. 3930
Józefaciuk, A. 793
Józefaciuk, C. 793
Jozefek, H. J. 1638, 8132
Jozsa, L. 28
Juarez Pineda, A. A. 6948
Judas, M. 282
Judd, M. J. 3552
Judd, T. S. 3278
Judziewicz, E. J. 1299, 4111, 8366
Julian, J. J. 8536
Julien, J. M. 8182
Julve, P. 3330
Junack, H. 2916
Juncker, B. 2267
Juneja, M. L. 1790
Jung, J. H. 7401
Junod, P. 6362
Junttila, O. 4922, 7466, 8349
Juo, A. S. R. 2849, 8255
Jupp, D. L. B. 7057, 8762, 9010
Jurado, E. 6637
Jurča, R. 5694
Jurcic, K. 9185
Jurczak-Latocha, I. 6505
Jurg, A. 8056
Jurgensen, M. F. 8128, 8236
Jusoff, K. 6448
Just, J. 1096, 4906
Justice, C. 9004
Jüttner, F. 2476, 2500
Juzwik, J. 2046
Jyothi, P. V. 5784
Kaarakka, V. 79-80
Kabashima, J. N. 6743
Kachur, L. Yu. 1990
Kackar, N. L. 480
Kadeba, O. 1050
Kadiata, B. D. 90
Kadlus, Z. 8771
Kadota, S. 3247, 3999
Kadro, A. 1749
Kadyrov, A. Kh. 3469-3470, 4313
Kagei, K. 1218
Kageyama, M. 4904
Kageyama, P. Y. 2989
Kahl, J. S. 8237
Kahle, H. 4787
Kahn, M. 1744
Kailash Paliwal 6599
Kainer, K. A. 1642, 8342
Kainulainen, E. 5994
Kainulainen, P. 8876
Kaiser, C. A. 6790
Kaiser, H. F. 215
Kaiser, R. 7423
Kaivola, A. 183
Kajfež-Bogataj, L. 7355
Kaji, K. 5755
Kajihara, M. 5547
Kajikawa, I. 5139
Kákoniová, D. 8855
Kaku, S. 7659
Kalaghatagi, S. B. 1472
Kalakutskii, L. V. 2691
Kalaria, K. K. 8803
Kalikawa, M. C. 3310

Kälin, I. 869
Kalinganire, A. 5394
Kalinin, M. 1588
Kalinin, V. A. 2902
Kalinkov, V. 3318
Kalisz, P. J. 258, 3992, 6515
Kalka-Altenpohl, D. 46
Kalkat, J. S. 6331, 8010
Kallarackal, J. 3978
Kalliola, R. 3324
Kalliola, R. J. 1311, 8381
Kalmukov, K. 2969, 3763
Kalra, A. 7560
Kalra, N. 7559
Kalyan Chakrabarti 7090
Kam, M. de 616
Kamada, H. 1622
Kamada, M. 1967
Kamanga, K. D. E. 1609
Kamanyi, A. 9174
Kamara, C. S. 6517
Kamaruzaman Jusoff 5668
Kamel, M. S. 8318
Kamenická, A. 4583
Kamiisaka, M. 1067
Kamikawa, H. 7435
Kamikawa, T. 4901
Kamil, M. 5752, 7388-7389, 7422
Kamis Awang 4096
Kamitani, T. 1017
Kamla Singh 2845
Kammerbauer, H. 4783
Kamo, K. 8901
Kamp, B. J. van der 1339, 5111, 7643
Kampert, M. 1382
Kanamitsu, K. 1439
Kananji, B. 523
Kanari, M. 3240, 4021
Kanashiro, M. 951-953
Kanazashi, A. 2069
Kanazashi, T. 9327
Kanazawa, Y. 218, 3894, 8899, 9307
Kandari, O. P. 1313
Kandasamy, D. 559, 6732
Kandil, F. E. 7413
Kane, M. 5447, 5471, 5490, 5500-5501, 6314, 6329-6330, 6390
Kane, M. E. 4572
Kaneda, N. 5741
Kaneko, N. 4140
Kaneko, S. 5128
Kang, B. T. 1187, 1471, 2849, 9474
Kang, G. U. 2328
Kang, H. 4150, 5022, 7583
Kanga, L. 749
Kangas, J. 8029
Kanivets, V. I. 1783, 7955
Kanjanapothi, D. 6383
Kanninen, M. 8198
Kano-Murakami, Y. 5597
Kanowski, P. J. 515, 4552, 7584, 7593-7594, 7603, 7613, 9349, 9500
Kant, U. 2790
Kante, S. 6977
Kantharajah, A. S. 8830
Kantor, P. 4354, 9105
Kantorowicz, W. 2330
Kanuma, K 8244
Kanzaki, K. 8090-8091, 8999
Kao, C. 2903
Kao, R. T. 3506
Kao, W. 6065
Kapil, R. S. 4662
Kapila, M. L. 3831
Kaplan, M. A. C. 2552
Kapnang, H. 9192
Kapoor, A. S. 7090
Kapoor, K. S. 2469
Kapoor, N. 7436
Kapoor, S. K. 7436
Kappelle, M. 1319
Kapten, Y. L. 3652
Karachi, M. K. 7954
Karam Singh 8612
Karamaouna, M. 281
Karanja, M. K. 4340
Karaosmanoglu, F. 8326
Karban, R. 724
Kardono, L. B. S. 4042, 9179
Kårén, O. 8098
Kärenlampi, L. 5994, 8228
Karenlampi, P. 3690
Kargapol'tsev, A. P. 3238
Karhu, N. 7503
Karikas, G. A. 4040, 5732
Karikome, H. 4849
Karim, A. B. 3826, 4390-4391
Karimdzhanov, A. K. 4874
Karimullah 3028
Kärkäinen, M. 1891
Karliner, J. 1502
Karlsson, J. 4489
Karlsson, J. O. 2714
Karltun, E. 5663
Karnosky, D. F. 2687
Karpachevskiy, L. O. 4359
Karpenko, V. I. 8886
Karpinski, S. 7470, 8447
Karpun, Yu. N. 9496
Karrer, G. 7266
Karsisto, M. 5930, 5945
Karsky, D. 8928
Kartasubrata, J. 6180
Kartawinata, K. 7208
Kartha, K. K. 4919
Karunanithi, R. 3014
Karunatilaka, P. V. B. 1527
Karuza-Stojaković, L. 8312
Kasai, R. 7415, 8318, 8323
Kasenene, J. M. 3808
Kashiwada, Y. 3998
Kashiwaya, K. 2862
Kasir, W. A. 1839
Kasischke, E. S. 2392, 8111
Kasper, H. 7067
Kasten, E. 3179
Kasting, J. F. 355
Kasuya, I. 1913
Kasuya, M. C. M. 5942
Kasuya, S. 1913, 2069, 9318
Kataeva, N. V. 7123
Katagiri, S. 4140, 5722, 8791
Katar Singh 3674
Katayama, M. 1622
Katayama, Y. 9210
Kater, L. J. M. 6977
Kathiravetpillai, A. 1527
Kathiresan, K. 2605, 4068
Kathirvel, K. 3014
Kathju, S. 148
Katiyar, S. K. 1283
Kato, H. 5678
Kató, S. 661
Katsuta, M. 9119
Katsuya, K. 1420
Katsuyama, N. 6032
Kattner, D. 4780
Katz, A. 8786
Katzschner, W. 3180
Kauffeldt, C. 7599
Kaufmann, M. R. 2192, 2214, 2414, 2437, 7301, 8766
Kaufmann, S. 1281
Kaufmann, W. F. 4502
Kaul, K. 4585
Kaul, O. N. 2509
Kaunisto, S. 4738
Kaupenjohann, M. 981, 9074
Kaupp, W. J. 6044, 6916, 7765, 7773
Kauppi, A. 1190, 2602, 3268, 7504
Kauppi, L. 6156, 8235
Kauppi, M. 2652, 8227
Kauppinen, V. 2276, 6271
Kaur, A. 2825, 8864
Kaushal, A. N. 9352
Kaushal, B. R. 5174
Kaushik, J. P. 6266
Kaushik, N. K. 6898
Kavanagh, B. 84
Kavanagh, K. 470
Kavanagh, R. P. 6938
Kavanagh, T. 311
Kavathekar, K. Y. 2173, 3978
Kaverzina, L. N. 9310
Kawabata, J. 8330
Kawada, I. 7925
Kawahara, T. 8901
Kawai, T. 7394
Kawaji, N. 9430
Kawamura, M. 7917, 7942, 8423, 8656
Kawamura, T. 9325
Kawamura, Y. 1904
Kawano, N. 7431
Kawasaki, H. 4587
Kawasaki, T. 1709, 4872
Kawatani, T. 2862
Kawazu, K. 3485, 3491
Kaya, H. K. 683
Kayange, C. W. 1609
Kazadaev, S. A. 1633
Kazakov, L. A. 5295, 5298
Kazaryan, V. O. 2601
Kazaryan, V. V. 5769
Kazda, M. 9254
Kazimirova, R. N. 5416, 5557
Ke, B. F. 1843
Kealey, K. M. 5329
Kean, J. N. 6883
Keathley, D. E. 109, 874, 970, 3350, 8837
Keating, S. T. 3500, 7764
Keay, R. K. 42
Kebaara, K. K. 5329
Kedir Reshid 2874
Keely, J. E. 9300
Keeney, F. N. 2299
Keeney, G. D. 6021
Kehar Singh 1790
Kehr, R. 3627
Keibel, P. 8877
Keilani, S. 3162
Keimer, C. 6010
Keiter, R. B. 3616
Keith, D. A. 8106
Keizer, A. 3426
Kellam, S. J. 8329
Kelland, C. M. 6340
Kellas, J. D. 4820
Kelleher, S. 2238
Keller, L. 1186
Keller, T. 6503, 7137, 7310
Keller, W. 7168
Kelley, W. D. 4619, 5125, 6600, 8937
Kelliher, F. M. 2823, 9061
Kellman, M. 1105, 3926, 8207, 8403
Kellner, O. 1965
Kellogg, R. M. 8917
Kellomäki, S. 895, 1857, 8129
Kelly, D. 5639
Kelly, J. 3148
Kelly, J. F. 7248
Kelly, J. M. 3957
Kelly, M. T. 5171
Kelly, P. E. 1975, 3606
Kelman, W. M. 4962
Kelsey, R. G. 6578, 6746, 7689
Keltjens, W. G. 299
Kelton, L. A. 5986
Kemertelidze, É. P. 3237
Kempe, S. 8780
Kempf, A. 7024
Kence, A. 4505
Kendall, E. J. 4919
Kendall, J. 8802
Kenis, M. 9390
Kenk, G. 247
Kennedy, A. J. 5214
Kennedy, C. B. 1485
Kennedy, G. 8773
Kennedy, H. E. 3269
Kennedy, H. E., Jr. 8014
Kennedy, J. J. 2220
Kennedy, T. 84
Kennel, E. 3276
Kennelly, E. J. 8055
Kennenni, L. 1309
Kent, M. W. 1248
Kenward, R. E. 2100
Kenya, Kenya Forestry Research Institute 1576
Keogh, J. A. 5430
Keoghan, J. M. 8650
Ker, M. F. 1718
Kerenga, K. 493
Kernan, A. 5924
Kerr, K. 8043
Kerr, R. C. 3081
Kerr, W. B. 1555
Kerruish, C. M. 58
Kershaw, G. P. 789, 5005
Kershaw, J. A., Jr. 383, 3189
Keshavarz-Shokri, A. 395
Keshavmurthy, K. R. 5536
Keskinalemdar, E. 2780
Kessler, E. 3564
Kessler, J. J. 6121, 7184
Kessler, P. J. A. 4110, 5823
Kester, S. T. 2269, 7967
Ket, P. C. 979
Kettner, C. 4741, 9050
Kettunen, J. 3460
Ketwaru, P. 4902
Keulen, H. van 4397
Keumedjio, F. 4863
Kevan, P. G. 4951, 7493
Key, C. H. 6520
Keys, R. N. 325
Kfir, R. 5992
Khabibulina, F. M. 6741
Khachatryan, L. A. 6147
Khaidapova, D. D. 4359
Khajuria, H. N. 8191
Khalid, M. 9076
Khalid, S. A. 3242
Khalil, N. 5653
Khallaeva, S. N. 1693
Khamis, S. 3815
Khan, A. A. 7788
Khan, H. R. 4268
Khan, M. A. S. 8816
Khan, M. H. 1593
Khan, M. R. 1212
Khan, N. U. 6555, 7412
Khan, P. A. 7556
Khan, S. A. 1211, 1261
Khan, S. M. 7201
Khan, T. A. 8937
Khan, V. A. 2556
Khand, F. D. 6576
Khanna, P. K. 8719
Khanna, R. K. 5733, 8302
Khara, A. 4145, 8647
Khare, R. 3832
Kharin, O. A. 1062
Kharitonov, V. F. 112
Kharuk, V. I. 1758
Khasa, P. 6735
Khatoon, A. 7201
Khatri, P. K. 1927, 2469, 8167
Khaydapova, D. D. 4359
Khemnark, C. 6180
Khin Nyein Nyein 3247
Khirov, A. A. 521
Kholopova, L. B. 9098
Kholov, A. A. 2262
Khoo, K. J. 7
Khosla, P. K. 8936
Khot, R. B. 167, 194-195
Khotyleva, L. V. 1987
Khous, M. G. 7700
Khristodorov, V. 3932
Khristova, P. 3242
Khurshid Zaman 5730
Khurshudyan, P. A. 3867
Khvatov, A. G. 236
Khybri, M. L. 4362, 6124
Kibler, R. 2936, 6237
Kickert, R. N. 6492
Kida, S. 9325
Kidd, F. A. 151
Kidd, N. A. C. 2867, 4266-4267, 5985, 7321
Kidder, G. 3771
Kiefer, J. 3817
Kielbaso, J. 1449
Kieliszewska-Rokicka, B. 984
Kienast, F. 863, 896, 5864, 7060
Kigomo, B. N. 5011
Kijjoa, A. 4879
Kikcio, S. I. 8845
Kikkawa, J. 8712
Kikuchi, H. 8620

Kikuchi, J. 1443
Kikuchi, M. 4885, 6546, 8307
Kikuchi, T. 3247, 3999
Kikukawa, T. 7747
Kikula, I. S. 3564
Kikuma, M 8095
Kikuzawa, K. 1331, 1855
Kil, B. S. 5009, 5195, 7552
Kile, G. A. 331
Kilewe, A. M. 5329
Kilian, H. D. 6386
Kilian, W. 4600, 7266, 7292
Kilimali, V. A. E. B. 3849
Killday, K. B. 4041
Killham, K. S. 3115
Killian, H. 4470, 7065-7066
Killick, H. J. 6048
Killilea, D. M. 6353-6355
Kilonda, A. 8304
Kilz, E. 1505
Kim, C. M. 4669
Kim, C. S. 4997
Kim, G. T. 2486, 4990, 5217, 5283
Kim, H. J. 2761, 8497
Kim, J. B. 3484
Kim, J. H. 399, 8969, 8998
Kim, J. K. 2471
Kim, J. S. 2471, 2814, 3915, 4990, 5217
Kim, J. W. 4845
Kim, K. D. 4669
Kim, K. H. 2535, 3915, 4708
Kim, K. S. 7552
Kim, M. 393
Kim, S. C. 2851
Kim, S. I. 2852, 2856
Kim, T. H. 3915, 4747
Kim, T. W. 5222
Kim, Y. H. 7552
Kim, Y. S. 4777, 4990, 5285
Kim, Y. T. 3834
Kimbu, S. F. 4863
Kimchi, M. 3004, 5116
Kimmerer, T. W. 3346, 4076, 4306-4307
Kimmins, J. P. 4139, 8081
Kimondo, J. M. 3722
Kimus, J. 7215
Kinabo, L. S. 3849
Kinako, P. D. S. 2960
Kincaid, D. T. 375
Kindl, H. 4921
King, A. W. 2215, 2218
King, C. 6429
King, C. J. 2075, 6860
King, D. 9008
King, D. A. 828, 4449, 6652
King, E. J. 2754
King, G. C. 4519
King, G. G. S. 2785
King, H. B. 2447, 4811
King, J. N. 5026
King, R. W. 3259
Kinghorn, A. D. 4042, 5332, 5741, 9179
Kininmonth, J. A. 9
Kinlaw, C. S. 3343, 8436
Kinoshita, T. 4870
Kinuura, H. 1439
Kioy, D. 4038
Kira, T. 3327
Kiratiprayoon, S. 3869
Kirbisa, M. 5897
Kirby, E. G. 8841
Kirby, J. J. H. 6755
Kirby, K. J. 1799, 3197
Kirby, M. W. 2904
Kirchhoff, J. F. 69
Kirchhoff, M. D. 2106
Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H. 350, 352, 354
Kirchner, M. 467
Kirichenko, O. I. 5896
Kirkendall, L. R. 709
Kirkpatrick, J. B. 3309
Kirmse, R. D. 4429
Kirov, V. 3253
Kirschbaum, M. U. F. 306
Kirsten, F. 5992
Kirsten, K. 5996, 7679
Kirthie Rajapakse 1527
Kiselev, V. V. 8716
Kiseleva, V. V. 389, 391
Kishchenko, I. T. 9139
Kishi, Y. 9318
Kiss, G. K. 531
Kitagawa, S. 4882
Kitahara, E. 9431
Kitahara, H. 5242, 8990
Kitahara, R. 5670-5671
Kitajima, A. 5042
Kitajima, T. 1904
Kitamura, K. 2069
Kitamura, Y. 8319
Kitchings, J. T. 8719
Kiu, W. L. 2706
Kivijärvi, M. 187
Kiyohara, T. 3488, 9406
Kiyono, Y. 8901
Kiyosawa, S. 4872
Kjerfve, B. 2113
Kjøller, A. 2890, 3111
Klaassen, W. 8617
Klahr, S. C. 5872
Klaushofer, F. 4944
Klausnitzer, B. 1426
Klein, A. S. 7578, 8452
Klein, C. 884
Klein, E. 332
Klein, I. 4915
Klein, R. M. 1093-1094, 1272, 9247
Klein, W. H. 9107
Klein-Gebbinck, H. W. 592
Kleinhempel, H. 4232
Kleinschmidt, G. 3835
Kleinschmit, J. 1976, 2594, 2678, 7574, 7592
Klemm, C. de 7208, 7837
Klemm, O. 3648
Klemmedson, J. O. 5623, 7855
Klemperer, W. D. 67
Klen, T. 165
Klepac, D. 1040
Klepzig, K. D. 691, 1923
Kliejunas, J. T. 6769
Klimaszewska, K. 106, 6276, 9235
Klimaszewska, K. K. 4154
Klimetzek, D. 7653
Klimo, E. 6170
Klimov, O. G. 180
Klimova, L. S. 9310
Klingaman, G. L. 4625
Klinge, H. 9301
Klinger, W. 4884
Klintsov, A. P. 9039
Klitgaard, B. B. 1304
Klochkov, S. G. 634
Klock, G. O. 1723
Kloetzli, F. 7533
Klokov, A. A. 8913
Klopatek, C. C. 2529
Klopatek, J. M. 2529, 8180
Klopfenstein, N. B. 5924
Kłoskowska, A. 2932
Kluge, M. 7474-7475
Kluge, R. L. 7163
Klumpers, J. 171, 9102
Klyashtorin, A. L. 8218
Knabe, W. 316
Knapp, A. K. 8124
Knapp, H. D. 4050
Knapp, S. 9273
Knauer, K. H. 770
Knauer, N. 5249
Knight, D. H. 3930
Knight, R. R. 9429
Knight, R. S. 5791
Knight, R. W. 2111
Knížek, M. 9396
Knoche, L. 2858
Knopf, F. L. 6926
Knoppik, D. 4783
Knowe, S. A. 5354, 7911
Knowles, P. 1978, 4159, 5876, 5890-5891, 8365, 8432
Knowles, R. L. 4410
Knox, G. W. 8337
Knudson, D. M. 8789
Knyazeva, L. A. 4360
Ko, S. H. 5217
Kobashi, S. 7917, 8993, 8999
Kobayashi, C. 1849
Kobayashi, H. 1686, 5045
Kobayashi, N. 8240
Kobayashi, R. 1542
Kobayashi, S. 4589
Kobayashi, T. 8488
Kobel'kov, M. E. 4250
Koch, N. E. 2220
Koch, P. 6510
Koch, W. 1274, 4758-4759, 7319
Kochenderfer, J. N. 2307, 8011
Kocher'yan, V. M. 1111
Kochhar, S. 3978
Kochummen, K. M. 490
Kocks, R. 4595
Kocoń, J. 3217-3218
Kocourek, R. 1150
Kodama, M. 4020
Kodama, S. 3787, 3853-3855
Kodela, P. G. 8374
Koe, T. de 7456, 7542
Koehler, C. S. 5958, 6017, 7737
Koeijer, H. de 6978
Koenies, H. 430, 4052
Koenig, R. 2745
Koerber, T. W. 625, 4331, 4333
Koerth, B. H. 7780
Koev, D. 3023
Koffa, S. N. 6238
Kofman, G. B. 8961
Kofman, Ĭ. Sh. 9490
Kögel-Knabner, I. 4727, 5616
Kogi, K. 5548, 8970-8971, 8990
Koh, D. S. 117
Kohda, H. 3896, 4511
Köhl, M. 33, 6185, 8761
Kohli, R. K. 8421, 8669
Kohlmaier, G. H. 5595
Kohnert, H. 8836
Kohyama, T. 3988
Koike, K. 1218, 1220, 5729, 6552, 8322
Koike, T. 9308
Koistinen, A. 803, 5396
Koizumi, C. 3439
Koizumi, O. 3791, 3879
Kojima, K. 9339
Kojima, N. 9210
Kok, P. D. F. 4118
Kokke, W. C. M. C. 9165
Kokpol, U. 410
Kokumai, M. 7396
Kokwaro, J. O. 7208
Kolb, T. E. 2768, 6801, 7664
Kolb, W. 1488
Kolbe, W. 622
Kolbek, J. 9291
Kolesnikova, R. D. 2555
Kollert, W. 8983
Kolodny-Hirsch, D. M. 738, 6900, 6905
Kolodyazhnyĭ, S. F. 5523
Kolodynskaya, L. A. 2560
Kolodzïej, H. 7384
Kolovskiĭ, R. A. 5866
Kolström, T. 897, 901, 5486, 8129
Komarova, T. A. 9113
Komatsu, M. 4870, 9197
Kominami, Y. 9062
Komiyama, A. 5721
Kommert, R. 1346
Kompen H., M. 114
Komura, H. 7450
Kondo, A. 977, 1626
Kondo, J. 7335
Kondo, K. 5572
Kondo, S. 8553
Kondo, T. 4586, 4588-4589, 6193
Konečný, J. 4652
Kong, Y. H. 5217, 5284
König, E. 777
Königshofer, H. 4055
Konincksloo, M. van 7172
Konishi, T. 4872
Konnert, M. 6678
Konnert, V. 461
Könönen, U. 165
Konopatzky, S. 1865
Konôpka, J. 8996
Konoshima, T. 3248, 4015, 6551, 7396
Konovalov, V. N. 2576
Kontic, R. 7005
Kontzog, H. G. 4232, 7647
Koo, C. D. 2018, 3915
Koo, K. S. 3915
Kooi, R. E. 7682
Kooij, M. S. 8384-8385
Kooten, G. C. van 8770, 8781
Kooten, O. van 5660
Kooten, R. E. van 8770
Kope, H. H. 3375
Kopeć, L. 166
Köpf, E. U. 45, 3667
Kopinga, J. 1492
Koppenaal, R. S. 8185
Köpsell, R. 1006
Kopyl, I. V. 6096
Kopytkov, V. V. 8008
Korablev, V. N. 1661
Korableva, N. N. 5405
Korczyński, I. 3475
Korenberg, Ė. 1588
Koretskaya, L. S. 8008
Korhonen, K. 4209
Korhonen, K. T. 4510, 5349
Kormanik, P. P. 4176, 5465
Korning, J. 235
Korobov, E. D. 9047
Korol, R. L. 2217
Korotaev, A. A. 173
Korpilahti, E. 1256
Korsmo, H. 2149, 4445
Kort, I. de 1707, 1888
Korus, R. A. 6723
Korwar, G. R. 8668
Korzukhin, M. D. 1856
Koshijima, T. 2571
Koshimura, S. 4031
Kosibowicz, M. 6815
Koske, R. E. 8166
Koster, J. C. 8541
Kostermans, A. J. G. H. 474, 5821-5822
Kostka, R. 6423
Kosuri, S. R. 325
Kothari, S. K. 2845
Kotilová-Kubičková, L. 1370
Kotlyarov, I. I. 9493
Kotschenreuther, R. 3776
Kottke, I. 1385, 1403, 2501, 4187, 6728
Kotzian, K. 1535
Kouam, J. 9160
Koudogbo, B. 1224, 4024, 7416
Koul, A. K. 2728
Koul, R. N. 2728
Koul, V. K. 8937, 9352
Kouladi, M. 2569
Kouno, I. 4852, 7431
Koutsaftikis, A. 7706
Kovacs, E. 6013, 7715
Kowalczyk, B. 6563
Kowalczyk, J. 6194
Kowalski, S. 1147
Kowalski, T. 542
Kowero, G. S. 5567
Kownatzki, D. 1351
Kowol, T. 9495
Koyama, K. 8320
Kozār, F. 640
Kozioł, M. 626, 6814
Kozla, Z. I. 5351
Kozlovskii, I. 634
Kozlowski, T. T. 6168, 8347
Kozuka, M. 3248, 4015, 6551, 7396
Kozydra, B. 2452
Kraft, D. 3693
Kraft, J. M. 6308
Kraigher, H. 2202
Kraĭnyuk, E. S. 1479
Krajewski, T. 2991
Kral, F. 1306
Králík, J. 3263
Kramaric', Z. 2656
Kramer, C. L. 4949

Kramer, H. 158, 227, 1015
Kramer, P. J. 6168
Krannich, R. S. 826
Krapfenbauer, A. 324
Krasny, M. E. 7563
Krasowski, M. J. 990, 2532
Krassov, O. I. 61
Kratochvílová, I. 3959
Kratz, W. 269
Kräuchi, N. 896
Kraus, J. 3241, 7437, 8303
Kraus, J. F. 2956, 9364
Kraus, L. 6386
Kraus, R. 9243
Kraus, W. 7428
Krause, C. R. 2717
Krause, G. 7726
Krause, G. F. 5673
Krause, H. H. 5318
Krause, S. C. 6902
Krauss, H. H. 8965
Kravkina, I. M. 2507
Kravtsov, B. A. 4508
Krawiec, B. 6413
Krebs, C. J. 6666
Křeček, J. 2819, 8622
Kreh, R. E. 1670
Krehan, H. 4941-4942, 4946, 9253
Kreĭmer, V. K. 881
Krekemeyer, A. 4454
Kremer, A. 513
Kremer, P. 334
Kress, L. W. 1826, 3951, 7311
Kreutle, F. 1586
Kreutzweiser, D. P. 6898, 8591
Kriebel, M. 1085
Kriedemann, P. E. 288
Krieger, H. 893
Krieter, M. 1793
Krinard, R. M. 8036, 8078, 8080
Krishna, S. S. 4261
Krishna Murthy, M. M. 2078
Krishnamurthy, B. V. 6160
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 1889
Krishnamurthy, M. M. 2078
Krissl, W. 4614, 4641
Kristiansen, K. 7998
Krištínová, M. 1148
Kristöfel, F. 9253
Krivko, V. G. 1987
Krivosheeva, A. A. 2599, 4930
Kříž, Z. 4899
Křižo, M. 1193, 4104
Kroggel, M. A. 5915
Krogstrup, P. 3753-3754, 7981
Kronfellner-Kraus, G. 4486-4487
Kronka, R. N. 3030
Kropáček, K. 1148, 1371-1372, 4178
Kroth, W. 1771
Krotova, G. I. 391
Krott, M. 2829, 3686
Krouse, H. R. 8237
Kr"stanov, K. 3057
Krug, E. 1267, 3170, 4089
Krugman, S. L. 3696
Kruijt, B. 8617
Krupa, S. V. 2493, 6492
Krupadanam, G. L. D. 423, 4006
Krusche, D. 34
Krutul, D. 3254
Krutzsch, W. 6710
Kryuchkov, V. V. 3568
Kryuk, V. I. 2902
Kshattriya, S. 554
Kshetrapal, S. 7112
Książek, M. 3264
Kuberappa, G. C. 1698
Kubíček, F. 3958
Kubík, F. 6187
Kubin, E. 2193, 2291
Kubinská, A. 3956
Kubiske, M. E. 4751, 8188
Kubitzki, K. 1285
Kubler, H. 1204
Kubo, I. 4901, 5008, 6575, 7377, 7382, 7399, 7403, 7446
Kubo, N. 7402
Kubo, T. 1912
Kučera, J. 8737
Kučera, L. J. 1532, 2038, 5672, 7372
Kučera, M. 9291
Kucheneva, G. G. 5415
Kucheryavenko, V. I. 6058
Küchler, L. 9347
Küchli, C. 7072
Kudinov, A. I. 139, 9309
Kuehl, R. O. 7855
Kuenstler, A. R. 5211
Kuhlman, E. G. 599, 1982, 3398, 5136-5137
Kuhn, C. 6437
Kuhn, N. 5864
Kuhns, M. R. 454, 2439
Kuiper, L. C. 5712
Kuiters, A. T. 5617, 6580, 8165, 8335
Kuittinen, H. 1337, 8455
Kuittinen, R. 6424
Kuitunen, H. 4320
Kula, E. 1774, 2401
Kulatilleke, C. P. 4029
Kulej, M. 2946
Kuleshis, A. 8962
Kuleshis, A. A. 8910
Kulfan, M. 5145
Kulikov, G. V. 2859, 5297
Kulikov, V. P. 3126
Kulkarni, A. R. 6535
Kulkarni, D. K. 3851
Kulkarni, D. R. 4661
Kullman, L. 1776, 7488
Kulman, H. M. 6309, 7675
Kumagai, Y. 9012
Kumar, A. 418, 974, 1630, 3383, 3779, 4098, 5437, 6512
Kumar, B. 8612
Kumar, B. M. 6125
Kumar, D. S. 3843
Kumar, M. S. 4389
Kumar, P. 2423, 5276, 6707
Kumar, P. P. 6277
Kumar, R. J. 4006
Kumar, R. R. 1629
Kumar, R. V. 3789
Kumar, S. 4253
Kumar, V. 6570
Kumari, V. 2358
Kumawat, S. R. 2135
Kumbhar, T. T. 2848
Kumbhojkar, M. S. 2252, 3851
Kumlin, E. 2352
Kumlung, A. 1789
Kummer, D. M. 2123, 6967
Kummer, H. 1186
Kumpfer, W. 1373
Kun, S. W. 684
Kuncoro, I. 817
Kundt, J. 1082
Kundu, S. S. 416
Künsch, H. 276
Kunzel, W. 2141
Kunzmann, M. R. 3968
Kuo, H. C. 8369
Kuo, W. 8806
Kuoksa, T. 7988
Kupila-Ahvenniemi, S. 4584
Kupkowski, G. 6449
Küppers, M. 4974
Kuraishi, S. 7302
Kurczyńska, E. U. 4847
Kurdyla, T. 5107
Kuriachen, P. M. 7358
Kurien, J. 6160
Kurimoto, M. 4910
Kurinobu, S. 4587, 4834, 5030-5031, 5035
Kurita, S. 6708
Kurjatko, S. 1837
Kurkin, V. A. 435
Kuroda, H. 8620
Kuroda, K. 2070, 3490
Kuroda, Y. 1104, 1420
Kurokawa, K. 407
Kurokawa, T. 8318
Kuropat, P. 7657
Kurosu, U. 6813
Kurtén, U. 2276, 6271
Kurth, H. 47, 912, 1068
Kurttio, O. 1857
Kuru, G. A. 5358
Kuschel, G. 5179
Kush, J. S. 7910
Kushalapa, K. A. 1045-1046, 3719
Kushima, H. 4588, 9307
Kustiawan, W. 7148
Kuteev, F. S. 752
Kutiel, H. 362
Kutiel, P. 362
Kutscher, S. 5487
Küttel, M. 4146
Kuuluvainen, J. 1768
Kuuluvainen, T. 1047, 1207, 4149, 8198, 8409, 8768
Kuusela, H. 4584
Kuusela, K. 3076
Kuwagata, T. 7335
Kuwahara, K. 4697
Kuyper, T. W. 586
Kuz'menko, I. T. 9057
Kuz'michev, V. V. 5832
Kuz'min, A. V. 5717
Kuzminsky, E. 253
Kuznetsov, A. P. 5405
Kuznetsov, E. V. 8788
Kuznetsov, S. I. 947, 5416
Kuznetsov, V. N. 6757
Kuznetsov, Yu. A. 7054
Kuznetsova, I. S. 9365
Kuznetsova, N. A. 4745
Kuznetsova, S. M. 4578
Kuznetsova, V. M. 5304
Kvaalen, H. 7986
Kvaček, Z. 4843
Kvarnheden, A. 6196
Kvist, A. P. 969
Kwak, J. S. 4747-4748, 5195
Kweifio-Okai, G. 8058
Kwon, E. S. 9055
Kwon, O. B. 8765, 8987
Kwon, T. H. 4794, 4991
Kwon, Y. J. 2778
Kwon, Y. S. 4794
Kyburz, S. 6503
Kydar, M. M. 4737
La, Y. J. 2747
La Marca, O. 49, 1031, 1043, 1534, 3982, 4533, 4679
La Porta, N. 7618
La Roi, G. H. 6410
Laacke, R. J. 5517
Laakso, S. 2581
Laar, A. van 158, 7048, 8760
Laar, H. J. van de 7850
Laarman, J. G. 5390
Laban, P. 2148
Łabanowski, G. S. 6888
Laborde, R. M. de 5273
Labrecque, M. 256, 5468
Lacapa, R. 1717
Lacaze, B. 3086
Lacerda, J. S. 3058
Lachance, D. 1032, 3024
Lachet, B. 7523
Lack, A. J. 8427
Lackovičová, A. 3956
Lacointe, A. 7352
Lacoste, J. F. 8030
Ladd, T. L., Jr. 694
Ladiges, P. Y. 8295-8296, 8370
Ladipo, D. O. 7611-7612
Ladrach, W. E. 7589
Ladymenko, I. I. 112
Laferrière, J. E. 5097
Laflamme, G. 3404
Lafontaine, J. G. 1999
Laguens, R. P. 9193
Lähde, E. 1969
Lähdesmäki, P. 1918, 2513
Laheurte, F. 5062, 5762
Lahiri, A. N. 148
Lai, C. K. 4406
Lai, Z. Q. 9378
Laiche, A. J., Jr. 3592
Lainé, E. 107, 8848
Laing, E. 8289
Laisk, A. 9216
Lajis, N. H. 7459
Lajtha, K. 2445
Laks, P. E. 2040
Lakshmi, A. U. 5156
Lakshmi, V. 4662
Lakshminarayana, K. 8417
Lal, A. 3494
Lal, A. R. 394
Lal, C. B. 889
Lal, M. 3751
Lal, P. N. 8405
Lal, R. 4420
Lal, R. B. 6158, 7089
Lal Girdhari 341
Laliberté, S. 975
Lall, J. 2649
Lalonde, M. 538, 975, 5910, 9031, 9353
Lalymenko, I. I. 1633
Lamar, R. T. 8245
Lamba, M. 8064
Lambany, G. 5462
Lambardi, M. 3209, 8852, 8856
Lambdin, P. L. 5989
Lambert, F. 9428
Lamberti, A. 3502
Lambeth, C. 7589
Lambeth, C. C. 5053-5054, 8433
Lamhamedi, M. S. 4198, 9350
Lamont, B. B. 1284, 4953, 5795
Lamontagne, L. 4134
Lamoureux, G. L. 1246, 6592
Lamson, N. I. 133, 2325, 2516
Lan, Y. L. 3388
Lana, K. 8677
Lanati, J. 6806
Lance, D. R. 7683
Landin, V. P. 5667
Landolt, E. 7036
Landre, P. T. 7138
Landrum, L. R. 4963, 7507
Landsberg, J. J. 2192, 2214
Landsmann, J. 5044
Landström, M. 8041
Lane, C. L. 938
Lang, A. R. G. 8756
Lang, C. I. 4898
Lang, H. 7026
Lang, H. P. 5518
Lang, M. 9218
Lang, R. H. 237
Langbour, P. 7351
Lange, O. C. 858
Lange, W. 6577, 7106, 9209
Langeneck, H. 925
Langenheim, J. H. 4224, 5121
Langheinrich, U. 9065
Langlois, C. G. 2701, 5456-5457, 5462
Langor, D. W. 6858
Långström, B. 3003, 6745
Lanier, L. 6360
Lankreijer, H. J. M. 8617
Lanner, R. M. 5719
Lannoye, R. 443
Lans, H. E. van der 8699
Lansac, M. 6792
Lansu, A. 3964
Lant, C. L. 1457
Lantagne, D. O. 4630, 6394
Lanteri, S. 3734
Lanz, A. 6068, 6071
Lapeyrie, F. 1383, 4194, 5935, 7622
Lapietra, G. 174, 1682, 5207, 9412
Lapinjoki, S. P. 7366
Lapis, A. B. 17
Laporte, C. S. 2238
Lappé, F. M. 1502
Lappi, J. 891, 1070
Laprévote, O. 2552, 4896
Lara Londoño, L. 5169
Lara Rico, R. 3615
Laracine-Pittet, C. 5904
Laranjeiro, A. J. 8581
Larcher, W. 7467
Larher, F. 5640
Larina, T. G. 2640
Larocque, G. 5716

Larsen, C. P. S. 7336
Larsen, H. S. 1640
Larsen, J. B. 4778, 5877, 7110, 8727
Larsen, K. 482
Larsen, M. C. 2116, 8635
Larson, B. A. 2839
Larson, D. W. 1481, 1972, 1975, 4071, 7582, 8353
Larson, F. R. 3861
Larsson, G. 4116
Larsson, H. 6434
Larsson, S. 3417, 7744, 8005, 9402
Laruccia, N. 6105
Las Polski 2191
Lasen, C. 1950
Lashchinskiĭ, N. N. 2651, 5860
Laskar, M. R. 8948
Lassoie, J. P. 5317
Last, F. T. 1374, 5939, 6722
Lathrop, R. G., Jr. 9006
Latif, A. 9076
Latiff, A. 400, 1943, 4851
Latocha, E. 6505
Lattermann, S. 9063
Lattke, H. 8808
Laubenfels, D. J. de 1292
Laubhan, M. K. 8605
Laudelout, H. 6392
Laughton, P. J. 1007
Laumans, P. 7007
Launer, P. 3179
Laurance, W. F. 9487
Lauranson, J. 5904
Laurent, C. 5579
Laurent, J. 5372, 7091
Laurila, R. 8247
Laursen, S. B. 7041
Laushman, R. H. 8468
Lauterbach, R. 8736
Lauver, C. L. 2084
Lauver, T. L. 2483
Lavarenne, S. 7352
Lavaud, C. 424, 7198, 9159
Lavender, D. P. 6441
Lavigne, M. B. 164
Lavin, M. 2010
Lavoie, É. 6418
Lavorel, C. 3452
Lavrova, V. A. 9052
Law, B. E. 7217
Law, Y. W. 6706
Lawrence, D. M. 4476
Lawrence, G. B. 2505
Lawrence, J. G. 1329
Lawrence, J. H. 8671-8672
Lawrence, R. K. 672
Lawrence, W. T. 1765
Lawrie, A. C. 3203
Lawson, G. J. 814
Lawson, T. 1531
Lawton, J. R. 4732
Laycock, W. A. 3520
Layne, D. R. 6717
Lazaroff, W. R. 4581
Lazzeri, S. 3605
Le Bouler, H. 6623
Le Dinh Kha 3716, 3740
Le Goaster, S. 6398-6399
Le Houérou, H. N. 6956
Le Luyer, F. 8957
Le Maitre, D. C. 5792, 5795
Le Maout, L. 5340
Le Men-Olivier, L. 1222, 2550, 9181
Le Page-Degivry, M. T. 7481
Le Roux, D. 3970
Le Roux, J. J. 6279, 7972
Le Rudulier, D. 4924
Le Tacon, F. 988, 1383, 1393, 5931, 5943, 6182, 6733
Le Toan, T. 8110-8111
Lea, R. 8246
Leach, G. 2938
Leak, W. B. 1970
Leakey, R. R. B. 381, 1628, 4195, 7611-7612, 8833
Leal, P. G. L. 8869
Leão, J. de S. 4062
Lear, M. 5282
Leary, R. A. 1058
Leathart, S. 2873
Leather, S. R. 673, 745, 2867, 3453, 4246, 5166, 7697
Leban, J. M. 334, 7375
Lebedev, A. V. 1483
Lebedev, Ye. A. 3643
Lebel, L. 8115
Lebkov, V. F. 8912
Leblanc, J. M. 7971
Leblanc, R. M. 3162, 3647
Leboeuf, M. 7458
Lebreton, P. 5904, 6677
Lech, A. 6845, 7758, 8579
Lechowicz, M. J. 8529
Leckenby, D. A. 2104-2105, 2107
Leckie, D. G. 5585
Leclerc, B. 2842
Lecrivain, E. 2842
Lederhouse, R. C. 4275
Lederle, K. A. 307
Ledgard, N. 8795
Ledgard, N. J. 3801
Ledinský, J. 5455
LeDoux, C. B. 2211
Leduc, A. 9293
Leduc, J. P. 8474
Leduc, R. 3965
Lee, C. J. 7426
Lee, C. W. 3915
Lee, D. K. 4678, 4769
Lee, D. S. 2660
Lee, D. W. 2409
Lee, H. K. 2373
Lee, H. S. J. 7474-7475
Lee, H. W. 56
Lee, J. E. 7729
Lee, J. K. 4777
Lee, J. S. 8254
Lee, K. H. 4032, 4043, 5748, 6544, 7395, 7426
Lee, K. J. 4989, 5283
Lee, K. M. 1723
Lee, K. W. 5285
Lee, K. Y. 2375
Lee, M. W. 5285
Lee, P. W. 1873
Lee, S. J. 5033
Lee, S. M. 2778, 3484
Lee, S. P. 3834, 8306
Lee, S. Y. 3878
Lee, T. 2152
Lee, W. G. 4105, 8364, 8414
Lee, X. 2410
Lee, Y. W. 2660
Lee-Stadelmann, O. Y. 7644
Leech, J. W. 1041
Leegood, R. C. 7303
Leeks, G. 868
Leemann, E. 6966
Leemans, R. 2213, 6162, 7550
Leenhouts, P. W. 5820
Lees, S. G. 5418
Lefebvre, P. 9007
Lefeuve, P. 6800
Lefohn, A. S. 8223
Leforestier, F. 8857
Legenchenko, B. I. 2598
Legendre, P. 9293
Legge, R. de 5781
Leguízamo Barbosa, A. 5271
Leh, H. O. 4793, 5293
Lehle, E. 277
Lehmkuhl, D. M. 6015
Lehtinen, A. 2151
Lehtinen, A. A. 2151
Lehto, T. H. 1375
Lei, J. 4185, 4194
Lei, J. D. 4229
Lei, M. 6808
Lei, Q. 545
Leibundgut, H. 5542, 5562, 6483, 7577
Leibyuk, T. V. 432, 437
Leide, J. E. 2450
Leigh, C. H. 8721
Leingärtner, W. 5312
Leininger, T. D. 584, 5665
Leitão, M. T. 7093
Leite, H. G. 8985, 9266
Leitner, S. C. S. 5754
Lelley, J. 1361, 3378
Lelong, F. 3921, 8614
Lelu, M. A. P. 4579
LeMay, R. 378
LeMay, V. M. 36, 6318
Lemeur, R. 214
Lemmens, R. H. M. J. 7009
Lemmetyinen, J. 8834
Lemoine, B. 298, 5654, 9212, 9330
Lemoine, M. 5926, 6715
Lempiäinen, T. 8392
Lena, S. della 5337
Lencart e Silva, P. B. 7757
Lenhard, G. J. 2774
Lenné, J. M. 579, 2705
Lennernäs, A. C. 2243
Lenschow, D. H. 349
Lensi, R. 267, 3110
Leon, A. 3477
Leonard, B. V. 3203
Leonard, J. A. 3687
Leonard, J. G. 6826
Leone, M. 1493, 2828
Leone, V. 1174, 2527, 3200, 3967
Leonhardt, B. A. 733
Leonovich, A. A. 1242
Leont'ev, L. L. 3641
Leont'eva, S. I. 6739
Leopold, D. J. 3408, 3864, 6518
Leopoldo, P. R. 7896
Leouffre, M. C. 2842
Leplé, J. C. 7609, 9348
Lepp, N. W. 3939
Lepper, P. 3951
Lerdau, M. T. 3898
Leroux, C. 2008
Leroux, M. 7278
Lersten, N. R. 1900
Lertzman, K. P. 6666
Lescure, C. 3110
Lesemann, D. E. 2745
Lesica, P. 4141, 8151
Leskó, K. 661, 697
Leslie, A. A. 4413
Leslie, A. D. 7528
Lesney, M. S. 4577
Lessard, E. D. 6854
Lessard, G. D. 2786
Lester, D. T. 6673
Letouzey, J. 2682
Lettl, A. 6499
Leu, R. 7060
Leuenberger, F. 2990
Leufvén, A. 8550
Leuning, R. 288
Leuschner, C. 8125
Lev-Yadun, S. 5711, 8724, 9151
Leva, A. R. 8852
Leverenz, J. W. 380
Lévesque, M. 8467
Levey, D. J. 4954
Lévieux, J. 5895, 6758, 6856
Levula, T. 221
Lévy, G. 1273
Levy, G. F. 4476
Lewandowski, A. 5878, 5881, 6672, 6681
Lewark, S. 1165, 1924, 3688
Lewinsohn, E. 5768, 7477-7478
Lewis, B. L. 345
Lewis, D. M. 6077
Lewis, E. E. 5183
Lewis, G. P. 3252
Lewis, K. J. 2713, 4210, 6762
Lewis, N. G. 2, 377
Lewis, O. A. M. 4928
Lewis, P. 3772
Lewis, R., Jr. 5107
Lewis, W. H. 8055
Lewty, M. J. 1665
Lex, J. 9176
Leyval, C. 1119, 2693, 5062, 5653, 5762
Lézine, A. M. 5834
Lho, D. S. 5743
Li, B. 3351, 8433
Li, C. L. 1866
Li, C. Q. 6810
Li, C. Y. 9351
Li, F. 8545
Li, F. S. 9379
Li, G. H. 4299
Li, G. W. 4218
Li, H. 4549
Li, H. N. 6861
Li, H. Q. 7944
Li, J. B. 2726
Li, J. Q. 2282
Li, J. X. 2715
Li, J. Y. 3723-3724
Li, K. C. J. 1069
Li, K. J. 7460
Li, L. Z. 2042, 3414, 5114
Li, P. 6808
Li, P. J. 3534
Li, Q. 3934, 4770
Li, Q. Z. 6833
Li, R. 9480
Li, R. E. 8814
Li, R. W. 5355
Li, S. K. 2724, 4212
Li, S. M. 345
Li, S. S. 388
Li, S. Z. 8506
Li, T. Q. 3934, 4770
Li, T. S. 6832, 6863, 8584
Li, W. 9004
Li, W. B. 5403
Li, W. G. 545, 6831
Li, W. S. 4045, 4850
Li, W. T. 681
Li, X. C. 2741
Li, X. L. 6809, 8386
Li, X. S. 2726
Li, X. W. 8108, 9002
Li, X. Y. 6808
Li, Y. F. 8383
Li, Y. G. 679, 6818, 6833, 6837
Li, Y. X. 2749
Li, Z. 2491
Li, Z. L. 1866, 2800, 4032
Li, Z. Z. 6910
Li Ya 4861
Lian, J. H. 6807
Liang, C. 7853
Liang, D. 1863
Liang, G. X. 8522
Liang, J. Y. 4856
Liang, P. Y. 3387
Liang, S. L. 9002
Liang, Z. C. 5093
Liang, Z. Z. 4036
Liani, A. 3795, 4622-4623
Liao, L. Y. 8924
Liao, S. Y. 3031
Liao, Y. J. 4324
Liao, Z. Q. 4782
Libby, W. J. 8430
Licht, J. L. 832
Lichtenthaler, H. K. 7268, 9218
Lichter, J. M. 1424
Lichtkoppler, R. J. 825
Lickwar, P. M. 4534
Lidert, Z. 5736
Lidholm, J. 2674, 3354, 5879-5880, 8448
Liebhold, A. 7696
Liebhold, A. M. 666, 6828, 7687
Liebig, W. H. 7681
Liebold, E. 1161
Liechty, H. O. 8128
Lieffers, V. J. 882, 1100
Liengsiri, C. 2673, 7959
Liepe, K. 85
Lierop, P. van 6130
Liese, W. 1210, 1880, 1922, 2164, 3219, 5292, 7374, 9142
Lieser, M. 776
Lieth, H. 6965
Lieutier, F. 4315, 4891, 5780, 5895, 5928, 6758
Lievens, C. 8851
Likens, G. E. 315
Lilieholm, R. J. 5503
Lilin, C. 8632, 8675
Lillesand, T. M. 7265
Lim, B. H. 3834

Lim, G. 8485
Lim, J. S. 3834
Lim, M. S. 7455
Lim, P. 4046
Lim, S. H. 3834
Lima, H. C. de 3227
Lima, P. C. F. 2955
Lima, R. M. O. C. 3841
Lima, R. T. 8809
Lima, T. C. M. de 4013
Lima, T. V. de 962
Lin, C. N. 6568
Lin, D. 587
Lin, G. S. 1069
Lin, G. Z. 388
Lin, H. Q. 3031
Lin, H. Y. 6428
Lin, J. D. 3656
Lin, J. X. 1866
Lin, J. Y. 8380
Lin, M. L. 7957
Lin, N. H. 6493, 8233
Lin, N. S. 6832
Lin, Q. Y. 4325
Lin, S. 9126
Lin, S. C. 2749
Lin, T. 4886
Lin, T. C. 8316
Lin, T. P. 8473
Lin, U. C. 3589
Lin, W. T. 8380
Lin, Y. L. 3646
Lin, Y. M. 6544
Lin, Y. R. 2732, 2734
Lin, Z. F. 388, 448
Linares, E. 396, 7392
Linares Prieto, R. 4645, 5001
Lind, P. 6938
Lindberg, M. 2039
Lindberg, S. E. 2484, 6173, 8219, 8340
Lindelöw, Å. 713, 753, 7742
Lindeman, G. V. 8742
Lindenmayer, D. B. 1452, 2103, 6079, 8606, 9424
Linderman, R. G. 7626
Lindesay, J. A. 8126
Lindfors, A. 4584
Lindgren, B. S. 9399
Lindgren, D. 2256, 7495, 7895, 8453, 9333
Lindholm, J. 8442
Lindroth, A. 8737
Lindroth, R. L. 662-663, 3441, 4293, 8539
Lindsay, J. J. 831
Lindsay, T. L. 5759
Lindsey, P. 1494
Lindström, K. 5930
Lindstrom, O. M., Jr. 8702
Lineberger, R. D. 594, 2717, 5915, 7976-7977
Lines, R. 3453
Ling, X. D. 5178
Linhart, Y. B. 4094, 7571
Linington, I. M. 7987
Linit, M. J. 7721, 7726
Link, D. 5172
Linskens, H. F. 7012
Linton, D. A. 7884
Lioi, L. 549
Liou, M. J. 7426
Lipatkin, V. A. 9393
Liphschitz, N. 1838
Lipin, V. V. 358
Lipina, L. A. 358
Lippi, M. M. 1895
Lippold, L. K. 785, 1454
Lisboa, P. L. B. 3567
Liscinsky, S. A. 1000
Lišková, D. 8855
Lister, C. K. 6029-6030
Litovski, Z. 3253
Litschauer, R. 4944, 9253
Little, C. H. A. 440, 1263
Little, E. L., Jr. 852
Liu, C. J. 206
Liu, D. S. 9481
Liu, E. H. 2669
Liu, F. S. 9482
Liu, F. X. 7204
Liu, H. T. 2480-2481
Liu, J. 4867
Liu, J. H. 2726
Liu, J. N. 6881
Liu, J. S. 2708
Liu, K. B. 2636
Liu, K. C. 8201
Liu, L. C. 5212
Liu, M. T. 636
Liu, N. H. 9478
Liu, N. S. 6863, 8584
Liu, N. Z. 9479
Liu, Q. 4201, 5073
Liu, R. A. 2480
Liu, S. 2462
Liu, S. C. 1801
Liu, S. D. 7766
Liu, S. R. 3945
Liu, S. W. 2739
Liu, W. S. 9480
Liu, X. 829, 5359
Liu, X. D. 2720
Liu, X. Q. 6839
Liu, Y. 6460
Liu, Y. B. 695
Liu, Y. Q. 9481
Liu, Z. F. 6866
Liu, Z. J. 7055
Liu, Z. W. 8432
Livingston, N. J. 27
Livingston, W. H. 591
Livne, H. 3461
Lixue, C. 431
Liyanage, C. 6570
Liyanage, L. V. K. 3704
Liyanage, M. de S. 1527, 3704, 8925, 9477
Lledó, M. J. 5238
Llewellyn, D. J. 535
Lloréns, J. M. 6899
Lloyd, D. G. 7490
Llubani, F. 7680
Lo Gullo, M. A. 6474
Lo Monaco, A. 2167, 2205
Locasio, C. G. 1662
Locci, R. 5956
Lock, J. E. 1126
Lock de Ugaz, O. 5731
Lockaby, B. G. 1662, 6491, 8222-8223, 9093
Lockett, E. 8997
Lockhart, L. A. 5806, 5882
Lodi, M. 3410
Lodos, N. 2186
Loeb, R. E. 8389
Loeffler, A. E. 6099
Loeschen, V. S. 8239
Loets, P. 7809
Loewenthal, R. 8063
Löffler, H. 906
Löfqvist, J. 692, 703, 8573
Logan, J. A. 7897
Logan, J. W. M. 737
Logani, M. K. 7412
Logoĭda, S. S. 2055, 7762
Logu, A. de 3840
Loh, I. C. 3194
Lohammar, T. 5772
Lohmander, P. 1547
Loisel, R. 7159
Loiselle, B. A. 7790
Lojander, T. 6880
Løkke, H. 3169
Lokubandara, W. J. M. 7208
Lombarts, P. 7848, 7850
Londoño, X. 1298-1299, 1303, 6636, 7508, 7512, 8371
Long, C. E. 7847
Long, D. W. 7154, 8923
Long, G. 4308
Long, J. N. 142, 3865, 5345, 6538, 8280, 8911
Long, S. P. 5764
Longman, K. A. 1628
Longo, S. 8527
Łonkiewicz, B. 2914
Lonsdale, W. M. 6524
Lontsi, D. 4034, 6567, 7199
Loo-Dinkins, J. A. 2677, 5408
Look, S. A. 4018
Lookeren Campagne, P. van 6235
Loomis, J. 5280
Loopstra, C. A. 519
Lopez, J. A. 852
López, M. V. 4762
López C., H. 3223
López Carreño, I. 8860
López García, M. J. 5583
López Márquez, J. A. 6981
López Naranjo, H. 4565
López-Peralta, M. C. 8858
Lopez-Portillo, J. 4147
Lopresti, R. 4829
Łopusiewicz, R. 2290
Lord, S. 5458
Lorenc-Plucińska, G. 2510
Lorence, D. H. 4112
Lorenz, S. 3576
Lorenzo, L. 5002
Lorenzoni, G. G. 5250
Lorimer, C. G. 1968, 8426
Lorio, P. L., Jr. 6869, 9122
Lorrain-Smith, R. 2957, 9017
Lösing, H. 2963
Lossaint, P. 3783, 7305
Lot, T. Y. 8067
Lothian, N. 2242
Loto, C. A. 3256
Lotova, L. I. 1201
Lotter, H. 1587
Louis, I. 4840
Loukis, A. 2569, 6554
Louman, B. 5278
Louppe, D. 3769
Loureiro, A. 7157
Loureiro, A. M. 7102-7104
Lourenço, E. J. 4062
Louro, G. 7796
Loustau, D. 6479, 7293, 8406
Louw, A. I. 9227
Louw, J. H. 7216
Louzada, J. L. P. C. 7579
Lovelady, C. N. 7725
Loveless, R. S., Jr. 207-208
Lövenstein, H. M. 4397
Lovett, G. 6165
Lovett, G. M. 2485
Lovett, W. R. 6264
Lovis, J. D. 9295
Low, C. B. 5424
Lowe, L. E. 3961
Lowe, W. J. 2680, 5912
Lowell, K. 919
Lowell, K. E. 1674
Lowey, J. B. C. 1168
Lowry, B. 2131
Lowry, J. B. 1168, 2810
Lowther, J. R. 3902
Loy, G. 3840
Loyola, J. 9195
Löyttyniemi, K. 8006
Lu, C. C. 2773
Lu, F. S. 6837, 9196
Lu, J. T. 9480
Lu, L. J. 4866
Lu, P. X. 1600
Lü, S. X. 6999
Lu, X. Y. 9481
Lu, Y. H. 9480
Lu, Z. N. 3656
Lu, Z. X. 2800
Luangviriyasaeng, V. 3709, 4097
Lübbe, W. A. 7151, 7294, 7638
Lubczyński, L. 2854
Lubrano, L. 5444
Lucas, G. 912
Lucas, J. 1029
Lucas, O. W. R. 853
Lucci, S. 4736
Lucia, R. M. D. 9146
Lucier, A. A. 850
Luck, B. T. 1999
Lück, H. B. 3625
Lück, J. 3625
Luckert, M. K. 916, 2922
Luckman, B. H. 3606, 5305, 9498
Lüdders, P. 1247
Lüdeke, M. 5595
Lüdemann, G. 1025
Ludwig, W. 2499
Luego, J. N. 9383
Luganskiĭ, N. A. 2902
Lugo, A. E. 809, 3933, 5560, 8972
Lui, B. 3031
Luik, A. 7731
Luis, J. G. 2567, 4023
Luis Calabuig, E. 7343
Luisi, N. 1125, 5120
Luk, S. H. 3550
Luk, V. W. K. 7599
Lukashev, K. I. 2456
Luken, J. O. 6356
Luk'yanova, N. M. 2598, 8220
Luley, C. J. 5951
Luloff, A. E. 8093
Lulsdorf, M. M. 8845
Lumande, K. 6735
Lumis, G. P. 842, 8013
Luna, I. 5002
Luna Lugo, A. 7219
Lund, S. T. 9344
Lundberg, A. K. 3354
Lundberg, J. 8866
Lundberg, P. 6927
Lunderstädt, J 3395
Lundgren, A. 6943
Lundgren, A. L. 2240
Lundgren, L. 9402
Lundin, L. 8212
Lundmark, J. E. 5663
Lundquist, P. O. 5074, 7625
Lundqvist, E. 455
Lundqvist, L. 3790
Lundsford, J. 1170
Lungu, S. 91, 6126-6127
Lunney, D. 6078
Luo, J. J. 2482
Lupascu, G. 6060
Luppi-Mosca, A. M. 1805
Lüscher, D. 5793, 5799, 6613
Lutchenko, Z. V. 112
Lutchmeah, R. S. 615, 2743
Luteyn, J. L. 5809
Luthardt, M. 8984
Lütt, S. 3664
Lüttge, U. 7474-7475
Lutz, E. 4374
Lützke, R. 8915
Luukkanen, O. 79-80, 7087
Lux, H. 3174
Luxmoore, R. J. 2215, 2466, 4920, 8354, 9231
Luxová, M. 878
Luyer, F. le 8957
Luzanov, V. G. 5860
Lwande, W. 3842
Lyapova, Ĭ. 3006, 3008, 3097
Lykhmus, Ė. Ĭ. 8158
Lynch, A. M. 1434, 5602
Lynch, T. B. 7908
Lyon, L. J. 2105
Lysikov, A. B. 9051
Lysyk, T. J. 4276
Lyubchenko, V. M. 2644
Lyubimov, V. B. 5816
Lyubshina, E. V. 4508
Ma, G. J. 2482, 2751, 4934
Ma, L. Q. 2480
Ma, R. W. 2708
Ma, W. W. 1223
Ma, W. Y. 3478, 9480
Ma, X. Z. 4549
Ma, Y. C. 6183
Ma, Y. M. 2569
Maag, T. 3234
Maass, D. 6345
Maass, D. I. 6352
Mabberley, D. J. 6
McAdam, J. H. 4401
McAfee, C. L. 7259-7261
McAlpine, R. S. 3207
McAndrews, J. H. 4125
McAneney, K. J. 3552
McAnulty, L. 3150
McArthur, A. J. 4399
McCabe, D. 6674
McCabe, D. E. 5043
McCain, A. H. 5958, 5974

McCann, J. M. 6852
McCarter, P. S. 3213
McCarthy, B. C. 2616
McCarthy, D. P. 3606
McCarthy, G. J. 4297
McCarthy, J. W. 8140
McCarthy, N. H. 465
McCartney, T. C. 5960
McCaughey, W. W. 2440
McChesney, J. D. 4045, 4850, 9188
McClain, K. M. 144
McClean, S. I. 8516
McClelland, M. T. 2964
McClenahen, J. R. 465
McClendon, J. H. 2406-2407
McClintock, S. E. 4546
McClure, M. S. 645, 6804
McColl, J. G. 3147, 8161
McCollum, F. E. 2806
McComb, J. A. 5918, 7607
McComb, W. C. 6958
MacConnell, H. M. 4865
McCool, P. 6721
McCord, A. R. 3802
McCormack, R. J. 162
McCormick, L. H. 2309, 6801
McCormick, M. J. 9037
McCormick, N. 2983
McCormick, N. D. 8918
McCown, B. H. 5043, 6674, 7994
McCracken, F. 5083
McCracken, F. I. 3269
MacCracken, J. G. 2108
McCreary, D. D. 6441
McCullough, D. G. 722, 6309, 7675
McCullough, K. M. 6461
McCully, M. E. 4932
McCune, B. 4141
McCune, D. 8226
McCune, D. C. 2483, 6089
Maccurrach, R. S. 1786
McDaniel, C. A. 9215
McDaniel, K. C. 7777
McDaniel, R. 7852
McDaniels, T. L. 7940
MacDicken, K. G. 3632, 4405, 6180
MacDonald, A. 4272
Macdonald, A. D. 1861
McDonald, A. J. S. 3938, 5772
Macdonald, B. 3747
MacDonald, G. B. 144
MacDonald, G. M. 1956
Macdonald, I. A. W. 1664, 5791
McDonald, K. C. 2392
McDonald, M. A. 4498-4499
McDonald, M. W. 7962
MacDonald, N. W. 8236
McDonald, P. M. 5498, 5550, 5779, 6334
MacDonald, R. C. 4076
Macdonald, R. N. 5582
MacDonald, W. L. 5971
MacDonald H., R. 5856
McDonnell, M. J. 8178
McDonough, L. 9432
McDougald, N. 2085
MacDougall, A. 8403
McDuffie, K. E. 5558-5559, 7247, 8099
McEntire, B. 4332
MacFall, J. S. 1391, 1417, 6736
McFarlane, A. M. 7685
McFee, W. W. 122
McGarigal, K. 6958
McGaughey, J. H. 6198
McGean, B. 8730
McGill, W. B. 5929, 6720
McGilvray, J. M. 8824
McGinnes, E. A., Jr. 5673
McGinty, D. J. 5287
McGranahan, G. 2246
McGrath, T. 155
MacGregor, C. M. 5244
McGregor, M. D. 9408
McGregor, M. J. 2147, 4409, 4435
Machado, M. I. L. 5727
Machke, Ĭ. 1631
Maciel, U. N. 3567
McInnis, S. M. 113, 1903
McIntosh, M. S. 3903
McIver, H. W. 1604, 8986
Mack, R. N. 6649-6650
Mackay, D. 7320
Mackay, D. A. 8568
McKay, H. M. 2288
Mackay, M. B. 7003
McKay, N. 8105
Mackay, T. 5491
McKean, S. J. 8722
McKeand, S. E. 2603, 2679, 3351, 6303, 6541
McKee, A. 1580-1581
McKee, W. A. 7516
McKee, W. H., Jr. 123
McKelvey, K. 4837
McKelvey, P. 8774-8775
McKennan, G. T. 5599
McKenney, D. 1979
McKenzie, T. A. 4703
McKeon, B. 2131
McKersie, B. D. 8849
McKetta, C. W. 3574
McKey, D. B. 1281
McKillop, D. G. 2402
McKinley, C. R. 5439
McKinnell, F. H. 3635, 3718
Mackinnon, J. R. 6425
Macklin, B. 1509, 8927
Macklin, W. 1509, 8927
McLaren, B. E. 1549
McLaren, D. J. 206
McLaughlin, J. L. 1223, 2547, 7393, 7401
McLaughlin, J. R. 7877
McLaughlin, J. W. 8236
McLaughlin, S. B. 1097, 2612, 3954, 4935, 8340
McLaughlin, W. J. 9472
MacLean, C. D. 7247, 8099
MacLean, D. C. 8238
McLean, J. A. 695, 5999, 6013, 6870, 7715
MacLean, K. S. 4865
McLean, S. 4902-4903, 9162
Maclean, S. F., Jr. 6034
McLellan, T. M. 6199, 7043
MacLeod, D. A. 5800
McLeod, D. E. 216
McLeod, J. K. 429
MacLeod, L. S. 3427, 3430
McMahon, B. G. 9345
McManus, J. 9004
McManus, L. 6917
McManus, M. L. 3445, 5164, 6003, 7695
McManus, M. T. 6590
McManus, P. S. 598
McMichael, B. A. 2791
Macmillan, D. C. 1712, 1727, 2399, 7051, 8121
McMillan Browse, P. 834
McMurtrie, R. E. 288, 2458
McNabb, H. S., Jr. 5924, 5951
McNally, R. 155
McNamee, P. 8604
McNay, R. S. 1552, 2106
McNeel, J. F. 8242
McNeely, J. A. 7208
McNeil, J. 1486
McNeill, J. D. 2032
Mácola, S. 6806
Macomber, S. 7270
McPhail, A. T. 7395, 7426
McPhail, D. R. 7395, 7426
McPherson, D. D. 9184
McPherson, J. E. 6853
McQuattie, C. J. 322
McRae, D. J. 365
Macrì, F. 9237
McRoberts, R. E. 582, 5610
McSweeney, C. S. 4656
McTague, J. P. 1717, 3036, 5543
McWilliams, W. H. 7931
Mączyński, M. 1833
Madany, I. M. 3165
Madar, Z. 3004, 5116, 5152, 9249
Madden, D. 6064
Madeley, J. 7919
Madgwick, H. A. I. 2361
Madhav Gadgil 782
Madhavi, A. S. 395
Madhulika Goel 7112
Madrigal, C. A. 6797
Madrigal-Sánchez, X. 4967
Madsen, K. 1008
Madunagu, B. E. 7429
Maeda, H. 7409
Maeda, T. 4845
Maejima, K. 6768
Maekawa, T. 9143
Maenhaut, W. 356
Maes, B. 1305
Maeso, J. 8582-8583
Maestri, M. 8879, 8888, 9144
Maetô, K. 8524
Maetzke, F. 5296
Magagnoli, P. 3082
Maganga, S. L. S. 9421
Magee, T. V. 421
Mageed, A. A. 9203
Magel, E. 1911
Maggia, L. 2027
Maggio, R. C. 9292
Maggioni, A. 2540
Maggs, J. 5615
Magid, H. M. A. 8271
Magini, E. 2275, 4559, 4905, 4960, 5446
Magnin, T. 4070
Magnussen, S. 888, 2671, 5886, 6204, 6669
Magnusson, G. 8573
Maguire, D. A. 383, 3189
Magyari, I. 697
Mahalwar, K. P. S. 2231
Mahapatra, A. K. 2641
Mahapatra, M. K. 2641
Maharana, R. C. 4992
Mahato, S. B. 7376
Maher, T. F. 5167
Maheshwari, V. 1260
Maheswaran, J. 1132
Mahli, S. S. 1234
Mahmood, A. 1914
Mahmood, M. T. 1162
Mahmood, S. T. 1914
Mahnot, M. C. 7089
Mahnot, S. C. 7089
Mahoney, J. M. 294
Mahoney, R. L. 138
Mahran, G. H. 9199
Mahú, M. 7649
Mahunnah, R. L. A. 8059
Mahyar, U. W. 6384
Mai, H. 6497
Maia, J. G. S. 7462
Maideen, S. K. 8821
Maier-Maercker, U. 1274, 7319
Maimone, R. A. 6306
Maingi, J. 80
Maitre, D. C. le 5792, 5795
Maizenberg, M. S. 1107
Majcherczyk, A. 6490
Majer, C. 7292
Majer, J. D. 6459
Major, J. E. 128, 146, 6318
Majumdar, S. K. 1134
Majumder, S. K. 3836
Majunke, C. 9375
Majzlan, O. 5143
Majzlanová, E. 5143
Makarenko, G. P. 9025
Makarevskiĭ, M. F. 2600, 3156, 4931
Makhdum, M. I. 963
Makhmadzieev, A. M. 5162
Mąkosa, K. 3172
Makowiec, M. 2865
Maksimov, A. N. 8192
Maksimov, A. P. 4712
Mal, B. 3978
Malabika Ray 3634
Małachowska, J. 3124
Malajczuk, N. 1387, 4194, 5936
Malan, E. 7418
Malan, F. S. 7327
Malan, S. F. 426
Malanson, G. P. 7055
Malati Hegde 782
Malaysia, Forest Research Institute Malaysia 1500
Malaysia, Institute of Social Analysis 7
Malaysia, Sahabat Alam Malaysia 1506, 1508
Malaysia, World Rainforest Movement 1506-1507
Malcolm, D. C. 1559, 1802, 4498-4499, 8986
Maldonado, F. 9449
Maleike, R. 2857
Malek, A. A. 2958
Malek, L. 1226, 1253
Malek, R. B. 6040
Malik, P. 5753
Malikov, V. M. 3245
Malimbwi, R. E. 8038
Malini, B. P. 8937
Malinoski, M. K. 7771
Mall, L. P. 2648
Mall, O. P. 4004
Mallea, R. 6806
Mallett, K. I. 593, 671
Mallick, R. 3738, 6288
Mallick, U. C. 4992
Mallik, A. K. 9182
Mallik, A. U. 1010
Mallik, U. K. 9182
Malmer, A. 8265
Malon, J. F. 6429
Malone, S. R. 7280
Maltamo, M. 5349
Maltzahn, L. Freiherr von 2916
Malusa, J. 8454
Malvolti, M. E. 3367, 5911, 6698
Malvos, C. 3769
Malysheva, T. V. 140
Malyugin, I. E. 5417
Mamada, S. 1904
Mamaev, Yu. B. 717, 4312
Mambani, B. 8278
Mamikhin, S. V. 6454
Mamiya, Y. 732, 3486, 5763
Mammo, W. 1221
Mamonov, D. N. 2360
Mamoun, M. 1035, 1038
Manabe, I. 8037
Manandhar, N. P. 3838, 3846
Manca, R. 3198
Manchester, S. R. 1196, 4126, 5713
Mancini, M. 6289
Mandal, L. 3235
Mandal, S. 3634
Mandang, Y. I. 9128
Mander, L. N. 3259
Manders, P. T. 7549
Manderscheid, R. 2497, 3266
Mandloi, K. C. 3442
Manetti, M. C. 3859-3860, 3876-3877, 3990
Mangold, S. 1091
Manguiat, I. J. 8925
Mani, D. 2228
Manière, R. 3085
Manion, P. D. 292-293, 5315
Manipula, B. M. 8946
Manjit Singh 480
Manju Sambyal 6266
Manjunath, A. 1360, 2697, 3381
Manjusha Joshi 1327
Man'ko, Yu. I. 8715
Maňkovská, B. 9091
Mann, D. H. 2530
Mannetje, L. 't 8932
Mannucci, M. 2322
Manokaran, N. 490
Manolacu, M. 4771
Manrique, K. 2021
Mansberger, J. R. 2919
Manser, P. 6876
Mansoor Ahmad 5752, 7422
Mansour, S. R. 2033
Mantau, U. 1766
Mante, S. 7966

Mantus, E. K. 5742
Manville, J. F. 3983
Manzanera, J. A. 8835
Manzari, R. 2386, 3546, 3967
Manzi, A. O. 346
Mao, D. M. 8924
Mao, Z. M. 496
Maout, L. le 5340
Mar, W. 9185
Mar Galera, R. 7100
Maracchi, G. 239, 3083, 6421
Marasinghe, R. 819
Marca, O. la 49, 1031, 1043, 1534, 3982, 4533, 4679
Marcano-Berti, L. 5813-5814
Marcar, N. E. 3635, 3710, 3727
Marcelli, A. R. 5429, 5463
Marchal, A. 980
Marchesini, A. 7122
Marchetti, L. 3410
Marchisio, C. 5258
Marcker, K. A. 5044
Marcos, M. 404
Marcot, B. G. 1552
Marcu, G. 4945
Marcum, C. L. 2105
Marczynski, S. 3749
Maréchal, P. 5776
Marek, M. 3959
Marfenina, O. E. 4796
Margolis, A. 6361
Margolis, H. 5459, 6439, 8802
Margolis, H. A. 1921
Margules, C. R. 2630
Mariani, P. 2540
Mariani-Colombo, P. 2628
Marín, M. S. 8142-8144
Marinelli, A. 1079, 2223, 4688
Marinho, E. V. A. 354
Marinova, R. 1588
Mariotti, M. 1948
Mark, A. F. 1997
Markalas, S. 6026
Markert, B. 6579, 8193
Markham, A. 6111
Markkola, A. M. 5934
Markosyan, A. O. 2525
Markova, G. 8557
Marks, G. C. 5950
Marks, P. L. 8413
Markstrom, D. C. 189, 3695
Markstrom, D. D. 3695, 5720
Marmillod, D. 6181
Marmolejo, J. G. 5966
Marner, F. J. 9176
Marpaung, L. 3999
Marpeau, A. 9316
Marques, C. P. 1049
Marques, E. N. 5172
Marques, L. C. T. 2882
Marques, M. C. 8957
Márquez, O. 4735
Marquez-Millano, A. 7961
Marquis, B. B. 3847
Marquis, D. A. 1671
Marquis, R. J. 4099
Marr, K. L. 1231
Marras, G. 1317
Marroquín de la F., J. S. 4972
Marrs, R. H. 2411, 4764
Marsan, P. 1450
Marschner, B. 8007
Marschner, H. 5761
Marsden, M. A. 4278, 5976
Mårshagen, M. 1965
Marshall, J. D. 2755
Marshall, J. G. 991
Marshall, K. A. 1981, 1994, 5023, 6693
Marshall, P. T. 617
Marshall, V. G. 3134, 7661
Marszałek, T. 2838
Martens, S. N. 2392
Martikainen, E. 3140, 8159
Martin, C. A. 838
Martin, C. E. 8239
Martin, C. W. 862, 9100
Martin, F. 1377, 1390, 2893, 6182, 7323
Martin, F. C. 2413
Martin, G. E. 5331
Martin, K. J. 6320
Martin, L. 5909
Martin, M. E. 6199, 7043
Martin, M. T. 411, 5747, 6567, 7199, 9192
Martin, N. E. 6746
Martin, P. 334
Martín, S. 7118
Martin, S. C. 5245
Martin, T. E. 3534
Martín Albertos, S. 7100
Martín Bernal, E. 7716
Martín Jiménez, M. I. 6639
Martinand, P. 8675
Martinell, B. 6674
Martinelli, L. A. 3564
Martínez, A. T. 6748
Martínez, M. A. 7782
Martinez, M. H. 6087
Martinez, O. 7602
Martínez Alvarez, A. 7770
Martinez-Amores, E. 2030
Martínez de Artola, V. 6232
Martínez H., H. A. 3730, 4524, 5268
Martínez Hermosilla, P. 7069
Martínez Labarga, J. M. 6646
Martínez Pulido, C. 8859
Martínez V., J. C. 4887
Martínez-Yrízar, A. 4733
Martins, C. E. 5674
Martins, L. G. C. 3474
Marty, T. L. 7583
Martynov, A. N. 502
Martynov, A. V. 821
Marullo, R. 5149
Marumo, S. 1622
Marunich, S. V. 4803
Maruyama, H. 8706
Maruyama, I. 407
Marx, D. H. 5466-5467, 6724
Marx, F. 7462
Marx, S. 2589
Marzo, T. 7995
Mas, G. de 1950
Masano 7119
Mascarenhas, A. F. 5052
Mascart, P. 5596
Maschinski, J. 5979
Maschwitz, U. 621
Maselli, F. 239, 3083
Maser, C. 1798, 5234
Maser, Z. 5234
Mashima, Y. 5242, 8990
Mashkina, O. S. 9312
Maslin, B. R. 9280-9281
Mason, G. N. 771
Mason, P. A. 1367, 1374, 4195, 4202, 5937, 6722
Mason, R. R. 760, 5168
Mason, W. L. 1540, 1649, 1659, 2032, 2288, 2931, 4605, 9319
Masoodi, M. A. 6913
Massanet, G. M. 4035
Massey, T. L. 2744
Massicotte, H. B. 9351
Massie, M. R. C. 8604
Massiot, G. 424, 7198, 9159
Massman, W. J. 8766
Masters, G. 5370
Masters, W. O. 6997-6998
Mastro, V. C. 764
Masubuchi, M. 1625
Masuda, F. 8216
Masuda, H. 8323
Masutti, L. 3509
Mata, R. 396, 4017, 7392, 9170
Mata, S. A. 2437, 5504, 5602, 5699, 6028-6031, 6087, 6363
Mateev, V. 2968
Mateos, E. 8269
Math, B. B. M. 3711
Mathela, C. S. 1233
Mathela, D. K. 1233
Mather, R. A. 7613
Matheson, A. C. 2885, 3737
Matheson, W. 1762
Mathew, T. 6125
Mathews, N. E. 3525
Mathews, S. 2010
Mathias, C. G. T. 2241
Mathiasen, R. L. 1422
Mathieu, Y. 5340
Mathur, A. N. 7827
Mathur, J. 7999
Mathur, P. N. 7090
Mathur, V. K. 3494
Matias, M. D. 2079, 5006
Matías Sánchez, M. D. 6651
Matile, P. 9129
Matin, A. 1628
Matney, T. G. 5581
Matos, F. J. A. 4012, 5727
Matras, J. 2948
Matschke, J. 1631, 4232, 7469, 8840, 8916, 9264
Matseri, C. 4626
Matson, P. 2653
Matson, P. A. 4760, 8141
Matsuda, M. 8317
Matsuhira, N. 4671
Matsuki, M. 6034
Matsumori, M. 7440
Matsumoto, K. 7669
Matsumoto, T. 7446, 9165
Matsumoto, Y. 4019, 4033
Matsunaga, S. 2565
Matsuo, T. 8040
Matsuoka, M. 5597
Matsushita, K. 8423
Matsuura, T. 5797
Matsuzaki, S. 9362
Matteoni, J. A. 617
Matteri, C. M. 5858
Matteucci, G. 326
Mattheck, C. 3995, 6445, 7868
Mattheck, G. C. 7868
Matthes-Sears, U. 568-569, 1972, 4071, 7582
Matthews, R. B. 6126-6127
Matthews, R. W. 2278
Mattii, L. 6522
Mattos, M. M. 4377
Mattson, W. J. 672, 4309
Matuhasi, T. 4910
Matukhno, Yu. D. 3963, 5667
Matus, J. M. 5061
Matuszczyk, I. 2452
Matuszkiewicz, W. 3329
Matveĭko, A. P. 1673
Matviĭshina, Zh. M. 2633
Mátyás, C. 4460
Matyssek, R. 7310
Matzner, E. 262
Mau, F. 214
Mauchamp, A. 4147
Mauffette, Y. 2611
Mauget, J. C. 7349
Maugini, E. 1895
Maunder, M. 5855, 6991
Mauria, S. 7090
Mausel, P. W. 4698
Mauzerall, D. C. 6589
Mavasheva, F. A. 3245
Mavlyanov, S. M. 4874
Mavrov, D. 3587
Maximov, A. P. 2261
Maxwell, J. F. 4109
May, B. 669
May, B. M. 5179
May, J. 7453
May, K. 954
May, P. H. 6114, 8043
Maydell, H. J. von 2921
Mayer, H. 5399, 8747
Mayer, J. 7822
Mayer, M. S. 7877
Mayer, S. S. 5812, 7494
Mayhead, G. J. 220, 1658, 2271, 3735, 5499, 5973
Mayhew, D. 5779
Mayle, B. A. 5216
Maynard, C. A. 6052
Mayr, R. 548
Mazanec, Z. 3448
Maze, J. 5800
Mazur, B. A. 2646
Mazy, K. 6792
Mazzarello, M. 6046
Mazzarino, M. J. 1821
Mazzoncini, D. 3819
Md. Isa 3832
Mead, B. R. 3043, 3049
Mead, D. J. 3814, 5450
Mead, F. W. 647
Meade, D. L. 7769
Meadors, C. H. 1669, 7719
Meagher, M. D. 3983
Mearns, R. 2938
Meave, J. 8403
Mebrahtu, T. 3697, 3973, 6717, 8837
Mech, L. D. 6933
Mechergui, M. 7161
Mecocci, A. 6522
Medel S., F. 4157
Medema, E. L. 904
Mederos Molina, S. 8860
Medina, A. L. 5245
Medina, E. 76, 3312, 7014, 7814
Mediouni, K. 8410
Medvedeva, N. S. 8456
Meedeniya, M. M. M. C. 1240
Megahan, W. F. 2896, 8630
Megahed, M. M. 1719
Meher-Homji, V. M. 489
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 7482
Mehlhorn, H. 1824
Mehlschau, J. J. 5517
Mehne, B. M. 460, 462
Mehne-Jakobs, B. M. 463
Mehra, K. R. 6535
Mehrez, M. B. 5596
Mehrotra, M. D. 2738, 4225, 5085
Mehrotra, S. 204
Mehta, A. R. 5441, 7969
Mehta, K. K. 7089
Mei, M. A. 7253
Meier, M. 1186, 2431
Meier, S. 6726
Meier-Dinkel, A. 2594, 7574
Meiggs, R. 3662
Meijden, E. van der 8415, 9175
Meister, A. D. 1467
Meiwes, K. J. 1823
Mejnartowicz, L. 5878, 5881, 6672, 6681
Mejnartowicz, M. 6709
Mejstřík, V. 861, 1265, 1372, 4175
Mekdaschi, R. 6993
Mekhedova, L. G. 9058
Mekic, F. 7110
Melakeberhan, H. 730, 3492, 6889
Melankholin, P. 1822
Melbourne, S. 3425, 3430
Meldahl, R. S. 7910, 8222-8223, 9093
Melhuish, J. H., Jr. 7304
Melillo, J. M. 2391, 2459, 5658, 6199, 7043
Melle, G. van 1947
Mellink, W. 6180
Mel'nik, V. I. 2637, 2850
Melo Sanhueza, R. 4801
Meluzzi, G. 1533
Melville, L. H. 9351
Melzer, E. W. 1344, 7173
Memon, M. A. 6576
Memon, M. U. 407
Men-Olivier, L. le 1222, 2550, 9181
Menaut, J. C. 3340
Mencel, A. 1834
Menck, A. L. de M. 3363
Mendel, Z. 3461, 4259, 5152, 5154, 5184
Mendia, P. 8062
Mendoza, A. 4756
Mendoza, D. M. 8925
Mendoza, G. A. 5568, 8772
Mendoza, S. 7219
Meneghin, B. J. 2904
Menéndez, J. 8480
Menéndez G., M. E. 6088
Meng, M. Q. 2730, 4221
Meng, X. Z. 7701
Menguzzato, G. 1680, 2319, 3862, 4816

Menhofer, X. 4993
Menina, M. M. 6779, 6781
Menke, J. W. 4343
Mennega, E. A. 3292
Menon, A. R. S. 1905, 3225
Ménoni, E. 784
Mensah-Nyagan, A. 8060
Mensing, S. A. 7564
Mentis, M. T. 3316
Mentzer, M. 5749
Menzies, M. I. 117, 5318, 5454, 8875
Menzinger, J. 875
Mer, G. S. 6468
Merced, N. T. dela 17
Mercer, C. W. L. 6047
Mercier, P. 5859
Merck, H. L. 152, 2303
Mercuri, A. 7122
Mercurio, R. 860, 1003, 2321-2323, 7174
Meredith, M. P. 2207
Merkle, S. A. 3746, 6284, 7125, 7979
Merle, P. du 668, 4298, 5339, 6825, 9387
Merlin, M. 9299
Merlin, M. D. 8402
Merrill, E. H. 5220
Merwin, M. 941
Merwin, M. L. 1598
Merzeau, D. 2682
Merzlyak, M. N. 9223
Merzouki, A. 3783, 7305
Meselli, F. 6421
Mesén, J. F. 1628
Mesfin Tadesse 1946
Meshkova, V. L. 6056
Meshram, P. B. 2263, 2803
Mesibov, B. 3581
Messana, I. 4054
Messer, E. 8057
Messier, C. 4139, 8081
Messina, M. G. 156
Messing, I. 8648
Messner, B. 7993
Mestdagh, M. M. 7135, 7984
Mesyats, V. K. 1523
Mészároš, I. 3144
Metcalfe, J. C. 287, 8343
Metha, B. K. 4004
Methven, I. R. 1057
Méthy, M. 5605
Mettendorf, B. 461
Metterhouse, W. W. 3444, 7688
Metz, J. J. 5377
Metzger, J. 6561
Metzler, B. 1392
Metzler, E. H. 3438
Meulen, U. ter 7782
Meunier, M. T. 4868
Meyer, D. 6137-6138, 9240
Meyer, F. G. 475
Meyer, F. H. 4182
Meyer, H. 1792
Meyer, J. J. M. 4069, 9227
Meyer, J. M. 3807
Meyer, M. 4924, 9160
Meyer, M. M., Jr. 7991
Meyer, N. 3602
Meyer, R. E. 6358
Meza-Basso, L. 445
Mi, Y. G. 8814
Miadok, D. 1316, 5850
Miah, M. G. 9467
Mian, M. A. 9077
Miannay, N. 8842
Michaelsen, T. 6088
Michau, E. 3607
Michel, M. F. 2746, 5875, 7609, 9348
Michelena, R. 4714
Michelozzi, M. 4056, 4558
Michelsen, A. 7628
Michler, C. H. 6282
Micko, M. M. 1844
Middleton, J. 1475
Middleton, T. M. 3255, 4835-4836
Midgley, J. J. 1284, 6076
Midgley, S. 3740
Midgley, S. J. 1617, 1684, 3736, 3740
Miegroet, H. van 2484
Mielikäinen, K. 3002
Mielke, P. W., Jr. 6203
Miettinen, P. 5945, 8935
Miguel, P. de 6897
Miguel del Corral, J. M. 4859, 8298
Mihalik, A. 8225
Mihara, M. 8320
Miina, J. 901
Mijnsbrugge, K. vander 6412
Mikami, S. 9325
Mikhal'chenko, G. F. 8797
Mikhalevskaya, O. B. 9125
Mikkaïlova, E. V. 5524
Mikkelsen, T. N. 2514
Mikola, J. 5021
Mikola, P. 987
Mikolajczak, K. L. 5742
Milanese, B. 494
Milani, N. 5165
Milbocker, D. C. 6145
Miles, D. H. 410, 5736, 5743
Miles, J. A. 5517
Milewski, A. V. 6064
Milikin, R. L. 5215
Milillo, F. 3544
Milivojević, D. 4080
Milivojević, D. B. 3260, 9222
Milke, W. 5224
Milla, M. 6543
Millar, C. I. 1981
Millar, J. G. 7734-7735
Millard, P. 8195
Millat-E-Mustafa, M. 8817
Miller, A. 5844
Miller, A. E. 1643
Miller, A. N. 4918
Miller, B. D. 1646, 8018
Miller, B. M. 3241
Miller, C. G. 6001
Miller, C. N., Jr. 2537, 8291
Miller, C. S. 608
Miller, D. 5679
Miller, D. R. 2785, 3656, 4304, 6849, 8550, 8577
Miller, E. L. 8626
Miller, G. A. 3393
Miller, G. C. 495
Miller, G. E. 3626, 4241, 7958
Miller, G. L. 6803
Miller, G. W. 133, 2327
Miller, H. 1858, 6302
Miller, H. G. 6310, 8004
Miller, H. L. 5381
Miller, J. A. 2238-2239
Miller, J. C. 1448, 4337, 7689
Miller, J. D. 2110, 3541-3542, 6506, 8004
Miller, J. H. 2298
Miller, J. M. 1249, 7354, 8002
Miller, K. C. 1011, 1081
Miller, K. K. 667
Miller, K. R. 8717
Miller, K. V. 2302
Miller, L. G. 99
Miller, O. K., Jr. 4180
Miller, P. D. 509
Miller, P. E. 7249
Miller, P. M. 1249, 7354, 8002
Miller, P. R. 5665
Miller, R. B. 475, 1885, 9149
Miller, R. E. 986, 1550
Miller, R. O. 8567
Miller, R. R. 3814
Miller, S. L. 2018
Miller, T. 2961
Miller, W. E. 7701
Milleron, T. 9258
Millers, I. 1266
Millet, N. 2746
Millikan, D. F. 6704
Millikan, R. L. 4348
Mills, J. R. 3658
Mills, N. J. 9390, 9397
Mills, T. J. 3201
Millstein, J. A. 3454
Milne, R. 2490, 6667
Milner, K. S. 2217
Milonov, P. A. 1107
Milthorpe, P. L. 7178
Milton, J. P. 1502
Milton, K. 4901
Milton, S. J. 7179, 7286, 8532
Mimaki, Y. 2572, 4849
Min, Z. D. 4856
Minaev, V. N. 225
Minaki, M. 478
Minář, J. 8494
Minato, K. 9210
Mindeeva, T. N. 5832
Minerbi, S. 467
Minkevich, I. I. 6741
Mino, Y. 406
Minocha, S. C. 2965
Minogue, P. J. 2301
Minore, D. 1711, 3182
Minot, P. 6325
Minotta, G. 1174, 3022
Minu 537, 8294
Minyaeva, T. L. 677
Mir, I. 4005
Mira, J. R. 8958
Miraglia, N. 783, 2812
Mirajkar, A. M. 405
Miranda, A. 9302
Mironik, I. N. 4250
Mironova, M. K. 5202
Mirontseva, N. A. 9230
Mirza, J. 4169
Miś, R. 3059
Miścicki, S. 6070
Mishra, C. 2841
Mishra, R. K. 4434
Mishra, R. R. 552, 554, 566
Mishra, U. C. 8315
Misiak, J. 2855
Misra, C. M. 955, 8803
Misra, G. 7385
Misra, L. N. 4877, 4880
Misra, P. N. 557
Misra, S. 429, 8750
Misra, S. G. 2228
Misra, S. K. 8956
Mitchell, A. K. 8902
Mitchell, C. P. 136, 210, 4609-4610
Mitchell, D. T. 5938
Mitchell, J. E. 1545
Mitchell, M. J. 317, 7316, 8147, 8237, 9078-9079
Mitchell, P. L. 3197
Mitchell, R. G. 3476, 6005
Mitchell, R. J. 3803, 4619
Mitlöhner, R. 1124
Mitra, G. C. 4576
Mitrochenko, V. V. 8459
Mitscher, L. A. 395
Mitschick, G. 3180
Mitsui, P. 7394
Mitsunaga, K. 1218, 5729, 6552, 8322
Mitsunaga, T. 2571
Mittal, S. P. 6123
Mittempergher, L. 4169, 5109, 6872, 7618
Mitton, J. B. 7587, 7597
Miura, H. 8319
Miwa, K. 8993
Miyabayashi, S. 8697
Miyahara, K. 4872
Miyaichi, Y. 4870
Miyajima, H. 3389
Miyake, M. 7409
Miyake, N. 4140
Miyamoto, T. 8285, 9183
Miyasaka, E. 1082
Miyasaka, S. C. 5559
Miyata, E. 6371
Miyata, M. 1236, 1348
Miyatake, H. 2593
Miyauchi, H. 7302
Miyawaki, A. 7036, 7524, 7531
Miyazawa, H. 8791
Mize, C. 8872
Mizell, R. F., III 5983
Mizui, N. 1331, 1929
Mizuno, M. 6571, 8325
Mizutani, J. 6186, 7420, 8330
Mizutani, K. 7415, 8323
Mjaavatten, O. 5808
Mladenoff, D. J. 4995
Mo, L. H. 4596
Modenesi, P. 4937
Moeck, H. A. 6857
Moench, M. 6119
Moerman, D. E. 6385
Moezel, P. G. van der 289, 7607, 9226
Moffat, A. J. 1788, 2032, 2278, 8256
Mogea, J. P. 8932
Mogotsi, B. 1762
Mohamed, A. M. O. 1030
Mohamed Daa 2289
Mohammad, G. 572
Mohammed, A. D. 1943
Mohammed, G. H. 4749
Mohan, I. 2175, 2175, 2228, 2647, 2825
Mohan Jha 3792
Mohan Ram, H. Y. 7371
Mohanan, C. 609, 5963, 6794, 7632
Mohapatra, A. 8174
Mohd. Idris, S. M. 1506, 1508
Mohd. Osman 8668
Mohiuddin, M. S. 3435
Mohn, C. A. 525, 1993, 6275, 9344
Mohns, B. 1527
Mohr, H. 9070
Mohren, G. M. J. 863, 899
Möhring, K. 23
Moinuddin Ahmed 1655
Moiroud, A. 2703, 8333-8334
Moiseev, N. A. 8778
Moisel, K. 3810
Moisen, G. 7258
Mokma, D. L. 1106
Mol, P. 6130
Molchanova, V. A. 752
Moldabekova, K. M. 2808
Moldenke, A. F. 7689
Molina, R. 2018
Möller, H. 3125
Moller, K. 6247
Mollinedo, P. 8062
Molloy, B. P. J. 9163
Molloy, K. 5835
Molnar, A. 1565, 4438
Molnár, L. 3144
Molnár, S. 1840
Molotkov, G. I. 96
Molotkov, P. I. 5896
Molyneux, R. J. 398, 7433
Momoshima, N. 450-451
Monacelli, B. 6566
Monache, F. delle 4054, 4870
Monache, G. delle 5735, 6566
Monaco, A. lo 2167, 2205
Moncur, M. W. 3835, 4095
Mondino, G. P. 4999
Mondon, J. P. 6561
Mondragon, B. 1231
Mondranondra, I. O. 8310
Monela, G. C. 4422
Monokaran, N. 8932
Monsalud, R. G. 2022
Monseur, X. 8177
Montacchini, F. 1973
Montag, H. G. 8746
Montagne, C. 8139
Montagnini, F. 1102
Montagu, M. 4037
Montaña, C. 4147
Monteagudo, E. 6899
Monteith, J. L. 4395
Montemurro, N. 8328
Montero, G. 6438
Montero de Burgos, J. L. 7547
Montero González, G. 6364, 7220
Montero S., J. 9262
Montesdeoca, M. 8510, 8548
Montesinos Lagos, J. L. 9116
Montgomery, A. A. 8782
Montgomery, M. E. 3443, 7674
Monties, B. 420
Montpetit, D. 564
Moog, M. 3890

Moon, Y. S. 3484
Mooney, H. A. 856, 2441, 2870, 4756, 4920, 7014
Moore, K. E. 346-347
Moore, L. A. 9099, 9435
Moore, P. M. 8678-8679
Moore, R. 3555, 9370-9371
Moore, S. D. 9368
Moore, T. R. 5261
Moore, W. 5586
Mopper, S. 5190, 5979, 7587, 8574
Mora, E. 6181
Morais, E. J. de 1056
Morales, O. 8062
Moran, G. F. 93, 4095, 4166, 5782
Moran, N. 4913
Moran, N. A. 3434, 7672
Moran, V. C. 2313
Morato, E. F. 4013
Morato, G. S. 4013
Moravčíkova, L'. 5851
Morawetz, W. 1527
More, T. A. 18
Moreau, B. 7135, 7984
Moreau, R. A. 7624
Morelet, M. 6758
Morellato, L. P. C. 3230
Moreno, J. 579
Moreno Gutiérrez, V. 6987
Moretti, A. 5901
Morgan, D. J. 8076
Morgan, D. R. 9444
Morgan, M. D. 5645
Morgan, M. T. 5906
Morgan-Jones, G. 6742
Morgante, M. 7497, 7586, 8445
Morgenstern, E. K. 1341, 5887, 6692, 7590, 7888
Mori, K. 4852, 7431
Mori, S. 452, 1206, 1709
Moricca, S. 5104
Morimoto, N. 719, 7747
Morin, C. 5739
Morin, G. A. 2830
Morin, H. 846, 6327, 8977
Morissette, S. 5458
Morita, E. 8966
Morita, H. 4875, 9177
Morita, N. 3251, 4031, 9167
Moritz, T. 1915
Moriyama, M. 7420, 8330
Morizet, J. 8184
Morla Juaristi, C. 7517
Morokawa, T. 4551
Morooka, N. 6768
Morrice, J. 5679
Morris, A. 3061
Morris, D. M. 144, 6195, 8074, 9329
Morris, E. C. 8131
Morris, J. W. 5132
Morris, L. 8141
Morris, L. A. 6306, 8616
Morris, P. A. 2815
Morris, R. O. 5132
Morris, S. E. 5688
Morris, S. J. 1996, 2009
Morris, S. V. A. 954
Morrison, C. L. 8232
Morrison, D. J. 6762, 8492
Morrison, I. K. 1110, 2198, 7316, 9079
Morrón, T. M. 5272
Morselli, M. F. 2345
Mortatti, J. 3564
Morte, M. A. 8861
Mortensen, L. M. 2515
Mortier, F. 988, 5943
Morton, J. F. 4827
Morton, T. C. 7411
Mosandl, R. 3540, 8883, 8906
Moseley, M. F. 2539
Moser, G. P. 6046
Moshkalev, A. G. 8967
Moss, J. T. S. L. 3446
Mossa, J. S. 3996
Mosseler, A. 1342, 4172
Mostert, D. P. 7638
Motidome, M. 4875
Motta, R. 2087
Motte, J. C. 8177
Motti, E. 6429
Motzkin, G. H. 7539
Moujir, L. 2567
Moulalis, D. 9321
Moulines, J. J. 7424
Moulton, R. J. 67
Mouncherou, S. M. 7421
Mound, L. A. 635
Mount, T. 8997
Moura, J. I. L. 8533
Mouret, M. 7951
Mouri, K. 9470
Mousain, D. 5946
Mousseau, M. 3911
Mouton, C. 8184
Moutsoulas, M. 3089
Movsesyan, G. G. 3868
Mowrer, H. T. 887
Moya, L. 5226
Moysset, L. 1901
Mroz, G. D. 307, 4670, 5652, 7907, 8128, 8236
Mruthyunjaya 6101
Ms, S. 8035
Mshiu, E. N. 8059
Mshuda, J. 7834
Mubarak, A. M. 4029
Muchovej, R. M. C. 5942
Mueller, S. F. 8763-8764
Mueller-Dombois, D. 7619
Mueller-Harvey, J. 8255
Muenier, H. 1685
Mugasha, A. G. 312
Mughini, G. 2861
Mugnai, L. 4209, 4211
Mugnozza, G. S. 253, 1169, 2285, 3360, 4754, 7615
Mugongo, B. T. 8050
Muhammed Sadiq 1593
Muhs, H. J. 6294
Muir, N. 9270
Muir, P. S. 9092
Mukai, Y. 5597
Mukesh Joshi 6468
Mukhamedshin, K. D. 9230
Mukharya, D. K. 5744
Mukherjee, A. 5537
Mukherjee, D. 1616
Mukherjee, S. 1998
Mukherji, S. 340, 7090
Mukhopadhyay, M. 4002
Mukhopadhyay, S. 1566
Mukunthakumar, S. 7999
Mulatya, J. 79
Mulder, H. F. H. M. 1458
Mulder, W. 8165, 8335
Mulholland, P. J. 4355
Mullen, J. M. 6742
Müller, A. 6473
Müller, B. M. 7437
Müller, D. 7083
Müller, E. 419
Müller, F. 4614, 4641
Müller, R. 7005
Muller, R. N. 6460
Müller, T. 3332
Muller, U. 3561
Müller-Starck, G. 2688
Mullin, T. J. 6671, 6692
Mulongoy, K. 2134, 6731, 8680
Mulongoy, R. 7831
Mulyono, S. 7148
Mumtaz, J. 7557
Munavu, R. M. 3842
Münch, D. 302
Münch, E. 3817
Mung'ong'o, C. G. 3564
Muñiz, I. B. de 1862
Muniz, J. A. 9083
Munkvold, G. P. 604, 4226
Munn, C. A. 2816
Muñoz, O. M. 4023
Muñoz, V. 7400
Muñoz D., V. M. 4539
Muñoz F., J. E. 366
Munro, R. C. 1628, 4195
Munsey, D. E., Jr. 6025
Munson, A. D. 2468, 4767
Munson, H., Jr. 6104
Munson, R. 2462
Munting, A. J. 1157
Munyua, H. 2874
Münzenberger, B. 6728
Muoghalu, J. I. 7781
Muona, O. 5782
Murakami, P. 4451
Murakami, Y. 1258
Murakoshi, I. 1219
Murali, R. 3435
Muramoto, M. 596
Muraoka, T. T. 4915, 6606
Murase, F. 2161
Murata, M. 4881
Murata, N. 2544
Muratova, E. N. 4508, 6686, 8456
Murav'eva, D. A. 6548
Murawski, D. A. 7496, 8429
Muraya, L. S. 5897, 9136
Murayama, S. 8040
Murdiati, T. B. 4656
Múrias dos Santos, A. F. A. 8259
Murlis, W. J. 8537
Murmann-Kristen, L. 4788
Muro García, B. 4826
Murphy, C. F. 2072
Murphy, D. 3793
Murphy, J. B. 9234
Murphy, P. A. 3042, 7910
Murphy, P. G. 3808
Murphy, P. J. 1177
Murphy, R. J. 9360
Murray, B. C. 3565
Murray, B. K. 9194
Murray, F. 3950
Murray, K. D. 6828
Murray, M. D. 3055, 4677
Murray, W. G. 8266
Murtagh, G. J. 6565
Murtaza, N. 2239
Murtha, G. G. 5625
Murthy, A. 2491
Murthy, M. M. K. 2078
Murtland, R. 3863
Murty, Y. S. 537, 8294
Murugan, V. 7357
Musa, M. G. 5945
Muschik, G. M. 4018
Muse, H. D. 2961, 2979, 3531, 5465
Musgrove, T. J. 3942
Mushinsky, H. R. 7345
Musil, C. F. 4103
Musil, I. 4899
Musselman, R. C. 249
Mussong, M. 3623
Mustardy, L. 4176
Mustiga, M. del C. 6543
Mutarelli, E. J. 4685
Muthoka, P. N. 1628, 4195
Muthoo, M. K. 6106
Muthuchelian, K. 6599
Mutikainen, A. 182, 186
Muzaffar, A. 5730
Muzzin, J. 7609
Mwalyosi, R. B. B. 5012
Mwangi, L. M. 587
Mwasumbi, L. B. 3849
Mwaura, F. 5261
Mwihomeke, S. T. 2145, 8038
Mwonga, S. 2435
Myasoedov, V. P. 6058
Myers, N. 1502
Myerscough, P. J. 3279, 5689
Myint, A. K. 1041
Myint, S. H. 7400
Myneni, R. B. 8769
Myotoku, H. 3791, 3879
Myren, D. T. 5955, 5962
Myrold, D. D. 2750, 6319-6320, 9043
Nachtnebel, H. P. 8627
Nadal, D. 7941
Nadeau, P. 9031
Nadel, B. L. 4595, 8832
Nadelhoffer, K. J. 2459, 6199, 7043
Nader, W. F. 5333
Nadkarni, M. V. 8688
Nadkarni, N. M. 1723
Naesset, E. 4696
Nag, K. K. 3755
Nag, S. K. 2348
Nagahara, D. T. 8923
Nagai, M. 3249, 8305
Nagarajan, P. 6732
Nagarajan, S. 2354, 6382
Nagaraju, N. 8071
Nagarathinam, P. 5991
Nagashima, R. 8040
Nagata, S. 1584
Nagata, Y. 4156, 4170, 4797
Nagel, J. 226, 1675, 1751
Nagele, M. 7467
Nageshchandra, B. K. 2804
Nagibina, N. Yu. 2560
Nagira, M. 3497
Nagnan, P. 3431
Nagpal, R. 7090
Nagumo, S. 3249
Nahal, I. 7108, 7356
Nahrstedt, A. 4888
Naĭdenov, Ya. 3763
Naidoo, Y. 4072
Naik, D. 2227
Naik, D. G. 418
Naik, S. R. 8309
Naina, N. S. 5052
Nair, G. M. 1894
Nair, K. S. S. 767, 3632
Nair, K. V. 5536
Nair, M. G. 7380
Nair, M. N. B. 1033, 7371
Nair, P. K. R. 3573, 4394, 9476
Naithani, H. B. 4093
Naithani, K. C. 2428
Najib Murtaza 2239
Nakagawa, S. 9324
Nakagawa, Y. 7415
Nakagoshi, N. 1967, 4824
Nakai, A. 2571
Nakai, I. 961, 8701
Nakamura, G. 719
Nakamura, H. 6864
Nakamura, R. R. 9268
Nakamura, S. 3894
Nakamura, Y. 7524
Nakano, K. 8209
Nakano, M. 5755
Nakashima, A. 4904
Nakashima, K. 8451, 9119
Nakashima, R. 4904
Nakashima, T. 9401
Nakata, I. 9470
Nakatani, M. 7450
Nakatsu, A. 5218
Nakatsu, T. 4901
Nalawadi, U. G. 959
Nambiar, E. K. S. 2463, 3902, 5497, 9041
Namhata, D. 5537
Namkoong, G. 1504, 2257, 2666, 4150
Namysl, C. 1393
Nandal, D. P. S. 7553-7554
Nandi, R. P. 4380
Nandwani, D. 1632
Nandy, A. K. 3738, 7376
Nangia, N. 2804
Naoki, H. 403
Napier, I. 3612
Nappen, P. B. 3468
Narain, N. 6591
Narain, P. 1795, 3611
Narang, V. 6293
Narayan Hegde 1509
Narayanan, R. 559
Nardi, J. B. 7704
Nardin, D. 5243
Narendranath, G. 6160
Narwal, S. S. 7040, 7553-7554, 7824, 7828
Nascimento, J. R. 9462
Nascimento, S. C. 3841
Näsholm, T. 3155, 3938
Nasir, A. 8134
Nasir, M. 1034
Nason, J. D. 3370
Nasser Al-Homaid 1593
Natarajan, K. 556, 4917

Natarajan, N. 956
Nath, D. 4658
Nath, S. 1794, 2204, 3045, 3870, 8137
Nath, V. 3383
Nations, J. D. 1502
Naumoy, F. V. 3641
Naumov, Z. 3932
Nautiyal, A. R. 1088
Navarrete, A. 9170
Navarro-Delmasure, C. 9172
Naveh, Z. 3638
Nawang, R. 7007
Nawaz, M. T. 305
Nayak, S. G. K. 4661
Nayar, R. 175, 7089
Nayudu, M. V. 3789
Nazar, A. 8566
Nazarov, N. 2822
Nazneen Parveen 6555, 7412
Nazzi, F. 5250
Ndiaye, A. 9016
Ndour, B. 9472
Ndulu, P. 4441
Neal, A. E. 2334
Neal, B. G. 3396
Neal, C. 4808, 8614
Neal, J. C. 1666
Neal, J. W., Jr. 6004
Neal, M. 4808
Neal, R. B. 147
Neale, D. B. 1347, 1536, 1994, 2672, 3343, 5023, 6693, 7600
Nealis, V. 2071
Neary, D. G. 2302, 7902, 8290
Nebeker, T. E. 3269, 9122
Nebel, B. 9129
Nechaev, A. A. 5524
Nedelin, B. 3035, 3764
Nedorezova, B. N. 8961
Nedyalkov, S. 3130
Nee, C. C. 8338
Need, J. T. 4542
Neelam Bhatnagar 939
Neely, C. L. 3127
Neely, D. 604, 4226
Neely, M. K. 8634
Neenan, M. 84
Neeru Jain 5752, 7422
Neeson, E. 7016
Nef, L. 5900, 6008
Negi, G. C. S. 6972
Negi, J. D. S. 301, 2428
Negisi, K. 4639
Negreiros, A. N. M. 7451
Negussie, A. 3735
Neighbour, E. A. 1824
Neil, D. 1847
Neil, P. E. 89, 7948, 8924
Neiland, A. E. 2248, 8663
Neimanis, S. 4060, 9216
Neitzke, M. 3923-3925
Nel, J. H. 7273
Nel, P. J. 6075
Nelissen, H. J. M. 6580
Nelson, A. 2085
Nelson, C. D. 525
Nelson, D. G. 1660
Nelson, G. L. 99
Nelson, J. D. 1731, 2210
Nelson, L. 1741
Nelson, L. E. 2426
Nelson, N. 7994
Nelson, R. 1755
Nelson, W. R. 7153
Nepal, S. K. 7224
Nepstad, D. C. 2118
Nepveu, G. 5923, 6511, 7617
Neruda, J. 4652
Neshataev, V. V. 1746
Nester, M. 159
Nester, M. R. 3717, 5482, 7128
Netherlands, Ministerie van Landbouw, Steungroep Bosbouw 3661
Netherlands, Royal Tropical Institute 2184
Neubauer, H. F. 376
Neufeld, R. 6289
Neugebohrn, L. 8711
Neuman, P. R. 9221
Neumann, F. G. 5636, 6523
Neumann, H. H. 6500
Neumann, L. 1476
Neumann, M. 4947, 9253
Neuvonen, S. 3164, 3909, 8564
Neves, A. P. A. 7340
Neves, J. C. L. 8869
Neves, V. A. 4062
Nevzorov, I. M. 1602
Newbold, R. A. 7585
Newhouse, J. R. 597
Newman, D. H. 3355, 4686, 5389
Newman, S. E. 814
Newnham, R. M. 7211, 8077
Newton, A. 1628
Newton, A. C. 2101, 3935-3937
Newton, C. H. 6673
Newton, C. M. 1769
Newton, D. J. 7127
Newton, M. 143, 386, 3806, 3822, 4627, 6365, 8027
Newton, P. F. 217, 503
Newton, R. J. 3345, 5439, 9221
Newton, R. M. 3148
Neyland, M. 3029
Ngaboyamahina, P. 8851
Ngadjui, B. T. 5746, 7421
Ngaiza, A. 5311
Ngalamulume, T. 8304
Ngamkajornwiwat, S. 4097
Ngassapa, O. D. 9164
Ngernprasirtsiri, J. 4161, 5045
Ng'etich, W. K. 7799, 8645
Ngouela, S. 4889, 6556
Nguen Ngok Lung 2387
N'Guessan, A. 6393
N'Guessan, K. 6368
Ngulube, M. 8925
Nguyen, R. 4264
Nguyen Hoang Nghia 3716, 3740
Ni, L. X. 6835
Nicese, F. P. 8852
Nicholas, I. 5980
Nicholas, N. S. 1537, 5555
Nicholls, A. O. 2630
Nicholls, C. F. 3078
Nicholls, T. 795
Nicholls, T. H. 3781
Nichols-Orians, C. M. 8130, 8570
Nicholson, C. R. L. 4604, 4892, 5246
Nicholson, D. 4272
Nicholson, R. G. 1621
Nicke, A. 903
Nickrent, D. L. 619-620
Nicolae, T. 4805
Nicolau, M. 4013
Nicoletti, M. 7447
Nicoll, B. C. 290
Nie, S. Y. 9480
Nie, X. B. 5114
Niederer, M. 1395
Niedzielska, B. 379
Niehaus, G. 876
Nielsen, C. C. N. 9034
Nielsen, D. G. 3443, 3466-3467, 9398
Nielsen, J. 5862
Niemelä, P. 6880, 7791, 8564
Niemeyer, H. 1438
Niemistö, P. 8980
Nienhaus, F. 4230
Nienstaedt, H. 6257
Niermann, H. H. 1841
Niesslein, E. 907, 1075
Nigam, M. C. 4880
Nigam, S. K. 7385
Nighat, F. 6550
Nighswander, J. E. 3953
Nihoul, D. 5900
Nik Muhamad Majid 5507, 5668
Nikaido, T. 4870
Nikitin, V. P. 5405
Niklas, K. J. 1191, 1870, 8292
Nikles, D. G. 515, 527, 7593-7594
Nikles, G. 8735
Nikolaev, V. A. 6096
Nikolov, S. 3047, 3216
Nikonov, G. K. 389, 391
Nikonov, V. V. 4553
Nilon, C. H. 6990
Niloufari, P. 1874
Nilsen, P. 7295
Nilson, T. 9009
Nilsson, S. 7017, 7071
Nilsson, T. 9214
Nimal Perera 1527
Nimis, P. L. 7890
Nimz, R. 6372
Niño Benavides, L. N. 4667
Nipunage, D. S. 3851
Niranjan, R. 567
Nirmal Singh 8612
Nisha Raghava 7090
Nishibe, S. 4882
Nishida, H. 4966
Nishida, I. 2544
Nishida, M. 4966, 6708
Nishida, T. 4061
Nishikawa, K. 4550
Nishimura, H. 3248
Nishimura, M. 2057
Nishimura, T. E. 3805
Nishino, H. 3248, 4015, 6551, 9167
Nishioka, I. 1217, 3997-3998, 4597, 4886, 6559-6560, 8316
Nishiya, K. 5139
Nishiyama, Y. 1849
Nishizawa, M. 7432
Nishizawa, T. 8216
Nissen, P. 100
Nitao, J. 662
Nitao, J. K. 7380
Nitis, I. M. 8677
Nitiwattanachai, W. 3758
Nitta, A. 8317
Nitta, R. 9119
Niu, L. M. 4549
Nix, H. A. 1452, 2103, 6079, 9424
Nixon, E. S. 8412
Nixon, K. M. 5419
Niyungeko, M. B. 90
Nizinski, J. 6475
Niziński, Z. 3067
Nizon, V. 7005
Nkengfack, A. E. 4041, 4044, 9160
Nkiani-Ibwala, N. Y. 2353
Nkunika, P. O. Y. 631
Nkunya, M. H. H. 3849
Noble, A. D. 4718, 5273
Noble, J. C. 3
Nobori, Y. 4156, 4797-4798
Nobuchi, T. 1875
Nocentini, S. 860, 2318, 2389, 3011
Nodvin, S. C. 317
Nogami, K. 1728, 5573
Noguchi, H. 8306
Noguchi, M. 9197
Noguchi, T. 9325
Nogueira, A. 8259
Noguera-Martinez, F. A. 4311
Noh, E. W. 2684
Nokoe, S. 8399
Nollet, J. 2967
Nolte, R. 2783
Nomura, T. 4019, 4033, 7394
Nonaka, G. 1217, 3997-3998, 4039, 4886, 6559-6560, 8316
Noor Azlin Yahya 1500
Noordwijk, M. van 8035
Noort, M. E. van den 3262
Norberg, R. A. 5018
Norbu, L. 7007, 7007
Norby, R. J. 5767, 6307, 8340, 8344
Norcini, J. G. 8337
Nord, J. C. 3499, 6027, 7761
Nordenhem, H. 7727
Nordlander, G. 6859
Nordmeyer, A. H. 6340
Nørgaard, J. V. 3754
Norgaard, R. B. 1502
Nöring, E. 7469
Norris, L. A. 6341
Norris, R. H. 9048
Nortcliff, S. 6947
North, J. A. 9194
Norton, B. E. 4429
Norton, D. A. 3315, 3892
Norton, J. D. 6882
Norwati, M. 4168
Nosenzo, A. 4818
Noshchev, V. 3585
Noshiro, S. 478, 1868, 1881, 9148
Notario, A. 7712
Nott, T. B. 9437
Notton, D. G. 3479
Nouchi, I. 3163
Noumbissie, B. E. 9192
Noureddine, A. 8648
Novais, A. B. de 6255
Novais, R. F. de 1056, 8869
Novik, S. N. 2691, 4174
Novomodnyĭ, E. V. 5524
Novotný, J. 1447, 6908
Novotný, V. 4515
Nowak, C. A. 6514
Noyé, G. 4633
Nozawa, K. 4173
Nozzolillo, C. 6585
Nsenga, N. 392
N'soukpoé-Kossi, C. N. 3162, 3647
Ntenga, G. M. 8050
Nugud, A. D. 9203
Numata, A. 9183
Numata, K. 8931
Nuñez, A. 1821
Nuñez, G. 1821
Núñez, M. P. 4023
Nur Supardi, M. N. 202, 1944
Nurse, M. C. 9466
Nus, A. 4219
Nusrat Shafi 4005
Nuss, D. L. 6773-6774
Nustorova, M. 3143
Nutter, W. L. 8616
Nuutila, A. M. 2276, 6271
Nuzzo, V. A. 2306
Nwaigbo, L. C. 2083, 2642, 3192, 8399
Nwalozie, M. C. 3192
Nyamai, D. O. 3927
Nyandat, E. 3842
Nyanyira, C. 7447
Nyasse, B. 4889, 5739
Nyberg, J. B. 2106
Nybom, H. 4160, 6700
Nyenhuis, H. 778
Nygrén, K. 5336
Nygren, P. 1256
Nyholm, N. E. I. 2446
Nyland, R. D. 2985
Nylund, J. E. 562, 870, 1394
Nys, C. 5647-5648, 7139, 7306, 7331
Nystrom, C. 7768
Nystrom, K. L. 6877
Oak, S. W. 3270
Oancea, V. 4805
Oates, A. 1272
Obadi, N. 5844
Obarymskyj, A. 31
Obarymskyj, A. M. 6351
Obasi, N. B. 2553
Oberholzer, E. 5378
Oberlinkels, M. 7523
Oberoi, R. C. 7089
Oberwinkler, F. 1385, 1392, 1403, 4204, 6728, 7637
Obeso, J. R. 7838
Obiefuna, P. C. M. 9174
Oblisami, G. 559, 6732
O'Brien, W. T. 509
Obst, J. R. 1869
Ocaña, D. 16
Ochanda, N. 6431
Ochiai, H. 3251
Ochocka, R. J. 6194
Ocloo, J. H. 8289
O'Connell, A. M. 6459
O'Connell, M. 5835, 6078
O'Connell, M. A. 5690

O'Connor, N. A. 5240
Oda, K. 5898
Oda, S. 3363
Odani, K. 5597
Odera, J. A. 1529
Oderwald, R. G. 2362
Odham, G. 1407
Odhiambo, T. R. 1576
Odin, H. 2520
Odinak, Ya. P. 2381
O'Donnell, M. A. 4106
O'Donnell, N. 6300
Ødum, S. 1606
Oechel, W. C. 4920
Oelrichs, P. 4890
Oesten, G. 3070
Oever, L. van den 1876
Offermann, F. 9185
Ofong, A. U. 4227, 6789
Oganesyan, A. A. 2512
Oganesyan, L. N. 5769
Ogata, K. 8320, 9154
Ogawa, A. 4671
Ogawa, S. 8323
Ogbonnaya, C. I. 2960, 3192
Ogita, Z. I. 7435
Ögren, E. 4925, 9228
Ogunti, E. O. 8952
Oh, K. K. 4794, 4991, 5283
O'Hara, D. 355
Ohashi, H. 6701
Ohashi, Y. 4881, 5597
Ohata, S. 8085
Ohba, H. 4965
Ohba, K. 1624, 5892
Ohba, S. 8899
Ohenoja, E. 7200
Ohkawabata, O. 1729, 8094
Ohkubo, T. 4845
Ohlsson, B. 8790
Ohmann, L. F. 4500, 5610, 7046, 7217
Ohmart, C. P. 715, 7655, 9402
Ohmori, H. 3301
Ohmoto, T. 1218, 1220, 4870, 5729, 6552, 8322
Ohnesorge, B. 2499
Ohnishi, J. 2571
Ohno, K. 5572
Ohri, D. 5913, 6711
Ohsawa, M. 1420, 2419
Ohsawa, T. 4966
Ohta, S. 4812-4813, 9323
Ohtani, J. 1887
Ohtani, K. 7415, 8318, 8323
Ohuchi, Y. 5575
Ohya, K. 4587, 5031
Ohya, M. 5027
Oikawa, N. 8874, 9325
Oikawa, T. 8122
Ojasvi, P. R. 6394
Oka, H. 3497, 9460
Okabe, T. 2551
Okada, H. 7927
Okafor, J. 2142
Okafor, J. C. 3825, 8043
Okali, D. U. U. 2542
Okáli, I. 6811
Okamoto, H. 687, 6864
Okamoto, K. 2133
Okamoto, T. 8701
Okamura, K. 9367
Okano, M. 4043, 5748
Okano, S. 9415
Okano, T. 5870
Okazaki, H. 4020
O'Keefe, P. 2247
O'Keefe, S. T. 7737
O'Keefe, T. 2075, 6860
Okeke, A. I. 3928
Oker-Blom, P. 2414, 8768
Okhrimuk, N. I. 2277
Okhuoya, J. A. 6381
Okimura, T. 2862
Økland, R. H. 1089
Okoegwale, E. E. 3190
Okogbo, F. O. 6381
Okolonkwo, U. C. 3825
Okonkwo, S. N. C. 3571
Okonogi, S. 1219
Okoro, O. O. 2542
Oksanen, J. 5994
Oku, H. 3489, 6039
Okuda, K. 8553
Okuda, T. 407-408, 3239, 4864, 7427, 8317
Okuyama, E. 6542
Okuyama, T. 3184, 9167
Olatunji, O. A. 3847
Olbrich, B. W. 2197, 5335
Oldeman, R. A. A. 857
Oldham, C. 2132
Oldham, C. M. 8678-8679
Olechnowicz-Stępień, W. 6563
Oleksyn, J. 1499
Olesen, J. M. 4236
Olisaev, V. A. 1693
Oliva, L. 1821
Olivares, A. 4564
Olivari, S. 1175
Olive, L. J. 8625
Oliveira, A. M. C. 3021
Oliveira, F. S. 5727
Oliveira, J. T. da S. 9146
Oliveira, M. L. 9403
Oliveira, P. S. 3230
Oliveira Guerra, M. de 9171
Oliver, C. D. 1974
Oliver, G. R. 5491
Oliver, W. W. 5598
Olivier, J. M. 1035, 1038
Olivier, R. 588
Oliviera, A. B. de 2584
Oliviera, G. G. de 2584
Oliviera Leite, J. de 6116
Olivieri, A. M. 7497
Olivieri, O. 3528
Øllgaard, B. 235
Øllgaard, M. 1166
Ollier, B. 7091
Ollikainen, M. 64
Olmos, E. 8861
Oloke, K. 9168
O'Loughlin, E. 7918
Olovyannikova, I. N. 4360
Olsen, R. 6900
Ol'shvang, V. N. 9394
Olsson, G. 5277, 8043
Olsson, H. 6772
Olsson, O. 8447
Oltra, J. E. 2573
Olugbade, T. A. 4860
Om Prakash 7561
Omaliko, C. P. E. 3928
O'Malley, M. A. 2241
Omar, S. 2586
Ombir Singh 3778, 3780
Omi, P. N. 360
Omi, S. K. 130, 2895, 6322, 8017
Omijeh, J. E. 86, 7817
Omjran, T. A. 1618
Omolodun, O. O. 5673
Omule, S. A. Y. 5582
Omura, K. 8085
Onaindía Olalde, M. 6638
Onay, A. 8865
O'Neil, C. 6030
O'Neil, C. G. 2786
O'Neil, T. A. 5219
O'Neill, R. V. 2218
Ong, C. K. 4389, 4395-4396, 6120
Ong, J. E. 2113
Ono, H. 1789
Ono, K. 1067
Onwukaeme, D. N. 8067
Oohata, S. 8003, 8999
Oosenbrug, S. M. 5232
Ootomo, R. 8880
Opieliński, J. T. 2911
Öquist, G. 449, 4064, 8348, 9241
O'Reilly, G. 2685
O'Reilly, G. J. 3356
O'Reilly, L. 2433-2434
Oren, R. 858
Oria de Rueda, J. A. 6646
Orihara, S. 8330
Orihara, Y. 2593
Örlander, G. 7591
Orlinskiĭ, A. D. 3679
Orlov, A. Ya. 4085
Orlova, L. D. 2638
Orme, A. R. 6946
Ornäs, A. H. af 3564
Ornduff, R. 367
Orozco, C. I. 5817
Orozco A., J. 366
Orozco de A., M. 7445
Orozco-Segovia, A. 3895, 6594
Ortega E., F. 3222-3224
Ortega Zuñiga, A. 7220
Orthen, B. 7474-7475
Ortigosa, L. M. 8890
Ortiz, E. 4968
Ortiz, R. 9285
Ortiz de Boada, D. 3984
Ortmann, G. F. 7930
Ortuño Medina, F. 7232
Ortwein, J. 5197
Orzeł, S. 320, 3037
Osawa, A. 218, 8964, 9307
Osborne, D. J. 6590
Osbourne, J. M. 3369
Osemeobo, G. J. 1464, 2096, 4368
Osipov, V. V. 4085
Osman, A. M. 1509
Osman, M. 8668
Osman, S. M. 413, 9200
Osman Gani 2238
Osonubi, O. 6731
Osswald, W. F. 9243
Östberg, W. 3564
Oster, U. 3339
Ostermeier, D. M. 2249
Ostrofsky, W. D. 5334
Ostrolucká, G. M. 4833
Ostrowska, A. 2453-2455
Ostrowski, W. 2932
Ostry, M. E. 7644, 9345
Osunkoya, O. O. 7277
Oswald, D. D. 7254
Oswin, D. A. 4820
Oszako, T. 6603
Ota, N. 406
Ôtake, A. 1440
Otani, H. 7440-7441
Otegbeye, G. O. 1594, 1608, 2255, 6712, 7096
Oteo, J. A. 6232
Otero, J. A. 8958
Othieno, C. O. 8645
Otomo, T. 9401
O'Toole, P. 8039
O'Toole, T. 5402
Otoshi, Y. 4020
Otsuka, H. 7402
Otsuka, K. 6387
Ott, E. 5496
Otto, H. J. 7229-7230
Otto, L. F. 948
Otto, P. 5063
Ottosen, C. O. 2591
Otung, I. N. 7429
Otvos, I. S. 762
Ou, Z. S. 6818
Ouellet, D. 5368
Ouellette, G. B. 2041, 4213-4214
Ouimet, F. 5459
Ounnoughi, D. 7609
Outer, R. W. den 7359
Ouyang, Z. 7050
Ovalle, C. 2082, 5411
Ovalle M., C. 2082, 5411
Ovchinnikova, M. S. 9125
Oven, P. 1893
Ovenden, J. R. 5916
Overdieck, D. 3941
Overpeck, J. T. 3307
Ovsepyan, A. A. 7143
Øvstedal, D. O. 5808
Owada, Y. 9401
Owen, J. A. 3628
Owen, J. V. 4167
Owen, N. P. 1435
Owen-Smith, N. 7657
Owens, J. N. 990, 1188, 1996, 2009, 2532, 4106
Owens, M. K. 3522
Owens, S. A. 4950
Owens, S. J. 9130
Owino, F. 9473
Owston, P. W. 3793
Oxley, R. E. 468
Oyama, K. 4090, 6610
Oyarzun, C. E. 1456
Oyen, L. P. A. 7009
Ozaki, Y. 7409
Ozeki, Y. 5597
Ozino, O. I. 3502
Özkazanc, O. 2770, 2789
Ozolin, G. N. 5512
Paal', T. V. 5523
Paal', Ya. L. 5523
Pabuayon, I. M. 17
Pacheco, G. 6374
Pacheco, P. 8066
Pacheco, T. 4621
Pacho, M. W. 9208
Paci, M. 950, 1615, 3742, 3982, 4102, 4558-4560, 4618, 5039
Paciucci, M. 3367
Packham, J. R. 3337, 7863
Packmor, G. 4454
Padalko, V. V. 172
Padhy, B. 7556
Padilla, V. M. 8925
Padmawinata, K. 4042, 9179
Padoch, C. 5274, 7208
Padolina, W. G. 4027, 4039
Padro, J. 6500
Padro Simarro, A. 5593
Padula, M. 4611
Paembonan, S. A. 1252, 8345
Pagano, S. N. 3226
Paganucci, L. 1022
Page, H. H., Jr. 4643
Page, R. E. 1552
Page-Degivry, M. T. le 7481
Pagès, L. 5367, 5473, 7149
Pages, N. 8957
Paglinawan, R. V. 654
Påhlsson, A. M. B. 8199
Pahwa, M. R. 1414, 8937
Paice, M. G. 2
Paiero, P. 2628, 4615
Paige, K. N. 2011
Paine, T. D. 7734-7735, 7771, 8565
Pair, J. C. 7847
Païs, M. 9187
Pais, M. S. S. 7408
Paiva, J. 7093
Päivänen, J. 5003, 8033
Pajares, J. A. 8549
Pajouh, D. P. 1878
Pal, R. N. 4265
Pal, S. 6101
Pala, E. 6888
Palada, M. C. 9474
Palandzhyan, V. A. 5715
Palanichamy, S. 2354, 6382
Palanisamy, V. 7113
Palashev, I. 3097
Palaypayon, W. R. 17
Palevitch, D. 7208
Palik, B. J. 6658
Palit, S. 2229
Paliwal, G. S. 7089
Paliwal, K. 4917, 6599
Palla, L. 3082, 4491
Pallant, E. 3104
Pallardy, S. G. 6168, 6482
Palled, Y. B. 1472, 6969, 7830
Palm, C. A. 6964
Palm, R. 5566
Palmer, B. 8804
Palmer, C. L. 1942, 2685
Palmer, D. M. 3236
Palmer, E. R. 3698
Palmer, J. 232
Palmer, J. D. 8441
Palmer, J. F. 833
Palmer, J. M. 635
Palmer, J. R. 4552
Palmer, M. A. 582, 5117
Palmeri, V. 8527
Palmgren, K. 221
Palmieri, G. 3840
Palmiotto, P. A. 5604
Palo, T. 9442

Palomäki, V. 8228
Palser, B. F. 9133
Palte, J. G. L. 7818
Pal'tsev, A. M. 8798
Palzer, C. 3391
Pambou Tchivounda, H. 7416
Pampel, W. 1164
Pan, D. J. 4032
Pan, G. S. 9481
Pan, P. X. 6881
Pan, W. Y. 6807
Pan, X. F. 397
Pan, Z. G. 1600
Panama, Colegio de Ingenieros Forestales 6332
Panattoni, A. 4369
Pancholy, A. 480
Panchukova, S. V. 5770-5771
Pancoast, D. A. 932
Panconesi, A. 2044, 4556
Panda, N. C. 415
Panda, P. K. 3978
Panda, S. K. 415
Pandey, R. K. 2348
Pandey, S. 9484
Pandey, U. N. 3280
Pandit, R. K. 3833
Pando, E. 4035
Pandurang Hedge 6160
Paneque, G. 8142-8144
Panero, V. 4477
Pang, Q. R. 9480
Pangtey, Y. P. S. 7089
Panigrahi, A. K. 8174
Panina, N. B. 2054
Panjab Singh 8046
Pankow, W. 563, 1395
Pannell, L. K. 4010, 7425
Pannirselvam 6113
Pant, A. K. 1233
Pant, G. 2585
Pant, S. P. 1920
Panthong, A. 6383
Panton, W. J. 8601
Pantosh-Derimova, T. D. 3121
Paoletti, M. G. 5250, 6470
Paoli, A. A. S. 3226
Papadopol, C. S. 1007
Papakyriakou, T. N. 6198
Papastefanou, C. 1141
Paper, D. H. 7437
Papitto, G. 1312
Papworth, M. 8631
Pâques, L. E. 6684
Paquin, R. 8978-8979
Paraskevopoulou, A. H. 1877, 9158
Paraskevopoulou, K. 1877
Parbery, D. G. 5927
Parbs, J. 9101
Pardhasaradhi, M. 1214
Pardos, J. A. 7099, 7106
Pardy, G. 7953
Pareek, O. P. 3978
Parentini, J. 4819
Parera, V. 816
Pařez, J. 5551
Parfitt, B. D. 4120
Pargney, J. 5079
Pargney, J. C. 203, 8474
Paris, J. 2392
Paris, P. 5275
Park, E. 8923
Park, I. H. 4989
Park, J. H. 403
Park, K. T. 8526
Park, M. H. 4026
Park, M. K. 403
Park, N. C. 3484
Park, R. F. 2045, 5127
Park, S. Y. 2534
Park, T. S. 5284
Park, Y. G. 8843
Park, Y. S. 888, 6671, 6692
Parkash, R. 7089-7090
Parke, R. V. 5777
Parker, B. L. 6826, 6829, 7663
Parker, J. K. 2236, 4474
Parker, R. C. 5581
Parker, T. A., III 2816
Parker, W. C. 6482
Parker, W. H. 1942, 7105, 8074, 9329
Parkinson, D. 7291, 9082
Parks, C. A. 4228
Parks, C. R. 1355, 3358, 5921
Parmele, V. N. 8093
Parmelee, R. W. 2433-2434, 3912
Parmeter, J. R., Jr. 5975, 7645
Paroda, R. S. 3977
Parodi, B. 7438
Parresol, B. R. 2899
Parrotta, J. A. 1018
Parsell, R. J. 2411
Parsons, I. C. 424
Parsons, T. J. 3365
Parsons, W. J. F. 7291
Parsonson, R. 2160
Parthasarathi Ghosh 9165
Partridge, T. R. 8414
Partyka, T. 2928, 3196
Parveen, N. 6555, 7412
Pascual, J. A. 8517, 8592
Pascual González, J. A. 6940
Pascuzzo, M. 4305
Pasek, J. 6030
Pasha, S. A. 8688
Pasqua, G. 6566
Passaharinho, J. A. 7303
Passarge, H. 3334
Passos, M. A. A. 962
Pasteels, J. M. 7656
Pasternak, P. S. 5667
Pastor, J. 9443
Pasuthová, J. 5659
Patarapanich, C. 7401
Patch, D. 5785
Pate, J. S. 1421, 4107, 8362
Patel, A. 3284
Patel, H. C. 6545
Patel, V. J. 802, 6336
Paternesi, P. 2167
Paterson, I. S. 4356
Paterson, S. 7320
Pathak, D. 8297
Pathak, K. 8297
Pathak, N. N. 5552
Pathak, P. 6120
Pathak, P. S. 3978, 8937
Pathak, S. C. 2803
Pathak, S. M. 2648
Pathirana, S. 1761
Patil, S. K. 167, 194-195
Patnaik, G. K. 4662
Patočka, J. 9386
Patrick, K. N. 5969
Pattemore, V. J. 3547
Patten, D. T. 2654
Patterson, W. A., III 7539
Patton, R. F. 5100, 6753
Patton, R. L. 5666
Patz, G. 9021
Paudyal, B. K. 5507
Paukkonen, K. 1190, 2602
Paul, E. A. 8150
Paul, H. G. 5168
Paul, M. 2454-2455
Paul, Y. S. 7090
Paula Neto, F. de 8792
Paule, L. 2682
Paulsson, V. 4489
Pautou, G. 7523
Pavlíček, V. 4899
Pavlik, B. M. 2663
Pavlov, D. 3318
Pavlov, P. M. 9435
Pavlov, V. K. 9223
Pavlova, D. K. 8388
Pavolettoni, L. 4591, 5443
Pawar, C. S. 2772
Pawley, W. T. 7256
Pawsey, R. G. 3644
Payandeh, B. 1648, 6201
Payette, S. 1280, 4091, 7006
Payne, A. M. 5743
Payne, J. A. 6240
Payne, N. J. 2311, 8595
Payne, S. 3427
Payne, T. L. 705, 739, 6019
Payne, W. H. 6631
Payne, W. J. 2897
Paynter, V. A. 1829
Pazdrowski, W. 3188
Peace, A. J. 8738
Peacock, J. W. 5044
Peacock, W. J. 535
Peano, C. 3020
Pearce, A. J. 8644
Pearce, D. W. 8349
Pearce, M. H. 589
Pearce, M. J. 9377
Pearce, P. A. 735
Pearce, R. B. 2582, 2710, 4179, 4227, 4832, 5081, 6789
Pearce-Pinto, G. V. N. 289, 9226
Pearcy, R. W. 5861, 9029
Pearson, H. A. 2111
Pearson, M. 1824
Peart, D. R. 5604
Pearthree, P. P. 2824
Péch, G. 5683
Peck, C. J. 1900
Peck, R. B. 4423
Pederick, L. A. 2670
Pedersen, R. J. 2104
Pedley, L. 1937
Pedro, L. G. 7408
Pedrotti, A. 3181
Pedrotti, E. L. 8862
Peduzzi, J. 4924
Pe'er, J. 8063
Peer, Y. van de 520
Peerzada, N. 7181
Pegel, K. H. 6557
Pegov, L. A. 225, 9026
Pei, M. H. 3644
Peinetti, R. 7602
Peiró, J. M. 6646
Peitzmeier, E. 4786
Pejchal, M. 5694-5695
Pelinck, E. 7084
Pelkonen, P. 1781, 7891
Pelleau, Y. 6583, 6586
Pellegrini, P. 3900
Pellek, R. 6092
Pelleri, G. F. 6105
Pelosi, C. 8375
Pelsener-Coremans, J. 2353
Peltenburg, A. 9186
Peltier, J. P. 291
Peltier, R. 5213, 8674
Pelz, D. R. 6185
Peña F., E. 4683
Penalva, F. 5010
Pence, V. C. 7982
Pendrel, B. 7701
Peng, F. Q. 3904
Peng, J. W. 3478
Peng, S. 420
Peng, S. L. 223
Penka, M. 4750, 6170
Pennes, J. M. 6484
Penninckx, M. J. 4743
Pennington, T. D. 4970
Pentegova, V. A. 2559
Penttilä, T. 8960
Penttinen, A. 9305
Penz, C. M. 7703
Penzo, M. 2384
Pepin, S. 9042
Pepper, I. L. 8487
Pepper, W. D. 3398, 7761
Perat, N. 7172
Percy, K. E. 1830, 3952
Percy-Cunningham, J. 4272
Peredo, H. L. 6744
Pereira, C. M. L. 5324
Pereira, H. 212, 7330
Pereira, J. S. 212, 287, 7303, 8341, 8343
Pereira, T. S. 5427
Perekhod, A. V. 209
Perera, A. H. 4411
Perera, K. C. P. 1527
Perera, N. 1527
Perera, P. 2352
Peresypkina, T. N. 1831
Perevolotsky, A. 2805, 8885
Perez, A. M. 8925
Pérez, C. 2079, 3118, 5006
Perez, J. 6891
Pérez García, F. 8813
Pérez Hernández, M. C. 6473
Pérez Mogollón, A. 7367
Pérez-Moreno, J. 8052-8053
Perez-Soba, M. G. F. J. 5664
Pérez Vilariño, J. 5375
Periasamy, K. 3989
Perić, V. 3436
Peris Alvarez, S. 6940
Perkins, T. D. 1093-1094, 1272, 9247
Perona, G. E. 3198
Peroni, D. 5947
Perret, F. 1029
Perrin, R. 558, 1396-1397, 2702
Perrone, R. 3200
Perrone, V. 993
Perros, P. E. 8221
Perrott, T. H. 5232
Perry, D. 6197
Perry, D. A. 8194
Perry, D. J. 4159, 5876, 5891, 8365
Perry, D. R. 1502
Perry, J. 6943
Perry, J. A. 3159
Perry, J. W. 7373
Perry, M. H. 447
Persson, A. 4422, 8038
Persson, H. 1130
Perulli, D. 4102, 5040, 5057
Peruzzi, A. 3819
Perveen, S. 4025, 5730
Pervin, A. 5730, 6547
Perz, S. 7758
Petanidou, T. 5796
Peteet, D. M. 1951
Peter, C. 5991
Peter-Katalinic, J. 9178
Peterfalvi-Bertrand, M. 3691
Peterken, G. F. 1652, 6139, 7227
Peterman, R. M. 3655
Peters, H. 5487
Peters, N. E. 8211
Peters, U. 4786
Peters, V. M. 9171
Peterson, C. 378
Peterson, C. A. 9150
Peterson, C. J. 1780
Peterson, D. L. 1754, 1759, 2391
Peterson, G. W. 5433
Peterson, M. 1498
Peterson, N. C. 6996
Peterson, P. M. 7508, 8371
Peterson, R. E. 3236
Peterson, R. L. 568-569, 2036, 2753, 4193, 5066, 7629-7630, 9351
Peterson, U. 9009
Petersson, G. A. 5393
Pétiard, V. 6596
Petit, A. 5909
Petit, C. 5449
Petit-Paly, G. 4037
Petkova, K. 3872
Petmak, P. 4418, 6180
Petren, K. 7566
Petrenko, N. M. 8741
Petričić, J. 8312
Petrini, L. 585
Petrini, L. E. 5060, 5119
Petrini, O. 585, 3372, 5059-5060, 5119, 7641
Petrosyan, R. S. 3856
Petrov, M. 3526, 4654
Petrussa, E. 9237
Pettenburger, K. 3693
Pettenella, D. 913, 1678, 2828, 2909, 3684, 5587, 6959
Pettersson, B. 9214
Pettigrew, R. E. 2392
Pettinà, R. 1060
Pettit, G. R. 4016, 9183
Pettit, N. E. 5488
Petty, D. G. 6883
Petz, W. 279
Peuke, A. D. 3152
Peulon, V. 6780
Pevalek-Kozlina, B. 8863

Peylo, A. 9142
Pezeshki, S. R. 1264
Pezzuto, J. M. 4042, 5332, 5741, 9164, 9179, 9184-9185
Pfäffli, F. 7168
Pfalzgraf, J. 6400
Pfeffer, A. 9396
Pfeifer, P. 2900
Pfeilsticker, K. 7462
Pfirrmann, T. 3101, 8238
Pfister, R. 8700
Pfitsch, W. A. 5861
Phale, P. 7969
Phan Phu Bong 6433
Pharis, R. P. 1338, 3259, 7465, 8349
Phelep, M. 2008, 5909
Philip, T. 1200
Philipov, S. 2352
Philippis, A. de 865
Philipson, J. J. 4106
Philipson, M. N. 9133
Philipson, W. R. 9133
Phillips, A. J. L. 7633
Phillips, G. C. 8847
Phillips, M. J. 3202
Phillips, R. 2085
Phillips, T. 3385
Phillips, T. W. 3455, 6850
Phillips, W. E. 9020
Phillipson, J. D. 7383
Philman, N. L. 4572
Phipps, J. 4929
Phytochemical Society of Europe 4472
Piastrelli, G. 3528
Piatek, K. B. 251
Picard, B. 2027
Picard, J. F. 6069
Picatto, C. 5935
Piccaglia, R. 8331
Picci, G. 549
Piccone, G. 4948
Piché, Y. 564, 1405, 4185
Pichon-Prum, N. 4030
Pichot, C. 5917, 5925
Pick, R. D. 5585
Pickering, J. 39, 3449
Pickett, S. T. A. 1780, 6451
Picot, F. 8308
Picron, G. 7172
Piearce, T. G. 8183
Pieper, R. D. 7777, 9419
Pieramati, C. 2812
Pierce, H. D., Jr. 6016, 8563
Pierce, L. 8107
Pierce, L. L. 1759, 9006
Pierguidi, A. 129
Pieri, S. 5056, 5058
Pieribattesti, J. C. 6561
Pierpont, N. 2816
Pierre, D. 1437
Pierson, E. A. 6649-6650
Pieters, G. A. 3262, 5660
Pieters, L. A. 5535
Pieters, L. A. C. 7410, 9201
Pietilä, J. 8248
Pietiläinen, P. 1918
Piewluang, C. 2673
Pigliucci, M. 4158, 6698, 7614
Pignatti, S. 3328
Pigott, C. D. 2101, 3935-3936
Piirainen, J. 165
Piiroinen, M. L. 8960
Pijut, P. M. 594, 2717, 5915
Pilesjö, P. 6434
Pimentel Bribiesca, L. 5041
Pimentel-Gomes, F. 2973
Pimentel-Gomes, G. 3653
Pineau, M. 1491, 6400
Pineda-López, M. del R. 6645
Ping, Z. M. 7662
Pinheiro, A. L. 4117
Pinheiro, C. U. B. 2185
Pinheiro, R. M. 5735
Pinnawela, S. K. 1527
Pino, J. 7287
Piñol, J. 5238, 8619
Pinon, J. 6780, 9366
Pinto, M. M. M. 4879
Pinton, R. 2540
Pintureau, B. 9403
Pinty, J. P. 5596
Pinyopusarerk, K. 1601, 2144, 3361, 3709, 4165
Pinzauti, S. 4680
Piotto, B. 4568-4569
Piou, D. 5780
Piovesan, G. 8375
Pipoly, J. J., II 6626-6627
Pipoly, J. J., III 4114-4115
Piqueras, A. 8861
Pirags, D. M. 1988, 1991
Pirazizy, A. A. 2647
Pire, S. M. 6532
Pirrie, A. 7985
Pirrwitz, D. 14
Pisante, M. 1174
Pisanyĭ, G. G. 5417
Pishokha, N. P. 6057
Pisi, A. 2748
Piskaut, P. 9289
Pissis, P. 2436
Piston, E. 6993
Pita, J. M. 8813
Pita, M. 6974
Pitam Chandra 6971
Pitel, J. A. 8435, 9235
Pitelka, L. 2462
Pitelka, L. F. 4920
Piton, P. 3450
Pitt, D. 7017
Pitt, D. G. 6346
Pitt, D. J. 7805
Pitts, C. W. 5164
Piussi, P. 1004, 2379, 3181, 3668
Pividal, J. 8056
Pividori, M. 4999
Pizza, C. 3244, 4008, 4036, 8300
Pizzuto, J. C. 588
Placidi, A. M. P. 5446
Plamondon, A. P. 792, 877, 9042
Planas, M. del C. 6543
Plancarte Barrera, A. 4561, 6244
Plancheron, F. 4841
Plantinga, A. J. 4521
Plassard, C. 1135
Platford, G. G. 6090
Platt, W. J. 5019
Playford, J. 4166
Plazibat, M. 8462
Pleban, S. 4595, 8832
Plimmer, J. R. 733
Plocher, M. 4784
Plonczak, M. 999
Plotkin, M. J. 7208
Plötz, J. 1357
Plugar', V. N. 390
Plumptre, R. A. 1730
Pluth, D. J. 312, 6410
Plyura, A. 2003
Plyuto, K. B. 2508
Pobedov, V. S. 8008
Pochet, B. 7135, 7984
Podda, A. L. 1692
Poddighe, D. 3765
Podger, F. 3391
Podger, F. D. 612-613
Podgornyĭ, Yu. K. 2608, 4976
Podgwaite, J. D. 738, 4335, 6828, 6905, 7764
Podlaski, R. 369
Podogas, A. V. 1985-1986, 8457-8458
Podoler, H. 3461
Podzharova, Z. S. 522
Poe, M. P. 8232
Poehland, B. 5749
Poel, P. van der 5513
Poffenberger, M. 8730
Pogosyan, S. G. 2525
Pohjonen, V. 8120, 8794, 9121
Pohjonen, V. M. 3044
Pohl, R. W. 6714, 9283
Poikolainen, J. 1918
Poitou, N. 1037-1038
Pokhriyal, T. C. 1920, 9076
Pokojowczyk, K. 6316
Pokojska, A. 1398
Poku, J. A. 818
Polák, Z. 4233
Poland, Polski Komitet Normalizacji, Miar i Jakości 4466
Pole, M. W. 4473
Poleno, Z. 4515
Polet, K. 8025
Polettini, G. 2540
Polishook, J. D. 2013
Polito, V. S. 6606
Pollanschütz, J. 8904, 9253
Polle, A. 7473
Pollini, M. 1654
Pollisco, F. S. 17
Polonchuk, N. S. 2377
Polster, D. F. 5253
Polyakov, A. K. 5417
Polymenopoulos, A. D. 4308
Polzin, T. 5586
Poma Rojas, W. 5449
Pomeshchikov, S. P. 6086
Ponce, E. G. 1595
Pond, S. E. 6273
Ponder, H. G. 838
Ponette, Q. 5449
Pong, T. Y. 621
Ponge, J. F. 1109, 4731, 5618
Ponnammal, N. R. 88
Pons, L. J. 5849
Poole, B. 4571
Poole, B. C. 5078
Poore, D. 232
Pooter, H. L. de 7387, 7407
Popkov, M. Yu. 2376
Poplavskaya, L. F. 1673
Popov, G. 3317
Popov, V. E. 8961
Popov, Yu. A. 1687
Popova, É. P. 9045
Popova, O. I. 6548
Popovich, S. 5468
Popp, M. 7474-7475
Popp, M. P. 1442, 2744, 5967
Poppendieck, H. H. 7509
Poques, A. 4239
Porcorossi, E. 213
Porta, N. la 7618
Portefaix, C. 6685
Porter, W. F. 3525
Portigal, F. P. 7271
Portugal, Circunscrição Florestal de Viseu 7234
Portugal, Instituto Nacional de Ambiente 1515
Porzel, A. 2564
Posch, M. 6156, 8235
Posey, D. A. 1501, 1689, 2128
Poskitt, J. M. 4202
Post, J. C. 3885
Potenko, V. V. 1987, 8460
Pothier, D. 6361
Pott, R. 2881, 3300
Potter, C. S. 328
Potter, D. A. 644, 2051, 4306-4307, 8559
Potter, J. 8531
Potts, B. M. 1352, 5907, 5916, 7506, 7616
Poulter, A. G. 5335
Pouyat, R. V. 8178
Poveda, L. J. 1288, 1294
Poveda A., L. J. 4113
Powell, D. S. 7254
Powell, G. R. 1202-1203, 1278, 1899, 6614
Powell, J. M. 8491
Powell, R. G. 5742
Power, A. B. 8332
Power, A. P. 6642
Power Farming, Australia 178
Powers, H. R. 3398, 9364
Powers, H. R., Jr. 1982, 3512
Powers, R. F. 3147
Powter, C. B. 4473
Poznański, R. 3060
Praag, H. J. van 8177
Prabal Sil 9165
Prabhakar, Y. S. 3843
Prachaiyo, B. 8670
Prada T., M. C. 8891
Pradham, I. P. 5269
Pradhan, K. C. 2794
Prado, A. C. do 4525
Prado, C. 3340
Prado D., J. A. 6326
Prakash, C. S. 2681
Prakash, O. 7561
Pramila Sharma 567
Prance, G. 7919
Prance, G. T. 1502, 3289, 3567
Prasad, A. 1927, 2469, 8167
Prasad, D. N. 3832
Prasad, K. S. S. 2840
Prasad, M. 8071
Prasad, M. N. V. 1897, 3760, 8937
Prasad, R. 153, 2263, 2311, 4366
Prasad, R. B. N. 419
Prasad, S. 4548
Prasad, U. 3880
Prasad, Y. K. 3433
Prasanna, K. T. 7557
Prashant Phale 7969
Prášil, I. 5760
Pratap, D. 6222
Pratap Narain 3611
Pratap Singh 653, 5186
Pratt, T. L. 6016
Pratum, T. K. 6197
Pražák, J. 6187
Pražak, R. 7760
Preece, J. E. 4573-4574, 5759
Preez, P. J. du 4986-4987, 5852-5853
Pregitzer, K. S. 1872, 1963, 2429, 3232, 6205, 6658
Preisler, H. K. 3476
Prem Gupta 1616
Prendergast, P. T. 3552
Prentice, I. C. 1326, 2213
Prescott, C. E. 7291, 9082
Pressey, R. L. 8106
Prest, G. I. 1785
Preto, G. 4615
Pretzsch, H. 7312, 9244
Preuhsler, T. 8982
Prevost, F. 8675
Prévost, M. 792, 877
Prévost, Y. 9016
Prévost, Y. H. 6886
Prevosto, M. 1683
Priasamy, K. 7090
Price, C. 2403
Price, M. F. 827, 9106
Price, P. W. 3460, 5190, 6664, 7720, 7749, 8574
Pridnya, M. V. 3537
Prien, S. 948
Priesner, E. 7692
Prieto, A. 6748
Prikhod'ko, N. N. 5667
Primo, E. 6897
Prin, Y. 2027, 4197
Principe, P. P. 7208
Prins, H. B. A. 1381
Prinsley, R. 2142, 4417
Prinsley, R. T. 2142, 4417
Prior, J. A. B. 7369
Pritam Singh 5129
Pritchard, H. W. 3741
Prober, S. M. 6634, 7525
Probesting, W. M. 6375
Probst, A. 3943
Probst, J. R. 9440
Procházková, Z. 4233
Proctor, J. 4764, 7898, 8153
Proe, M. F. 6310, 8195
Proebsting, W. M. 101
Proença, C. 5810
Proffer, T. J. 6784
Profumo, P. 6280
Prokopenko, N. I. 6058
Prokushkin, S. G. 9310
Prost, M. 9255
Proteau, H. 3162
Provenza, F. D. 9443
Proyou, A. G. 8221
Prus-Głowacki, W. 7322
Pryor, L. D. 2408
Pryse, J. E. 3432

Przyborowska, I. 2452
Pschorn-Walcher, H. 7750
Psota, V. 2595-2597
Pu, Q. L. 4010, 7425
Publicover, D. A. 5068
Puchniarski, T. 6370
Puchnina, L. V. 5527
Puckett, L. J. 323, 6440
Puerto, A. 2079, 5006, 7527
Puerto Martín, A. 6651
Pugachev, S. I. 994
Pugin, A. 4070
Puglisi, S. 3544
Puglisi, S. R. 5798
Puhakka, M. 3324
Pukkala, T. 901, 7913-7914, 8120, 8409, 8768, 9121
Pulkkinen, P. 1181
Pulley, P. E. 705, 7725
Pummangura, S. 7401
Punter, D. 1423, 2047
Puntieri, J. 5828, 5846
Puri, D. N. 4362
Puri, S. 126, 957, 2825, 4145, 7555, 8647
Puriyakorn, B. 8021
Purohit, A. 5438
Purohit, A. N. 1088
Purohit, M. C. 2585
Purushothaman, S. 196-197, 8937
Pushin, A. N. 634
Pushpa Bhatt 1237
Pushpakumari, S. A. 575
Pushpalatha, K. 2473
Pusset, J. 7458
Putenikhin, V. P. 1631
Putra, S. 8677
Puttonen, P. 7476, 8189
Putz, F. E. 66, 2870, 6446, 8411
Puxeddu, M. 4620
Pyatt, D. G. 4624
Pyles, M. R. 387
Pylyser, M. 8851
Pyszyński, W. 1194
Qadir, S. A. 1959
Qaisar Jamal 3028
Qi, L. 3934
Qi, L. X. 2735
Qi, S. Y. 7124
Qi, Y. T. 5177-5178
Qian, F. 5155
Qian, F. J. 8521
Qian, J. Z. 9480
Qian, Y. Y. 6615
Qian, Z. G. 8588
Qin, X. X. 3506
Qin, Z. S. 8607
Qing, G. F. 2725
Qing, S. W. 6881
Qiu, H. G. 5177-5178
Qu, T. 5114
Quader, A. 2579, 5757, 6584
Quadt, A. 5970
Quaglino, A. 2087
Qualls, R. G. 7289
Quarmby, C. 1820
Quednau, F. W. 6043
Queiroz Paulo, M. de 2552
Quetin-Leclercq, J. 6569, 9173
Quezel, P. 6640, 7159
Qui, D. X. 2749
Qui, Z. 9093
Quick, W. P. 7303
Quinby, P. A. 141
Quine, C. P. 1657, 1663, 1785
Quinlan, J. D. 5758
Quinn, J. A. 2616
Quintilio, D. 1177
Quintillan, A. 4819
Quintos, M. 2030
Quiring, D. 526
Quiróz Marchant, I. 6405
Qureshi, M. H. 6222
Qureshi, S. 7190
Raabe, R. D. 4205
Rab Nawaz 963
Rabaça, J. E. 779
Rabesa, Z. 2575
Racette, S. 4840
Racey, G. 3019
Rachkovskaya, M. M. 1831
Rachoy, W. 4642
Rackham, O. 3670
Račko, J. 1837
Radaelli, C. 4790
Radaelli, L. 1797, 4790
Radcliffe-Smith, A. 3285-3286
Raddi, P. 2044, 4556, 8749
Raddi, S. 6694, 8749
Radetzky, R. 3359
Radha, N. V. 6732
Radley, R. A. 7114
Radogna, V. M. 3167, 4719
Radosevich, S. R. 2308, 2329, 2378, 3797, 4628, 6164, 6365
Rădulescu, M. 6896
Radwan, M. A. 6308
Radyukina, N. L. 8486
Rae, G. A. 4013
Raechai, L. J. 1898
Raffa, K. F. 691, 1923, 3454, 5043, 5204, 6011, 6020, 6855, 6885, 7736
Rafii, Z. 6582
Rafii, Z. A. 6583, 6586
Ragazzi, A. 603, 5104
Raghava, N. 7090
Raghava, R. P. 823, 7090
Raghavendra, A. S. 6171
Ragno, D. 4842
Ragnotis, A. D. 4776
Ragozzino, A. 2304
Ragusa di Chiara, S. 623, 5170
Rahim Foroughbakhch 372
Rahimian, H. 3406
Rahman, M. A. 1302, 5745, 6547
Rahme, A. 7356
Rai, B. 3977
Rai, C. B. 7007
Rai, R. N. 5269
Rai, R. S. V. 956, 1619, 2138
Rai, S. N. 2284
Raĭlyan, Tu. G. 4250
Raimer, J. 320
Raina, A. K. 3129, 9115
Rainer, I. 9030
Rainey, L. D. 99
Raison, R. J. 2464
Raitio, H. 1791, 2610
Raitt, L. M. 5646
Raizada, A. 301
Raj, D. 3556
Raja Barizan, R. S. 1944
Rajab, M. S. 9191
Rajaguru, A. S. B. 1527
Rajan 3494
Rajan, S. B. 5905
Rajapakse, K. 1527
Rajapakse, R. M. N. 4411
Rajaram, N. 1908
Rajasekaran, B. 6118
Rajashekhara, E. 813
Rajcová, K. 5851
Rajendra Gupta 3978
Rajesh Kumari Harchand 6453
Rajeswar, J. 8937
Rajgopal Subramaniam 8351
Rajkumar 566
Rajora, O. P. 1359, 2613, 5874, 7608
Rajwar, G. S. 7089
Rakitskaya, T. A. 1985, 8458
Rakotomanana 6245
Rakotovao, L. 2884
Rakov, A. Yu. 5251
Rakstad, D. S. 9440
Raldugin, V. A. 432, 434, 437, 2559
Ralhan, P. K. 6972
Rali, T. 4028
Ram, H. Y. M. 1033
Ram, J. 7090
Ram, S. 6124
Ram Parkash 7089-7090
Ram Prasad 2263, 4366
Ramachandraiah, P. 6549, 9169
Ramadan, M. A. 4883
Ramaiah, K. S. 2702
Ramakrishnan, H. B. 8822
Ramakrishnan, P. S. 2841, 6469, 6655-6657, 8210
Ramalho, R. da S. 9146
Ramamonjisoa, B. S. 6411
Raman, P. V. 4007
Raman Nagpal 7090
Ramani, V. 2790
Ramanuja Rao, I. V. R, 7042
Ramawat, K. G. 1632
Rambal, S. 3086
Rambaud, A. 6963
Ramesh, C. R. 4265
Rameshwar Dayal 1237
Ramey, W. D. 4746
Ramírez, A. 4424
Ramírez, C. 5847
Ramírez, F. 8480
Ramirez, N. 5854
Ramírez B., W. 9262
Ramírez Correa, L. A. 5110
Ramírez-Domenech, J. I. 2536
Ramírez G., C. 5856
Ramirez-Saad, H. 8927
Ramm, C. W. 6205, 6394
Ramos, G. 1086, 9469
Ramp, B. 5366
Rampazzo, N. 3176, 5656
Ramprasad, V. 6160
Ramsden, R. 5273
Ramsey, E., III 6428
Ramsey, M. 3281, 5786
Ramshe, D. G. 2848
Ramulu, C. A. 4431, 4433
Rana, B. S. 2382
Ranasinghe, D. M. S. H. K. 220
Ranasinghe, M. A. S. K. 1241
Ranatunge, T. 6572
Rance, S. J. 3575
Randrianjafy, H. 5563, 6324
Ranft, H. 263
Rangarajan, M. 559, 8924
Rangel Sánchez, J. 4022
Ranger, J. 298, 5647, 5654, 6398-6399, 7306, 7331, 9212
Ranjha, A. M. 305
Ranker, T. A. 7619
Rankin, L. J. 2788
Ranney, T. G. 1122
Ranson, K. J. 237
Ranta, H. M. 1832
Rantonen, H. 8033
Rao, A. N. 8718, 9478-9482
Rao, A. V. 555
Rao, B. N. 1214
Rao, C. S. 657
Rao, D. 4431, 4433
Rao, D. L. N. 1509
Rao, G. M. 4661
Rao, G. V. R. 3760
Rao, I. U. 6292-6293
Rao, I. V. R. 6292-6293, 7042
Rao, J. R. 4854
Rao, K. N. 3789, 8061, 8071
Rao, K. S. 1905, 3225
Rao, K. V. J. 395
Rao, M. R. 6117, 6120
Rao, M. R. N. 4379
Rao, M. V. 8937
Rao, P. B. 8339
Rao, P. S. 973
Rao, R. S. 4854
Rao, V. M. 567
Rao, Y. S. 6180
Rapisarda, C. 623, 646, 8527
Rapoport, E. 5846
Rapp, M. 7305
Rappaport, N. 7752
Rappaport, N. G. 4247, 4310
Rasamoelisendra, R. 2575
Rascio, N. 2540
Rashev, S. 3422, 3511
Rashkes, Ya. V. 390
Rasins, E. 4107
Raske, A. G. 13
Raskin, V. I. 2598
Rasmussen, L. 3160
Rasmussen, L. A. 2786, 6029
Rasmussen, S. D. 4357
Raspe, S. 9073
Raspi, A. 7665
Rast, E. D. 2326
Rastetter, E. B. 2459
Rastin, N. 3135-3136
Ratajczak, E. 1834
Ratajczak, L. 278
Ratcliff, R. D. 6925
Ratcliffe, P. R. 2097
Rathbun, S. L. 5019
Rathfon, R. A. 1691, 2338
Rathore, T. S. 8000
Ratnayake, C. 7390
Rattenbury, J. A. 1279
Raturi, A. S. 1920
Rau, H. M. 8799
Raubeson, L. A. 3991
Rauf, A. 413, 9200
Raukko, P. 714
Raulston, J. C. 254
Raupp, M. J. 690, 1435
Rauscherová, L. 3263
Rauwald, H. W. 6564
Ravart, M. 7306
Ravelo, A. G. 2567, 4023
Raven, P. H. 5825
Ravender Singh 1795
Ravenwood, I. C. 534
Ravi, A. V. 4068
Ravindranath, N. H. 78
Ravlin, F. W. 743, 3445, 6003, 6840, 7047
Ravnsbaek, P. F. V. 8866
Rawat, J. K. 4372
Rawat, J. S. 8624
Rawat, M. M. S. 3828
Rawat, M. S. 7608
Rawat, M. S. M. 2585
Rawat, P. S. 9076
Rawat, V. R. S. 3129
Rawat, Y. S. 6468
Rawlins, C. L. 1099, 2251
Rawlins, W. H. M. 58, 244
Ray, C. H., Jr. 8507
Ray, D. P. 6268
Ray, M. 3634
Rayamajhi, J. N. 2362
Raymond, C. A. 1333, 2012, 2256, 2666, 4167
Raymond, R. H. 1940
Raynal, D. J. 9078
Raynaud, J. 4030
Rayner, A. D. M. 5310
Rayner, M. E. 3056, 5347
Raynor, W. C. 4386-4387
Rayo Camacho, M. del 396
Razakanirina, D. 6246
Razal, R. A. 377
Razanaka, S. J. 6246
Razin, G. S. 2388, 8968
Razowski, J. 8526
Read, D. J. 2016
Read, H. J. 7169
Read, J. 9274
Read, P. 100
Readshaw, J. L. 4254
Reardon, J. C. 1829
Reardon, R. C. 738, 758, 3444, 6840, 6905
Reavey, D. 7690
Rebbeck, J. 7588
Rebelo, A. G. 6133
Rebertus, A. J. 848, 7714
Rebolledo, R. R. 8503
Recher, H. F. 6938
Reddell, P. 2026, 2692
Reddi, C. S. 5784
Reddy, G. J. 2840
Reddy, G. P. V. 2078
Reddy, M. V. 3132, 3137, 6472, 8495
Reddy, S. T. S. 6160
Reddy, Y. V. R. 242
Reddy, Y. Y. 2840
Redfern D. B. 6756
Red'ko, G. I. 173
Redl, K. 9185
Redlin, S. C. 6778
Redmond, C. H. 4704
Redón, J. 7649
Reeb, S. 7428
Reece, C. F. 7298
Reed, D. 1553

Reed, D. D. 1872, 3650, 4670, 7907, 8128
Reed, D. J. 151, 2294
Reed, D. L. 2297
Reed, D. W. 1248
Reed, F. L. C. 41
Reed, M. 7939
Reed, W. J. 5592
Rees, A. A. 581
Reeves, R. D. 3293
Reeves, R. M. 5160
Regan, R. P. 6375, 7686
Regazzi, A. J. 8826
Régnière, J. 3447, 4281
Rego, F. 7339, 7347
Rego, F. C. 363, 7821
Rego V. Pinheiro, M. F. L. do 8500
Rehfeldt, G. E. 6687, 6691
Reich, P. B. 5693, 8186
Reich, R. M. 6203
Reichardt, P. B. 9443
Reiche, C. 3692
Reicher, F. 5754
Reid, C. A. M. 688
Reid, C. P. P. 4203, 7307
Reid, D. G. 6062, 8607
Reid, J. B. 5907, 5916, 7506
Reid, M. S. 848, 1424, 7714
Reid, N. 6637, 8493
Reid, W. V. 8717
Reidel, C. H. 2831
Reies, N. 3034
Reifsnyder, W. S. 5328
Reighard, G. L. 5323, 5520
Reimer, P. 443
Reina, M. 4895
Reinburg, K. M. 1476
Reinhardt, E. D. 3205, 5687
Reis, G. G. dos 8879, 8888, 9144
Reis, M. das G. F. 8826, 8879, 8888, 9144
Reisenauer, H. M. 1468
Reiss, D. 7189
Reitsma, J. M. 3321
Rejšek, K. 6719
Rekib, A. 3978
Relwani, L. L. 1429
Remacle, J. 1127
Remington, T. E. 2811
Remmers, G. 6130
Remmers, G. G. A. 6978
Remmert, H. 3619
Remphrey, W. R. 8276
Remröd, J. 4489
Ren, G. J. 6862
Ren, G. L. 4223
Ren, L. Z. 9479
Renaud, J. P. 2611
Renaud, S. 7181
Rendakov, Kh. 3005
Renedo, J. 8958
Renes, G. J. B. 1052
Renger, M. 8007
Renkin, R. A. 6521
Rennenberg, H. 1246, 2570, 6503, 6592, 7473, 9238
Renner, D. L. 3079
Renolfi, R. F. 1412
Rensburg, N. J. van 7756
Rensema, T. R. 8083
Renu Singh 1825
Renuka, C. 3827
Renvoize, S. 7498
Renzoni, G. C. 1934
Repetto, R. 2221
Repo, T. 1781-1782
Repyakh, S. M. 3238
Rescia, A. 3341
Reshid, K. 2874, 8927, 9476
Retamosa, E. C. 5159
Rether, B. 9255
Rethinam, P. 3978
Retief, E. 8275
Retnakaran, A. 4272
Retzlaff, W. A. 1643, 3270
Reutrakul, V. 5741
Revazyan, R. G. 3929
Reveal, J. L. 6617
Revilla, A. V., Jr. 17
Rey, B. del 7454
Rey, M. 6269
Reyes, G. D. 2022
Reynard, B. R. 1657
Reynel Rodríguez, C. 5827
Reynolds, B. 868, 4809, 8257
Reynolds, J. E. 7138
Reynolds, J. P. 3524
Reynolds, K. D. 4648
Reynolds, K. M. 2063, 5953
Reynolds, M. R., Jr. 5561
Reynolds, P. E. 6346-6351
Reynolds, S. 517, 3134
Reynolds, S. G. 5612
Reynolds, W. F. 4902-4903, 9162
Reynoso, F. A. 8789
Rezende, J. L. P. de 8792
Rhaman, M. A. 6547
Rhee, I. J. 3834
Rheinbaben, H. von 1156
Rhoades, C. 16
Rhoads, L. D. 736
Rhodes, E. R. 3826, 4390
Rhodes, J. J. 8252
Rhodus, T. 841, 6311
Riaz, M. 1239
Riba, M. L. 3965
Ribe, R. G. 8695
Ribeiro, J. A. 7541
Ricalde C., M. 2923
Ricalde C., M. O. 3224
Ricci, S. 4611
Ricciardi, E. 5039
Rice, R. M. 8634
Rich, B. 1502
Richard, B. 1222, 2550, 9181
Richard, T. L. 7138
Richard, Y. 5505
Richardin, I. 5340
Richards, D. K. 6274
Richards, D. P. 927
Richards, E. M. 7932
Richards, G. C. 9099
Richards, G. I. 2826
Richards, J. 185
Richards, J. F. 799, 3558
Richards, M. T. 828, 4449
Richards, T. W. 176
Richardson, B. 3798
Richardson, C. J. 1826
Richardson, D. M. 4973, 7549, 9341
Richardson, D. P. 8138
Richardson, E. L. 2106
Richardson, M. 7451
Richardson-Flack, J. 3560
Richey, J. 3564
Richter, A. M. 2777
Richter, D. D. 8615
Richter, D. L. 2694, 3380
Richter, H. G. 1841, 1886, 9155
Richter, J. 5626, 6202
Rickards, J. 5395
Rico, M. 7527
Ridder, C. H. de 6924
Ridder, H. W. 3596
Rideau, M. 4037
Rideout, D. 4067
Rideout, D. B. 5591
Ridgway, R. L. 2868, 7763
Ridsdale, C. E. 6620
Riedel, G. 9455
Rieger, R. 320
Rieger, W. A. 8625
Riemenschneider, D. E. 5131, 8288, 9345
Rieske, L. K. 5204, 6020, 6855
Rietbergen, S. 232
Rietveld, W. J. 5341
Rifai, M. A. 7208
Rife, J. P. 7411
Riga, E. 2792
Rigg, P. 8820
Riggs, G. A. 9003
Righetti, T. L. 5364
Rigolot, E. 6359, 7340
Riguera, R. 404, 3844
Říha, L. 3959
Riha, S. J. 3104, 7298, 8213
Riitters, K. H. 4500, 7217
Rikala, R. 1638, 8189, 9024
Rikhari, H. C. 1703
Riley, C. M. 7768
Rinaldi, L. M. R. 1031
Rincón, E. 3895, 7350
Ringrose, S. 1762
Rings, R. W. 3438
Rink, G. 2257, 8525
Rinn, F. 3645
Rinne, P. 1190
Río, F. del 6574, 9170
Riom, J. 8110
Ríos, J. L. 4858, 4869
Rioux, D. 2041, 4213-4214
Riov, J. 5184
Ripken, H. 1078
Ripple, W. J. 8758
Risberg, B. 7742
Risbrudt, C. D. 4534
Risch, N. 7449
Risley, L. S. 4238
Rist, S. 7833
Riswan, S. 297
Ritchie, G. A. 7974
Ritland, K. 9267
Ritson, P. 5488
Rittenhouse, L. R. 2084
Ritter, D. C. 3257
Ritter, G. 8915, 9094
Ritter, J. A. 349
Ritter, T. 1403
Ritter, W. 2245
Ritz, G. F. 852
Rivas Ramírez, Z. 4526
Rivera, D. I. 1199, 9134
Rivera, S. M. 5706
Rivero, A. 6232
Rivero, J. L. 3577
Rivet, M. P. 659
Rizvi, S. W. A. 7788
Rizzo, D. 1266
Rizzo, D. M. 583
Robarge, W. P. 2491
Robb, K. L. 7771
Robbertse, P. J. 6531
Robbins, J. W. D. 99
Robbins, M. 3612
Roberds, J. H. 2257, 6607
Roberson, J. A. 3523
Robert, A. 121
Robert, D. 8097
Robert, M. 7331
Robert, P. C. 8087
Roberts, B. A. 1342
Roberts, B. R. 7297
Roberts, D. A. 1778
Roberts, D. R. 113, 976, 1903, 3768, 4581, 4599
Roberts, D. W. 3513
Roberts, E. R. 162
Roberts, J. 8767
Roberts, M. F. 7383
Roberts, S. D. 142
Roberts, W. G. 4452
Robertsdotter Gnojek, A. 5506
Robertson, A. 252, 336
Robertson, A. I. 3420, 8395
Robertson, A. S. 6851
Robertson, P. 774
Robertson, S. M. C. 4356
Robichaud, E. 1057
Robin, C. 8489-8490
Robin, R. P. 654
Robinson, A. R. 4865
Robinson, C. H. 8183
Robinson, D. J. 5043
Robinson, H. 5811
Robinson, J. B. 7333
Robinson, M. 4804, 8613
Robinson, P. 4657
Robinson, R. 8713
Robinson, S. K. 2816
Robinson, V. L. 8782
Robinson, W. H. 5988
Robison, D. 4259
Robison, D. J. 4279
Robison, D. M. 8722
Robitaille, L. 5505
Robledo, I. 1039
Roblin, G. 9220
Roblot, F. 2552, 4896
Robredo, F. 6899, 8592
Rocha-Pereira, M. A. 7093
Rock, B. N. 1756, 1763
Rockwood, D. J. 4577
Rodá, F. 1128, 4807, 6407
Roden, J. 286
Roden, M. J. 6346-6351
Roder, W. 5529, 9475
Rodgers, W. A. 9417
Rodiek, J. E. 6169
Rodin, S. A. 180
Rodolfi, G. 6105
Rodrick, M. C. 6296
Rodrigues, M. L. 7303
Rodriguez, B. 4286
Rodríguez, C. J. 9195
Rodríguez, M. R. 271
Rodríguez, R. 6269, 7022
Rodríguez de Lera, A. 4897
Rodríguez Jiménez, L. V. A. 5000
Rodríguez-Luis, F. 4035
Rodríguez P., C. 8047
Rodríguez Preciado, C. 8047
Roe, N. A. 5214
Roeder, A. 1836
Roederer, Y. 4197
Rogatis, A. de 3818
Rogers, C. B. 6557
Rogers, D. L. 8449
Rogers, J. J. 3657
Rogers, L. E. 4287
Rogers, M. E. 8363
Rogers, S. 8673
Rogowitz, G. L. 5233
Rogstad, S. H. 1358, 4160, 4975, 6700
Rohfritsch, O. 5193
Röhrig, E. 8719
Roig, F. A. 1890
Rojancovschi, E. 6896
Rojas, M. 1473
Rokhade, A. K. 959
Rollerson, T. P. 333
Rollinson, T. 2832
Roloff, A. 3810, 4137, 5702-5703
Rolstad, J. 3527
Romagnoli, C. 4209
Romagnoli, M. 2167, 2206
Roman-Amat, B. 516, 5899
Romane, F. 6402
Romani, V. 3638
Romano, D. 2223-2224, 4688, 4691, 6413
Romano, S. 2223
Romanovskaya, N. L. 1673
Romanovskiĭ, M. G. 4153, 8459
Romascu, E. 6896
Römbke, J. 6467
Rombold, J. S. 852
Romeo, J. T. 7411
Romero, E. J. 5837
Romero, M. 445
Romero Martínez, H. H. 1497
Roming, T. L. 9194
Romiti, C. 588
Romkey, P. 155
Rommel, W. D. 458-459
Romussi, G. 7438
Ronceros, E. 16
Ronchi, B. 783, 2812, 3528
Rondeux, J. 1734, 3631, 5579, 7246
Rondón R., J. A. 4765, 5254, 7353
Rone, V. M. 94, 1992
Rood, S. B. 294
Roohi, F. N. 6292
Rook, D. A. 5318
Röös, M. 1015, 1706
Roover, B. P. de 6412, 6425
Roque, N. F. 2561
Roques, A. 4243, 6856, 7752
Rosa, M. C. de 6566
Rosa de Medeiros, J. M. 5736
Rosales, J. 8403
Rosch, R. 1744
Rose, C. 5340, 5781
Rose, C. L. 4724
Rose, D. W. 2396

Rose, M. 7759
Rose, R. 120, 130, 2895, 6322, 8016-8017
Rosecrance, R. C. 6122, 8673, 8806
Rosecrance, R. R. 8923
Rosenfield, C. L. 1248
Rosenplänter, K. 3136
Rosenqvist, E. 4925
Rosenqvist, H. 2581
Rosenstock, A. 1484, 6372
Roshchin, V. I. 2560
Rosich, D. 4725
Rosli, O. K. H. J. 4589
Ross, D. J. 1806
Ross, D. W. 20, 3449
Ross, S. D. 1931-1932, 6611
Ross, S. M. 6947
Rossakiewicz, L. 6178
Rossbach, B. 1384
Rossi, F. 4617
Rossi, P. 7973, 8445
Rosskopf, F. 7437
Rössler, G. 9253
Rossman, A. Y. 6778
Rosso, J. 8372
Rostova, N. 1822
Roth, P. L. 4573-4574
Rothe, G. M. 524
Rothkirch, F. von 1704
Rothman, N. 5402
Rothwell, R. L. 882
Rougier, M. 9137
Rouillard, G. 2336
Roulet, N. 3926
Rourke, J. P. 8378
Roush, M. L. 3797
Rousi, M. 2276
Rousseau, J. V. D. 7307
Rousseau, R. A. 2392
Rout, A. F. 93
Rout, S. K. 6647
Rouw, A. de 3087
Roux, D. le 3970
Roux, J. 2746
Roux, J. J. le 6279, 7972
Rovane, P. 590
Roversi, P. F. 641, 5151, 6841
Rovira, M. 6792
Roweck, H. 4121
Rowell-Rahier, M. 7656
Rowland, P. 1817-1818
Rowney, D. L. 6915
Rowntree, R. A. 6151
Roxas, C. A. 9282
Roy, A. K. 2358
Roy, R. D. 815, 4426
Roy, W. K. 1097, 2612, 4935
Rozhkov, A. S. 8716
Rozina, M. S. 4796
Rozkošný, R. 6951
Ru, T. Q. 8588
Ruangrungsi, N. 8311
Ruark, G. A. 3041
Ruas, L. M. L. dos S. 7341
Rubab Jaffer 2835
Rubin, J. 5280
Rubinina, A. E. 1856
Rubino, M. 8807
Rubio, I. 7649
Rubma, K. A. 5927
Rubow, T. 4632
Rubtsov, V. V. 9374
Rudawska, M. 984, 1404
Rudd, V. E. 4984
Rüdiger, W. 3339
Rudolph, D. C. 3532
Rudulier, D. le 4924
Rüedi, P. 2356
Ruehle, J. L. 5465
Ruel, J. C. 5480
Ruess, R. W. 5236
Ruetz, W. 4155
Ruetze, M. 2498
Rüffler, R. 8780
Ruffoni, B. 4570
Rugayah 8932
Rugg, D. J. 9440
Ruguzov, I. A. 1340
Ruhigwa, B. A. 8278
Ruhiyat, D. 7039
Rühling, Å. 1828, 3133
Ruiz de la Torre, J. 7529
Ruiz del Castillo, J. 7515
Ruiz Murrieta, J. 6377
Ruíz Urrestarazu, M. M. 8501
Rumbero, A. 4003
Rummer, D. I. 2933
Rummer, R. B. 70-71, 2933
Rumohr-Rundhof, W. H. von 3530
Rumpf, W. 1455
Rumpold, H. 3693
Runge, P. 8868
Runion, G. B. 4619
Running, S. W. 1759, 2217, 2413, 2461, 9003
Ruohomäki, K. 428, 8564
Ruokolainen, K. 3324
Rupik, A. 1147
Rupprecht, J. K. 2547
Ruprecht, J. K. 2420-2421
Rusakova, V. Kh. 8393
Rusalenko, A. I. 9446
Rush, J. 5320
Rushforth, K. 9269
Rushing, A. E. 1867, 7373
Rusin, G. G. 2277
Rusness, D. G. 1246, 6592
Russel, D. 6674
Russell, D. R. 5043
Russell, E. J. 5418
Russell, J. H. 8352
Russell, R. 3555
Russell, S. 9137
Russo, A. 623, 5170
Russo, R. O. 4603, 8925
Rustad, L. E. 317, 2972
Rustagi, K. P. 207-208
Rusu, C. 6060
Ruter, J. M. 5425, 8811
Ruth, B. 8739
Ruth, D. S. 4241
Rüther, P. 4787
Rutishauser, R. 3993
Rutkowska, B. 3482
Rutkowski, B. 132
Rutledge, P. S. 394
Rutledge, R. 7599
Rutter, M. R. 9234
Ryabinina, L. N. 1322
Ryabokon', S. M. 4153, 8459
Ryabova, N. V. 4848
Ryan, D. F. 9100
Ryan, K. C. 3205
Ryan, M. G. 2414, 2459, 2465, 5720
Ryan, P. 7181
Ryan, P. A. 3717, 3720
Ryan, P. J. 7918
Ryan, R. B. 5203, 6904
Rybczyński, J. 3093
Rygiel, Z. 6215
Rygiewicz, P. T. 1368, 6727
Ryherd, S. 7270
Ryherd, S. L. 7272
Rykowski, K. 2712, 3412, 6216-6220, 6603
Rymer-Dudzińska, T. 2364-2366, 2370
Rypák, M. 4583
Rysin, L. P. 8397
Ryšková, L. 5659
Ryszkowski, L. 4358
Rytter, L. 4761
Ryu, J. B. 2684
Ryu, J. H. 403
Ryynänen, S. 163
Ryyppö, A. 9024
Rzedowski, J. 4967-4968, 4985
Rzeźnik, Z. 2950-2951
Sá, L. D. de A. 346
Sá, M. M. de 8351
Saá Otero, M. del P. 4978
Saarenmaa, H. 704
Saarsalmi, A. 221
Saban, B. A. 1460
Sabiel, G. 1077
Sabin, T. 8016
Sabin, T. E. 1819, 5633, 8017
Sabiti, E. N. 5530
Sabnis, S. D. 6629
Sabor, J. 83, 2952
Saborowski, J. 9000
Sabourin, M. 5108
Sabuco, J. J. 3601
Sacchetti, P. 3782, 6872
Sacchi, C. F. 6664
Šach, F. 9105, 9452
Sachse, G. W. 349, 353, 355
Sachsse, H. 4082, 7368
Sader, R. 7115-7116
Sader, S. A. 928, 1765
Sadigov, G. I. 7667
Sadof, C. S. 690, 1435
Sae-Lee, S. 8670
Saeed, M. T. 9200
Safarov, I. S. 6941
Safarova, Ė. P. 6941
Safranyik, L. 7884, 9399
Safronov, A. N. 773
Sagar, R. M. 2410
Sagar, S. R. 2817
Sagareishvili, T. G. 3237
Sagisaka, S. 1205
Säglitz, J. 7063
Sah, S. P. 1823
Sah, V. K. 9416
Saha, M. M. 9182
Saha, P. K. 8819
Saharia, U. K. 3829
Sahay, S. N. 2348
Sahni, Y. P. 8956
Sahu, B. K. 415
Sahu, M. P. 7089
Sahu, R. K. 4992
Sahunalu, P. 8021, 8088
Said, C. 5889, 9137
Said, I. M. 4851
Saidman, B. O. 533
Saidova, S. A. 6941
Saigal, R. 1170
Saijo, R. 1217, 3997
Saijoh, Y. 4979
Saiki, H. 8285, 8327, 9143
Saikkonen, K. 3164
Saini, M. C. 8803
Saini, R. R. 807
Sainju, U. M. 258
Saint, K. 5376
St.-Amour, M. 8896
St. Clair, J. B. 1612, 5888
St.-Jacques, C. 256, 1228
St.-Pierre, H. 1971, 8887
St. Pierre, R. G. 6015
Sainz Ollero, H. 7517
Sairi, S. P. 8010
Saito, A. 1624
Saito, H. 4957
Saito, K. 1219, 2551, 4901, 9012
Saito, M. 9327
Saito, T. 4711
Sajan, R. J. 3428
Sajkiewicz, P. 369
Sakaguchi, M. 4910, 8791
Sakai, H. 8040
Sakai, M. 4901, 5182
Sakai, T. 6559, 7917, 8090, 8423, 8931, 8994-8995, 8999
Sakamoto, T. 3791, 3879, 4675, 4711, 6098, 8990
Sakamoto, Y. 8216
Sakanda, G. P. 7240
Sakar, M. K. 2356, 7384
Sakata, K. 8514
Sako, S. 393
Sakulas, H. 6157
Sakura, T. 9318
Sakurai, H. 6032
Sakurai, K. 5534
Sakurai, N. 7302, 8305
Sala, G. 3096
Sala, M. 8611, 9112
Salaj, J. 3214, 4709, 5603
Salam, M. 2035
Salas, L. 355
Salazar, M. 1170
Salazar, R. 3637, 3729, 8963
Salbitano, F. 3668
Saldaña, A. 2079
Saldaña, J. A. 5006
Saldaña Moral, J. A. 6651
Saldarriaga, J. G. 8354
Saleh, E. A. 2029
Salem, B. B. 6091
Salem-Murdock, M. 6104
Salenko, V. L. 2556
Salgado, A. L. de B. 3052
Salick, J. 2129
Salih, M. 3564
Salimuzzaman Siddiqui 409, 1238, 7379, 7398
Salise, G. M. 630
Salleh, K. M. 400
Salleh Mohd. Nor 7841
Salleo, S. 6474
Sallnäs, O. 7071
Salm, B. 7026
Salmanowicz, B. 870
Salminen, S. 3076
Salo, J. 1768, 3324
Salom, S. M. 6870
Salonen, M. 4580
Salonen, V. 9304-9305
Salonius, A. 5997
Salsac, L. 1135
Salvadori, C. 3510
Salvatici, L. 921
Sam, T. W. 8306
Sama, G. 5175
Samant, S. S. 7089
Samarawira, I. 1594, 7096
Sambeek, J. W. van 5759
Sambyal, M. 6266
Samejima, T. 8319
Samoil, J. K. 7886
Sampangi Ramaiah, K. 558
Sampietro, L. 174, 1682
Sampò, S. 1805
Sampson, D. A. 5345
Sampson, G. R. 7079
Samra, J. S. 276, 5626, 6202
Samson, F. B. 6988
Samsudin, M. W. 400
Samuel, C. J. A. 6679
Samuel, R. 1527
Samuelson, L. J. 5774
Samways, M. J. 9368
San Feliciano, A. 4859, 7454, 8298
San-José, M. C. 965, 2273, 7133
San Martín, J. 5847
San Martín P., C. 5856
San Miguel, A. 1710
San Miguel, C. 3118
Sanada, E. 8880
Sanada, M. 8880
Sanada, S. 8321
Sánchez, J. F. 2573
Sánchez, L. 5731, 6574
Sánchez, M. C. 2273, 5436
Sanchez, O. A. 2984
Sanchez, P. A. 4402, 6964
Sánchez, P. E. 1288, 1290, 1294
Sánchez-Cabrera, I. 8858
Sánchez-Coronado, M. E. 3895
Sánchez Palomares, O. 6462, 7515
Sánchez-Pérez, J. M. 5675
Sánchez R., L. 4523
Sánchez R., R. 8047
Sánchez Rojas, L. 4826
Sánchez Tamés, R. 7022
Sánchez-Velásquez, L. R. 6645
Sánchez Vélez, A. 5691
Sánchez-Vindas, P. 1294
Sánchez-Vindas, P. E. 1288, 1290
Sancho, I. 7454
Sandberg, A. M. 157
Sandberg, D. V. 1171, 6164
Sandberg, F. 2352
Sanders, C. J. 6819
Sanders, D. C. 2831
Sanders, W. 2783
Sandhu, H. S. 8612
Sandhu, J. 1796
Sandhya, G. 7899
Sandison, M. S. 3974
Sandlin, C. M. 6743
Sandmann, R. A. 395
Sandquist, R. E. 756, 4333

Sands, R. 9041, 9236
Sands, W. A. 5148
Sandys-Winsch, D. C. 7950
Sanesi, G. 5296
Sanford, R. L. 8141
Sanford, R. L., Jr. 506
Sanftleben, H. 3796
Sänger, F. 3680
Sanginga, N. 90, 1413, 2021, 3154, 6485, 7831
Sangkul, S. 6180
Sani, L. 2385
Sanjay Saxena 3752
Sanjay Sharma 4004
Sankaram, A. 3977
Sankawa, U. 4870, 8306
Sano, K. 8321
Sano, M. 8970-8971, 8990
Santa Cruz, F. 7514
Santa Regina, I. 3118
Santacecilia, M. A. 4726
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 102-103, 2265, 6004
Santana, C. A. F. de 5427
Santanen, A. 8834
Santi, F. 5926, 6715
Santisuk, T. 4039, 5741
Santoloci, M. 1572
Santos, G. P. 3474, 7677, 7820, 8594, 8809
Saphir, N. 4259
Sapio, F. J. 6036
Sapozhnikov, A. P. 8777
Sapre, S. P. 879
Sarabandi, K. 8107
Saracino, A. 1174, 2527, 3200
Saraiva, O. F. 5674
Saranpää, P. 1891
Saravitz, C. H. 967, 7136
Sarawak, Sarawak Study Group 7
Sarawitz, C. H. 4575
Sarhan, A. R. T. 2035
Sarin, Y. K. 7436
Sarkar, D. K. 2078
Sarkar, S. 8182
Sarkina, I. S. 1415
Särkkä, A. 9305
Sarma, P. K. S. 3633
Sarma, T. C. 7090
Sarmah, M. K. 7824, 7828
Sarmaja-Korjonen, K. 1955
Sartini, F. 4998
Sartório, R. C. 3474
Sarukhán, J. 4733
Sary, H. 6262
Sasakawa, H. 8217
Sasaki, K. 8085, 9362
Sasaki, S. 6371, 9339
Sasaki, Y. 4597, 7402
Sasek, T. W. 1826, 4550
Sashida, Y. 401, 2572, 4849, 7361
Sasidharan, N. 6621
Sassa, T. 8874
Sastrapradja, D. S. 510
Sastrapradja, S. 510
Sastry, C. B. 7042, 8718, 9478-9482
Sastry, T. C. S. 2173, 3978
Satka, H. 8876
Sato, H. 665
Sato, K. 1696
Sato, S. 7431
Sato, T. 5755
Satoo, S. 3791, 3879, 4675
Satter, R. L. 4913
Satyanarayana, G. 2473
Satyanarayana, V. 423
Satyavati, G. V. 4663
Saucier, J. R. 337
Saugier, B. 6475
Saulei, S. 498
Saulle, G. 6105
Saur, E. 314, 5451, 6487, 6489, 9212
Saurer, M. 7310
Saussay, C. du 3694
Sauter, J. J. 1096, 4906-4907, 5726, 9219
Sauter, K. 1958
Savage, T. 6457
Savage, T. J. 7477
Savard, L. 5910
Savidge, R. A. 1262
Savill, P. S. 1676, 3826, 4390-4391, 4552, 5011, 7613
Savkina, E. V. 727-728
Savolainen, O. 8455
Savouré, A. 8485
Savva, M. H. 7616
Savy, C. 8842
Saw, L. G. 1287
Sawaguchi, I. 1729
Sawahata, T. 7927
Sawata, S. 5678
Sawidis, T. 1141
Sawyer, J. 6110
Saxena, A. K. 9416
Saxena, M. M. 7090
Saxena, N. C. 4392, 7810, 8684, 9458
Saxena, P. K. 8849
Saxena, S. 3752
Saxena, S. K. 2077, 2543, 3977
Saxena, V. K. 6493, 8233
Sayer, J. 2884, 3613
Sayer, J. A. 1510, 4378
Sazo R., L. 8504
Scalbert, A. 420
Scales, P. F. 7629-7630
Scaltriti, G. P. 640
Scanlan, J. C. 2809, 8084
Scaramuzzi, G. 4799
Scarascia Mugnozza, G. 253, 1169, 2285, 3360, 4754
Scarpa, V. J. 5777
Scarratt, J. B. 991, 1647
Scatena, F. N. 6085, 8629
Schaal, B. A. 1358, 6690, 6700, 6703
Schaap, L. 5401
Schaap, W. 9233
Schachler, G. 7469, 9264
Schadauer, K. 4947, 9253
Schaedle, M. 292-293, 5318
Schaefer, M. 1118, 2430, 8719
Schaefer, P. R. 1334
Schaefer, P. W. 736, 8528
Schaetzi, R. J. 8133
Schäfer, H. 893
Schaffer, U. 4154
Schaffers, A. P. 1145, 1400-1401
Schaik, C. P. van 5014
Schallau, C. H. 918
Schamp, N. M. 7407
Schanz, S. 8446
Schardt, M. 1749
Schärer, W. 5388
Scharpf, R. F. 5965, 5974-5975
Schätzle, H. 2475, 2503
Schauermann, J. 1118
Schaupp, W. C., Jr. 6843
Schedl, W. 7673
Scheepens, P. C. 4629
Scheffer, J. J. C. 7408
Scheffer, R. J. 5135
Scheidemann, U. 4336
Scheidler, M. 1113
Scheiner, O. 3693
Scheld, W. H. 378
Schemske, D. W. 5906
Schenkel, E. P. 4875
Schenker, R. 7938, 8708
Schenone, G. 326, 4893
Scheromm, P. 1135
Scherr, S. J. 2878, 6975
Scheu, S. 6495, 8160
Schiavone, M. M. 5858
Schibeci, S. M. 4952
Schier, G. A. 322, 5666
Schiff, P. L., Jr. 6553
Schiff, S. 6508
Schiller, G. 2668, 7101
Schilling, A. D. 6155
Schilling, S. L. 5665
Schilling, T. 6155
Schimming, C. G. 9072
Schindler, C. 2564
Schindler, D. W. 7014, 7344
Schirarend, C. 1879
Schirone, A. 1208, 2205
Schirone, B. 1184, 1208, 4842, 4981, 8375
Schlaepfer, R. 5569, 6604
Schlarbaum, S. E. 7990
Schlechte, G. 3135-3136
Schleser, G. H. 9204
Schlesinger, W. H. 7299
Schlör, P. 247, 1586
Schlüter, U. 4363
Schlyter, F. 701, 707, 710, 7718
Schlyter, P. 5406
Schmaltz, J. 1020, 1613, 3776, 8719
Schmeda-Hirschmann, G. 8066, 9195
Schmeink, B. 4058
Schmid, B. 1395
Schmid, C. 5343, 8755
Schmid, J. M. 2437, 5504, 5602, 5699, 6028-6031, 6087, 6363, 6854
Schmid, M. 9073
Schmid-Haas, P. 5366, 5580, 6605
Schmider, P. 6415
Schmidt, G. 3750
Schmidt, G. H. 4288, 7706-7707
Schmidt, J. 2564, 6263, 8747
Schmidt, J. K. 158
Schmidt, L. J. 3545
Schmidt, O. 716
Schmidt, P. 857
Schmidt, R. A. 1350, 3397, 5241, 6363
Schmidtling, R. C. 7570
Schmithüsen, F. 7845
Schmithusen, F. 2404
Schmitt, A. 7474-7475
Schmitt, U. 1880, 2498, 3219, 7374
Schmitt, V. 318
Schmitz, D. 1361, 3378
Schmitz, M. F. 6734
Schmoldt, D. L. 5365
Schnabel, A. 536, 5919, 8468
Schnabel, G. 9253
Schneider, G. 2564
Schneider, P. 7813, 8736
Schneider, T. 4461
Schneider, W. 1749, 4699
Schneider, W. G. 2299
Schneider-Poetsch, H. A. W. 2589
Schober, A. 7285
Schoch-Bösken, J. 1116
Schoenlein-Crusius, I. H. 8172
Schoettle, A. W. 2415
Schofield, C. L. 3148
Schofield, N. 2131, 8653
Schofield, N. J. 892, 2115, 2420-2421, 3194, 3572, 8258, 8653
Scholes, R. J. 3316, 4344
Scholte, P. T. 8598
Scholten, T. 4729
Scholz, H. 1085
Schönau, A. P. G. 4520, 4612, 4681, 7048
Schönborn, A. von 9265
Schönborn, W. 3120
Schönenberger, W. 2990
Schooley, H. O. 6259
Schoonmaker, P. K. 5839
Schöppner, A. 4921
Schowalter, T. D. 1428, 1819, 4248, 5633, 5993, 6022, 7288
Schreiber, J. D. 9410
Schreiber, L. R. 594, 6997-6998
Schreier, H. 8773
Schreuder, H. T. 5352, 7050
Schreyer, G. 8776
Schripsema, J. 9186
Schröder, G. 8446
Schröder, J. 8446
Schröder, K. 3234, 4137
Schröder, P. 1246, 6503, 6592
Schroeder, W. R. 1636
Schübeler, D. 226
Schubert, T. H. 1027, 5558-5559
Schuch, M. 8613
Schüepp, H. 600
Schuerholz, G. 8604
Schulte, M. 8125
Schulten, H. R. 7485
Schultes, R. E. 3823, 5263, 7208
Schultz, J. C. 3500, 8570
Schultz, M. E. 5958
Schultz, P. B. 5990, 6901
Schultze-Dewitz, G. 382, 4844, 9135, 9145
Schulz, A. 9138
Schulz, H. 3068
Schulz, R. 6993
Schulze, E. D. 858, 4756, 7014, 7317
Schumacher, H. M. 7208
Schumann, A. W. 4634, 5273
Schupp, R. 2570, 9238
Schurman, R. 1502
Schuster, E. 2889
Schuster, E. G. 904
Schuster, W. S. F. 7597
Schütt, P. 319
Schutz, C. J. 4800
Schütz, J. P. 6366-6367
Schwab, S. 1586
Schwalbe, C. P. 733, 764, 7683
Schwartz, E. 5373, 7064
Schwartz, M. D. 5986
Schwartzenberg, K. von 9242
Schwarz, O. J. 7990
Schwarz, U. 5088
Schwarzmann, J. F. 3366
Schwarzwalder, R. N., Jr. 5920
Schweingruber, F. H. 24, 7854, 9499
Schweizer, B. 2504
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen 5661, 7070
Schwinn, F. J. 600
Schylter, F. 692
Scifres, C. J. 9118
Scisciolo, B. de 6518
Scognamiglio, A. 5196
Scolar, J. 346
Scoman, V. 7984
Scoones, I. 3564
Scott, A. 2154
Scott, D. 4764
Scott, D. F. 4822
Scott, J. K. 1667
Scott, N. S. 511
Scott, P. 8653
Scott, P. A. 9032
Scott, R. 814
Scott, V. E. 2813, 6073-6074
Scotti, R. 1546, 1721
Scragg, A. H. 6270
Scriber, J. M. 662, 4275, 7380, 8531
Scrinzi, G. 1747
Scriven, L. J. 2533
Scurria, R. 6566
Seabrook, R. 9329
Seal, U. S. 6933
SEAMEO Secretariat 1750
Searle, S. 3725, 8921
Searle, S. D. 3725, 4167, 8921
Šebánek, J. 3263
Secci, D. 3840
Secouet, B. 8156
Sedell, J. R. 1798
Sedel'nikova, N. V. 2651, 5860
Sedel'nikova, T. S. 8456
Sederoff, R. 3347
Sederoff, R. R. 519, 6682, 8436
Sedgley, M. 7620, 9340
Sedgwick, J. A. 6926
Sedjo, R. A. 255, 4522, 7881, 9067
Seebach, M. 7314
Seebeck, J. H. 8477
Seegrist, D. W. 8011
Seehahn, G. 4844
Seeling, U. 5669
Seet, K. 6608
Seetharam, Y. N. 6699

Seetharaman, T. R. 4000-4001
Séguin, A. 9353
Segura, G. 5868
Segura, J. 7995, 8831
Seibert, B. 1178, 1470, 3824, 7025, 7823
Seibert, P. 4993
Seifers, D. 4215
Seigler, D. S. 2625
Seiler, J. R. 1670, 2295, 2299, 5774, 6994
Seitschek, O. 1066
Seiwa, K. 1331, 1855
Seixas, F. 2935
Sekayange, L. 8676
Sekendiz, O. A. 2779
Seki, T. 7402
Sekiete, K. E. A. 4422
Sekine, T. 1219
Selander, J. 714, 2062
Selby, J. A. 2908
Selga, D. 8269
Selivanov, N. F. 2225
Sellin, A. 4753
Sellin, A. A. 2442, 4757, 9059-9060
Sells, J. E. 2939, 5259
Selmeier, A. 1892
Selstam, E. 1335
Selva, A. 1230
Selvaraj, J. A. 8821
Sembdner, G. 439
Semerikov, L. F. 512
Semerikov, V. L. 1985-1986, 8458
Semjonova, L. 1362
Semsuntud, N. 3758
Sen, D. N. 960, 7559-7560
Sen, P. P. 8714
Sen, R. 1363
Sen, S. 5439, 9221
Sen, S. K. 3600, 3829
Senanayaka, S. G. J. N. 9477
Senanayake, U. M. 2554
Senarathna, R. C. 1240
Senaratna, T. 8849
Sendulsky, T. 9284
Sener, B. 5734, 5738
Senesac, A. F. 1666
Senesi, G. 3819
Senesi, N. 8162
Sengupta, A. 9064
Sengupta, K. 1200, 5047, 5905
Sengupta, S. K. 3836
Senkevich, N. G. 6096
Sennhauser, E. 3341
Sepulveda-Boza, S. 1215
Séquin, U. 412
Seré, C. 4424
Sereno, R. 3962
Serna, C. B. 17
Serradj, A. 6641
Serrano, J. M. 8157
Serrão, E. A. S. 2118
Serrasolsas, I. 4821
Serrato, G. 4937
Serre-Bachet, F. 6507
Serres, R. 100
Sesbou, A. 6511, 7617
Seshavatharam, V. 6536
Sessions, J. 7052
Setälä, H. 3139-3140, 3142, 4744, 8159
Seth, M. K. 7090
Sethi, N. 4658
Seto, T. 4857
Setsu, T. 5701
Setzer, T. S. 3043, 7079
Seufert, G. 2474-2475, 2499-2500, 2503
Sévenet, T. 1216, 1222, 2550, 9181, 9187
Severson, K. E. 5235
Sewa Ram 6124
Sexton, J. M. 1428, 1819, 4248, 6022
Sexton, O. J. 1329
Seydack, A. H. W. 7241
Seymour, R. S. 1051
Sha, A. A. 4132
Shabalina, N. I. 1815
Shabbir Ahmed 1959
Shadwick, D. S. 8222-8223
Shafer, D. S. 7520
Shafi, N. 4005
Shah, A. H. 7190
Shah, F. H. 972
Shah, M. F. 3028
Shah, N. H. 304
Shah, P. B. 8773
Shaheen Faizi 409, 7379, 7398
Shahina Zaka 1261
Shahlaee, A. K. 8616
Shahnaz Perveen 5730
Shainsky, L. J. 6365
Shakya, S. K. 6331
Shambhu Singh 2825
Shameki, T. 7075
Shamet, G. S. 957
Shamma, M. 5740, 7397
Shams, Z. I. 6504
Shamsuddin, B. A. 1238
Shan, F. 5122
Shan, Y. F. 2479
Shang, G. Q. 9196
Shankar, M. A. 1698
Shankaralingappa, B. C. 7558
Shanks, E. 7177
Shanley, P. 7889
Shao, C. H. 6866
Shao, Y. H. 8509
Shapira, R. 6773-6774
Shapiro, C. A. 4357
Shapiro, M. 738, 4335, 6823
Sharbatyan, M. I. 4148
Sharif, A. M. 2586
Sharif, M. 8948
Sharik, T. 8107
Sharitz, R. R. 2659, 2669, 6446
Sharland, R. W. 6973
Sharma, A. 5437
Sharma, A. K. 1998, 2619
Sharma, B. M. 553
Sharma, D. 1260
Sharma, D. K. 9161
Sharma, G. D. 552, 554, 566
Sharma, J. 3600, 5311
Sharma, J. K. 609, 6794, 7632
Sharma, K. D. 787
Sharma, K. K. 5267, 5276, 8856
Sharma, M. L. 6945
Sharma, M. M. 6120
Sharma, O. S. 5733
Sharma, P. 567
Sharma, R. 8191, 8263
Sharma, R. A. 2147, 4409, 4435
Sharma, R. C. 7089-7090
Sharma, R. K. 4164, 8956
Sharma, S. 3978, 4004
Sharma, S. D. 3129
Sharma, S. K. 797, 2258, 2757
Sharma, S. P. 2604, 7089
Sharma, T. P. 960
Sharma, V. 416
Sharma, V. P. 2351
Sharmila Chattopadhyay 7132
Sharp, W. R. 7023
Sharpe, A. L. 1659, 2043
Sharpe, P. J. H. 705
Sharpe. A. L. 4605
Sharrow, S. H. 4388
Sharyĭ, M. A. 228
Shasheng, W. 6490
Shashikala Kshetrapal 7112
Shaukat, S. S. 6812
Shaver, G. R. 2459
Shavnin, S. A. 2599, 2902, 4930
Shaw, C. G. 5141
Shaw, C. G., III 1928
Shaw, M. J. P. 92, 5419
Shaw, S. S. 3442
Shchapov, N. S. 881
Shcheglov, A. I. 8218
Shcherbatyuk, L. K. 1154
Shchereva, Kh. 1588
Shea, P. 683
Shea, P. J. 1425, 2762, 5987, 9408
Shearer, B. 6764
Shearer, B. L. 9359
Shearer, R. C. 4240
Sheedy, G. 5505
Sheehan, T. 3745
Sheehan, T. J. 4572
Shehata, M. S. 1618
Sheĭngauz, A. S. 8777
Shekhawat, N. S. 8000
Shelburne, V. B. 1829
Shelby, B. 8694
Sheldon, J. W. 7889
Shell International Petroleum Company, Ltd. 6209
Shelton, H. M. 2810
Shelton, J. E. 2958
Shen, B. J. 5177
Shen, B. K. 3392, 6894
Shen, G. P. 6810
Shen, R. X. 4216, 5095
Shen, Y. W. 2480
Shen, Z. M. 4866
Sheng, G. Y. 6887
Sheng, M. N. 6866
Shenhar, Y. 5184
Shepard, J. P. 7316, 8147, 9079
Shepard, R. K. 2999
Shepherd, G. 4441, 5260, 7919
Shepherd, R. F. 762, 1431, 5167, 5999, 6820-6821
Shepherd, R. W. 530
Sheppard, L. J. 2032
Sherald, J. L. 4229
Sherman, C. 7588
Sherman-Broyles, S. L. 8472
Sherpa, L. T. 4428
Shetty, K. 6723
Shevchuk, A. I. 2381
Shevtsov, S. A. 434, 437
Shew, R. L. 8698
Shewry, P. R. 7451
Shi, F. Z. 5113
Shi, N. Q. 5924
Shi, Z. C. 3516
Shiba, M. 906
Shibata, E. 686, 8553, 8596, 8603
Shibata, K. 7403, 7450
Shibata, M. 3853, 4582, 8451
Shibata, Y. 9470
Shibuya, K. 8051
Shieh, W. L. 6568
Shields, J. M. 6938
Shiga, K. 8073
Shiga, M. 4862
Shigematsu, T. 5291
Shigenobu, K. 6387
Shigo, A. L. 8732
Shih, W. C. 8938
Shikov, K. 3007, 3881
Shimada, Y. 4872
Shimanskiĭ, P. S. 522
Shimazaki, N. 2572
Shimizu, A. 5242, 8990
Shimizu, N. 3240, 4021, 9165
Shimizu, S. 3389
Shimizu, T. 7513
Shimizu, Y. 8401
Shimoda, H. 6642
Shimomura, H. 401, 7361
Shimomura, K. 1622
Shin, J. H. 4678
Shinde, S. H. 2848
Shingu, T. 407, 3239, 4015
Shingyoji, T. 6093
Shinjo, T. 1696
Shinmura, Y. 5700
Shinozaki, M. 3166
Shiraishi, H. 8240
Shiraishi, S. 9326
Shiraishi, T. 6039
Shirataki, Y. 4870, 9197
Shirnina, L. V. 6793
Shiro, M. 7432
Shirota, O. 9177
Shiu, W. Y. 7320
Shiva, M. P. 2835
Shiva, V. 1502, 6160
Shivanna, L. R. 7557
Shiver, B. D. 5541
Shkarlet, O. D. 2201, 5303, 6154
Shkutko, M. V. 5414
Shlonchak, A. V. 8459
Shlonchak, G. A. 96, 8459
Shmidt, Ė. N. 432-433, 2557-2558
Shnyakina, G. P. 5524
Shofelinov, L. 2959
Shoji, J. 8321, 8324
Shoji, S. 2523
Shoji, T. 732, 5763
Shome, U. 204
Shomorokhova, G. I. 9058
Shoolery, J. N. 402, 9166
Shore, T. L. 5995, 9399
Short, D. 7918
Shortle, W. C. 451, 466, 5334
Shottafer, J. E. 2999
Shotyk, W. 5619
Shoyama, Y. 4597
Shrestkha, R. M. 1242
Shrimpton, G. M. 7661
Shriner, D. S. 1266
Shrivas, R. K. 2621
Shrivastava, A. B. 8956
Shrivastava, M. B. 889
Shu, F. Y. 545
Shubin, V. I. 1364
Shugart, H. H. 898, 6162
Shukla, R. 8315
Shukla, R. P. 3280
Shuler, C. E. 5720
Shul'ga, V. D. 8192
Shumway, D. L. 6801, 7300, 7664
Shumway, J. S. 6308
Shurkhal, A. V. 1985-1986, 8457-8458
Shustava, S. Yu. 8424
Shutov, V. V. 5526
Shuttleworth, W. J. 8767
Shvidenko, A. Z. 234
Siahaan, B. 7148
Sibanda, S. 7447
Sibbald, A. R. 4398
Sibbett, G. S 5133
Sibley, P. K. 6898
Siccama, T. G. 6509, 6513
Sickle, G. A. van 8491
Siddiqi, N. A. 8816, 8884
Siddiqi, T. O. 9157
Siddiqui, B. S. 409, 7379, 7398, 9202
Siddiqui, M. B. 7191
Siddiqui, M. H. 8803
Siddiqui, S. 409, 7379, 7398, 9202
Sidhu, M. S. 2000
Sidhu, O. P. 557
Sidhu, S. S. 2993
Sidibe, M. D. 8034
Sidle, R. C. 4143, 6100
Sidor, Č. 7694, 7743
Sidorov, V. P. 9230
Sidorovich, E. A. 6153
Sieber, T. N. 585, 6776, 7641
Sieber-Canavesi, F. 6776, 7641
Siebert, B. 817
Siebke, K. 9216
Siefermann-Harms, D. 2494
Siegel, D. I. 8400
Siegel, F. R. 8241
Sieghardt, M. 8734
Siegl, T. 9265
Siekierski, K. 2380
Siemonsma, J. S. 7009, 8932, 9313
Sienkiewicz, J. 3124
Sierakowski, M. R. 5754
Sierota, Z. 2712, 6603, 6795
Sierra, R. 6962
Sievanen, T. 8660
Siiskonen, H. 7876
Šika, A. 4557, 5845
Sikes, N. E. 4977
Sikora, E. J. 6040
Sil, P. 9165
Silberbauer-Gottsberger, I. 9259
Silfverberg, K. 191, 4715, 8009
Sillaber, C. 3693
Silletti, G. N. 1125
Silva, A. J. S. R. da 7340
Silva, A. N. dos 8533
Silva, E. A. M. da 3228

Silva, H. L. e 4469
Silva, I. M. da 7341
Silva, I. M. O. da 352
Silva, J. F. 3312
Silva, J. M. da 363, 7796
Silva, J. N. M. 1061
Silva, K. T. D. de 6550
Silva, L. B. de 6570
Silva, M. F. das G. F. da 422, 2566
Silva, M. G. V. 4012
Silva H., L. J. 3685
Silveira, E. R. 9188
Silvennoinen, R. 5336
Silver, J. C. 669, 8534
Silverstein, R. M. 2868
Sim, B. L. 3713
Sim, K. Y. 7455
Simão, S. M. 422
Simeón, S. 4858, 4869
Simionas, S. 4805
Simmleit, N. 7485
Simmonds, J. 4929
Simmons, C. S. 6857
Simmons, G. A. 1434, 4283, 6036
Simola, L. K. 8834
Simon, A. 2116
Simon, C. 8064
Simón, E. 1901
Simon, J. E. 5309
Simon, K. H. 9095
Simon, M. 310
Simón Navarrete, E. de 7793
Simone, F. de 3244, 4036, 8299-8300
Simonett, D. S. 238
Simono, T. 8179
Simonov, Yu. V. 1117
Šimonovič, V. 3958
Simons, A. J. 8428
Simons, E. E. 7698
Simpson, D. 526
Simpson, J. A. 605, 985, 2787, 3405, 5407, 5883, 6874
Simpson, R. J. 9236
Simpson, V. J. 5676
Sims, M. 7248
Simsiri, A. 3757
Simula, M. 7922
Sinclair, D. F. 3901
Sinclair, W. A. 617, 5086-5087, 6791
Šindelář, J. 5409
Sinëv, S. Yu. 9385
Singal, S. K. 2061, 5176
Singer, M. J. 1468
Singer, P. 7588
Singer, P. B. 8438
Singh, A. 4912, 5733, 8191
Singh, A. B. 5753
Singh, A. K. 1233, 3794, 4364, 4873
Singh, B. 3129, 3553
Singh, B. M. 553
Singh, C. 1213, 1611, 8191
Singh, D. 8421, 8669
Singh, D. P. 6261
Singh, F. 7090
Singh, G. 1681, 3611, 8416
Singh, H. 8937
Singh, H. B. 355
Singh, H. K. 5156
Singh, H. N. 5156
Singh, I. S. 4912
Singh, J. 7419, 8417
Singh, J. S. 6465
Singh, K. 1790, 2258, 2845, 6593
Singh, K. A. 5269
Singh, K. P. 8208
Singh, L. A. K. 2817
Singh, L. W. 8939
Singh, M. 480
Singh, M. P. 3633, 4432, 6555, 7412
Singh, N. 4732
Singh, O. 3778, 3780
Singh, O. B. 3739
Singh, P. 653, 5186, 8046, 9378
Singh, P. N. 8416
Singh, R. 1795, 1825, 4661
Singh, R. B. 414
Singh, R. K. 4658
Singh, R. P. 573, 2348, 2382, 4396, 7089-7090, 8000, 8262, 8668
Singh, S. 2825, 6453, 8647
Singh, S. B. 4016
Singh, S. L. 955, 8803
Singh, S. P. 5681, 6468, 6972, 7089
Singh, S. S. 8937
Singh, T. 7885
Singh, T. V. K. 657
Singh, U. 4098
Singh, V. 418, 2845, 3739, 3778, 6593, 7089, 8315
Singh, V. P. 2648, 7090
Singh, Y. 5728, 7386
Singhal, R. M. 2423
Singhal, V. K. 2000
Singla, A. K. 8297
Sinha, K. P. 1234
Sinha, M. 1796
Sinha, R. K. 3830, 6288
Sinha, S. S. 3830
Sinha, S. S. N. 6707
Sinha, U. K. 7090
Siniscalco, C. 1973, 4590-4591, 5443
Sinitsyn, I. S. 229
Sinitsyn, S. G. 229, 231, 508
Sinn, G. 3597
Sinohin, V. O. 9208
Sinulingga, A. B. 1465
Sinun, W. 8639
Sips, P. 3663
Šír, M. 6187
Sirak Teklu 1522
Sirakov, Kh. 2934
Sirén, M. 3001
Sirikul, W. 8796
Sirilak, S. 3712
Sirin, A. 2822
Sirois, D. L. 1099, 2251
Sirois, L. 1054
Sitbon, F. 8440
Siti Hasanah, M. S. 201
Siva Madhavi, A. 395
Sivaraj, N. 1889
Sivasithamparam, K. 3413
Siverio, A. 8510, 8548
Sivochub, O. A. 8154
Sixta, J. 7803
Sizov, I. I. 4553
Sjödin, K. 7742
Sjolund, R. D. 6159
Skałecki, C. 1834
Skärby, L. 9088
Skarpe, C. 3564
Skeffington, M. S. 8134
Skelly, J. M. 7313
Skelton, B. W. 400
Skene, K. G. M. 511
Skidmore, A. K. 7918
Skidmore, R. E. 7730
Skilling, D. D. 7644
Skinner, C. N. 5550
Skinner, M. 7663
Skinner, M. D. 67
Sklonnaya, L. U. 1340
Skok, R. A. 927
Skoudridakis, M. T. 5138
Skoupy, J. 1593
Skre, O. 2515, 4926-4927
Skrobova, L. L. 4598
Skroch, W. A. 1122
Skrøppa, T. 8434
Skrzypczyńska, M. 626, 3421
Skrzyszewski, J. 321
Skuhravý, V. 3946, 8502
Skutch, A. F. 473
Skvarla, J. J. 5705
Slack, S. 1391
Slack, S. A. 1417, 6736
Slak, M. F. 513
Slanina, J. 2488
Šlapokas, T. 272, 4720
Slaughter, C. W. 1531
Slaughter, G. W. 7645
Slavėienė, L. V. 4776
Slavenene, L. V. 4776
Slávik, D. 8225
Śledzińska, D. 6177
Slee, M. U. 2614, 7937
Slee, R. W. 1701
Sleegers, A. 7449
Sleeter, D. D. 8436
Slessor, K. N. 2785, 3440, 7701
Sletten, R. S. 2523
Śliwa, E. 2766, 6845, 6919, 7758
Sloboda, B. 7059
Slocum, S. S. 672
Slodičák, M. 4635, 8907
Sluder, E. R. 2956, 3010
Slyusarenko, A. G. 4578
Smailov, K. Sh. 2808
Smale, M. C. 500
Small, J. G. C. 4077
Smalley, E. B. 1923
Smallidge, P. J. 3408
Smaltschinski, T. 3887
Smethurst, P. J. 3902, 5497
Smetnik, A. I. 3679
Smiet, A. C. 5263
Smilga, Ya. Ya. 1989
Smirle, M. J. 8550
Smirnov, A. N. 1551
Smirnov, A. P. 9069
Smirnov, K. A. 9439
Smirnov, S. I. 678
Smit, B. A. 5048
Smit, G. N. 4341-4342, 4345
Šmit, Z. 8312
Smith, A. 526
Smith, A. P. 1452, 2412, 6079, 8606, 9424
Smith, B. E. 3427
Smith, B. M. 8293
Smith, C. 4734
Smith, C. C. 4949
Smith, C. J. 2194, 4808
Smith, C. T. 862
Smith, C. T., Jr. 8093
Smith, C. W. 4495
Smith, D. 6301
Smith, D. B. 2672
Smith, D. E. 8452
Smith, D. L. 1223, 7401
Smith, D. M. S. 8493
Smith, E. M. 836
Smith, F. W. 3865, 5345
Smith, H. C. 133, 2325, 2516, 4220
Smith, J. 5380
Smith, J. E. 504, 2302
Smith, J. M. B. 824, 5789
Smith, J. N. M. 4348
Smith, K. T. 451, 466
Smith, L. A. 70-71
Smith, M. A. L. 2964
Smith, M. C. 7348
Smith, M. H. 2669
Smith, M. O. 1778
Smith, N. J. 1323, 3081, 3891
Smith, N. J. H. 5263
Smith, N. M. 8042
Smith, R. 6023
Smith, R. A. 5198
Smith, R. B. 8251
Smith, R. C. 7079
Smith, R. C. G. 1748
Smith, R. E. 3919, 6944, 9120
Smith, R. M. 9340
Smith, R. T. 4124
Smith, S. D. 3514
Smith, S. M. 4329, 6045, 7658
Smith, T. D. 176
Smith, T. J. 3420
Smith, T. M. 898
Smith, V. G. 217
Smith, V. L. 5098
Smith, W. D. 3092
Smith, W. K. 1808, 2415
Smith, W. R. 7910
Smitley, D. R. 6996
Smock, L. A. 5244
Smole, W. J. 2126
Smolenkov, A. A. 5528
Smouse, P. E. 1984
Smykała, J. 2913, 6417
Smyth, T. J. 6964
Snajberk, K. 1229, 1909, 6582
Snane, M. H. 7161
Snelling, L. K. 8933
Sniezko, R. A. 940, 2615
Snoeijer, W. 8415, 9175
Snook, L. C. 5868
Snow, G. A. 2737
Snowdon, P. 1543, 7909
Snyder, D. N. 1083
Snyder, D. P. 4349
Snyder, L. B. 8092
Snyder, W. D. 495
Sobajima, Y. 5042
Sobania, I. 6370
Sobczak, R. 2981
Sobotkova, V. 2279
Society for Medicinal Plant Research 4472
Söderström, B. 978, 1369, 1407, 2477, 4189-4190, 7627
Soedjito, H. 7208
Soehardjan, M. 5984
Soehardjan, S. 5984
Soejarto, D. D. 5741, 6384, 7208, 9164
Soenarno 7165
Soetens, P. 7656
Soeyamio, C. 7787
Sokolov, I. V. 436
Solanki, K. R. 480, 3977
Solano Cardozo, R. 3639
Solberg, K. 6127
Solberg, K. H. 91, 6127
Solel, Z. 3004, 5082, 5115-5116
Soler, M. 9112
Solheim, H. 2418, 5130, 6745, 6788
Sollins, P. 5677
Solodov, A. A. 137
Solomon, A. M. 1856
Solomon, J. D. 3269
Somarriba, E. 6976
Somarriba, E. J. 6976
Somashekar, H. I. 78
Somboon Boonyuen 796
Some, L. M. 6262
Somen, C. K. 3978
Somers, G. L. 6491, 7224, 9093
Somersalo, E. 6422
Somerville, D. 3835
Somerville, M. C. 8222-8223
Sommer, H. E. 5708, 6284, 7979
Sommers, R. A. 9122
Śomšáková, V. 5857
Son, D. S. 2684
Son, S. H. 7997, 8843
Söndahl, M. R. 7023
Sondengam, B. L. 411, 4034, 4863, 4889, 5739, 5746-5747, 6556, 6567, 7199, 7421
Sonderman, D. L. 2326
Song, J. X. 6808
Song, R. Q. 5122
Song, S. L. 1624
Song, X. J. 8588
Song, Y. 7534
Song, Y. S. 2719, 2721, 3495
Song, Z. M. 9479
Soni, K. K. 3910
Soo-Kim, D. 2491
Sood, O. P. 3828
Soon, A. K. 5515
Soper, R. S 8535
Sorbetti Guerri, F. 1533, 1702
Sorbi, U. 1561
Sorensen, F. C. 3743
Sorensson, C. T. 25-26, 87, 4162, 8923
Sorg, J. P. 6246
Sorokowski, R. 6316
Sosebee, R. E. 5637
Sotak, R. J. 6284
Sotheeswaran, S. 1241
Sotherton, N. 774
Soto, R. M. 8301
Sougoufara, B. 2008, 2024, 4197, 5077, 5651
Souleman, A. M. A. 9180
Soulères, G. 4646, 6401

Soumitra Chattopadhyay 7132
Soussan, J. 1591, 2247
Soutar, R. G. 1605
South, D. B. 1540, 1640
Southgate, D. 6962
Southwell, I. A. 6562
Souvannavong, O. 6298
Souza, A. J. de 2984
Souza, M. P. 4900
Souza, S. M. de 1350, 3397, 7576
Sower, L. 6030
Sower, L. L. 1445, 6005
Spaak, J. D. 6225
Spaans, E. J. A. 3964
Špaček, J. 6754
Spain, A. V. 2692, 3901
Spain, Asociación Española de Normalización y Certificación 2181
Spain, Feria Técnica Internacional de la Maquinaria Agrícola 12
Spall, J. G. 1467
Spanner, M. A. 1759
Sparling, G. P. 1806
Spatz, H. C. 3897
Spear, R. W 7521
Specht, A. 1966, 3325
Specht, R. L. 1966, 3293, 3325
Speck, T. 3897
Speight, M. R. 7668
Spektor, M. R. 4260
Spellmann, H. 226, 1016, 1091, 1675
Spelsberg, G. 944
Spence, J. R. 6858
Spencer, S. C. 2676
Spencer, S. R. 270
Spencer, T. 8639
Speranza, A. 4948
Spies, T. A. 1798, 8758, 9001
Spiessens, C. 8313
Spilsbury, M. J. 1676
Spinelli, R. 2322, 2324, 4754
Spirin, Yu. N. 62
Spitzer, V. 7462
Splatt, P. R. 3106
Spongberg, S. A. 1503, 7002
Sporek, K. 2511
Sposito, G. 5619, 8162
Spradbery, J. P. 720
Spratt, H. G., Jr. 5645
Spraul, M. 3339
Sprugel, D. G. 6597, 9233, 9306
Spurr, E. B. 3649
Squartini, P. 3328
Srabani Das 9165
Sreenivasa, M. N. 813
Sri Lanka, Natural Resources, Energy and Science Authority 53
Srimannarayana, G. 423, 4006
Srinivas, C. R. 4661
Srinivasan, V. M. 2138
Srivalli, M. 6536
Srivastava, D. N. 8956
Srivastava, J. P. 3703
Srivastava, K. K. 4381-4382
Srivastava, M. M. 301
Srivastava, R. K. 4658
Srivastava, S. 7134
Srivastava, S. C. 6465
Srivastava, S. K. 7090
Srivastava, T. N. 4853
Šrůtek, M. 6648
Staaf, H. 2477
Stachnik, E. 2952
Stadelmann, E. J. 8176
Staden, J. van 6279, 7972
Stadler, B. 5778, 7640
Stadler, J. 3153
Stadnik, A. P. 6095
Stadnitzky, G. V. 3652
Stadtmoller, T. 7798
Stadtmueller, T. 8642
Stadtmüller, T. 1846
Stafford, S. G. 1819
Stafford Smith, D. M. 8493
Stage, A. R. 3079
Stahel, W. A. 276
Stahle, D. W. 5306
Stahr, K. 8007
Stalev, Z. 3473
Stalter, R. 375
Stam, A. C. 317, 8237
Stambaugh, W. J. 2019
Stamenković, V. 8975
Stamp, C. M. 3185
Stander, P. E. 9437
Standiford, R. 2085
Standiford, R. B. 7915
Standish, J. T. 8251
Stanley, D. L. 1732
Stanley, P. 8515
Stanosz, G. R. 617, 5100, 6753
Stansfield, W. F. 1717
Stapleton, C. 7007
Stark, N. 5773
Starke, J. 1743
Starkey, D. A. 3270
Starkey, E. E. 7792
Starkey, P. 1522
Starrenburg, M. 115
Stasiak, M. A. 2311
Stasko, M. W. 4018
Šťastný, P. 8623
States, J. S. 6581
Stavast, F. M. 7009
Stavins, R. N. 1461, 3559
Staznik, B. 5491
Steane, D. A. 5916
Stebakova, V. N. 1633
Stebler, J. 5372
Steciow, M. M. 3913-3914
Steege, H. ter 3212
Steele, R. 2896
Steele, T. W. 7933
Stefan, K. 9253
Stefan, N. 6060
Stefan, S. J. 6704
Štefančík, M. 5227
Stefani, A. 4053
Stefani, M. A. 7140, 7968
Stefurak, V. P. 8382
Stegemoeller, K. A. 983
Steglich, W. 1221, 6558, 7197
Stehman, S. V. 2207
Steiger, H. H. 170
Stein, J. 792, 877, 9042
Stein, J. D. 4331
Stein, O. L. 5718
Steinbrecher, R. 5343
Steinbrich, H. 1006
Steiner, A. M. 6254
Steiner, K. C. 7300
Steiner, L. H. 3036
Steiner, W. 1351
Steinkamp, E. A. 5348
Steinke, B. 9185
Steinke, T. D. 4072, 4732
Steinmueller, N. 1509
Stell, A. L. 620
Stelzer, H. E. 1250
Stemberger, A. 9253
Stenina, N. P. 6739
Stenlid, J. 2714, 6755
Stenseth, N. C. 698-700, 3454
Stenström, E. 570, 989, 1366
Stepanov, A. M. 5631
Stepanov, G. M. 9038
Stepen', R. A. 8419
Stephan, B. R. 4151, 7030
Stephan, G. 1344-1345, 1356
Stephan, J. M. 4478-4484, 7887
Stephen, F. M. 4289
Stephenson, S. L. 4476
Stępień, E. 3066, 3590
Sterba, H. 8981
Stergiadis, G. C. 1065
Stermitz, F. R. 404, 1231
Stern, R. C. 6526
Steudle, A. 3689
Steudler, P. A. 5658
Steven, D. E. 9434
Stevens, C. 582
Stevens, F. R. W. 5785
Stevens, G. 7518
Stevens, G. C. 9294
Stevens, J. C. 6151
Stevens, P. A. 1817-1818
Stevenson, E. G. 2399
Stevenson, H. R. 4542
Steward, R. D. 6270
Stewart, E. L. 4181
Stewart, G. H. 6665
Stewart, H. T. L. 940, 1001, 1705
Stewart, J. L. 8963
Stewart, K. E. 8031
Stewart, M. 2110, 3721, 6506
Stewart, S. C. 7582
Stewart, T. 8654
Stewart, W. C. 6986
Steyn, E. M. A. 6531
Steyn, G. J. 1589
Sthapit, K. M. 6088
Sticher, O. 4028
Stickan, W. 118, 7275
Sticklen, M. B. 1354, 5915, 6766
Still, S. M. 6267
Stine, M. 1993, 3350
Stinner, B. R. 6470
Stinner, D. H. 6470
Stipes, R. J. 6003
Stiptsov, V. 3012, 3210
Stitt, M. 7303
Stival, C. L. C. 5324
Stjernquist, I. 5406
Stoakley, J. T. 745
Stock, A. J. 6016
Stock, W. D. 4107, 8362
Stöckli, H. 3908, 8163
Stoehr, M. 3357
Stoffberg, E. 9131-9132
Stoǐko, S. M. 2645
Stoǐkov, Kh. 3023
Stojadinovic, B. 3382
Stokes, B. J. 1099, 2251, 4547
Stölting, R. 875
Stoltz, D. S. 4656
Stolyarov, D. P. 225
Stolyarova, L. A. 2767
Stomp, A. M. 519, 6682
Stone, C. 2787, 6037, 6874
Stone, E. L. 122, 3992, 8140, 8204
Stone, J. L. 5055
Stonedahl, G. M. 1580
Stoneman, G. L. 790
Stoney, C. 2237-2238
Storch, D. 2409
Stordeur, R. 5088
Storer, P. J. 5075
Storeton-West, R. 8833
Stork, N. E. 7648
Stormont, W. T. 7251, 8100
Storms, H. 356
Storozhenko, V. G. 9357
Stott, P. 3333
Stottlemyer, R. 2464
Stow, D. A. 2394
Stow, T. K. 7311
Stoyanov, P. 3352
Stoyanova, D. P. 8224
Stoyanova, N. 3210
Strack, D. 2592, 6728
Strahler, A. H. 238, 7057, 7270, 8108, 8762, 9002, 9010
Straka, T. J. 8119
Strand, R. F. 5558-5559
Stratan, V. S. 4250
Stratton, G. W. 8031
Strauss, S. H. 1347, 2667, 3344, 3349, 5440, 8441, 8444, 8450
Strawbridge, M. 7607
Strawderman, W. E. 7223
Strelein, G. J. 9014
Strickland, P. T. 5402
Strijker, B. 6130
Strimbeck, G. R. 6442
Stringer, J. W. 2327
Stritzke, J. F. 2806
Strobeck, C. 7598
Strobel, N. E. 5086-5087
Strohm, M. 3234
Strohschneider, I. 9044
Stromberg, J. C. 2654
Strong, A. L. 6989
Strong, W. L. 6410
Struble, D. L. 5167
Strunz, G. M. 4861, 5997, 8597
Struthoff, B. 1704
Struve, D. K. 841, 4567, 6311, 7044
Struwe, S. 2890, 3111
Strykowski, W. 1834
Strzelczyk, E. 1382, 1398
Stsyapuk, V. A. 8424
Stubbendieck, J. 3514
Stupar', O. S. 2691, 4174
Stür, W. W. 7186-7187
Sturm, A. 2335
Stuth, J. W. 7780
Stuttard, R. A. 7863
Styles, B. T. 3296, 5830, 9288
Su, K. J. 5105
Su, R. 393
Suarez, M. 7445
Suarna, M. 8677
Subba, K. J. 7007
Subbaiah, M. M. 2965
Subhan, F. 8630
Subrahmanyam, S. V. 192
Subramani, J. 7969
Subramaniam, R. 8351
Subramanian, R. B. 7746
Subramanian, S. 2138
Subramaniyan, S. 729
Subramanyam, M. V. R. 7825
Suchý, J. 6865, 9395
Suckling, D. M. 6002
Sucoff, E. I. 8176
Suda, K. 1624
Suda, M. 2929, 3539
Sudarna, N. S. 9128
Sudha, M. 242
Sudhakar, P. 197
Sudhendu Mandal 3634
Sudhir Kochhar 3978
Sugar, I. 8462
Sugawa, T. 9322
Sugden, E. A. 1935
Sugimoto, Y. 8319
Sugimura, T. 7747
Sugiura, M. 8451
Sugiura, T. 1686, 8072
Sugiyama, M. 4885, 6546, 8307
Sugiyama, T. 1912, 6864
Suh, G. U. 4769
Suh, H. W. 6723
Suharti, S. 8940
Suhendi, D. 8045, 8810
Sukanten, W. 8677
Sukardjo, S. 8086
Sukartana, P. 9391
Sukhikh, V. I. 8778
Sulaiman, H. 9404
Suliman, M. 8657
Suliman, S. M. 3033
Sulis, S. 7122
Sulistiarini, D. 8932
Sulli, A. Z. 1477
Sulli, Z. 3668
Sullivan, D. G. 1954
Sullivan, F. 1553
Sullivan, J. 4541
Sullivan, J. H. 9087
Sulmont, G. 8842
Sultana, A. 6570
Sultanov, Yu. 172
Sumaryati, P. 7836
Sumitro, A. 6180
Summers, D. 4332
Summers, K. 2462
Sumona Mukherjee 1998
Sun, F. 742, 2799
Sun, G. C. 388, 448
Sun, G. Q. 238
Sun, G. Y. 9479
Sun, H. J. 545
Sun, I. J. 2751
Sun, J. H. 4239
Sun, J. S. 9236
Sun, J. W. 4222
Sun, J. Y. 4019, 4033
Sun, J. Z. 8588
Sun, L. J. 2751-2752
Sun, S. Y. 2800
Sun, T. C. 3508
Sun, X. M. 643
Sun, Y. J. 6866

Sundaram, A. 2293, 5492, 6339, 6903
Sundaram, K. M. 8595
Sundaram, K. M. S. 867, 3507, 5200, 6903, 6912
Sundaramoorthy, S. 7559-7560
Sundås, A. 9332
Sundberg, B. 440, 1263, 3640
Sundblad, L. G. 9241
Sunderlal Bahuguna 3977
Sundoro 7836
Suneel Sharma 3978
Sung, S. M. 4282
Sung, S. S. 4176
Sung, T. V. 6558, 7197, 7417, 9178
Suni, J. 3690
Sunil Puri 126, 957, 2825, 4145
Sunnerheim-Sjöberg, K. 3258
Sunny, T. P. 4894
Suomela, J. 428, 3909, 8564
Supappibul, K. 7302
Supatashvili, A. Sh. 5191
Suppan, P. 5399
Supuka, J. 4774
Surinder Singh 6453
Surjit Dyal 6123
Surles, S. E. 469
Suryanarayana 5905
Suryanarayana, N. 1200
Sushil Kumar 4253
Suske, J. 5124
Susmel, L. 2189
Süss, J. 4884
Süss, R. 8840
Sutedjo 7840
Suter, M. 9239
Sutherland, E. K. 3206
Sutherland, J. 6310
Sutherland, J. R. 2792
Sutisna, M. 5008, 7148
Sutomo, T. 4626
Sutton, B. C. S. 113, 976, 6673, 7120
Suvorova, V. V. 4578
Suzaki, T. 4597, 5478, 5870, 6149
Suzuki, K. 2037
Suzuki, M. 478-479, 1868, 1881, 1913, 4639, 4965, 8620, 9062, 9148
Suzuki, S. 1686, 4639
Suzuki, Y. 8091
Sveinbjörnsson, B. 7285
Svejcar, T. J. 5210
Švenda, A. 4651
Svenningsson, M. 4693
Svensson, J. G. P. 6291
Sverdrup, H. 3193
Sviderskaya, I. V. 1883
Svihla, V. 5237
Sviridov, L. T. 964
Svoboda, A. M. 5025
Swakon, D. H. D. 7188
Swales, K. W. 5118
Swaminathan, K. R. 3014
Swaminathan, M. S. 1463
Swank, W. T. 1102, 3149, 7289
Swanson, C. S. 7789
Swanson, F. J. 1580-1581, 1798, 7516
Swapnadip Thakur 9165
Swart, W. J. 607, 6763, 6770
Sweden, Forests, Trees and People Programme 7859
Sweden, Standardiseringskommissionen i Sverige 6175
Sweeney, J. D. 5999, 7958
Swezy, D. M. 1851
Swiecki, T. J. 4206
Świeżyńska, H. 6923
Swindel, B. F. 504, 2302
Swisher, J. 5370
Swithenbank, C. 5736
Switsur, V. R. 8390
Switzer, G. L. 2426, 7570
Switzerland, Eidgenössische Anstalt für das Forstliche Versuchswesen 7032
Switzerland, Schweizerische Forstverein 6415
Syahbuddin 8209
Syamasundar, K. V. 9169
Sybilska, D. 6194
Syekhfani, M. S. 8035
Sylavong Latsamay 3726
Sylvestre, G. 5961
Sylvia, D. M. 5078
Sylwan 2879-2880
Synge, H. 7208
Synnott, T. 232
Sype, H. van de 5361, 5899, 6250
Szabo, J. 3958
Szabó, L. 740
Szajewska-Urbaniec, M. 2928
Szántó, M. 6231
Szaro, R. C. 6936
Szczubiałka, Z. 2453-2455
Szeicz, J. M. 1956
Szmidt, A. 5879, 8442
Szmidt, A. E. 8442, 8453
Szostak, A. 1834
Szott, L. T. 4402
Sztejnberg, A. 3004
Szujecki, A. 3065, 3099
Szymański, B. 2928, 2932, 6211-6214
Tabacchi, G. 1544, 1680, 3862, 3873
Tabacchi, R. 4034
Tabata, H. 8401
Tabata, K. 6032
Tabet, J. C. 1224, 4896
Tabor, C. A. 6588
Tábor, I. 5294
Tabuchi, K. 5032, 5034
Tabuchi, M. 1912
Tabuchi, T. 8620
Tachibana, S. 2574
Tacon, F. le 988, 1383, 1393, 5931, 5943, 6182, 6733
Taconet, O. 5596
Tada, M. 5534
Tadano, K. I. 400
Taesotikul, T. 6383
Taffetani, F. 1318
Tagahara, K. 4043, 5748
Tagil'tsev, Yu. G. 2555
Tahara, S. 6186, 7420, 8330
Tahvanainen, J. 3460
Tai, A. 7747
Tainter, F. H. 3270, 4152, 5091, 6287
Taipale, H. T. 7366
Tait, D. E. N. 5111
Tait, S. M. 6915
Tajchman, S. J. 325
Tajima, M. 4710, 5027-5029, 5036
Tajovský, K. 8164
Takabe, K. 384
Takagaki, M. 2837
Takahara, H. 5840
Takahashi, A. 479
Takahashi, F. 4824
Takahashi, K. 2001, 8096
Takahashi, R. 3030
Takahashi, R. N. 4013
Takahashi, S. 6387
Takahashi, Y. 8791
Takahasi, C. 9183
Takahata, S. 9470
Takamori, Y. 3247
Takano, I. 4857
Takasaki, M. 3248, 4015
Takasashi, N. 7471
Takeda, H. 8179
Takeda, S. 1699, 6032, 8320
Takeda, Y. 7402
Takeoka, M. 4957, 5840
Taketani, A. 9389
Takeuchi, I. 1709, 8974
Takeuchi, M. 8423
Takeya, K. 4875, 5139, 9177
Takido, M. 399
Takimoto, Y. 7943
Takyi, S. K. 312
Talamucci, P. 4477
Talavera, S. 8372
Talbot, H. 1525
Talbot, M. M. B. 4136
Talbot, R. W. 344-345
Talhouk, S. N. 3443
Tallis, J. H. 8390
Tallon, N. B. 7326
Tam, D. 7320
Tam, S. 5152
Tam, S. C. 8161-8162
Tamai, K. 1849
Tamai, S. 8284
Tamaoki, M. 5575
Tamaso, E. 2162
Tamburi, P. 4819
Tamm, C. O. 5313, 7815
Tammens-de-Rooij, W. C. M. 3292
Tamminen, P. 3131
Tampubolon, A. P. 7107
Tamura, T. 9165
Tan, C. F. 1944
Tan, E. C. 7455
Tan, G. T. 5332, 9185
Tan, K. S. 5008
Tan, S. C. 8306
Tan, S. S. 2715, 5105
Tan, S. T. 8927
Tan, W. 7204-7206
Tan, Y. F. 9360
Tanabe, M. 6551
Tanaka, H. 4871
Tanaka, K. 614, 1055, 1080, 3247, 4864
Tanaka, M. 1964
Tanaka, O. 7415, 8318, 8323
Tanaka, R. 2565
Tanaka, T. 1789, 3997, 6559-6560, 6571, 8316, 8325
Tanaka, Y. 5597, 6260, 6319-6320, 8091
Tandon, P. 5437
Tandre, K. 9332
Tang, A. Y. 582
Tang, J. 2706
Tang, L. M. 7205-7206
Tang, M. 8480
Tang, Q. 2480
Tang, R. F. 5205
Tang, W. 8710
Tang, W. P. 3591
Tang, X. J. 7361
Tang, Z. T. 3508
Tang, Z. X. 8545
Tang, Z. Y. 6807
Tange, T. 1913, 4639
Tani, A. 949-950, 2275, 2618, 3742, 4102, 4559-4560, 4752, 4905, 5057, 5922
Taniai, M. 4910
Taniguchi, M. 8618
Tans, P. 1498
Tanton, M. T. 1452, 2103, 6079, 8477, 9424
Tanzarella, A. 7615
Tanzarella, O. A. 3360
Tao, A. H. 9482
Taponot, M. 6239
Tappeiner, J. C., II 1048, 1330, 6403
Tapper, P. G. 9261
Tarafdar, J. C. 555
Tarasjev, A. 532
Tardieu, I. 1275
Tares, T. 6422
Targonskiĭ, P. N. 2343, 5522
Tariah, N. M. 8278
Tarlton, G. L. 2888
Tarrant, R. F. 1798
Tárrega García-Mares, R. 7343
Tarsis, S. L. 2409
Tartarino, P. 3811, 4370, 4994
Tasaka, M. 3497
Tasaka, T. 1067
Tasaka, Y. 2544
Tashev, A. 3318
Tashi, N. 5378
Tatarinov, V. P. 245
Tate, K. R. 1806
Tate, R. L., III 2433-2434
Tatman, K. M. 733, 738, 4335, 7763
Tatsukawa, S. 935, 1585
Tatsuno, T. 6768
Tauchnitz, H. 3596
Tauer, C. G. 1126, 3345, 7600
Tauk, S. M. 8172
Tauro, P. 7040
Tautorus, T. E. 3761, 4593, 8845
Tavant, H. 6450
Tavant, Y. 6450
Tay, F. C. S. 5947
Taylor, A. D. 6869
Taylor, A. F. S. 1399, 4186
Taylor, A. H. 8607
Taylor, B. R. 7291
Taylor, D. W. 5482, 7958, 9337
Taylor, G. 3949, 3986
Taylor, G. E., Jr. 3957
Taylor, I. E. P. 2203, 3768
Taylor, J. A. 2292
Taylor, J. L. 8666
Taylor, J. W. 5065
Taylor, J. W., Jr. 7767
Taylor, K. I. 1502
Taylor, K. L. 8508
Taylor, M. C. 8538
Taylor, R. 3582
Taylor, R. A. J. 5164, 6470
Taylor, R. G. 1084
Taylor, R. J. 9489
Taylor, W. C. 4057, 6383
Tchivounda, H. P. 1224, 4024, 7416
Tchouankeu, J. C. 5739
Tchoundjeu, Z. 1628
Tea, D. 1412
Teague, W. R. 6353-6355
Teasdale, R. D. 6274, 8439
Teeguarden, D. E. 5503, 6167
Teeter, L. D. 5363
Teichman, I. von 1871, 3985
Teissié, J. 6702
Teissier du Cros, E. 513, 5413, 5917, 5925
Teixeira, J. L. 8869
Teixeira, L. B. 3102-3103
Tekekhov, G. G. 1661
Tela, H. L. 2602
Telfer, E. S. 5229
Telikepalli, H. 395
Telitsyn, G. P. 361
Teller, A. 3610
Teloni, M. 2090
Tempé, J. 5909
Tempelhoff, J. 7078
Tempest, F. 1762
Tempesta, M. S. 4041, 4044, 5731, 9160
Templado, J. 3451, 8530
Temu, A. B. 9035
Temu, R. P. C. 483-484
Tenaw, W. A. 9141
Teng, Y. 808
Tennyson, L. C. 6088
Tenter, M. 4791
Teodor, S. 4805
Teodoronskiĭ, V. S. 1489
Teplyakov, V. K. 2833
Tepper, H. B. 7966
Ter-Gazaryan, K. A. 4148
Ter Meulen, U. 7782
Ter Steege, H. 3212
Ter Welle, B. J. H. 1860
Teramoto, T. 5871
Teramura, A. H. 9087
Terán, A. L. 8562
Terashita, T. 1584
Terazawa, K. 8022
Terborgh, J. 2816, 7566
Terekhova, R. L. 8913
Terhorst, H. 4529
Teri, S. 5056
Termorshuizen, A. J. 979, 1145, 1152, 1400-1401
Ternan, J. L. 4809
Terpstra, J. W. 2081
Terradas, J. 6488
Terray, J. 1962
Terrazas, T. 1197
Terreaux, J. P. 5391
Terrell, J. W. 5231
Terrell-Nield, C. 3297
Tervahauta, A. 7904

Terzi, J. M. 8851
Terzuolo, P. 2317
Tesař, M. 6187
Tesche, M. 3275, 5342
Tesei, G. 2389
Teske, M. E. 5206
Teskey, R. O. 2467, 4837
Tesoro, F. O. 17
Tessier, L. 6507
Testa, F. 2046
Teuben, A. 4721, 8168
Teulières, C. 6278, 6702
Teulon, D. A. J. 2768, 7664
Teulon, J. M. 7198, 9159
Teunis, K. 9186
Teviotdale, B. L. 5133
Tew, D. T. 2361
Tewari, N. 5744
Tezuka, K. 7471
Thaiutsa, B. 1720
Thakur, M. L. 628
Thakur, R. S. 4877, 9166
Thakur, S. 9165
Thamaraichelvan, A. 5533
Thangam, T. S. 2605
Thapa, B. 4427, 6985
Thapa, R. S. 5186
Thapar, H. S. 124, 3705, 4225
Thapliyal, P. 1088
Thapliyal, R. C. 3828
Tharp, M. L. 2215
Thattil, R. O. 1527
Theodorou, C. 5608, 5893
Theoduloz, C. 8066
Theron, G. K. 6075, 8384-8385, 8398
Thetford, R. D. 6208
Thibaut, B. 7375
Thiébaut, B. 2682, 4841, 5413, 7479, 8462
Thiebaut, J. T. L. 8533
Thiele, K. 822
Thier, R. W. 4278, 6871
Thieulant, M. L. 3848
Thihatmer, J. 8877-8878
Thilenius, J. F. 3536
Thilini Ranatunge 6572
Thoemke, C. W. 6428
Thoen, D. 1402, 2699, 5076-5077, 8924
Thoeny, W. T. 7047
Thoison, O. 1216
Thomann, R. 4456
Thomas, A. T. 2776
Thomas, A. W. 5997, 8597
Thomas, C. E. 2899, 5352, 7223
Thomas, J. D. 2249
Thomas, J. W. 2104-2105
Thomas, K. 9048
Thomas, M. 7789
Thomas, P. A. 364
Thomas, R. 3319
Thomas, T. B. 8252
Thomas, T. H. 4408, 6180
Thomas, V. 3231, 9127
Thomas, V. G. 7493
Thomasius, H. 9028
Thompson, B. 7476
Thompson, D. A. 3061
Thompson, D. G. 5491
Thompson, I. 4657
Thompson, I. D. 5230, 6066
Thompson, J. 4764
Thompson, L. C. 2769
Thompson, M. D. 6432
Thompson, W. A. 8781
Thomsen, K. 235
Thomson, J. 568-569
Thomson, J. D. 5055
Thomson, L. 1509, 8461
Thomson, T. A. 1574
Thongmee, U. 6088, 8637
Thoranisorn, S. 8088
Thornburg, R. W. 5908, 5924
Thornes, J. B. 2117, 6947
Thornton, F. C. 4936
Thorogood, D. L. 7380
Thorp, R. W. 1935
Thorpe, K. W. 7763
Thorpe, T. A. 2274, 6277, 8856, 8859
Thorsell, J. W. 7208
Thran, D. F. 8197
Thrash, I. 6075
Thredgold, H. 6157
Thulin, M. 1938, 3290, 6624
Tian, B. Q. 681
Tian, S. M. 2725, 5114
Tian, X. D. 643
Tian, Z. J. 2716
Tianqing, L. 3934
Tibbits, W. N. 534, 7616
Tiberi, R. 3782, 6872
Ticehurst, M. 7687
Tichenor, B., Jr. 736
Tiedeman, J. A. 5423, 7778
Tiedemann, A. V. 4778
Tiedemann, S. von 5134
Tiefenbacher, H. 1651
Tietema, A. 1129, 3112
Tietz, S. 3955
Tih, A. E. 411
Tih, R. G. 411, 5747
Tikhomirov, F. A. 8218
Tikhonov, A. S. 1497
Tikkanen, E. 2610
Tikkanen, M. 1848
Tikoo, M. K. 7436
Tiku, A. K. 3833
Tillard, P. 1135
Tillequin, F. 7421
Tilley, J. A. V. 5787
Tilling, A. J. 8783
Tilney, P. M. 4118
Timbal, J. 7551
Timchenko, G. A. 6057
Timmer, V. R. 1646, 2468, 4767, 5318, 8018
Timmins, S. M. 4447
Timofeev, P. A. 6660
Timon, I. 4895
Tindale, M. D. 8374
Ting, I. P. 7474-7475
Tinker, P. B. 5933
Tinto, W. F. 4902-4903, 9162
Tinus, R. W. 1916, 2578, 5341
Tippett, J. T. 9359
Tipple, T. J. 7846
Tipre, D. S. 4270
Tirumalarao, S. K. 2078
Tisch, M. H. 8329
Tischler, T. 268
Tischner, R. 3152, 9065
Tisdale, R. A. 7745, 7748
Tishechkin, A. N. 1661
Tisserat, N. A. 4219
Titley, S. E. 954
Titov, V. A. 945
Tits, M. 9173
Titus, B. D. 1802
Titus, S. J. 1177, 8076
Tiunova, M. I. 6751
Tivell, A. 1946
Tiwari, R. 3977
Tiwari, R. C. 3977
Tixier, G. 7091
Tjarkes, L. W. 3236
Tjoelker, M. G. 4935, 8340
Tkachenko, V. I. 5299
Tkacz, B. M. 6749
Toan, T. le 8110-8111
Tobe, H. 5825
Tobi, D. R. 6826, 6829
Tobias, K. 1071
Toccafondi, P. 641
Tocci, A. 2357, 2662, 3818, 4171, 7207
Tochiaki, K. 8974
Tockman, M. S. 5402
Todaria, N. P. 5404, 7826
Todd, D. E. 1811, 2484, 6307
Tofinga, M. 8673
Togan, I. 4505
Togashi, I. 656, 1441, 7751
Togashi, K. 725, 3458-3459, 6018, 7739, 8554
Tognetti, R. 5922
Tognini, F. 5570
Tohmaz, A. S. 3775
Toia, R. F. 7459
Toida, Y. 2793
Toimil, F. J. 6817
Toit, J. T. du 9443
Toivonen, P. 1903, 2203
Toivonen, P. M. A. 6889
Tokár, F. 4831
Tokuchi, N. 1104
Tokuda, H. 3248, 4015, 6551, 7432, 9189
Tokumoto, H. 7361
Tokuoka, M. 5445, 5829
Toky, O. P. 2061, 5176, 8283, 8803, 8936
Tolcheev, B. P. 5578
Toledo, J. R. 3895, 6256
Tolhurst, K. 6523
Tolhurst, K. G. 4820, 6342
Tolkach, O. V. 9025
Tolkachev, V. O. 435
Tölle, H. 8915
Tolpysheva, T. Yu. 140
Tolsma, D. J. 4300, 6580, 8206
Tolsted, D. N. 3770
Tolvanen, A. 2291
Tomar, D. S. 8668
Tomar, H. P. S. 6124
Tomás, T. 8056
Tomás-Barberán, F. A. 2549
Tomás-Lorente, F. 2549
Tomaselli, M. 507
Tomashevskii, A. Yu. 2691
Tomback, D. F. 4094
Tomiczek, C. 4945
Tomiczek, H. 7786
Tomimori, T. 4870, 9197
Tominaga, Y. 7204-7206
Tomkins, I. B. 4820
Tomlinson, F. L. 6163
Tomlinson, G. H. 6163
Tomlinson, P. B. 1279, 7010, 8359
Tomlinson, P. T. 1902
Tommasi, N. de 8300
Tommaso, P. L. di 4998
Tommerup, I. C. 5936
Tømmervik, H. 1749
Tomoda, M. 3240, 4021
Tomppo, E. 6230
Tong, N. 7662
Tong, P. Y. 680
Tong, X. W. 6835
Tonkov, S. B. 8388
Tönniessen, J. 1930
Tonteri, T. 1960
Topalidis, S. 8138
Topark-Ngarm, A. 1509
Topcu, G. 9184
Topp, W. 5996, 7679
Toppet, S. 8304
Topps, J. H. 7185
Torelli, N. 1882, 1893
Torgov, I. V. 436
Toropainen, M. 801
Torrell, A. 8582-8583
Torres, A. L. 355
Torres, C. 579
Torres, L. 3965
Torres, P. 1378
Torres, R. A. de 9193
Torres M., R. 114
Torres-Sanchez, A. J. 8635
Torreta, N. K. 17
Torrey, J. 2025
Torrey, J. G. 2033, 4840, 5080, 8484
Toruan-Mathius, N. 8045
Toscani, H. A. 8580
Toscano, R. A. 4017
Tosh, K. J. 1278, 1899
Totey, N. G. 1101, 1927, 2469, 4806, 8167
Toth, J. 6221
Toti, L. 5119
Totsuka, N. 4875
Touchette, R. 5461
Toulemonde, J. C. 5781
Toulios, L. G. 3089
Toupance, G. 8221
Tournon, G. 1683
Toutain, F. 8164
Touyama, Y. 4824
Towers, G. H. N. 2574
Towers, W. 1727
Townsend, A. M. 81, 6997-6998
Townshend, J. 9004
Toy, R. J. 9400
Toy, S. J. 9400
Toyooka, H. 8899, 9307
Toyota, T. 4043, 5748
Trabaud, L. 5605, 8267
Trale, A. R. 6913
Tran Thi Minh Hie 9172
Tran Vy 9172
Tranquillini, W. 9030
Tranvan, H. 3762
Trappe, J. M. 1798, 8479
Travèset, A. 3462, 6873
Travis, A. S. 2155
Treaster, S. A. 836
Tredici, P. del 6534, 8270
Trehen, P. 1478
Trematerra, P. 5161
Tremblay, F. M. 6283, 7989
Tremblay, L. 6283, 7989
Tremblay, M. F. 9031
Trémolières, M. 5675
Trenbath, B. R. 8681
Trepp, W. 5472
Trevino, B. A. 8754
Tribe, G. D. 3456, 3464, 7709-7711, 8576
Triboulot, P. 334
Tribukait-Pipes, F. 251
Tricou, J. 1272
Trigiano, R. N. 6285
Trigo, A. 7796
Trigo, M. 843
Trillana, N. U. 2022
Trinajstic, I. 8462
Tripathi, A. K. 2548
Tripathi, J. P. 2543
Tripathi, N. C. 3794
Tripepi, R. R. 3593-3594
Tritton, L. M. 862
Trivedi, R. N. 3633
Trivedi, S. N. 3880
Triviño Diaz, T. 4592
Trnka, P. 6951
Trockenbrodt, M. 1524, 9147
Troelstrup, N. H., Jr. 6943
Troendle, C. A. 6087
Troenesgaard, J. 1170
Troeng, E. 8127
Trofimov, V. N. 9393
Trofymow, J. A. 5318, 6461
Trommer, R. 9375
Tropea, J. E. 398, 7433
Tropical Forestry & Computing Ltd. 1742
Trost, H. 893
Troth, J. 2295, 5491
Troupe, N. 5749
Trowbridge, R. 9114
Trowitzsch-Kienast, W. 2549, 7449
Truchanowicz, J. 7365
True, K. C. 1421
Truswell, E. M. 3628
Trzesniowski, A. 1064
Tsai, C. H. 2667, 8444
Tsai, W. Y. 425
Tsamo, E. 4889, 5739, 6556
Tsankov, G. 3472
Tsanov, Ts. 3216, 3338, 3763
Tsarev, A. P. 2004, 5512, 9342
Tsareva, R. P. 2004
Tsauri, S. 4042, 9179
Tsay, H. S. 3027
Tschanz, A. 9239
Tschaplinski, T. J. 128, 5767, 6307, 8185
Tschen, J. 4204
Tsekos, I. 1163
Tsilyurik, A. V. 2277
Tsingalia, M. H. 5013
Tsinitis, O. Ya. 95
Tsitsa-Tzardi, E. 2569, 6554
Tsiza, G. 6369
Tsobel, M. R. 2521
Tsoupras, M. G. 4034
Tsuchida, S. 8117
Tsuchiya, T. 8696, 8990
Tsudzuki, J. 8451

Tsudzuki, T. 8451
Tsugawa, H. 4550
Tsukamoto, J. 1098
Tsukamoto, Y. 8640
Tsumura, Y. 5892
Tsuneya, T. 4862, 4904
Tsuno, N. 1443
Tsunoda, H. 6768
Tsurik, E. I. 2390
Tsutsumi, J. 5898
Tsutsumi, T. 8179
Tsvetnova, O. B. 8218
Tsyutsyunoĭ, A. Z. 5351
Tu, Y. Q. 397
Tuchinda, P. 5741
Tucić, B. 532
Tucker, B. J. 6934
Tucker, R. A. 5498
Tucker, R. P. 1502
Tucker, S. C. 2536, 2538
Tuhkalainen, J. 8876
Tükel, T. 2346
Tukol, W. A. 2586
Tulsieram, L. K. 7599
Tuneera Bhadauria 6469
Tung, C. H. 6528
Tunnock, S. 5203
Tuomi, J. 6880
Tuomisto, H. 3324
Turchin, P. 6869
Turcsányi, G. 3168
Turgeon, J. 526
Turgeon, J. J. 4087, 5201
Turkoz, S. 5734, 5738
Turnau, K. 1153, 3386
Turnbull, C. R. A. 216
Turnbull, J. W. 1530, 2006, 3635
Turnbull, M. H. 7472
Turner, A. P. 3939
Turner, I. 1314
Turner, I. M. 4616
Turner, J. 4127, 5510
Turner, K. M. 2114
Turner, M. T. 5348
Turner, R. 1769
Turney, I. S. 7169
Turton, D. J. 8626
Turundaevskaya, T. M. 9381
Turvey, N. D. 9303
Tuskan, G. A. 3551, 8019, 8083
Tuszyński, M. 3100
Tutin, C. E. G. 8363
Tužinský, L. 8621
Twaddle, A. A. 4547
Twardus, D. 7696
Twenhöven, L. 3664
Twigg, L. E. 6929
Tyeryent'ev, S. N. 2767
Tyler, G. 544, 1828, 2446, 3133, 5944, 6494
Tynnyrinen, S. 8228
Tyree, M. T. 6588
Tyszkiewicz, E. 9222
Tyynismaa, M. 3140, 8159
Ubaĭkhodzhaev, Kh. 5532
Ubillas, R. 4041, 4044, 9160
Ubillas Sanchez, R. P. 5731
Ubukata, M. 1236, 1348, 5031
Uchida, K. 5892
Uchiyama, T. 7435
Udachina, E. G. 4578
Udchachon, J. 5741
Udompongsanon, P. 5724
Uebel, R. 1073, 1751
Ueda, N. 4904
Ueda, S. 8037, 9189
Uehara, K. 7747
Uekane, A. 6387
Ueki, C. 1542
Uenaka, K. 8003
Uenaka, M. 8003
Ueno, Y. 1059
Ugalde A., L. A. 3730, 4513
Ugalde Arias, L. A. 4513
Ughini, V. 2416
Ugolini, F. C. 2523
Uhl, C. 2118, 4377, 5693
Uhlig, J. 800
Uhlig, K. 9298
Uhlig, S. K. 160, 3040, 9141, 9298
Uhlířová, H. 5659
Uibrig, H. 2146, 3785
Uiso, F. C. 3837, 8950
Uju, G. C. 2711
UK, Arboricultural Advisory and Information Service 4234
UK, Forestry Commission 7839
UK, International Institute for Environment and Development 232
Ukleja-Dobrowolska, D. 3272-3273
Ulaby, F. T. 2392, 8107, 8111
Uleĭskaya, L. I. 5303, 6154
Ullah, A. M. M. N. 9035
Ullmann, G. 4063
Ulrich, B. 262, 264, 1792, 3944, 7317, 8719
Ulvinen, T. 7504
Ul'yanov, V. V. 4606
Uma Singh 4098
Umali, R. M. 17
Umali-Garcia, M. 4196
Umamaheswaran, K. 6125
Umanets', O. Yu. 2609, 9490
Umlauff-Zimmermann, R. 4788
Umrani, N. K. 2848
Underdown, M. G. 6054
Underwood, C. D. T. 2582
Unestam, T. 21
Uneyama, K. 4862
Ung, C. H. 6397
Unger, H. 7840
Unkovich, M. J. 2194
Unnikrishnan, S. K. 5441
Unwin, G. 3901
Unwin, P. 7919
Upadhyay, V. P. 5620, 7089-7090
Upadhyay, V. S. 3978
Upchurch, R. P. 8487
Updegraff, K. L. 300
Upendra Prasad 3880
Upreti, P. 1233
Uprichard, J. M. 9
Uquillas, J. 4424
Urano, T. 8560
Urban, D. L. 898
Urbański, K. 2949
Urbinati, C. 4996
Ureña Francés, J. M. 1752
Urfer, W. 316, 7484, 9252
Urie, D. H. 261
Ursic, S. J. 6953
USA, American Society of Pharmacognosy 4472
USA, Board on Science and Technology for International Development 7019, 7864
USA, Hawaii, Nitrogen Fixing Tree Association 8512
USA, Missouri Botanical Garden 851
USA, National Geographic Society, Special Publications Division 2174
USA, National Research Council, Board on Agriculture 1504
USA, Western Forest Genetics Association 1526
USA, Working Group on Watershed Management and Development 6942
USA, World Neighbors 7857
Usenya, V. V. 522
Ushakova, G. I. 8012, 9046
Usher, M. B. 8661
Uspenskaya, L. N. 2600, 4931, 9068
USSR, Gosudarstvennyĭ Komitet SSSR po Standartam 1517, 1519-1520
USSR, State Forestry Committee 3671-3672
Ustin, S. L. 2392
Usui, G. 5641, 8022
Usui, M. 4910
Utkin, A. I. 4462
Utkina, I. A. 9374
Utrilla, M. P. 8313
Utschig, H. 8729
Uusitalo, M. 3669
Uys, H. J. E. 4705, 7273
Uzunova, A. 5630
Uzunova, A. N. 8224
Vaaler, A. K. 4544
Vacchiano, C. 7424
Vacek, S. 4507
Vadivelu, S. 729
Vadkovskaya, I. K. 2456
Vaganov, E. A. 1883
Vahala, T. 7992
Vaidehi, M. P. 8937
Väisänen, H. 895
Väisänen, R. 1432, 2060, 7708, 8229-8230, 8499, 8572
Vaisberg, A. J. 6543
Vakarelov, I. I. 4497, 5301
Vakshasya, R. K. 7608
Valdés, M. 2030, 5061, 8927
Valdes Arteaga, E. 4286
Valdés-Bermejo, E. 9271
Valdés Gutiérrez, J. 1700
Valdés Valdés, F. 922
Vale, F. R. do 9083
Valent, P. 3693
Valenta, R. 3693
Valenti, A. 7849
Valenti, M. A. 6052
Valentine, D. 342
Valentine, H. T. 7049
Valentine, K. 5624
Valentini, R. 253, 1169, 2372, 4754
Valenzuela, E. 6744
Valenzuela B., G. 4523
Valeri, S. V. 2978, 8807
Valéro, J. R. 7700
Valette, J. C. 6359
Valinger, E. 3211
Valinotti, P. 2254
Valkenburg, J. L. C. H. van 7009
Valkonen, M. J. 1781
Valkonen, S. 3002
Vallapa Chittawong 5736
Valle, E. dalla 3410
Valle, R. R. 6116
Vallejo, V. R. 4725-4726, 4821
Valli, R. 2416
Valliammai, K. 729
Van Asch, T. W. J. 1458
Van Auken, O. W. 1949, 3517, 7548
Van Bel, A. J. E. 1254
Van Bodegom, A. J. 5278
Van Breemen, N. 3171
Van Bremen, H. 3128
Van Buren, A. 7882
Van Cleve, B. 4906, 9219
Van Daalen, J. C. 7242, 7491
Van de Laar, H. J. 7850
Van de Peer, Y. 520
Van de Sype, H. 5361, 5899, 6250
Van de Water, T. P. M. 7682
Van den Beldt, R. J. 4419
Van den Berg, E. 7756
Van den Driessche, P. 5318
Van den Driessche, R. 456, 1644-1645, 5318
Van den Heuvel, H. 7410
Van den Noort, M. E. 3262
Van den Oever, L. 1876
Van der Eerden, L. J. 1152
Van der Eerden, L. J. M. 5664
Van der Geest, L. P. S. 7878
Van der Heijden, E. 4110
Van der Heyden, F. 4928
Van der Kamp, B. J. 1339, 5111, 7643
Van der Lans, H. E. 8699
Van der Meijden, E. 8415, 9175
Van der Moezel, P. G. 289, 7607, 9226
Van der Poel, P. 5513
Van der Wal, E. W. 2588
Van der Watt, T. 9457
Van der Werff, H. 1296
Van Deusen, P. C. 2737, 2901
Van Dijk, K. 7084
Van Doorn, J. 5271
Van Duijl, E. 6130
Van Ek, R. 4353
Van Frankenhuyzen, K. 2071, 6059, 7768
Van Gardingen, P. R. 7281
Van Ginneken, P. 6088
Van Greuning, J. V. 4964
Van Grieken, R. 356
Van Haverbeke, D. F. 2940, 5433
Van Hees, A. F. M. 899
Van Hees, W. W. S. 2924, 3048, 7079, 7252
Van Himme, M. 3774
Van Hook, R. I. 2869
Van Hove, L. W. A. 5660
Van Huystee, R. B. 2892
Van Keulen, H. 4397
Van Konincksloo, M. 7172
Van Kooten, G. C. 8770, 8781
Van Kooten, O. 5660
Van Kooten, R. E. 8770
Van Laar, A. 158, 7048
Van Lierop, P. 6130
Van Lookeren Campagne, P. 6235
Van Melle, G. 1947
Van Miegroet, H. 2484
Van Nest, T. 5686
Van Noordwijk, M. 8035
Van Praag, H. J. 8177
Van Rensburg, N. J. 7756
Van Sambeek, J. W. 5759
Van Schaik, C. P. 5014
Van Sickle, G. A. 8491
Van Staden, J. 6279, 7972
Van Valkenburg, J. L. C. H. 7009
Van Veenendaal, W. L. H. 7359
Van Volkenburgh, E. 286
Van Vuuren, W. 1979
Van Wagner, C. E. 359
Van Welzen, P. C. 6622, 9289
Van Wijk, C. K. 1381
Van Wijk, K. J. 5660
Van Wyk, A. E. 1886, 4118
Van Wyk, B. 4822
Vanaja Ramprasad 6160
Vanangamudi, K. 7113
Vance, G. F. 265, 317, 1106
Vance, N. C. 6578
Vanclay, J. K. 1713, 5362, 7061, 7214, 8020, 8102
Vančura, K. 4557
Vandana Shiva 1502, 6160
Vanden Berghe, D. A. 5535, 7194, 9201
Vanden Berghen, C. 488
Vander Mijnsbrugge, K. 6412
Vanderbilt, V. C. 2392
Vandermeer, J. H. 3899
Vanha-Majamaa, I. 1969
Vanhaelen, M. 2353, 4878, 7430
Vanhaelen-Fastré, R. 2353, 4878, 7430
Vann, D. R. 6442
Vann, S. 5083
Vannaprasert, M. 8637
Vannini, A. 4933
Vantukh, M. S. 2643, 2645
Vapaavuori, E. M. 9024
Varama, M. 8572
Varanini, Z. 2540
Vardanyan, Zh. A. 2629, 5831
Väre, H. 561, 5934
Varfolomeev, V. E. 1551
Vargas, H. 4456
Vargas-Hernandez, J. 6689
Varghese, T. M. 8864
Varner, L. W. 7779
Vartak, V. D. 2252
Varughese, G. 5140
Varvikko, T. 7791
Vasari, Y. 1955
Vasconcelos, H. L. de 721
Vasconcelos, M. A. da S. 6591
Vasconcelos, S. H. L. 2955

Vashi, I. G. 6545
Vašíček, F. 6170
Vasil'ev, N. G. 8788
Vasil'eva, E. A. 2608
Vaske, J. J. 18
Vasques, C. P. 9389
Vásquez M., R. 5818
Vásquez Peña, S. 5041
Vásquez Velásquez, G. L. 4684
Vassal, J. 7951
Vaughton, G. 3281, 4273, 5786, 7492
Vazhov, V. I. 947, 4712
Vázquez, J. T. 4023
Vázquez-Yanes, C. 3895, 6256
Veblen, T. T. 848, 5863, 7714
Vedagiri, U. 1835
Vedavathy, S. 8061
Veen, A. W. L. 8617
Veen, G. 1225, 6573
Veenendaal, W. L. H. van 7359
Veeranjaneyulu, K. 3647
Vega, J. A. 6190
Vega González, L. E. 5271
Veiga, M. 3844
Velasco, A. 366
Velasco, F. 271
Velázquez, D. 9287
Velazquez, L. 395
Velchev, V. I. 8393
Veldkamp, J. F. 4109
Velez, J. C. 7038, 7844
Vélez, R. 1170, 7334, 7337
Vélez Escobar, N. 5266, 5594
Vélez Muñoz, R. 7334, 7337
Vélez Serna, G. 5225
Velikanov, L. L. 8154
Velikova, V. 5662
Velissariou, D. 8238
Veliz, E. A. 395
Vellema, H. C. 3087
Veltri, A. 4816
Venable, D. L. 3419
Venables, L. 738, 6900, 7763
Venables, W. N. 8493
Venäläinen, J. 165
Vencovsky, R. 3363
Vendramin, G. G. 4771, 7497, 7586, 8445
Veneklaas, E. J. 4353, 8200, 8202
Veneri, S. 4501
Venkataiah, B. 3132, 3137, 6472
Venkataram, J. V. 7089
Venkateswarlu, B. 573
Venkateswarlu, J. 3977
Venn, K. 2418
Venne, H. 316
Venter, H. J. T. 4986-4987, 5852
Venzi, L. 2395, 2834
Veracini, A. 2357, 4171, 7174
Verani, S. 2315, 2320, 5502
Verbrugghe, M. 5680
Vereshchagin, B. V. 4250
Verger, J. P. 5848
Verghese, J. 4894
Verhagen, H. L. M. 2487
Verheij, E. W. M. 7008, 8932
Verhoef, H. A. 3906
Verinumbe, I. 2248, 4414, 8663
Veríssimo, A. 4377
Verkade, S. D. 2015
Verma, D. P. S. 4416, 4442
Verma, R. K. 2738
Verma, R. S. 3442, 3794
Vermes, J. F. 9043
Vermeulen, A. T. 2488
Vernin, G. 6561
Verpoorte, R. 8415, 9175, 9186
Versfeld, D. B. 4773
Vershal', V. V. 5770-5771
Verstraten, J. M. 1129
Vertessy, R. A. 285
Vertinsky, I. 8781
Verweij, R. A. 4300
Verwey, W. D. 2187
Verzunov, A. I. 9058
Vetrova, V. P. 9392
Vetter, R. E. 1842
Vézina, L. P. 1921, 6439
Viana, L. M. 952-953
Vianello, A. 9237
Vianello, G. 6105
Vibha Narang 6293
Vibrans, A. 3071
Vicary, B. 6345
Vicente, A. M. 7808
Victoria, R. L. 3564
Vidaković, M. 6161
Vidal, M. R. R. 9266
Vidal, W. N. 9266
Vidano, C. 3450
Vidaurre A., H. E. 6258
Vidaver, W. E. 4749, 6889
Vidensek, N. 4046
Vidrich, V. 1797, 4056, 4558
Vidulich, A. 1043
Viegi, L. 1934
Vieira, I. C. G. 4377
Vieira, J. 16
Vieira, P. C. 2566, 4014, 7399
Vieitez, A. M. 965, 2273, 5436, 7133
Vieitez, F. J. 2273, 7133
Viejo, J. L. 3451
Viel, C. 4037
Vien, N. V. 1816
Viereck, L. A. 2108, 3009
Vietmeyer, N. D. 7864
Vignes, E. 7180
Vignoli, M. 4695
Vigouroux, A. 3382
Vijay Kumar 6570
Vijay Maheshwari 1260
Vijayan, A. K. 124
Vijayendra, M. 1698
Vilegas, W. 2561
Vilela, E. F. 8533
Vilhelmson, P. 4702
Villa, W. 902, 922
Villacarlos, L. T. 654
Villalobos, V. M. 7092
Villani, F. 4158, 7614
Villanueva, J. A. 7244
Villar, A. 4858, 4869
Villar, M. 5889
Villar, R. 9232
Villaronga, P. 8583
Villarreal, L. 8052-8053
Villaverde, M. C. 404
Villemin, G. 8164
Villena-Sanches, E. 17
Villeneuve, N. 7631
Villers, L. 5002
Vinaya Rai, R. S. 8821-8822
Vinaykumar Deshmukh 8309
Vincenti, O. 8026
Vincieri, F. F. 3244
Vinciguerra, V. 5735
Vinh, P. Q. 9208
Vining, J. 825-828
Vink, N. 8687
Vink, W. 6621
Viola, F. 2657-2658, 4996
Viola, I. 2657-2658
Viovy, N. 8113
Vir Singh 418, 7089
Viraktamath, C. A. 9414
Virendra Singh 2845, 3739, 3778
Virgili, A. 8582
Virgin, I. 8348
Virtucio, F. D. 8946
Visaratana, T. 3786
Vishwa Nath 3383
Vishwakarma, A. K. 3231
Visocky, M. 8923
Vissage, J. S. 7249
Visser, D. 1276
Visser, P. H. B. de 3171
Vita, F. 4981
Vité, J. P. 741, 754, 5199
Vitousek, P. M. 4760, 8141
Vitt, D. H. 7544
Vityakon, P. 8670
Vivekanandan, K. 1527, 3714
Vives, J. M. 6899
Vivien, J. 1852-1853, 2339-2342, 3208, 4825, 4969
Viville, D. 3943
Vladychensky, A. S. 4722
Vlasov, B. E. 1733
Vlasova, L. V. 6097
Vlcek, J. 9008
Vleggaar, R. 9227
Vletter, J. de 8431
Vlietinck, A. J. 5535, 7194, 7410, 9201
V"lkov, D. 2977
Vo-Tung Xuan 3702
Voegelein, F. G. 1216
Voegtlin, D. J. 4255
Vogel, C. S. 4075
Vogel, S. A. 4837
Vogellehner, D. 3897
Vogelmann, J. E. 1756, 3889
Vogels, K. 4779
Vogler, D. R. 5779
Vogt, D. J. 5068
Vogt, K. 2457
Vogt, K. A. 5068
Vogt, T. 6426
Vogt, T. C. 5346
Voigt, G. K. 2522
Voirin, B. 2575
Voĭtenko, Yu. V. 6007
Vokou, D. 5796
Volk, H. 1072
Volk, J. 6126-6127
Volkenburgh, E. van 286
Volker, P. 8726
Volker, P. W. 534, 2012
Volkov, O. G. 5202
Volkov, V. D. 1062
Volney, W. J. A. 671, 4247, 7676
Volný, S. 6140
Volpert, R. 9243
Volz, K. R. 7086
Vomperskiĭ, S. Ė. 4462, 7921
Vompersky, S. 2822
Von Aderkas, P. 7970
Von Alten, H. 1384
Von Arnold, S. 4596, 7983, 7986, 9314
Von Buch, M. W. 4130
Von Carlowitz, P. G. 2988, 5489, 7872
Von dem Bussche, G. H. 7843
Von der Heide, K. 6449
Von Droste, B. 6135
Von Euler, F. 9330
Von Fircks, H. 2417
Von Maydell, H. J. 2921
Von Rheinbaben, H. 1156
Von Rothkirch, F. 1704
Von Rumohr-Rundhof, W. H. 3530
Von Schönborn, A. 9265
Von Schwartzenberg, K. 9242
Von Teichman, I. 1871, 3985
Von Tiedemann, S. 5134
Von Weissenberg, K. 5336
Von Wilpert, K. 9101
Vong, R. J. 2506
Voolma, K. 7731
Vorberg, U. 3995
Vorob'ev, V. F. 1009
Vorob'yev, V. V. 821
Vorontsov, A. I. 9086
Vosátka, M. 546, 4177
Vose, J. M. 1179, 1183
Voshmgir, D. 8708
Voth, R. D. 147
Voulminot Iglesias, C. M. 6391
Voutier, R. 6023
Vranjic, J. A. 4256
Vredenburg, W. J. 5660
Vreštiak, P. 2166
Vries, B. W. L. de 586
Vries, F. W. de 1379
Vroblesky, D. A. 2863, 8241
Vtorova, V. N. 5554, 5649
Vučković, M. 8975
Vujčić, Š. 532
Vuorisalo, T. 428, 4320, 7791
Vuuren, W. van 1979
Vyskot, M. 6170, 8976
Vysotskiĭ, A. A. 5528, 8934
V'yunova, L. N. 9312
Wachtel, P. S. 7208
Wachter, H. 1182
Wachter, R. de 520
Wada, S. 7917, 8423
Waddell, K. L. 7254
Wade, D. D. 1170
Wade, L. O. 353
Wadsworth, G. 1468
Wagenführ, R. 385, 1192, 9141
Wagenmakers, P. S. 6343
Wagner, C. 3664
Wagner, C. E. van 359
Wagner, D. B. 1347, 6676, 8443
Wagner, D. L. 6829
Wagner, E. 2580
Wagner, H. 7861, 9185
Wagner, J. E. 5591
Wagner, M. R. 625, 667, 722, 2578, 4316, 5192, 7020, 7154, 7745, 7748, 8571
Wagner, O. E. 1919
Wagner, R. G. 2329, 2378, 3797
Wagner, S. 1925, 2929
Wagner, T. L. 705
Wagner, W. S. 2700
Wagstaff, F. J. 3523
Wahl, J. L. 5932
Waide, R. B. 1765
Wainwright, D. 2349
Wainwright, J. 814
Waisel, Y. 1810
Waite, C. E. 4936
Wakasugi, T. 8451
Wakeling, J. 6992
Wakimoto, R. H. 3207
Wal, E. W. van der 2588
Walander, H. 870
Waldrop, T. A. 5685
Walford, G. B. 9
Walker, B. A. 2622, 4952
Walker, B. H. 7014
Walker, D. G. 4473
Walker, D. H. 7873
Walker, D. S. 1636
Walker, J. 6662
Walker, J. R. L. 8329
Walker, R. C. 3857
Walker, R. F. 1635, 3954
Walker, T. A. B. 2110, 3541-3542
Walkinshaw, C. 4215
Wall, R. E. 6783
Wallander, H. 562
Wallin, G. 9088
Wallis, G. M. 8492
Wallner, S. J. 1916
Wallner, W. E. 4338, 6829
Walls, J. 4808
Walls, M. 4320
Walravens, J. 8177
Walsh, D. 5458
Walsh, S. J. 7264
Walsh, S. R. A. 669, 8534
Walstad, J. D. 6164
Walter, A. 412
Walter, C. 9375
Walter, M. 2038, 9152
Walters, C. M. 5646
Walters, D. K. 5561
Walters, M. B. 5693
Walters, W. D., Jr. 5380
Walther, H. 4843
Walton, B. T. 8719
Walton, D. C. 6518
Walton, G. S. 6905
Walunjkar, R. B. 2848
Wamsley, G. L. 7846
Wan, C. 5637
Wan, T. Z. 6909
Wandera, F. P. 7954
Wandera, J. L. 2807
Wandjii, J. 4041
Wang, B. S. P. 6259
Wang, B. Z. 3508
Wang, C. H. 9311
Wang, C. L. 9479
Wang, D. 3933, 5638
Wang, D. H. 794
Wang, G. 8589
Wang, G. C. 3505, 4323

Wang, G. Q. 9479
Wang, G. Z. 8505
Wang, H. 5704, 8646, 9481
Wang, H. R. 3707
Wang, H. Z. 794
Wang, J. 538, 7643
Wang, J. J. 6799, 6867
Wang, J. S. 8585
Wang, J. Y. 4151
Wang, K. P. 4781
Wang, K. X. 2706
Wang, M. C. 8545
Wang, M. R. 6832, 8584
Wang, M. X. 7605
Wang, M. Y. 6863
Wang, N. 1137
Wang, N. G. 7195
Wang, P. X. 2722
Wang, P. Z. 9482
Wang, Q. 518
Wang, R. S. 6887
Wang, S. F. 8505
Wang, S. J. 8718, 9478-9482
Wang, S. K. 7395
Wang, S. L. 681, 2733
Wang, S. N. 8520
Wang, S. S. 6490, 9481
Wang, S. Y. 1167
Wang, T. L. 2202
Wang, T. Z. 3400, 5123
Wang, W. P. 2568, 3252, 4009, 4053, 4655, 5750
Wang, X. 2709
Wang, X. P. 3496
Wang, X. R. 8453
Wang, X. S. 681
Wang, Y. 4659, 6809
Wang, Y. F. 5122, 7460
Wang, Y. H. 4324
Wang, Y. S. 2752, 8473
Wang, Y. T. 7141, 8815
Wang, Y. Z. 6838, 9480
Wang, Z. S. 2740
Wang, Z. X. 3505, 4323
Wang, Z. Y. 6910
Wang Weiping 4053, 4655
Wang'ati, F. J. 1529
Wanjura, W. J. 3471
Wannawong, S. 3574
Wanner, M. 280
Wanner, P. H. 8538
Wanyancha, J. M. 7949
Warburton, B. 3649, 9444
Warcup, J. H. 3969, 4184
Ward, C. 4154
Ward, D. 2898
Ward, J. S. 8032
Ward, S. C. 6459
Warden, S. J. 6048
Wardlaw, T. 3385, 3391
Wardlaw, T. J. 612-613
Wardle, P. 2871
Ware, S. 4476
Warfvinge, P. 3193
Warin, R. 6569
Waring, R. 5089
Warnick, W. L. 850
Warrag, E. 4577
Warren, L. S. 351
Warren, M. S. 2982, 3064, 6134
Warren, S. L. 2958
Warrington, S. 9370
Wartenbergh, P. E. 3112
Waseem, M. 4929
Wasiak, R. 3161
Wassgren, A. B. 8573
Wästerlund, I. 4493
Watanabe, H. 6093, 8602-8603
Watanabe, K. 7926
Watanabe, M. 6708, 6768, 8701, 9325
Watanabe, N. 1907
Watanabe, T. 580, 2571
Water, T. P. M. van de 7682
Waterkeyn, L. 5900
Waterman, P. G. 424, 1212, 2579, 4038, 5757, 6584
Waters, E. R. 6690
Waters, W. E. 1005
Watkins, R. K. 2437
Watson, A. D. 5867, 8422
Watson, G. W. 6449
Watson, I. 7875
Watson, W. F. 4547
Watson-Pauley, B. A. 7125
Watt, A. D. 673, 745, 2867, 5696, 7685, 7697, 7699
Watt, B. A. 6827
Watt, M. P. 7126
Watt, T. van der 9457
Wawrzyniak, H. 9375
Wawrzyniak, S. 1195
Way, J. B. 2392
Wearing, S. 2160
Weatherby, J. C. 6871
Weatherhead, I. 1858
Weatherly, H. G. 1711, 3182
Weaver, G. H. 7585
Weaver, L. A. 6285
Weaver, P. L. 1715, 3078
Weaver, T. 2440
Webb, E. T. 5642
Webb, G. A. 2782
Webb, G. M. 5004
Webb, J. W. 6816
Webb, L. J. 8712
Webb, N. R. 8170
Webb, R. E. 733, 738, 4335, 6900, 7763
Webb, R. M. 4321
Webb, R. S. 6782
Webb, S. L. 2700
Webb, T., III 3307
Webber, J. F. 581, 5101
Webby, R. F. 7414
Weber, B. C. 6853, 8525
Weber, G. 7637
Weber, J. A. 2392
Weber, M. 3274, 4450, 6289
Weber, N. D. 9194
Weber, R. 4204
Weber-Lotfi, F. 9255
Webster, A. D. 4602, 4914, 4916, 5758
Webster, F. B. 113, 4581
Webster, G. L. 8368
Webster, J. 5059
Webster, J. M. 730, 2792, 3492, 6889
Webster, S. D. 1799
Wedner, H. J. 8055
Weeks, J. A. 5743
Weeldenburg, J. 9434
Weenen, H. 3849
Weerakoon, W. L. 1527
Weerawardane, N. D. R. 1527, 3714
Weerawardena, N. D. R. 1527
Weese, G. 3947-3948
Weetman, G. F. 7906
Weger, H. G. 5765
Wegmann, K. 9103
Wehr, K. 1535
Wei, H. M. 2726
Wei, J. H. 3400
Wei, L. 9479
Wei, P. G. 9481
Weihe, J. 8905
Weihs, U. 1656
Weil, R. R. 3903
Weiler, R. A. 2394
Wein, R. W. 364
Weinbaum, S. A. 4915, 6606
Weinstein, A. 7338
Weinstein, D. A. 2460
Weinstein, L. H. 4192, 4739
Weir, L. C. 8492
Weir, M. J. C. 241
Weir, R. J. 2679
Weisbrod, A. V. 4293
Weise, U. 247
Weisel, B. 8739
Weiss, B. 385
Weiss, M. 2695
Weissen, F. 5776, 8177
Weissenberg, K. von 5336
Weissinger, A. 6682
Weissmann, G. 6577, 7106
Welander, M. 6265
Welbourn, W. C. 6842
Welch, B. L. 3523
Welch, H. J. 1514
Welch, R. C. 5982
Welden, C. W. 7567
Welker, J. M. 4343
Welle, B. J. H. ter 1860
Wellendorf, H. 8796
Wellenstein, G. 2073
Wellman, J. D. 4541, 7846
Wellman, R. N. 6346-6347, 6351
Wells, C. H. 1665
Wells, D. R. 2092
Wells, J. M. 3122, 5102
Wells, K. F. 32, 59
Wells, L. G. 176
Wells, M. S. 7490
Wells, O. O. 7570
Welsh, C. J. E. 6072
Welzen, P. C. van 6622, 9289
Wen, X. J. 6831
Wendel, G. W. 2307
Wendel, J. F. 5921
Wendler, R. 7303
Wendt, T. 4984
Wenk, M. 382, 4844, 9145
Wenny, D. L. 111, 2034, 2200, 2289, 3017, 6304
Wenz, J. M. 1445
Were, O. 3842
Werff, H. van der 1296
Werner, P. A. 2872
Werner, W. 4789
Wernz, J. 7689
Werren, M. 3813
Wescott, C. R. 6588
Weseloh, R. M. 2775, 6051
Wesley, H. D. 4092
Wesley, S. V. 4092
Weslien, H. 3183
Weslien, J. 713, 753
Wesoły, W. 2949
Wessels, H. P. 3777
Wessels Boer, J. G. 4971
Wessling, R. 4784
Wessman, C. A. 2391
West, A. K. 5916
West, G. G. 3800
West, P. W. 32, 161
Westendorff, K. 9095
Westerberg, D. 3094
Westerveld, J. W. 1129
Westfall, S. E. 6925
Westley, J. W. 5749
Weston, L. A. 837
Weststrate, J. H. 2487
Wetzel, S. 1244
Whalen, M. L. 2345
Whatley, F. R. 2562-2563, 5751, 7453, 7457
Wheeler, A. G., Jr. 6803, 7666
Wheeler, C. T. 2032
Wheeler, E. A. 1884
Wheeler, G. L. 4625
Wheeler, N. C. 9268
Wheeler, R. 9378
Wheeler, R. A. 655, 9378
Wheeler, R. W. 87
Whelan, J. 2098
Whelan, R. J. 2622, 4101
Whetten, R. 3347
Whiffin, T. 8471
Whipkey, A. 8361
Whisenant, S. G. 1668
Whistler, B. T. 9107
Whistler, W. A. 7192, 8105
Whitaker, D. M. 9388
Whitaker, J. G. 9388
Whitbeck, J. L. 2441
Whitby, M. 2876
White, A. H. 400
White, A. S. 1179
White, D. A. 331
White, D. E. 143
White, D. L. 5685
White, E. E. 8750
White, E. H. 4279, 6514
White, F. 5830
White, F. C. 3565
White, K. J. 1521
White, L. M. 735
White, S. 9449
White, T. J. 5065
White, T. L. 1350, 3397, 5873, 7576, 8342
White, W. A. 7916
Whitehead, B. W. 3852
Whitehead, D. 2444, 2823, 9061
Whitehead, I. W. 2150
Whitehead, P. G. 3942
Whitehouse, L. J. 9, 2188
Whiteley, H. E. 5211
Whiteman, P. 2970
Whitesell, C. D. 1027, 5509, 5559, 7247, 8099, 8105
Whitford, K. R. 7364
Whitford, W. G. 2048
Whitham, T. G. 5190, 5979, 7587, 8513
Whitman, T. G. 3434
Whitmore, M. C. 6851, 7563
Whitmore, T. C. 1510, 4378, 8205
Whitney, G. G. 2634, 4988
Whitney, H. S. 8550
Whitney, R. D. 2023, 6502, 7639
Whittaker, J. B. 9370
Whittemore, A. T. 6703
Whitworth, C. 3150
Whitworth, P. 5679
Whynot, T. M. 7906
Whyte, A. G. D. 5358-5359
Wiant, H. V., Jr. 205, 1541, 7210, 8075
Wichtmann, H. 1813
Wickens, G. 6189
Wickens, G. E. 8043
Wicker, E. F. 5977
Wickham, J. D. 8277
Wickman, B. E. 13, 760, 4294-4295, 5168
Wickneswari, R. 4168
Wickneswari Ratnam 1500
Wickramasinghe, A. 1527
Wickremasinghe, I. P. 1527
Widden, P. 1804
Widjaja, E. A. 8932
Widmann, R. H. 7081
Widrlechner, M. P. 8812
Wiebecke, C. 3660
Wiebelt, M. 4373
Wieber, A. M. 7763
Wiecko, A. T. 3746, 7125
Wieczorek, K. 3066
Wielemaker, W. G. 3964
Wiemken, A. 563, 1395
Wiener, L. 7722
Wiensczyk, A. M. 3019
Wiersma, G. B. 3150
Wiersum, F. 1557
Wiersum, K. F. 6180
Wieser, U. 563, 1395
Więsik, J. 3016
Wiesinger, R. 4944, 9253
Wiesman, C. 8049
Wiesner, C. J. 7768
Wiest, S. C. 7847
Wiggers, E. P. 8605
Wightman, A. D. 4610
Wijeratne, E. M. K. 1241
Wijesekera, R. O. B. 2554
Wijk, C. K. van 1381
Wijk, K. J. van 5660
Wijnands, D. O. 7499, 7501-7502
Wijnberg, J. B. P. A. 3849
Wikus, E. P. 2607
Wilbert, W. 7196
Wilcock, C. C. 1302
Wilczynski, W. 8579
Wild, A. 318, 3955, 4058, 4791, 7485, 8255
Wilde, W. J. J. O. de 2623, 7511
Wildin, J. H. 2810
Wilhelmi, H. 1085
Wilhelmi, V. 283, 1155, 1793
Wilkins, A. P. 335, 3185, 5670-5671
Wilkins, C. P. 8844
Wilkins, D. A. 5071
Wilkins, J. F. 8678
Wilkins, L. C. 8704

Wilkinson, D. M. 5599
Wilkinson, G. 8919
Wilkinson, K. 2462
Wilkinson, R. C. 1442
Wille, H. 2350
Wille, M. 2350
Willenborg, A. 1361, 2696, 3378
Willey, J. D. 3177
Williams, A. 2271
Williams, A. G. 4809
Williams, B. L. 3907
Williams, C. E. 487, 682
Williams, C. G. 1536, 3355, 8433
Williams, D. E. 929
Williams, D. J. 648
Williams, D. L. 9005
Williams, D. W. 3444, 7688
Williams, E. R. 3361, 3709, 3724, 3869, 4165, 4167, 4418
Williams, F. E. 8351
Williams, H. M. 1640
Williams, J. M. 2074
Williams, K. 3582
Williams, L. R. 7183
Williams, M. 6023
Williams, M. J. 8923, 8923
Williams, M. L. 8507
Williams, P. A. 4447
Williams, R. A. 1051
Williams, W. E. 7332
Williams-Linera, G. 2665
Williamson, E. A. 8363
Willingdon, T. 8873
Willis, G. D. 8542
Willis, K. G. 4448, 5288, 9018
Willis, K. J. 3586
Willis, M. A. 8537
Willis, R. J. 8418
Willis, R. W. 6180
Willison, T. W. 3106, 3114, 6516
Wills, B. J. 1695
Wilmanns, O. 3299
Wilmers, F. 8249
Wilpert, K. von 9101
Wilson, B. A. 3326
Wilson, B. F. 6539, 8732
Wilson, B. J. 2809
Wilson, C. A. 5140
Wilson, D. B. 2490
Wilson, E. O. 7753
Wilson, G. F. 818
Wilson, G. G. 6819
Wilson, G. V. 4355
Wilson, J. 1374, 4195, 5937
Wilson, J. B. 1997, 4105, 5788, 9486
Wilson, J. N. 4648
Wilson, K. J. 2172
Wilson, L. F. 6036
Wilson, M. 5153
Wilson, M. A. 1353
Wilson, M. V. 1324
Wilson, P. G. 8274
Wilson, T. P. 4932
Wiltshire, R. J. E. 7506
Wimmer, R. 3191, 7328
Windadri, F. I. 9289
Wingfield, M. J. 607, 2742, 5127, 6763, 6770, 7633
Wingsle, G. 3261, 4925, 7470, 8447
Winkel, T. 3086
Winkel, W. 5208
Winner, W. E. 584
Winokur, L. 7693
Winter, H. C. 2448
Winter, T. G. 4290, 7723
Winterberger, K. C. 3861
Wirminghaus, J. O. 8377
Wirodidjojo, S. 7053
Wirth, T. M. 4283
Wislocka, G. M. S. K. de 6954
Wisniewski, L. A. 2603
Wiśniowski, B. 626
Wissel, C. 1664
Wissett-Warner, K. 774
Wissmann, J. L. 8543
Wissmar, R. C. 2821
Wisura, W. 2689
Witherup, K. M. 4018
Witkowska, B. 5300
Witkowski, E. T. F. 4953, 6633, 9066
Witmer, G. W. 5219
Witte, L. 1225, 6573
Witte, P. de 8313
Wittig, R. 4789
Wittwer, R. F. 2327
Witzenhausen, W. 9022
Włoch, W. 1195
Wna Sabri, W. M. 830
Wobst, B. 7671
Woerner, M. 6463
Woerner, M. A. 349
Wofsy, S. C. 343, 348
Wohl, E. E. 2824
Woinarski, J. C. Z. 3326
Wojewoda, W. 1147
Wojtkowski, P. A. 3578
Wolak, J. 6505
Wolf, G. V. 2988, 5489
Wolfe, M. H. 8764
Wolff, K. 1358
Wollenhaupt, H. 2095
Wollenweber, E. 4003, 7391
Wöllmer, H. 2501
Wöllner, F. 4137
Wolters, V. 3116, 5657, 6495, 8145, 8160
Wolynski, A. 3875
Wong, C. H. 2113
Wong, J. L. G. 4475
Wong, K. K. Y. 564, 1405, 3377, 4185
Wong, M. 4296
Wong, W. H. 7415
Wong, W. M. 8639
Wong, Y. Z. 8521
Woo, B. M. 4708
Woo, H. C. 5222
Woo, J. C. 2212
Woo, M. K. 3550
Wood, B. W. 6240
Wood, D. B. 923
Wood, D. L. 4310, 5958, 6017, 7645, 7717, 7737
Wood, G. A. 8591
Wood, G. B. 205, 1541, 7210, 8075
Wood, G. R. 5359
Wood, H. B. 8260
Wood, J. C. 2111
Wood, J. E. 6346-6347
Wood, K. V. 2547
Wood, M. 3371
Wood, P. J. 4552, 7871
Wood, S. G. 9194
Wood, T. G. 737, 5148, 9377
Wood, W. B. 4375
Woodard, P. M. 1177, 5686
Woodcock, C. E. 7270, 7272
Woodell, S. R. 5011
Woodgate, P. D. 394
Woodhouse, J. 5469
Woodley, E. 6157
Woodroffe, T. D. 651
Woods, J. E. 8847
Woods, K. D. 2208
Woods, P. V. 5497
Woods, S. A. 6823, 6828
Woods, S. H. 8847
Woodward, F. I. 5682
Wookey, P. A. 6501, 8231
Woolaston, R. R. 514-515, 527, 7584, 7593-7595
Woollons, R. C. 5358-5359, 7909
Woolmore, C. B. 3315
Wooster, M. T. 4542
Wooten, J. B. 377
Worbes, M. 2170
Worku, A. 8686
World Bank 3677
World Wide Fund for Nature 5600
Worrell, R. 2957, 8793
Wotton, B. M. 1173
Woźny, A. 3264
Wray, V. 2549, 4888, 6573, 7449
Wright, A. D. 4028
Wright, J. A. 82, 92, 528, 2941, 5421, 7569, 7949
Wright, J. E. 5948
Wright, J. H. 26, 8923
Wright, L. L. 2281
Wright, M. 1653
Wright, M. G. 1276
Wright, R. D. 4601
Wright, R. F. 7318
Wright, R. G. 9421
Wright, S. J. 696, 4296
Wu, B. 4051
Wu, C. H. 529
Wu, D. G. 397
Wu, J. 9479
Wu, J. L. 9213
Wu, J. W. 3503
Wu, L. 2724, 4212
Wu, L. J. 3400
Wu, Q. 4135
Wu, R. L. 7605
Wu, S. L. 2731
Wu, T. S. 7426
Wu, W. G. 2068
Wu, W. Y. 2751
Wu, X. D. 5177
Wu, Y. C. 7270, 7395
Wu, Y. J. 3904
Wu, Y. Y. 9479
Wu, Z. D. 3904
Wu, Z. M. 1449
Wulf, A. 606, 3627, 4336, 5194
Wulf, R. R. de 1749, 6412, 6425
Wulff, A. 5994
Wulijarni-Soetjipto, N. 8932, 9313
Wullschleger, S. D. 4203, 8344
Wunderli, W. 7941
Wyant, J. G. 505
Wyers, G. P. 2488
Wyk, A. E. van 1886, 4118
Wyk, B. E. van 1225
Wyk, B. van 4822
Xavier Filho, J. 7451
Xi, R. T. 2270
Xi, S. K. 476
Xia, Q. S. 6146
Xian, M. Y. 7204
Xiang, Q. Y. 2626
Xiao, P. G. 7195, 7208
Xiao, X. J. 8149
Xiao, Y. G. 4208
Xie, C. Y. 1336, 1978, 7575, 7598
Xie, Q. K. 3504, 6878
Xing, G. H. 2481
Xiong, Q. X. 9479
Xiong, Y. G. 9481
Xu, B. 4867
Xu, B. T. 3905
Xu, C. H. 4866
Xu, C. Q. 3400, 5123
Xu, D. M. 1030
Xu, D. P. 4176
Xu, D. Q. 6881
Xu, F. Y. 6909
Xu, G. Q. 8590
Xu, S. B. 6866
Xu, T. S. 6830
Xu, Y. B. 1637
Xu, Y. G. 1579
Xu, Y. J. 2892
Xu, Y. L. 7662
Xu, Y. M. 6559-6560
Xu, Z. B. 2606, 7538
Xu, Z. F. 9482
Ya, L. 4861
Yadama, G. N. 9484
Yadav, B. R. 4364
Yadav, G. S. 7130
Yadav, J. S. P. 2258, 6593
Yadav, O. P. 8803
Yadav, R. R. 7360
Yadav, U. 3751
Yadava, C. P. S. 2135
Yadava, P. S. 3515
Yagi, S. M. 3242
Yaguchi, Y. 8305
Yagüe, S. 1710
Yahagi, T. 5158
Yahata, H. 5478
Yahi, N. 8410
Yakimchuk, K. 6322
Yakushina, L. A. 9490
Yamada, F. 6875
Yamada, H. 7432
Yamada, I. 8086
Yamada, N. 8596
Yamada, T. 2070, 6371
Yamagami, A. 8547
Yamagishi, M. 9438
Yamagishi, T. 5755
Yamagiwa, Y. 4901
Yamaguchi, D. K. 873, 1538
Yamaguchi, H. 3439, 5840
Yamaguchi, I. 2564
Yamaguchi, T. 9362
Yamakoshi, Y. 4881
Yamamoto, C. 9326
Yamamoto, E. 377
Yamamoto, H. 6571, 8085, 8991
Yamamoto, H. Y. 447
Yamamoto, J. 4904
Yamamoto, M. 788
Yamamoto, N. 5597, 9339
Yamamoto, S. 977, 1626
Yamamoto, T. 1964, 4061, 7943, 8931
Yamamoto, Y. 3389
Yamane, M. 2058
Yamane, S. 8514
Yamasaki, K. 7402
Yamasaki, T. 5182
Yamashita, T. 441
Yamauchi, T. 4027, 4039
Yamazaki, M. 6542
Yamazaki, S. 9389
Yamazaki, T. 4846
Yambe, F 8173
Yamdagni, R. 9217
Yamkoviĭ, V. T. 2381
Yamoah, C. 818, 1509
Yan, D. P. 9405
Yan, H. 3706
Yan, J. 5114
Yan Hong 3706
Yanagimachi, O. 3301
Yanai, R. D. 2460, 8215
Yanchuk, A. D. 531, 1844, 6676
Yang, C. D. 3905
Yang, C. K. 9405
Yang, D. G. 2715
Yang, G. Q. 2726
Yang, G. Y. 2715
Yang, H. C. 6999
Yang, H. W. 3506, 6050
Yang, J. K. 685, 8509
Yang, J. L. 4866
Yang, J. T. 9335
Yang, K. C. 1189, 3220, 9153, 9290
Yang, L. 6808
Yang, L. X. 5122
Yang, M. Q. 3708, 3715, 3725
Yang, S. L. 4867
Yang, W. 4778, 5095
Yang, X. H. 6428
Yang, X. Q. 8090, 8995
Yang, Y. C. 2903
Yang, Y. L. 2716
Yang, Y. Q. 7732
Yang, Y. S. 6836
Yang, Z. J. 6065
Yang, Z. M. 9479
Yang, Z. Q. 8587
Yang, Z. X. 476, 6807
Yang, Z. Z. 3409, 4235
Yano, K. 6805
Yano, N. 5721
Yanosky, T. M. 2863, 8241
Yanovskiĭ, V. M. 9372
Yao, Y. L. 2773
Yapa, A. C. 7892-7893
Yar, M. 9077
Yarashėvich, Ė. P. 5351
Yared, J. A. G. 951-953, 4415

Yarie, J. 3049
Yaroslavtsev, G. D. 947, 4644, 5557
Yaroslavtsev, S. V. 2661
Yart, A. 5928, 6758
Yaseen, G. 9076
Yashiro, M. 1904
Yassoglou, N. J. 3089
Yasuda, I. 4857
Yasuhara, T. 408, 8317
Yates, D. 5599
Yates, H. O., III 4328, 9413
Yatou, O. 2001
Yauieb, A. 6157
Yaussy, D. A. 2374
Yavitt, J. B. 3930
Yazaki, K. 407, 8317
Yazaki, Y. 3646
Yazdani, R. 6677, 7495, 9333
Ye, J. H. 8308
Yeager, T. H. 3771
Yearian, W. C. 6033
Yeary, R. A. 3687
Yeates, G. W. 1806-1807, 6041
Yeatman, C. W. 2671
Yegorov, V. V. 1758
Yeh, C. C. 3027
Yeh, F. C. 529, 1336, 1338, 5876, 7575, 7598
Yeiser, J. L. 149-151, 2294, 2296-2297, 2300, 7910
Yendol, W. G. 3500, 6906, 6917
Yi, W. M. 8924
Yih, K. 3899
Yim, K. B. 4990, 5283
Yin, H. F. 8505
Yin, J. M. 4299
Yin, R. H. 1997
Yin, R. L. 3904
Yin, X. W. 3159
Yin, Z. H. 4060
Ying, B. P. 6575, 7377, 7382, 7446
Ying, C. C. 2056, 5408, 7111
Ying, J. S. 8383
Ying, L. 5887, 7590
Yoda, K. 8088
Yoder, B. 130
Yoder, K. M. 5988
Yoganarasimhan, S. N. 5536
Yogendra Singh 5728, 7386
Yokoe, I. 4870, 9197
Yokota, G. Y. 6915
Yokota, S. 1907, 9326
Yokouchi, H. 2058
Yokoyama, C. 9470
Yokoyama, T. 9327
Yoneda, Y. 8596
Yoneyama, T. 8217
Yong, R. N. 1030
Yonzon, P. 2219
Yonzon, P. B. 9425
Yoo, B. Y. 9235
Yorimitsu, R. 8655
Yoshida, M. 4887, 7448
Yoshida, S. 1042, 1708, 3248
Yoshida, T. 407, 1017, 4864, 7427, 8317
Yoshida, Y. 7394
Yoshihara, M. 8284
Yoshikawa, M. 7747
Yoshimatsu, K. 1622
Yoshimura, K. 9325
Yoshinaga, A. 8327
Yoshinari, K. 401
Yoshino, M. 8662
Yoshioka, K. 3998
Yoshitake, T. 4711
Yoshizawa, N. 1907
Yost, R. S. 8804
You, D. K. 8589
You, M. 4329, 6045
You, Z. L. 9478
Youn, K. S. 2375
Young, C. C. 8482
Young, C. H. 3397
Young, D. C. 986
Young, E. 6144
Young, E. B. 5075
Young, S. Y. 6033
Young, T. J. 8316
Young, T. M. 2249
Young, T. P. 1053, 6064
Younga, A. 7777
Youngblood, A. P. 996, 1002
Youngquist, J. A. 2997
Ytsma, G. 9409
Yu, D. S. 2751-2752
Yu, G. M. 9479
Yu, H. M. 8938
Yu, J. H. 8520
Yu, M. D. 327
Yu, Q. F. 327
Yu, Q. Z. 6786
Yu, R. Z. 8521
Yu, S. Q. 9481
Yu, S. W. 2482, 4934
Yu, X. X. 4536
Yu, Y. N. 4814
Yu, Y. S. 9479
Yu, Z. S. 5157
Yu, Z. W. 4934
Yu, Z. Y. 223
Yuan, F. H. 8814
Yuan, G. 2735
Yuan, J. Y. 2042, 3414
Yuan, X. P. 9008
Yuan, Z. 1843
Yuan, Z. W. 2042, 3414
Yücel, S. 8865
Yuen, J. E. 8481
Yugoslavia, Savezeni zavod za Standardizaciju 2183, 4463-4465
Yuhaeni, S. 8804
Yukawa, J. 8514, 9404
Yuki, K. 8325
Yun, J. W. 8909, 8998
Yun, K. W. 5009, 7552
Yun-Choi, H. S. 399
Yunes, R. A. 4013
Yuodval'kis, A. I. 1726
Yurkevich, I. D. 5351
Yuruki, T. 5701
Yurukov, S. 3352
Yushipitsina, G. G. 3238
Yusnita, S. 2269
Ząbecki, W. 627
Zabkiewicz, J. A. 2188, 3798
Zackrisson, O. 8425
Zadoks, J. C. 4629
Zadrima, F. 7680
Zaerr, J. B. 5440, 8450
Zagami, S. 623, 5170
Zagreev, V. V. 234, 508
Zaheer Ahmad 972
Zahorka, H. 60
Záhorovská, E. 5964
Zaidi, N. 972
Zainuddin Ibrahim, A. 1943
Zaisch, H. G. 5312
Zajączkowski, J. 1090
Zajicek, J. M. 3595
Zak, D. R. 300
Zaka, S. 1211, 1261
Zakamskiĭ, V. A. 1185
Zakaria, Z. 400
Zakaria Ibrahim 4096
Zakharenko, A. N. 8220
Zakharenko, G. S. 2262, 2598, 2756, 4959, 5416, 6150, 6152
Zakharieva, M. 3210
Żakowski, H. 6210
Załęski, A. 2330
Zaman, K. 5730
Zambonelli, A. 565, 1386
Zámečník, J. 5760
Zammit, S. 2101
Zamora, A. B. 8947
Zamora, N. 1288, 1293, 3899
Zamora, N. A. 1297
Zamora, P. M. 5281
Zamora Lozano, M. 7342
Zamora V., N. 1291, 4113
Zancani, M. 9237
Zanchi, C. 6105
Zandonella, P. 5889
Zang, M. 4183
Zang, X. Q. 3495, 5114
Zani, C. L. 2584
Zanin, M. 3873
Zannini, P. 4948
Zanon, S. 6267
Zanoni, T. 1854
Zanúncio, J. C. 3474, 7677, 8594
Zanúncio, T. V. 8594
Zanuttini, R. 6537
Zapata, F. 2028, 3154
Zapesochnaya, G. G. 435
Zappa, E. 4937
Zarin'sh, I. A. 2798
Zarnovican, R. 5368, 6408
Zarroug, I. M. A. 9203
Záruba, C. 5571
Zarucchi, J. L. 1300
Zarzuelo, A. 8313
Zarzycki, K. 7365
Zasada, J. C. 1002, 3009, 3793
Zavadil, Z. 5428
Zavarin, E. 1229, 1909, 6582-6583, 6586, 8332
Zawada, J. 2452
Zawiła-Niedźwiecki, T. 2393, 3084
Zdebska, D. 3221
Zech, W. 981, 1026, 3119, 3966, 4727, 5611, 5616, 5756, 8155, 9074
Zeches, M. 1222, 2550, 9181
Zechmeister-Boltenstern, S. 1142
Zedaker, 2295
Zedaker, S. M. 1537, 2299, 5555
Zeggio, E. 5337
Zehavi, A. 5082, 5152, 5154
Zeidan, S. 5154
Zeide, B. 2900, 3651, 4503
Zeitvogel, W. 485
Zektzer, A. S. 7411
Zelazny, L. W. 8135-8136
Zell, H. 278
Zelnick, R. W. 1134
Zen, S. 2984
Zeng, S. Y. 4781
Zeng, T. X. 8201
Zeng, Y. T. 3708, 3715, 3725
Zenk, M. H. 7383
Zennie, T. M. 4047
Zerbe, S. 4121
Zhang, C. J. 6837
Zhang, D. C. 4659
Zhang, D. L. 6579
Zhang, D. M. 496
Zhang, D. S. 8505
Zhang, F. H. 9482
Zhang, F. W. 643
Zhang, G. Y. 3506, 6050
Zhang, H. H. 9479
Zhang, H. K. 9478
Zhang, H. M. 679
Zhang, J. W. 4781
Zhang, J. X. 4065
Zhang, L. F. 7147
Zhang, M. 2704
Zhang, P. L. 4051
Zhang, Q. H. 6866, 7692
Zhang, R. S. 1801
Zhang, S. 7443
Zhang, S. G. 6050
Zhang, S. H. 6402
Zhang, S. R. 4549
Zhang, S. Y. 338, 1843, 2733
Zhang, T. C. 9479
Zhang, W. 8638
Zhang, W. P. 2480
Zhang, W. Q. 223, 2068
Zhang, W. R. 3905
Zhang, X. 5930, 7687
Zhang, X. D. 6866, 6868, 8569
Zhang, X. M. 7275
Zhang, X. R. 6581
Zhang, X. T. 6836, 8589
Zhang, X. Y. 2731, 4217
Zhang, Y. 338
Zhang, Y. C. 6893
Zhang, Z. 2028, 7134
Zhang, Z. P. 2068, 2583
Zhang, Z. Q. 7772
Zhang, Z. Y. 8571
Zhang, Z. Z. 2028
Zhao, F. Y. 8814
Zhao, J. L. 4781
Zhao, J. Z. 2751
Zhao, M. 2727, 5112
Zhao, R. L. 4222
Zhao, S. 6831
Zhao, S. D. 7538
Zhao, S. J. 7957
Zhao, T. K. 2730
Zhao, W. Y. 6836
Zhao, Y. H. 9479
Zhao, Y. L. 2708
Zhao, Y. Z. 8589
Zhao, Z. F. 6668
Zhao, Z. R. 3401
Zhao, Z. Y. 8588
Zhao, Z. Z. 7361
Zharkov, A. V. 3641
Zharkov, D. G. 2784
Zhau, G. 9491
Zhau, S. D. 9491
Zhen, G. 7956
Zheng, B. L. 8521
Zheng, G. C. 3646
Zheng, H. C. 6050
Zheng, H. S. 6887, 9482, 9482
Zheng, J. M. 1637
Zheng, Q. T. 4051
Zheng, R. G. 6839
Zhigalova, T. V. 9223
Zhivotovskiĭ, L. A. 1986, 8457
Zhizhin, M. P. 2643
Zhmyrko, T. G. 390
Zhon, M. G. 9479
Zhong, C. L. 1578, 1599
Zhong, G. F. 9482
Zhong, J. W. 2751-2752
Zhong, X. P. 5093
Zhong, Z. K. 2727, 5112
Zhou, C. H. 8506
Zhou, F. C. 6836
Zhou, J. 397
Zhou, J. H. 509
Zhou, J. S. 2706
Zhou, L. J. 6863, 8584
Zhou, N. J. 4280
Zhou, S. W. 9480
Zhou, T. S. 8282
Zhou, X. Y. 2480
Zhou, Y. J. 8569
Zhou, Y. L. 8308
Zhou, Z. F. 6831
Zhu, C. L. 4934
Zhu, H. M. 9479
Zhu, J. 4890
Zhu, J. P. 9184
Zhu, N. 2282
Zhu, W. J. 6999
Zhu, X. J. 2718
Zhu, X. Y. 4934
Zhu, Z. H. 8718, 9478-9482
Zhuang, D. H. 5042
Zhungietu, I. I. 1496
Zibetta, H. 14
Ziegler, F. 3119, 8155
Ziegler, H. 1911, 5343, 8755
Ziegler-Jöns, A. 4783
Zielony, R. 2472, 3590
Ziemer, R. R. 2422
Ziesak, M. 906
Zietsman, P. C. 4108
Zilkowski, B. W. 5742
Zimka, J. R. 5650
Zimmerman, R. H. 5308
Zimmermann, H. G. 2314
Zimmermann, R. 6484
Zimmermann, R. D. 417, 4788
Zimmermann, W. 4367
Zimny, H. 6143
Zindel, U. 9033, 9251
Zingari, P. C. 5290, 6141
Zinkel, D. F. 421
Zinno, Y. 5128
Zipperer, W. C. 6151
Zivnuska, J. A. 6167
Zlate, I. 4805
Zoanetti, R. 5290
Zobeiry, M. 5338, 7213
Zobel, A. 3953
Zobel, B. 7975
Zobel, D. B. 6519

Zobel, M. 4716
Zoberi, M. H. 632
Zohar, Y. 7338, 7604
Żółciak, A. 6759
Zollo, F. 4008
Zolotukhina, A. I. 3643
Zoltai, S. C. 7544
Zorn-Pogorelc, M. 8707
Zöttl, H. W. 15, 302, 3920,
  9073
Zou, L. J. 6832
Zou, P. Z. 4223
Zrazhevskaya, G. K. 8419
Zsuffa, L. 310, 2685, 3357,
  6295-6296
Zubair, M. 199
Zube, E. H. 1485
Zubir Hj. Din 2113
Zubkova, T. I. 773
Żukowska-Wieszczek, D. 6143
Zumrawi, A. A. 5353
Zundel, P. 8115
Zundel, R. 7013
Zuo, H. Q. 2740
Zuo, Y. X. 3478
Zupančič, M. 1893
Zurina Mahmud 7459
Zutter, B. R. 2301, 3803
Zviedre, A. A. 95
Zwiazek, J. J. 872, 3918
Zwoliński, A. 6846
Zyarnitskaya, V. P. 5794
Żybura, H. 2944, 3050

# SUBJECT INDEX

- ***Abelia***, wood anatomy 9154
- ***Abies***
  - chromosomes 8456
  - distribution 9316
  - forest fires 9113
  - forest litter 4722, 4730, 4796
  - genetic variation 9316
  - genetics 1526
  - insect pests
    - *Megastigmus* 9403
    - *Scolytus* 7730
  - insecticides 3641
  - mountain forests 4722
  - mycorrhizas 6723
  - phylogeny 9316
  - plant composition 431
  - seedlings 2745
  - seeds 431, 2745
  - soil chemistry 8143-8144
  - terpenoids 434, 9316
  - tree breeding 1526
  - viral diseases 2745
- ***Abies alba***
  - acid deposition 2493, 2499, 2503, 4056
  - afforestation 2911
  - age of trees 1859
  - air pollution 321, 379, 627, 1160, 2474-2475, 2493, 2497-2499, 2501, 2503-2504, 3271, 3958, 4778, 4788, 4893, 4937, 6507, 9255
  - allelopathy 7562
  - assortments 3187
  - biomass 8976
  - birds 784
  - branches 2169
  - browsing damage 7785
  - canopy 5859
  - Christmas trees 1031
  - cones 626, 3421
  - crown 369, 3271, 5793
  - deer 777, 6069, 6939
  - defoliation 7005, 7110
  - dendrochronology 847, 2169, 7005, 7487
  - dendroclimatology 847, 1273
  - diameter 29, 1702
  - distribution 7523
  - embryology 1193
  - enzymes 2497
  - epidermis 5343, 7468
  - essential oils 6194
  - flowering 5793
  - foliage 321, 2452, 2475, 2498, 3221, 4893, 4937, 5340, 6194, 7468, 9255
  - forest decline 259, 321, 379, 463, 627, 847, 1022, 1273, 1403, 3271-3273, 4893, 4937, 4940, 4946, 5340, 5793, 5799, 6605, 7468, 7487, 9255
  - forest influences 4816
  - forest inventories 2656
  - forest litter 3110, 6317
  - forest recreation 2643
  - frost resistance 4709, 4778
  - fungal diseases, *Heterobasidion* 4209, 4211
  - gas exchange 4778, 5343, 6484, 7110
  - genetic resources 1976, 7031
  - genetic variation 5877, 7110
  - grafting 463
  - ground vegetation 3958, 5496, 5859
  - growth models 3873
  - growth rings 259, 321, 369, 379, 4893, 6507, 7487
  - histology 2498
  - history 485
  - humus 259
  - increment 847, 1022, 2169, 2452, 2503, 4679, 5562, 6605, 7005
  - injuries 1882, 1893, 3187
  - insect pests 626, 3421
    - *Choristoneura* 668, 4298, 5339, 6825, 9387
    - *Dichelia* 4298
    - *Lymantria* 6920
    - *Megastigmus* 9403
- ***Abies alba** cont.*
  - insect pests *cont.*
    - Siricidae 720
  - Italy 3982
  - knots 3187
  - latewood 379
  - light 4617
  - microclimate 4816
  - mixtures 1066, 1091, 3810
  - mycorrhizas 1403, 2501
  - natural regeneration 166, 777, 2087, 2643, 2987, 3080, 3540, 4617-4618, 5496, 6939, 8883
  - photosynthesis 2504, 4778, 7110
  - phylogeny 9316
  - pigments 4056
  - plant composition 321, 2452, 4893, 5343, 6069, 9255
  - plant disorders 459
  - plant nutrition 2452, 6488
  - pollination 4104
  - provenance 4778, 7110, 9316
  - respiration 4778, 7110
  - roots 543, 2501, 3373
  - rotations 3007
  - Russia 945
  - sap 459
  - seedling growth 2987
  - seedlings 2745
  - seeds 626, 2745, 3421
  - senescence 7110
  - shelterwood 2987
  - silviculture 3273, 4940
  - snow damage 1091
  - soil chemistry 259, 2475, 3110
  - soil fungi 543
  - soil properties 259
  - soil temperature 4816
  - soil water 2474, 4816
  - spacing 1022
  - stand characteristics 166, 3187, 3320
  - stand development 1022, 6325
  - stand structure 6325
  - stem form 3187
  - synecology 2643, 2645, 3320
  - taper 5562
  - terpenoids 432, 9316
  - thinning 1022, 1091, 3273
  - throughfall 2474
  - tissue culture 8839
  - transpiration 1702, 2504, 4778, 7110
  - tree breeding 3273
  - tree guards 2286
  - understorey 5859
  - viral diseases 2745
  - water stress 6484
  - waxes 4937
  - wood anatomy 259, 321, 379, 1859, 1882, 1893
  - wood defects 3187
  - wood density 379, 7110
- ***Abies alba* × *A. cephalonica***
  - drought injury 6026
  - insect pests
    - *Acanthocinus* 6026
    - *Phaenops* 6026
- ***Abies amabilis***
  - altitude 4677
  - carbon cycle 2465
  - foliage 6597
  - herbicides 3805
  - increment 4677
  - site class assessment 4677
  - stem form 3858
  - stemflow 8252
  - throughfall 8252
  - volume determination 3858
- ***Abies balsamea***
  - acid deposition 2505, 6502, 8763
  - age of trees 9153
  - Araneae 6042
  - browsing damage 6066
  - Canada, New Brunswick 1718
  - decayed wood 5635
- ***Abies balsamea** cont.*
  - deer 5230
  - dendrochronology 846
  - drainage 1051
  - foliage 664, 867, 5198
  - forest decline 9247
  - forest litter 1804, 5635
  - fungal diseases
    - *Hyphodontia* 583
    - *Lophodermium* 6502
    - *Uredinopsis* 6502
  - genetic variation 1942
  - growth rings 336, 9153
  - heartwood 9153
  - increment 164, 217, 6361
  - insect pests
    - *Choristoneura* 659, 664, 672, 675, 846, 1434, 2071, 3447, 4276, 6827, 6847, 7765, 8597
    - *Hepialus* 6829
  - insecticides 867
  - light 6361
  - natural regeneration 846, 1272, 5480, 6066, 6328
  - plant physiology 164
  - plant water relations 6847
  - pollution 867
  - sapwood 9153
  - seed production 1280
  - site class assessment 1051, 1718
  - site types 6328
  - snow 792
  - soil chemistry 5610
  - soil pH 2505
  - stand development 846
  - stand structure 217
  - stem form 336
  - taxonomy 1942
  - thinning 164, 5230, 6361
  - throughfall 6089
  - weed control 6352
  - wind 336
  - wind damage 846
  - wood chemistry 4500
  - wood density 336
- ***Abies borisii-regis***
  - France 5412
  - insect pests, *Choristoneura* 9387
  - phylogeny 9316
  - provenance 5412
  - terpenoids 9316
- ***Abies bornmuelleriana***
  - gas exchange 6484
  - phylogeny 9316
  - soil water 6476
  - terpenoids 9316
  - water stress 6476, 6484
- ***Abies cephalonica***
  - age of trees 7581
  - France 5412
  - frost resistance 947
  - gas exchange 6484
  - genetic variation 7581
  - height 7218
  - insect pests, *Choristoneura* 9387
  - ornamental woody plants 273
  - phenology 8279
  - phylogeny 9316
  - provenance 5412, 8279, 9316
  - shoots 8279
  - soil types 273
  - species trials 947
  - terpenoids 9316
  - water stress 6484
- ***Abies cilicica***
  - ornamental woody plants 273
  - soil types 273
- ***Abies concolor***
  - air pollution 5665
  - allelochemicals 2578
  - cones 1425, 2762
  - electrical phenomena in trees 1919
  - enzymes 7477
  - forest management 3091

***Abies concolor*** *cont.*
- increment 3053-3054
- insect pests 1425, 2762
  - *Choristoneura* 2578, 6843
  - *Mindarus* 5420
  - *Orgyia* 760, 4294
- light 5598
- mistletoes 5975
- mortality 9311
- mycorrhizas 8479
- natural regeneration 2663
- nurseries 8479
- ornamental woody plants 1496
- phenology 5420
- provenance 5420
- seedling growth 5598
- seeds 1425, 2762
- stem form 3857
- synecology 2663
- terpenoids 7477
- thinning 4294
- volume tables 5550
- wood anatomy 7477

***Abies equi-trojani***
- phylogeny 9316
- terpenoids 9316

***Abies firma***
- bark 2565
- biomass 4678
- lactones 2565
- terpenoids 2565

***Abies fraseri***
- acid deposition 2491
- air pollution 2491, 8233
- birds 786
- Christmas trees 1691, 2338, 8933, 9080
- dendrochronology 451
- gene flow 6680
- growth regulators 6994
- insect pests, *Dreyfusia* 6816
- isoenzymes 6680
- mortality 786
- plant composition 9080
- plant disorders 9080
- plant nutrition 1691, 2338, 9080
- plant water relations 8933
- seed germination 2259
- seed treatment 2259
- seedlings 6994
- soil classification 8135
- soil formation 8136
- stem form 9080
- tissue culture 967, 4575
- tree classes 1537
- voles 786
- wood chemistry 451

***Abies georgei***, mycorrhizas 4183

***Abies grandis***
- Christmas trees 3822
- crown 2900
- enzymes 5768, 7477-7478
- fungal diseases
  - *Armillaria* 5089
  - *Trichosporium* 4228
- genetics 1526
- ground vegetation 6649-6650
- herbicides 3822
- injuries 5768, 7478
- insect pests
  - *Choristoneura* 4295, 9387
  - *Orgyia* 760, 4295
- light 5089
- mortality 9311
- mycorrhizas 8479
- nurseries 8479
- phenology 4295
- plant morphology 6652
- plant nutrition 5089
- provenance 2953, 4557
- seedlings 5089
- stem form 3858
- synecology 6652
- terpenoids 7477
- tree breeding 1526
- understorey 6652
- volume determination 3858
- wood anatomy 7477

***Abies holophylla***
- acid deposition 2486
- crystals 1873
- essential oils 2555

***Abies holophylla*** *cont.*
- seed germination 2486
- seedling growth 2486
- wood anatomy 1873

***Abies homolepis***
- seedlings 2745
- seeds 2745
- snow damage 4711
- viral diseases 2745

***Abies koreana***
- acid deposition 2486
- fertilizers 7142
- insect pests, *Fiorinia* 648
- nurseries 7142
- seed germination 2486
- seedling growth 2486

***Abies lasiocarpa***
- air pollution 5665
- biomass 8082
- branches 5241
- crown 2900, 8280
- cycling 8082
- dendrochronology 848, 5305
- enzymes 7477
- foliage 6538, 9082
- forest fires 6521
- forest litter 7291, 9082
- fungal diseases, *Ophiostoma* 5130
- genetic variation 1942
- insect pests, *Dryocoetes* 6016
- light 8766
- palaeoecology 7520
- plant morphology 8280
- plant nutrition 9082
- plant succession 2654
- plant water relations 8766
- provenance 1606
- seedling growth 9082
- snow 5241
- stand density 6538, 8280
- stand development 7714, 8280
- stand structure 2654, 7714
- stem form 3857
- stomata 8766
- taxonomy 1942
- terpenoids 7477
- vegetation types 6521
- wood anatomy 7477

***Abies magnifica***
- buds 6528
- diameter 5545
- height 5544
- mistletoes 5975
- natural regeneration 2663
- nurseries 6528
- stem form 3858
- synecology 2663
- volume determination 3858

***Abies marocana***
- gas exchange 6484
- water stress 6484

***Abies mayriana***, essential oils 2555

***Abies nephrolepis***
- cones 4239
- essential oils 2555
- insect pests 4239
- plant succession 9309
- seeds 4239

***Abies nordmanniana***
- browse 3537
- chlorosis 5653
- Christmas trees 4632
- foliage 5653
- gas exchange 6484
- insect pests
  - *Choristoneura* 9387
  - *Megastigmus* 9403
  - *Pityokteines* 2779
- plant nutrition 5653
- soil chemistry 5653
- tissue culture 3754
- water stress 6484
- weed control 4632

***Abies numidica***
- frost resistance 947
- species trials 947

***Abies pindrow***
- flavonoids 6629
- forest influences 8262
- nurseries 126, 3778
- phenolic compounds 6629

***Abies pindrow*** *cont.*
- seed germination 3778
- silvicultural systems 8262
- soil chemistry 8262
- taxonomy 6629

***Abies pinsapo***
- frost resistance 947
- insect pests, *Megastigmus* 9403
- ornamental woody plants 273
- soil types 273
- species trials 947

***Abies procera***
- altitude 4677
- buds 6528
- Christmas trees 3822, 4632
- cut foliage 3055
- fertilizers 143
- forest economics 3055
- fungal diseases, *Leptographium* 5101
- herbicides 3822
- increment 3055, 4677
- nurseries 6528
- site class assessment 4677
- species trials 1656
- USA, Oregon 143
- volume determination 226
- weed control 143, 4632
- yield tables 226

***Abies religiosa***
- climax communities 3961
- endangered species 6645
- forest influences 3961
- humus 3961
- vegetation types 6645

***Abies sachalinensis***
- cankers 5959
- essential oils 2555
- growth models 7912
- growth rings 5641
- insect pests
  - *Choristoneura* 747
  - *Dendrolimus* 747
- Japan 8964
- natural regeneration 1331
- plant water relations 5641
- plantations 9470
- pulpwood production 1746
- reproductive behaviour 5797
- site class assessment 8971
- snow damage 4711
- soil temperature 9039
- stand characteristics 3791
- stem form 8964
- thinning 3791, 7912
- yield regulation 1746

***Abies sibirica***
- allelopathy 5866
- bark 5519
- foliage 437, 2560
- forest litter 3126
- insect pests 3126
  - Coleoptera 9393
  - *Monochamus* 8716, 9392
- lichens 2651
- phenolic compounds 5519
- plant composition 2560
- resins 5519
- silvicultural characters 1856
- stand characteristics 9392
- terpenoids 437

***Abies veitchii***, snow damage 4711

***Abies vilmorinii***
- frost resistance 947
- species trials 947

***Abraxas grossulariata*** 4246

**Abscission** 6590

***Acacia***
- agroforestry 7189
- alkaline soils 3718
- amino acids 1227
- Australia, Tasmania 3294
- beekeeping 3835
- Cape Verde 6225
- China 3707
- choice of species 795
- conferences 3635
- coppice 3786
- cycling 8206
- drought resistance 1227
- Ethiopia 1946
- farm forestry 7812

***Acacia** cont.*
  fodder 7189
  forest litter 8206
  fuel plantations 6239
  growing media 8870
  gums 4911, 7951
  height 7951
  hybrids 8461, 9340
  India 4366
  insect pests
    *Acizzia* 8510
    Coleoptera 7713
    *Melanterius* 7713
  irrigation 3720
  keys 3294
  marsupials 9424
  multipurpose trees 1897
  mycorrhizas 4196
  natural regeneration 5690
  nitrogen cycle 8206
  nitrogen fixing trees 8483
  ornamental woody plants 8510
  plant composition 1227, 4911
  pollination 3835
  provenance 3725, 3727, 3786
  reclamation 4366
  research 3635
  root nodules 4196, 6718
  salt tolerance 7607
  sandy soils 3717
  seed germination 3733
  seed predation 7713
  shelterbelts 795, 7812, 8648
  Somalia 3296
  species trials 80, 3712, 3714-3715, 3718, 3720-3722, 3725, 3727, 3786, 7189, 7947, 7951, 8804, 8924
  stand structure 8606
  symbiosis 4196, 6718, 8483
  taxonomy 3296, 6625, 8461
  tree breeding 1977, 7607, 8735
  Tropics 3635
***Acacia abyssinica,*** afforestation 1593
***Acacia acrionastes,*** taxonomy 1937
***Acacia acuminata***
  controlled burning 9110
  ground vegetation 9110
***Acacia albida***
  agroforestry 3816, 4361, 4413-4414, 4426, 6982, 7817, 7825
  browse 2083
  coppice 4361
  crystals 9500
  dendrochronology 9500
  direct sowing 1001
  fertilizers 1413
  forest influences 6517, 8253
  fruiting 4955
  fruits 4955
  genetic variation 940
  growth rings 9500
  multipurpose trees 3816
  nitrogen fixing trees 1413
  nurseries 940
  provenance 940
  root nodules 940, 1413, 4197, 4361
  root systems 4361
  seedling growth 940, 1413
  seeds 6262
  shade trees 4383
  shelterbelts 4361
  silviculture 3816
  social forestry 4429
  soil chemistry 6517
  soil physics 6517
  soil water 6517
  species trials 4361
  symbiosis 1413, 4197
  wood anatomy 9500
***Acacia ampliceps***
  fodder 1697
  foliage 1697
  nitrogen fixation 8924
  planting 3727
  root nodules 4197
  seedling growth 8924
  species trials 939
  symbiosis 4197
***Acacia aneura***
  controlled burning 9108
  fire ecology 468
***Acacia aneura** cont.*
  grazing 2081
  plant morphology 3215
  reproductive behaviour 3215
  seed germination 468
  soil temperature 468
  stand characteristics 3215
***Acacia aroma***
  insect pests, *Pseudopachymerina* 8562
  nitrogen fixing trees 1412
  root nodules 1412
  symbiosis 1412
***Acacia asak,*** Ethiopia 1946
***Acacia ataxacantha,*** Namibia 4444
***Acacia aulacocarpa***
  agroforestry 4418
  biomass 3869
  choice of species 3884
  distribution 3736
  genetic resources 3736
  mixtures 4418
  provenance 3712-3713, 3715-3716, 3726, 3736
  pulpwood production 3884
  seed collection 3736
  seed sources 3736
  seed testing 3736
  species trials 3713, 3716, 3726, 3869
***Acacia auriculiformis***
  agroforestry 3574, 3966, 4382, 4406, 4418, 4426, 6125, 7827
  air layering 3757
  air pollution 327
  allelopathy 7827
  biomass 88, 1045-1046, 1705, 3719, 3869
  canopy 3894
  choice of species 3707, 3884
  distribution 3736
  drought resistance 6731
  eroded soils 4813
  flowering 4096
  flowers 4096-4097
  foliage 3966
  forest influences 3719, 4813
  forest litter 3719, 3966
  fuel plantations 78, 9074
  fungal diseases, *Oidium* 6786
  genetic resources 3736
  genetic variation 3710, 4165
  genetics 4168
  growth models 893
  increment 1045-1046
  India
    Karnataka 3719
    West Bengal 3719
  light 3894
  mixtures 4418
  multipurpose trees 1527
  mycorrhizas 6731
  nitrogen fixation 8803
  nutrient deficiencies 9074
  plant composition 1897
  plant nutrition 2469
  pollen 4096
  provenance 3361, 3708-3713, 3715-3716, 3726, 3736-3737, 3869, 4165, 4168, 7947
  pulpwood production 3884
  root nodules 8803
  salt tolerance 3710
  seed collection 3736
  seed orchards 3737
  seed sources 3736
  seed testing 3736
  seedling growth 2469
  seedlings 3361, 4165
  shoot cuttings 3757
  silviculture 3719
  soil chemistry 3966
  soil fertility 3966
  soil pH 2469
  spacing 4382
  species trials 88, 3713, 3716, 3726, 4554, 8805-8806
  stand characteristics 1046
  tissue culture 3758, 3760
  tree breeding 8735
  waterlogging 3710
  wood density 8806
***Acacia auriculiformis* × *A. mangium*,**
  hybrids 9340
***Acacia baileyana***
  herbicides 5494
  insect pests, *Icerya* 3433
***Acacia barringtonensis,*** insect pests, *Calomela* 688
***Acacia berlandieri***
  browse 3522, 3524, 7779-7780, 7782
  control 9420
  fodder 7779
  Mexico 6323
  multipurpose trees 8801
  plant composition 3524
  rangelands 7779
  seeds 5435
  species trials 8801
  underplanting 6323
***Acacia biaciculata,*** taxonomy 2625
***Acacia bivenosa***
  chromosomes 1998
  cytology 1998
  seedling growth 1998
  species trials 7950
  taxonomy 9280
***Acacia brumalis***
  fodder 1697
  foliage 1697
***Acacia burkei***
  browse 6580
  phenolic compounds 6580
***Acacia caesia,*** plant composition 1897
***Acacia cangaiensis,*** taxonomy 8374
***Acacia catechu***
  air layering 6268
  multipurpose trees 3978
  root shoot ratio 8283
  root systems 8283
***Acacia caven***
  grazing 2082
  insect pests, *Pseudopachymerina* 8562
***Acacia chartacea,*** taxonomy 9281
***Acacia cheilanthifolia,*** gums 5750
***Acacia chisholmii,*** mycorrhizas 1402
***Acacia chundra,*** fuelwood 2252
***Acacia cincinnata***
  agroforestry 4418
  fertilizers 3717
  mixtures 4418
  provenance 3715-3716
  species trials 89, 3716-3717, 3726
***Acacia clavigera,*** browsing damage 5236
***Acacia cochliacantha***
  fodder 5691
  plant composition 5691
  reviews 5691
  wood anatomy 5691
***Acacia colei,*** taxonomy 8461
***Acacia concinna***
  lactams 1219
  medicinal plants 2358
  seeds 1219, 2358
***Acacia confusa***
  gibberellins 1258
  ornamental woody plants 2165
  seeds 1258
***Acacia constricta,*** taxonomy 2625
***Acacia cowleana***
  biomass 1705
  drought resistance 8191
  genetics 8461
  hybrids 8461
  seeds 8191
  taxonomy 8461
  water stress 8191
***Acacia crassicarpa***
  biomass 1705, 3869
  choice of species 3707
  distribution 3736
  fertilizers 3717
  genetic resources 3736
  provenance 3712-3713, 3715-3716, 3718, 3726, 3736, 3869
  seed collection 3736
  seed sources 3736
  seed testing 3736
  species trials 3713, 3716-3717, 3726
***Acacia cunninghamii***
  foliage 8048
  green manures 8048

- ***Acacia cyanophylla***
  - drought resistance 5423
  - fodder 5423
  - fuelwood 5423
  - ornamental woody plants 4456
  - reclamation 7804
  - salt injury 4456
  - species trials 5423
- ***Acacia cyclops***
  - control 1664
  - cycling 9066
  - fodder 1697
  - foliage 1697
  - insect pests, *Acizzia* 8510
  - nitrogen cycle 9066
  - ornamental woody plants 8510
  - seeds 5791
- ***Acacia dangarensis,*** taxonomy 8374
- ***Acacia dealbata***
  - cavities in trees 8606
  - choice of species 3707
  - chromosomes 1998
  - cytology 1998
  - insect pests, Cerambycidae 2782
  - opossums 8606
  - plant colonization 8394
  - plant composition 1897
  - seedling growth 1998
- ***Acacia decurrens***
  - afforestation 1593
  - drought resistance 8191
  - seed germination 1593
  - seeds 8191
  - water stress 8191
- ***Acacia dudgeoni,*** elephants 8608, 9426
- ***Acacia eremaea***
  - fodder 1697
  - foliage 1697
- ***Acacia erioloba***
  - biochemistry 4077
  - crystals 9500
  - dendrochronology 9500
  - enzymes 4077
  - genetic variation 940
  - growth rings 9500
  - Namibia 4444
  - nurseries 940
  - root nodules 940
  - seedling growth 940
  - seeds 4077
  - wood anatomy 9500
- ***Acacia erubescens***
  - browse 6580
  - phenolic compounds 6580
- ***Acacia excelsa,*** controlled burning 9108
- ***Acacia falciformis,*** insect pests, *Calomela* 688
- ***Acacia farnesiana***
  - browse 7780
  - chromosomes 1998
  - cycling 3926
  - cytology 1998
  - drought resistance 8191
  - insect pests
    - *Mimosestes* 3462
    - *Stator* 6873
  - light 7548
  - multipurpose trees 8801
  - plant competition 7548
  - plant composition 1897
  - seedling growth 1998, 7548
  - seeds 5435, 6873, 8191
  - species trials 8801
  - Vanuatu 8924
  - water stress 8191
- ***Acacia ferruginea***
  - agroforestry 4426
  - plant composition 1897
- ***Acacia fimbriata***
  - foliage 8048
  - green manures 8048
- ***Acacia fleckii***
  - browse 6580
  - crystals 9500
  - dendrochronology 9500
  - foliage 1762
  - growth rings 9500
  - phenolic compounds 6580
  - remote sensing 1762
  - wood anatomy 9500
- ***Acacia frigescens***
  - cavities in trees 8606
  - opossums 8606
- ***Acacia gerrardii***
  - frost injury 4345
  - grazing 4345
- ***Acacia glandulifera,*** taxonomy 2625
- ***Acacia gonoclada,*** taxonomy 8461
- ***Acacia harpophylla***
  - biomass 8084
  - control 8084
  - ground vegetation 8084
- ***Acacia hockii***
  - browse 5213
  - natural regeneration 5213
- ***Acacia holosericea***
  - agroforestry 4361
  - biomass 1705, 3869
  - coppice 4361
  - fertilizers 1413
  - genetics 8461
  - hybrids 8461
  - mycorrhizas 1402, 4197
  - nitrogen fixation 8924
  - nitrogen fixing trees 1413
  - provenance 7947
  - root nodules 1413, 4197, 4361
  - root systems 4361
  - seedling growth 1413, 8924
  - shelterbelts 4361
  - species trials 3869, 4361, 7950
  - symbiosis 1413, 4197
  - taxonomy 8461
- ***Acacia inceae***
  - fodder 1697
  - foliage 1697
- ***Acacia ixiophylla***
  - fodder 1697
  - foliage 1697
- ***Acacia karroo***
  - browse 4341, 6076, 6580, 6924
  - control 1667, 6355
  - crystals 9500
  - dendrochronology 9500
  - growth rings 9500
  - mistletoes 6076
  - phenolic compounds 6580
  - plant competition 6924
  - vegetation types 8385
  - wood anatomy 9500
- ***Acacia kirkii,*** Namibia 4444
- ***Acacia latronum,*** plant composition 1897
- ***Acacia lenticularis,*** agroforestry 6123
- ***Acacia leptocarpa***
  - agroforestry 4418
  - biomass 3869
  - fertilizers 3717
  - mixtures 4418
  - provenance 3712, 3715
  - species trials 3717, 3726, 3869
- ***Acacia leucophloea***
  - chromosomes 1998
  - cytology 1998
  - plant composition 1897
  - seedling growth 1998
  - species trials 2974
- ***Acacia leucospira,*** gums 5750
- ***Acacia ligulata***
  - chromosomes 1998
  - cytology 1998
  - seedling growth 1998
- ***Acacia ligulata × A. sclerosperma***
  - drought resistance 8191
  - seeds 8191
  - water stress 8191
- ***Acacia ligustrina***
  - fodder 1697
  - foliage 1697
- ***Acacia lineolata***
  - fodder 1697
  - foliage 1697
- ***Acacia longifolia***
  - biological control 2312
  - pollination 1935
- ***Acacia maconochieana,*** species trials 939
- ***Acacia macrantha,*** cycling 3926
- ***Acacia mangium***
  - biomass 223, 1459, 3869, 8924
  - China, Guangdong 223
  - choice of species 3706-3707
  - climate 3706
- ***Acacia mangium*** *cont.*
  - coppice 8924
  - diameter 1178
  - distribution 3736
  - drought resistance 6731
  - fertilizers 3717, 7623, 8924
  - flowering 4096
  - flowers 4096
  - forest fires 1178
  - forest influences 223
  - genetic resources 3736
  - increment 5507, 6368
  - Indonesia, Sumatra 3813
  - insect pests 2049
  - Malaysia 3814
  - multipurpose trees 1527, 3730
  - mycorrhizas 1402, 6731
  - nitrogen fixation 8924, 9236
  - nurseries 2049
  - plant composition 8924
  - plant nutrition 8924
  - plantations 7787
  - pollen 4096
  - provenance 951, 953, 3712-3713, 3716, 3726, 3736, 6368
  - pruning 5507
  - reclamation 1459
  - root nodules 4197, 7623, 8924
  - seed collection 3736
  - seed sources 3736
  - seed testing 3736
  - seedling growth 6448, 7623, 8924
  - seedlings 9236
  - shoot cuttings 3756
  - silviculture 3813-3814, 6368, 7148
  - site preparation 4626
  - species trials 3713, 3716-3717, 3726, 3730, 3869, 8805-8806
  - stand characteristics 1178
  - stand development 223
  - stem form 5507
  - symbiosis 4197, 7623
  - taungya 1178
  - tissue culture 3756
  - weed control 4626
  - wood density 8806
- ***Acacia mearnsii***
  - age of trees 4892
  - antitranspirants 4604
  - Australia 8921
  - bark 3646, 4892
  - China 8921
  - choice of species 3706-3707, 3884
  - climate 3706
  - control 7162
  - extractives 4892
  - fertilizers 3815
  - frost resistance 4167
  - fungal diseases, *Pestalotia* 2739
  - genetic variation 3724, 4167
  - gums 7951
  - height 7951
  - insect pests, *Eurema* 6818
  - provenance 3723-3724, 3815, 4167
  - pulpwood production 3884
  - research 8921
  - Sabah 3815
  - seed orchards 4095
  - seed production 4095
  - seed treatment 3815
  - self pollination 4095
  - silviculture 3815
  - site class assessment 4681
  - South Africa 9457
  - spacing 3815
  - species trials 939, 3713, 7951, 8805-8806
  - tannins 3646, 4892
  - tree breeding 1977, 8735
  - wood density 8806
- ***Acacia melanoxylon***
  - Australia, Tasmania 8922
  - biological control 2312
  - biomass 5558
  - chromosomes 1998
  - control 7162
  - cytology 1998
  - fertilizers 2194
  - forest litter 7286
  - fungal diseases 5980
  - genetics 4166
  - insect pests 5980

***Acacia melanoxylon*** *cont.*
  insect pests *cont.*
    *Calomela* 688
    *Icerya* 8503
  mensuration 7212
  mixtures 1027
  plant nutrition 2194
  provenance 4166
  reproductive behaviour 5782
  seedling growth 1998
  tissue culture 6301
***Acacia mellifera***
  biomass 5489
  browse 6580
  Namibia 4444
  phenolic compounds 6580
  planting 5489
  root shoot ratio 5489
  roots 5489
***Acacia modesta,*** agroforestry 6123
***Acacia mollissima*** (*see Acacia mearnsii)*
***Acacia mucronata***
  fertilizers 2194
  plant nutrition 2194
***Acacia mutabilis***
  fodder 1697
  foliage 1697
***Acacia neovernicosa,*** taxonomy 2625
***Acacia neriifolia***
  fertilizers 3717
  species trials 3717
***Acacia neurocarpa,*** taxonomy 8461
***Acacia nilotica***
  agroforestry 4361, 4406, 4414, 4416, 4426, 5267, 7828
  alkaline soils 2258
  allelopathy 8417
  bark 3242, 7418
  biomass 3738
  browse 6580
  chromosomes 3738
  coppice 4361
  crystals 9500
  dendrochronology 9500
  farm forestry 5267
  flavanols 7418
  fodder 6576
  forest influences 3701
  frost injury 4345
  fuel plantations 3553, 4433
  fuelwood 2252
  grazing 4345
  growth rings 9500
  insect pests 4253
    *Bruchidius* 4300
    *Caryedon* 2061
  medicinal plants 3033, 3242, 7418
  mycorrhizas 567
  Namibia 4444
  nitrogen fixing trees 1596
  nurseries 3779
  phenolic compounds 3242, 6580
  plant composition 1897
  plant nutrition 1794, 2204, 6593
  planting 2974
  planting stock 3779, 3792
  ploidy 3738
  reclamation 3556
  rhizosphere 8417
  root nodules 567, 4197, 4361, 8924
  root shoot ratio 8283
  root systems 4361, 8283
  saline soils 2258, 6102
  salt tolerance 6593
  seed germination 3738
  seedling growth 3738
  seedlings 6593
  seeds 2061, 4300, 6262
  shelterbelts 4361, 7817
  social forestry 4433
  soil biology 8417
  soil chemistry 1794, 2204, 3701
  species trials 2974, 3553, 3701, 4361
  symbiosis 567, 4197
  wood anatomy 9500
***Acacia obliquinervia***
  cavities in trees 8606
  opossums 8606
***Acacia ochracea,*** taxonomy 1938
***Acacia oraria,*** provenance 3715
***Acacia patagiata***
  fodder 1697
  foliage 1697
***Acacia pennata,*** poisonous plants 3851
***Acacia pennatula***
  fodder 5691
  Mexico 5692
  plant composition 5691
  reviews 5691
  wood anatomy 5691
***Acacia planifrons***
  planting 2974
  seed germination 956
  seed treatment 956
  species trials 2974
***Acacia plectocarpa***
  fertilizers 3717
  provenance 3718
  species trials 3717
***Acacia podalyriifolia,*** biomass 1705
***Acacia polystachya,*** provenance 3715, 3718
***Acacia pulchella***
  autecology 3369
  natural selection 3369
  seed germination 3369
  seedling growth 3369
  soil types 3369
***Acacia raddiana***
  agroforestry 4361
  chromosomes 1998
  coppice 4361
  cytology 1998
  ellagitannins 9180
  foliage 9180
  medicinal plants 9180
  minor elements 3146
  root nodules 4361
  root systems 4361
  seedling growth 1998
  shelterbelts 4361
  species trials 4361
***Acacia redolens***
  fodder 1697
  foliage 1697
***Acacia rigidula***
  browse 3522, 7780, 7782
  control 9420
  multipurpose trees 8801
  natural regeneration 6323
  species trials 8801
***Acacia robusta***
  browse 6580
  frost injury 4345
  grazing 4345
  phenolic compounds 6580
***Acacia rubida,*** insect pests, *Calomela* 688
***Acacia salicina***
  agroforestry 4397
  chromosomes 1998
  cytology 1998
  drought resistance 8191
  fuel plantations 4397
  plant water relations 4397
  seedling growth 1998
  seeds 8191
  species trials 939, 7950
  water harvesting 4397
  water stress 8191
***Acacia saligna***
  afforestation 1593
  autecology 3369
  control 1664
  cycling 9066
  fuel plantations 2146
  herbicides 5494
  mycorrhizas 8924
  natural selection 3369
  nitrogen cycle 9066
  plant competition 6633
  plant nutrition 6633
  reclamation 7802
  root nodules 8924
  seed germination 1593, 3369
  seedling growth 3369
  seeds 5791
  shelterbelts 3557
  social forestry 2146
  soil types 3369
  species trials 7802, 7950
  weeds 6633
***Acacia schottii,*** taxonomy 2625
***Acacia senegal***
  agroforestry 4361, 4414, 6123, 6982
  biochemistry 4063
  browse 8598
  browsing damage 5236
  coppice 4361
  deforestation 2839
  fertilizers 2699
  fodder 8598
  gummosis 4063
  gums 2568, 2839, 4053, 4911, 5750
  multipurpose trees 3972, 3978
  mycorrhizas 2699, 4197
  Namibia 4444
  nitrogen fixation 8924
  nitrogen fixing trees 1596, 3972
  nurseries 5945
  plant composition 2568, 4911
  plant nutrition 2699
  root nodules 2699, 4197, 4361, 5930, 5945
  root systems 4361
  seedling growth 8924
  seedlings 2699
  shelterbelts 4361
  shoot cuttings 7971
  species trials 4361
  symbiosis 4197
  uronic acids 4053
***Acacia seyal***
  branches 6064
  browse 6064
  gums 2568, 4655
  nitrogen fixation 8924
  nurseries 5945
  plant composition 2568
  plant morphology 6064
  root nodules 5945
  seedling growth 8924
***Acacia shirleyi***
  Australia, Australian Northern Territory 3980
  distribution 3980
***Acacia sieberiana***
  gums 4655
  shade trees 4383
***Acacia simplex,*** Vanuatu 8924
***Acacia spirorbis***
  afforestation 6957
  mined land 6957
  reclamation 6957
  Vanuatu 8924
***Acacia stenophylla,*** species trials 939
***Acacia suberosa***
  chromosomes 1998
  cytology 1998
  seedling growth 1998
***Acacia suma,*** agroforestry 6123
***Acacia sundra,*** plant composition 1897
***Acacia synchronicia,*** taxonomy 9281
***Acacia tessellata,*** taxonomy 8374
***Acacia torta,*** plant composition 1897
***Acacia tortilis***
  agroforestry 4426, 6123
  allelopathy 7559-7560
  browse 6580, 8598
  browsing damage 5236
  chromosomes 1998
  crystals 9500
  cytology 1998
  defoliation 7657
  dendrochronology 9500
  distribution 1309
  drought resistance 8191
  farm forestry 802
  fodder 8598
  foliage 7560
  forest influences 2435
  fuel plantations 802, 8803
  growth rings 9500
  insect pests 7657
    *Anthene* 8532
  intensive silviculture 802
  multipurpose trees 3971
  mycorrhizas 4195
  Namibia 4444
  natural regeneration 5012
  Nematoda 2435
  nitrogen fixing trees 1596, 3971
  nurseries 4195
  phenolic compounds 6580

- ***Acacia tortilis cont.***
  - plant composition 7657
  - plantations 4195
  - planting stock 4195
  - root nodules 1414, 4195, 4197
  - seedling growth 1414, 1998
  - seeds 8191
  - soil amendments 4195
  - soil chemistry 3316
  - soil fauna 2435
  - species trials 1414, 8803
  - symbiosis 4197
  - synecology 1309
  - vegetative propagation 1628
  - water stress 8191
  - wood anatomy 9500
- ***Acacia tumida***
  - agroforestry 4361
  - coppice 4361
  - root nodules 4361
  - root systems 4361
  - shelterbelts 4361
  - species trials 4361
- ***Acacia victoriae***
  - chromosomes 1998
  - cytology 1998
  - mistletoes 8493
  - seedling growth 1998
- ***Acacia wrightii***
  - Mexico 6323
  - multipurpose trees 8801
  - species trials 8801
  - underplanting 6323
- ***Acacia xanthophloea***
  - branches 6064
  - browse 6064
  - browsing damage 5236
  - plant morphology 6064
- ***Acalolepta cervinus*** 2765
- ***Acanthococcus japonicus*** 8506
- ***Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris*** 7492
- ***Acanthoscelides*** 5181, 8561
- ***Acanthoscelides comstocki*** 8561
- ***Acanthoscelides guatemala*** 8561
- ***Acanthoscelides hespenheidei*** 8561
- ***Acanthus ilicifolius***
  - flowering 1282
  - flowers 1282
  - foliage 4068
  - phenology 1282
  - pollination 1282
  - reproductive behaviour 1282
  - salt tolerance 4068
  - tannins 4068
  - temperature 4068
- **Acari** 723-724, 2068, 2704, 2707, 2804, 3117, 4251, 4747, 5195, 5627, 5633, 6888, 7661, 7754, 8006, 8170, 8488, 8583, 9376
- **Acaricides**
  - calcium polysulfide 2068
  - demeton-S-methyl 2804
  - dichlorvos 2804
  - dicofol 2804
  - ecology 3117
  - formothion 2804
  - lindane 3117
  - phosalone 2804
  - propargite 2068
  - tetradifon 2804
- ***Acaulospora*** 555
- **Accidents** (*see* Safety)
- **Acclimatization** 1916, 2859, 5765, 5769, 7277
  - reviews 8336
- **Accounting** 9022
- ***Acer***
  - chemotaxonomy 5807
  - choice of species 7803
  - conferences 4488
  - cycling 3124
  - flavonoids 5807
  - fodder 5529
  - forest litter 3124, 3929
  - natural regeneration 3540
  - phylogeny 5807
  - plant nutrition 3929
  - reclamation 7803
  - salt injury 3960
  - shelterbelts 6096
  - soil chemistry 3929
- ***Acer cont.***
  - street trees 3960
  - taxonomy 5807
- ***Acer amoenum***
  - buds 7670
  - chemotaxonomy 5807
  - flavonoids 5807
  - insect pests, *Periphyllus* 7670
  - phylogeny 5807
  - taxonomy 5807
  - temperature 7670
- ***Acer campestre***
  - arboriculture 1488
  - crown 3994
  - foliage 3994
  - hedgerow trees 4974
  - improvement planting 4615
  - planting stock 1488
  - root systems 5697
  - shoots 3994
  - silvicultural conversion 4615
  - wood anatomy 5715
- ***Acer circinatum***
  - plant morphology 6652
  - synecology 6652
  - understorey 6652
- ***Acer duplicatoserratum***
  - chemotaxonomy 5807
  - flavonoids 5807
  - phylogeny 5807
  - taxonomy 5807
- ***Acer ginnala***
  - foliage 3239
  - phenolic compounds 3239
  - tannins 3239
- ***Acer grandidentatum***
  - browse 2807
  - plant physiology 2807
- ***Acer griseum,*** enzymes 2892
- ***Acer macrophyllum***
  - control 3804, 4627
  - fungal diseases, *Cryptodiaporthe* 6776
  - optical properties 1778
  - plant morphology 6652
  - synecology 6652
  - tissue culture 6776
  - understorey 6652
- ***Acer momijiyamense***
  - taxonomy 479
  - wood anatomy 479
- ***Acer mono***
  - drought resistance 2438
  - herbicides 8899
  - synecology 2660
  - water stress 2438
- ***Acer monspessulanum,*** palaeobotany 5838
- ***Acer negundo***
  - acid deposition 9225
  - age of trees 5775
  - air layering 881
  - crown 2166
  - cytokinins 2601
  - foliage 2166, 2601, 7058
  - genetic variation 4160
  - growth regulators 3263, 9225
  - insect pests
    - *Anoplophora* 8588
    - *Boisea* 5988
  - nutrient deficiencies 2601
  - plant physiology 5775
  - roots 2601
  - seed dispersal 4958
  - seedlings 3263
  - seeds 964
- ***Acer nigrum,*** fruits 1900
- ***Acer oblongum***
  - light 8339
  - plant succession 8339
  - plant water relations 8339
  - seedlings 8339
- ***Acer palmatum***
  - buds 7670
  - fatty acids 2544
  - foliage 2544
  - frost resistance 2544
  - insect pests, *Periphyllus* 7670
  - temperature 7670
- ***Acer platanoides***
  - air pollution 2508
  - biochemistry 9223
  - buds 2508
- ***Acer platanoides cont.***
  - carotenoids 2508
  - chlorophyll 2508
  - choice of species 7847
  - crown 6095
  - drought injury 9223
  - foliage 4926, 5198, 9223
  - insect pests, Tenthredinidae 3480
  - mycorrhizas 2015
  - natural regeneration 8886
  - nurseries 2015, 8013
  - ornamental woody plants 2015, 4451, 7847
  - phenology 7464
  - photosynthesis 9223
  - plant physiology 4926, 7464
  - planting stock 842, 4451
  - provenance 4926
  - root systems 5697
  - salt injury 4793
  - salt tolerance 7464
  - seed dormancy 439
  - seed longevity 954
  - seed moisture 954
  - seedling growth 4926
  - seedlings 3263, 7464
  - seeds 964, 3744
  - seral stages 7550
  - shade trees 8013
  - shelterbelts 6095
  - shoot cuttings 3599
  - stand structure 7550
  - street trees 4793, 7464
  - tree injection 5973
  - vegetation types 3334
  - wind damage 3098
- ***Acer pseudoplatanus***
  - acid deposition 9225
  - agroforestry 814, 4401, 4403
  - air pollution 8234
  - biochemistry 4070, 4074, 7471, 9237
  - biomass 3603
  - biotechnology 4161
  - browsing damage 7785
  - budding 8836
  - callus 9142
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 3941
  - cell culture 4074
  - chloroplast genetics 5045
  - composts 5470
  - cytology 4070
  - damage 2100
  - deer 6071, 6939
  - distribution 5845-5846
  - enzymes 4070, 4074
  - foliage 606, 8502
  - forest litter 4403
  - fungal diseases, *Asteroma* 606
  - galls 5194, 8502
  - gas exchange 9063
  - genetics 4161
  - greenhouse effect 3941
  - ground vegetation 4403
  - growing media 5469
  - growth regulators 9225
  - injuries 9142
  - insect pests
    - *Dasineura* 5194
    - *Drisina* 8502
    - *Pulvinaria* 7668
    - Tenthredinidae 3480
  - light penetration 5599
  - mine spoil 546, 4177
  - mixtures 3006, 6366
  - mycorrhizas 546, 4177
  - natural regeneration 2987, 6939, 8883
  - phenology 4774
  - phloem 2100
  - photosynthesis 4161
  - plant composition 8502
  - plant nutrition 3603, 3941
  - pollution 3130, 4774
  - provenance 1606
  - roots 9063
  - seed longevity 954
  - seed moisture 954
  - seedling growth 2987
  - seedlings 3263
  - seeds 3744
  - shelterwood 2987
  - shoot cuttings 2271

***Acer pseudoplatanus*** *cont.*
- silviculture 1025
- soil amendments 5470
- soil chemistry 3603
- soil fauna 8234
- species trials 1656
- squirrels 2100
- street trees 6143
- synecology 2645
- tissue culture 4161
- tree injection 5973
- UK 6526
- urban forestry 3603, 4774, 6143
- vegetation types 3334
- viral diseases 4233
- waterlogging 9063
- wind damage 3098

***Acer pseudosieboldianum***
- drought resistance 2438
- plant succession 9309
- water stress 2438

***Acer pycnanthum***
- fatty acids 2544
- foliage 2544
- frost resistance 2544

***Acer rubrum***
- acid deposition 328, 7313
- air pollution 7313
- bacterial diseases 4229
- bark 466
- biomass 8128
- choice of species 7847
- climate 8128
- control 151, 155, 2294, 2296-2297, 2299-2300, 2307, 5354
- crown 5354
- cycling 3148
- damage 2100
- dead trees 6777
- decayed wood 5635
- fertilizers 4603
- foliage 328, 4229, 4238
- forest litter 3912, 5635
- fungal diseases, *Cryphonectria* 6777
- genetic variation 103
- grafting 103
- increment 1671, 3650, 8128
- injuries 466
- insect pests 4238
  - *Popillia* 694
- lead 1835
- mixtures 2325
- nitrogen cycle 3912
- nurseries 838, 841, 4603
- ornamental woody plants 838, 841, 2964, 7847
- phenology 7464, 8277
- phloem 2100
- plant colonization 8413
- plant competition 8411
- plant composition 4238
- plant nutrition 328
- plant physiology 466, 7464
- plant succession 499, 1970, 6658
- respiration 9232
- roots 3981, 8411
- salt tolerance 7464
- seedlings 7464, 8413
- seeds 8413
- shoot cuttings 4571
- site class assessment 6400
- soil types 3981
- squirrels 2100
- stand characteristics 1671
- stand development 1968
- stand structure 6658
- street trees 7464
- thinning 1671, 2325
- tissue culture 2964
- water pollution 1835
- wetlands 1835
- yield tables 6400
- zinc 1835

***Acer saccharinum***
- biomass 3603
- fungal diseases, *Verticillium* 618
- genetic variation 103
- grafting 103
- growth regulators 4625
- insect pests, *Reticulitermes* 632
- nurseries 8013

***Acer saccharinum*** *cont.*
- plant nutrition 3603
- rights of way 4625
- seedlings 618
- shade trees 8013
- shoot cuttings 4573-4574
- soil chemistry 3603
- tissue culture 4573-4574
- urban forestry 3603

***Acer saccharum***
- acid deposition 1872, 3162, 6588, 9092
- air pollution 2485, 3647
- alcohols 4076
- aldehydes 4076
- arboriculture 102
- autecology 8353
- biomass 1872, 6409
- canopy 6912, 9005
- canopy gaps 4995
- carbon cycle 8213
- control 155
- cycling 1110, 3148, 9079
- damage 2100
- dendrochronology 1926
- ecotones 4071
- fertilizers 836
- foliage 1872, 3239, 3647, 6409, 6588, 8292, 9092
- forest decline 1926, 2611, 7489, 9008, 9248
- forest influences 3965
- forest inventories 6418
- forest litter 1110, 1872, 2198, 2429, 8213, 9079
- fungal diseases 1032, 3024
  - *Armillaria* 9248
  - *Verticillium* 618
- genetic variation 4159
- grafting 102
- growth regulators 4929
- increment 1671, 2611
- insect pests 1032, 3024
  - *Ctenophora* 7489
  - *Cyrtepistomus* 7726
  - *Frankliniella* 7664
  - *Glycobius* 9248
  - *Heterocampa* 1926
  - *Lymantria* 8529
  - *Malacosoma* 1926
  - *Taeniothrips* 1756, 2485, 2768, 6801, 7663-7664
- insecticides 6912
- light 256, 8186, 9005
- mortality 1972
- natural regeneration 1780
- nitrogen cycle 2429, 8213, 9079
- ornamental woody plants 102, 836
- phenolic compounds 3239
- phenology 2768, 8277
- phloem 2100
- photosynthesis 3162, 4071, 8186
- plant composition 9078
- plant nutrition 2207, 9078
- plant physiology 4076, 6588, 6801, 8353
- plant succession 1970
- plant water relations 4071
- planting stock 842
- roots 7489
- sap 2345, 4865, 4929
- seed banks 4995
- seed production 1280, 2429
- seedling growth 9078
- seedlings 618
- silviculture 1032, 3024
- soil chemistry 5610, 8213, 9079, 9100
- squirrels 2100
- stand characteristics 1671, 3342, 3408
- stand density 1926
- stand development 1968
- stand structure 6067, 6397
- stem form 6397
- synecology 1972, 4988
- tannins 3239
- tapping 1032, 3024
- thinning 1671
- tree breeding 2768
- tropisms 8292
- volatile compounds 3965
- volume tables 6397
- water stress 8186
- wood anatomy 3223

***Acer saccharum*** *cont.*
- wood chemistry 4500

***Acer takesimense***
- chemotaxonomy 5807
- flavonoids 5807
- phylogeny 5807
- taxonomy 5807

***Acer tataricum***, seed dormancy 439

***Acer theiferum***, pollen 4833

***Acer triflorum***
- drought resistance 2438
- water stress 2438

***Acer watarianum***
- taxonomy 479
- wood anatomy 479

***Aceratium megalospermum***
- foliage 4016
- glycosides 4016
- medicinal plants 4016

***Acerophagus coccois*** 637

**Acid deposition**
- Austria 3176, 5656
- Belgium 1127
- books 6163, 6173, 7017
- Canada 7318
  - Ontario 1110, 7316
- chemistry 2481, 2505, 6493
- China 2480
  - Hunan 4781
  - Sichuan 2481-2482
- conferences 2190, 2193, 6184
- control 6156
- Czechoslovakia 8225, 9091
- damage 858, 1134, 2480, 2482, 2493, 2498-2499, 2610, 2696, 3163, 3166, 3944, 4781, 6502, 7311, 7313
- Denmark 3108
- ecology 265, 1115, 1151, 1823, 1828, 1832, 2427, 3909, 3943, 6495, 6498, 6721
- Europe 6156, 6163, 6184, 7317, 8235
- expert systems 9091
- Finland 2610, 3909
- Germany 262, 264, 1144, 1455, 1823, 3108, 3174, 3943-3944, 6493, 9096
- Hungary 3168
- increment 1872, 2486, 2503, 3163, 3171, 3954
  - simulation 8222
- India 7090
- Italy 3096, 3173
- Japan 3166
- measurement 325, 2492, 2506
- methodology 317, 3162, 3648, 4500, 7318
- Netherlands 3171
  - books 4461
- North America 6163
- Norway 7318
- pests 2499, 3164, 7321, 8572
- plant physiology 2462, 5666
  - *Abies* 451, 4056
  - *Acer* 328, 2485, 3162, 6588, 9225
  - *Betula* 451
  - *Cornus* 3177
  - *Cunninghamia* 2479
  - *Liriodendron* 325
  - *Nyssa* 323
  - *Picea* 450-451, 453, 1830, 2460, 3952, 4936, 7297
  - *Pinus* 322-323, 1826, 1829, 2479-2481, 2485, 3164, 4762, 9093
  - *Quercus* 323, 325, 3265, 4762
  - *Tsuga* 451
- resistance 3173, 3265, 4780-4781
- reviews 329, 3163, 6156, 7317
- simulation 328, 2462, 3942, 6156, 8763-8764
- soil 262, 264, 317, 453, 854, 1115, 1134, 1142, 1144, 1455, 1793, 1828, 2474, 2479-2480, 2484, 2505, 3108, 3133, 3148, 3166, 3168, 3171, 3174, 3176, 3542, 4787, 4935, 5656-5657, 5663, 6156, 6494-6496, 7309
  - simulation 8235
- Sweden 1828, 3108, 5663, 6494, 7309, 7318
- Switzerland 5661
- UK 2490, 2492, 3942
- USA 2506

- **Acid deposition** *cont.*
  - USA *cont.*
    - Indiana 9092
    - Maine 2505
    - Michigan 1872, 4500
    - Minnesota 1872, 4500
    - New York 2462, 2485, 7316
    - North Carolina 2484, 2491, 6493
    - Pennsylvania 1134
    - Southeastern States of USA 3954
    - Tennessee 2462, 4935
    - Virginia 4936, 8764
    - West Virginia 325
    - Wisconsin 4500
  - water pollution 1455, 3148, 3174, 3541-3542, 3943, 8237
  - wood properties 450-451, 4500
- ***Acioa barteri***
  - agroforestry 8278
  - cycling 3928
  - forest litter 3928
  - nitrogen cycle 3928
  - roots 8278
  - throughfall 3928
- ***Acizzia uncatoides*** 8510
- ***Acleris gloverana*** 6820-6821
- ***Acmena ingens*,** photosynthesis 7472
- ***Acmopyle***
  - evolution 5842
  - foliage 5842
  - palaeobotany 5842
  - taxonomy 5842
- ***Acomys subspinosus*** 9436
- **ACP,** agroforestry 2143
- ***Acradenia euodiiformis***
  - acetophenones 6584
  - chemotaxonomy 6584
- ***Acradenia franklinii***
  - acetophenones 6584
  - chemotaxonomy 6584
- ***Acrobasis demotella*** 8525
- ***Acrobasis juglandis*** 8525
- ***Acrobates pygmaeus*** 2103
- ***Acrocarpus fraxinifolius***
  - agroforestry 6247
  - artificial regeneration 2284
  - autecology 6247
  - chlorosis 5756
  - foliage 5756
  - plant composition 5756
  - reclamation 2284
  - silviculture 6247
  - species trials 6247
- ***Acrocomia sclerocarpa*,** multipurpose trees 3977
- ***Acronychia octandra*,** taxonomy 5826
- ***Acronychia pedunculata***
  - fruits 6570
  - medicinal plants 6570
  - plant composition 6570
- ***Acronychia vestita*,** insect pests, *Papilio* 4274
- ***Acthomys namaquensis*** 9436
- ***Actinidia arguta***
  - chemotaxonomy 7414
  - flavonoids 7414
  - foliage 7414
  - glycosides 7414
  - quercetin 7414
  - taxonomy 7414
- ***Actinodaphne angustifolia*,** multipurpose trees 3977
- **Actinomycetales** 4743, 8486
- ***Adansonia digitata***
  - choice of species 5601
  - climate 5601
  - forest influences 2435
  - Nematoda 2435
  - seeds 6262
  - soil fauna 2435
- ***Adela reaumurella*** 268
- ***Adelges tsugae*** 6804
- ***Adenanthera pavonina***
  - biomass 88
  - species trials 88
- ***Adenostoma fasciculatum***
  - forest influences 8260
  - soil fauna 8260
  - soil structure 8260
- ***Adina cordifolia***
  - nurseries 2264
- ***Adina cordifolia*** *cont.*
  - seed germination 2264
- **Administration** (*see* Forest administration)
- **Advance growth** (*see* Natural regeneration, advance growth)
- **Advisory services** (*see* Extension)
- **Aegeriidae** 9381
- ***Aegialitis rotundifolia***
  - foliage 6536
  - plant anatomy 6536
- ***Aegiceras corniculatum***
  - flowering 1282
  - flowers 1282
  - foliage 4068, 6536
  - phenology 1282
  - plant anatomy 6536
  - pollination 1282
  - reproductive behaviour 1282
  - salt tolerance 4068
  - tannins 4068
  - temperature 4068
- ***Aegithalos caudatus*** 6065
- ***Aegle marmelos*,** multipurpose trees 3978
- **Aerial photography** (*see* Remote sensing)
- ***Aesculus***
  - fertilizers 6993
  - irrigation 6993
  - salt injury 6993
  - street trees 6993
- ***Aesculus carnea***
  - tissue culture 1625
  - wind damage 3098
- ***Aesculus chinensis*,** pollen 4833
- ***Aesculus flava*,** fruiting 5785
- ***Aesculus hippocastanum***
  - air pollution 2508
  - biochemistry 9223
  - buds 2508
  - cambium 1209
  - carotenoids 2508
  - chlorophyll 2508
  - drought injury 9223
  - foliage 9223
  - fruiting 5785
  - fungal diseases, *Ustulina* 2710
  - genetics 2688
  - glycosides 8312
  - injuries 2164
  - insect pests, *Pulvinaria* 7668
  - light penetration 5599
  - medicinal plants 8312
  - photosynthesis 9223
  - plant nutrition 6148
  - salt injury 3960, 4793
  - sap 5342
  - seedlings 3263
  - seeds 8312
  - street trees 2164, 3960, 4793, 6148
  - terpenoids 8312
  - tissue culture 2688, 4583, 4594, 6280
  - wind damage 3098
  - wood anatomy 1209, 2710
- ***Aesculus indica***
  - fruiting 5785
  - glycosides 9166
  - medicinal plants 9166
  - seeds 9166
- ***Aesculus sylvatica*,** shoots 5708
- ***Aesculus turbinata*,** fruiting 5785
- **Afforestation** (*see also* Plantations; Planting)
  - agricultural land 1004, 1650, 1771, 2115, 2880, 2908-2909, 2911, 2913-2914, 2981, 3067, 3099-3100, 3411-3412, 4429, 4619, 7159, 7936, 8025, 8881
  - Algeria 3546
  - alkaline soils 797, 2258, 3553, 3556, 3701, 4364
  - Arid Regions 52, 2818, 2974, 3546, 3555, 3863, 6128, 6225, 7793
  - Australia, Western Australia 3194, 8258
  - Brazil 4525, 5384
  - Cape Verde 6225
  - Central America 4703
  - Chad 4429
  - China 3555
    - Nei Menggu 3555
  - coastal areas 1004, 1684, 3557, 8086
  - conferences 2880, 4482
  - Côte d'Ivoire 5568
  - dunes 1593, 1684, 2818, 3555, 3557, 6954, 9081
- **Afforestation** *cont.*
  - ecology 7705
  - economics 5568, 7086, 8781
  - eroded soils 793-794, 2525, 2818, 3546, 4813, 6953, 6957
  - Ethiopia 1593, 8686
  - Finland 2908, 8025
  - France 6221, 8649
  - Germany 7086
  - grasslands 817, 1004
  - history 1559, 2913, 7069, 7232
  - India 797, 2228, 3634, 3830, 4430
    - Haryana 6102
    - Tamil Nadu 2974
  - Indonesia, Sunda Islands 4529
  - Israel 52
  - Italy 75, 213, 1003-1004, 3544, 3557, 4736, 6081
  - legislation 2926
  - Mali 2818
  - marginal land 75, 213, 4429, 4736, 7806
  - Mediterranean Countries 7159
  - mine spoil 176, 3529, 6957, 9453
  - mined land 4430, 6459, 6957, 9454
  - mountains 2990, 3863, 7794, 8890, 9466, 9485
  - Nepal 8773, 9465-9466, 9485
  - New Zealand 9081
  - Niger 2818, 6223
  - Panama 6332
  - peatlands 3664, 8025
  - Peru 6333
  - Philippines 2920, 4813
  - planning 7232
  - Poland 2880, 2911, 2913-2914
  - reclaimed land 8686
  - research 797
  - Sahel 6128
  - saline soils 289, 797, 892, 955, 2115, 2258, 3554, 3556, 3701, 3727, 4364, 5488, 6102, 6331, 6464, 7019, 8010, 9454
  - Sardinia 4620
  - Saudi Arabia 1593
  - savannas 3137
  - simulation 892, 3942
  - South Africa 7794
  - Spain 7069, 7232, 7793, 8890
  - steppes 3546
  - Switzerland 2990, 3561
  - Tanzania 72, 4441
  - Thailand 2837
  - UK 1559, 2832, 3195, 3664, 3942, 7705
  - USA
    - Alabama 4619
    - Georgia 4619
    - Southern States of USA 67
  - Vietnam 1684, 3740
  - waste land 955, 3553, 3556, 4366, 6101
  - watersheds 868, 892, 2115, 3195, 3543-3544, 3554, 3942, 5239, 5488, 7793-7794, 7796, 8264, 8612, 8630, 8637, 8652, 8686, 8773
  - wetlands 289, 3554, 3664, 5488
  - Yemen 3863
- **Afforestation land use, India, Indian Punjab** 8612
- **Africa**
  - *Acacia albida* 3816
  - *Acacia tortilis* 3971
  - agroforestry 6982, 8674
  - *Balanites aegyptiaca* 7177, 7873, 9183
  - biological control 7740
  - choice of species 8123
  - climate 8123
  - deforestation 42, 2883, 2938, 3564
  - degraded forests 2883
  - desertification 3564
  - environmental protection 3564
  - *Ficus* 1301
  - flora 1301, 1321
  - forest ecology 7867
  - forest management 232, 2883, 7867
  - forest resources 7867
  - fuel plantations 74
  - fuelwood 2938
  - genetic resources 7842
  - international cooperation 2921
  - Isoptera 9377
  - land use 232
  - Leguminosae 1321

- **Africa** *cont.*
  - multipurpose trees 3816, 3971-3972
  - nature conservation 2883, 3564, 7842
  - rain forests 42
  - research 2887
  - silviculture 7867
  - species trials 8123
  - *Strychnos henningsii* 9173
  - synecology 1321, 7278
  - tropical forests 7278, 7867
  - vegetation types 1321
- **Africa South of Sahara**
  - agroforestry 9473
  - coppice 8674
  - deforestation 4520
  - *Eucalyptus* 4520
  - fuel plantations 4520
  - multipurpose trees 9473
  - periodicals 7858
  - tree breeding 9473
- ***Afrosersalisia afzelii,*** edible species 2340
- ***Afrosersalisia cerasifera,*** edible species 2340
- ***Afzelia africana***
  - browse 2083
  - medicinal plants 3256
  - mycorrhizas 5076, 8475
  - wood chemistry 3256
- ***Afzelia bracteata,*** mycorrhizas 5076
- **Agaonidae** 6608, 9262
- ***Agaricus*** 1828
- ***Agathis pumila*** 5203, 6904
- ***Agave cantala***
  - glycosides 2548
  - saponins 2548
- **Age of trees** 880, 1166, 1189, 1263, 3220, 3606, 3767, 4892, 5719, 5775, 7581, 7854, 9153, 9500
- ***Agelastica alni*** 6865
- ***Agelastica coerulea*** 6861
- **Aging** (*see* Senescence)
- ***Agonis flexuosa***
  - mycorrhizas 5940
  - understorey 5940
- **Agriculture/forestry relations** (*see* Agroforestry; Forest economics, vs. agriculture)
- ***Agrilus*** 8742
- ***Agrilus anxius*** 3466-3467, 8567, 9398
- ***Agrilus bilineatus*** 4306-4307
- ***Agrilus opulentus*** 6047
- ***Agrilus sexsignatus*** 1436
- ***Agrobacterium*** 1119, 2693, 5062, 5762
- ***Agrobacterium radiobacter*** 1119, 5062, 5762
- ***Agrobacterium rhizogenes*** 5909
- ***Agrobacterium tumefaciens*** 519, 5131-5132
- **Agroforestry** 3636, 3821, 6106, 7493 (*see also* Artificial regeneration; Shifting cultivation; Taungya)
  - ACP 2143
  - Africa 6982, 8674
  - Africa South of Sahara 9473
  - Amazonia 1501
  - American Samoa 8105
  - Arid Regions 4419, 6982, 8668, 8674
  - Asia 6180
  - Australia 2131-2132, 3575, 7333
    - Queensland 1168
    - Western Australia 3194, 3572, 8678-8679
  - Bangladesh 4406, 9467
  - Benin 4425
  - bibliographies 2874
  - Bolivia 7833
  - books 3611, 5321, 7871
  - Brazil 2126, 4415
    - Bahia 1469, 6116
    - Minas Gerais 7820
    - Pará 2118
    - Santa Catarina 9469
  - Burkina Faso 6121
  - Cameroon 5213
  - Cape Verde 6225, 7950
  - Central Africa 9473
  - Central America 4524
  - China 9478-9482
    - books 8718
    - Fujian 3883
  - classification 7028
  - Colombia 5270-5272, 5511, 5513
  - computer techniques 6118
  - conferences 16, 866, 2878, 3621, 3633, 3639, 4480, 5328-5329, 6180
  - Costa Rica 4404, 5268, 6976, 9469
  - Côte d'Ivoire 2844, 2846-2847
  - Cuba 3577
  - Developing Countries 5372, 9472
  - East Africa 9473
  - economics 1464, 1467, 2131, 2147, 2835, 2843, 3574-3575, 3578, 4392, 4407-4409, 6118, 6123-6124, 6976, 8668, 8677, 9474
  - Ecuador 16, 4423-4424, 4607, 6974
  - equipment 3014
  - Ethiopia 4393
  - France 2842, 8675
  - Ghana 942
  - Haiti 2843, 6092
  - history 9464, 9478
  - India 797, 2835, 3573, 3611, 3633, 4396, 4426, 6101, 7089, 8668
    - Andaman and Nicobar Islands 4379
    - Andhra Pradesh 4389, 4395, 6120, 7825
    - Bihar 4381-4382
    - Gujarat 4416
    - Haryana 1681, 5267, 6123, 7824
    - Himachal Pradesh 8936
    - Karnataka 813, 1472, 1698, 6969, 7830
    - Kerala 6119, 6125
    - Maharashtra 2848, 4270
    - Orissa 4409
    - Rajasthan 2135, 7827-7828
    - Sikkim 5269
    - Tamil Nadu 2138, 4440, 6118
    - Uttar Pradesh 815, 2845, 4392, 6124, 6972, 7089, 7826, 9416
    - West Bengal 4380
  - Indonesia 816, 7187, 7857, 8677, 9468
    - Irian Jaya 2144
    - Java 7818, 7832
    - Kalimantan 817, 1470, 7822-7823
    - Sulawesi 8804
    - Sumatra 8804
  - Israel 4397
  - Italy 5275, 6979
  - Japan 2133, 9470
  - Kenya 80, 2874, 4385, 5329, 6975, 8927, 9454, 9476
  - Korea Republic 8254
  - Latin America 5270
  - legislation 7819
  - Madagascar 6247
  - Mali 6977
  - methodology 2142, 3573, 4417, 9472
  - Mexico 2137, 6978
  - Morocco 8659
  - Nepal 5, 9465-9466
  - New Zealand 1467, 4400, 4410
  - Nigeria 818, 1471, 3569-3571, 4414, 6115, 7817, 7831, 8680
  - North America 4384
  - Paraguay 6980
  - Peninsular Malaysia 202
  - periodicals 7857-7858
  - Peru 5274
  - Philippines 654, 3894, 4405
  - Portugal 3021, 7821
  - research 797, 2131, 2142, 2878, 3611, 4396, 4403, 4417, 4426, 6117, 7871, 9472
  - reviews 2134, 2140, 2143, 3569, 3575-3576, 4384, 4394, 4396, 4400, 4402, 4410, 4420, 9467
  - Rwanda 8676
  - Sabah 7823
  - Sarawak 7823
  - Senegal 4361
  - Sierra Leone 4390-4391
  - simulation 3578, 3656, 4388, 4407-4409, 6976
  - Somalia 4413
  - South Africa 4412, 4634, 5273
  - Southern Africa 4412
  - Spain 6981, 7819
  - Sri Lanka 819, 1527, 4411, 9477, 9483
  - Tanzania 2145
  - Temperate Zones 7919
  - Thailand 2837, 3574, 4418, 8637, 8670, 9468
  - theory 4399, 4432
  - Togo 3966
  - Tonga 2141
  - Tropics 1593, 2119, 2134, 2140, 3575, 4396, 4402, 4419-4420, 6970, 7919, 8035, 9467
  - Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands 4386-4387, 8682
  - UK 814, 4398-4399, 4401, 4403, 4408, 6357, 9464
  - USA 4421
    - Hawaii 6122, 8806
    - North Carolina 7829
    - Oregon 4388
    - Washington 8671-8672
  - Venezuela 2126
  - Vietnam 1684, 3740
  - Western Samoa 8673
  - Zambia 6126-6127
  - Zimbabwe 2142, 4417, 7189
- ***Agrotis ipsilon*** 2765
- ***Agrypon flaveolatum*** 670
- ***Ahmaditermes choui*** 7662
- ***Ailanthus altissima***
  - allelopathy 1329, 2655
  - fatty acids 1910, 7436
  - foliage 2304, 8356
  - herbicides 2304
  - lipids 1910
  - plant composition 8034
  - plant nutrition 8034
  - plant water relations 8703
  - pruning 8034
  - reproductive behaviour 8356
  - seedling growth 840
  - seedlings 3263
  - seeds 1910, 7436
  - soil temperature 8703
  - taxonomy 7499
  - thermal properties 840
  - viral diseases 2304
- ***Ailanthus excelsa***
  - cytology 1894
  - fruits 8822
  - plant anatomy 1894
  - planting stock 3792
  - seeds 8822
- ***Ailanthus malabaricum,*** agroforestry 6125
- ***Ailuropoda melanoleuca*** 1801, 6062
- ***Ailurus fulgens*** 2219, 9425
- **Air layering** (*see* Vegetative propagation, air layering)
- **Air pollution** (*see also* Acid deposition)
  - ammonia 1155, 1157, 1380, 1401, 1827, 2487-2488, 2513, 3112, 5660, 5664, 8214, 8232, 9094
  - Armenia 2512
  - Austria 467, 1269, 3176, 7328
  - Bahrain 3165
  - books 6163
  - Canary Islands 1269
  - Chile 1269
  - China
    - Guangdong 327
    - Liaoning 3945
    - Sichuan 4934
  - classification 3172
  - conferences 15, 866, 2190, 2193
  - control 7090
  - Czechoslovakia 546, 3959, 4515, 4939, 5409, 6719, 9091
  - damage 2696, 3176, 5021
    - *Abies* 379, 1160, 2499, 3271, 4788, 4893, 4937, 5665, 6507
    - *Acacia* 327
    - *Acer* 2485
    - *Albizia* 1162
    - *Aleurites* 4782
    - Austria 3175, 9253-9254
    - *Azadirachta* 2473
    - Belarus 9090
    - *Betula* 7310
    - broadleaves 1160, 7313
    - *Catalpa* 1831
    - China, Sichuan 2482, 4782
    - conifers 1833
    - Czechoslovakia 3946, 3958, 8907
    - *Dalbergia* 1162
    - Europe 7071
    - *Fagus* 2499, 4084, 4788, 6603
    - *Ficus* 2473

- **Air pollution** *cont.*
  - damage *cont.*
    - Finland 8228
    - France 7923
    - Germany 858, 902, 1158, 1160, 1865, 2170, 3947-3948, 3955, 4084, 4788, 4791, 7312, 7314, 9094, 9375
    - *Ginkgo* 4777
    - Greece 1163
    - *Guaiacum* 6504
    - Italy 4937, 6508
    - *Larix* 1160, 6507
    - Netherlands 3940
    - *Olea* 1163
    - *Picea* 318, 858, 1159-1161, 1274, 1824, 1992, 2170, 2483, 2499, 2515, 3955, 4777, 4791, 4893, 5665, 6503, 6505, 6507, 7314, 8228, 8907
    - *Pinus* 584, 1159-1160, 1162, 1865, 1992, 2482, 2485, 2507, 2513, 3946-3948, 3953, 4153, 4777, 4784, 5665, 6505, 6507, 7311-7312, 8238, 9090, 9094-9095, 9375
    - Poland 379, 1833-1834, 3172
    - *Polyalthia* 1825
    - *Populus* 326, 8224
    - *Pseudotsuga* 5665
    - reviews 9027
    - statistical analysis 4507
    - UK 4785
    - USA 1266
    - *Vaccinium* 2513
  - Denmark 6498
  - deposition 1141, 1159-1160, 1827, 2477-2478, 2487-2490, 3174, 3940, 6089, 8219, 8232-8234
    - simulation 6500
  - detection 327, 1163, 3096, 3275, 3948, 3956, 5662, 8126
  - diseases 584, 1419, 4232, 6505
  - dust 1153, 1758, 2244, 2473, 2490, 6505, 7312
  - ecology 263, 283, 546, 1145-1150, 1152-1154, 1376, 1380, 1401, 1455, 1827, 2477-2478, 3172, 3176, 3179, 3958, 4729, 4775-4776, 4788-4789, 5069, 5658, 6501, 6719, 6721, 6725, 7315, 8214, 8234, 9089, 9094, 9097
  - Europe 6163
  - expert systems 9091
  - Finland 7708, 8227, 8229-8230, 8499
  - fluorides 327, 1143, 2482-2483, 3956, 4934, 5994, 6507, 7328
  - forest fires 2244, 8126
  - forest influences 324, 343, 348, 350-351, 1169, 6498, 8250
  - France 6507, 8221, 9255
  - genetics 7322
  - Germany 263, 316, 467, 1455, 2489, 3178-3179, 3277, 3602, 3666, 4786, 4789, 5346, 8234, 9072, 9095
  - Greece 1141, 8238
  - habit 1143
  - heavy metals 269, 1153, 2508, 2511, 3165, 3167-3168, 3179, 3602, 4786-4787, 4789, 7322, 7708, 9089
  - history 1159-1160
  - hydrology 2474, 3543
  - increment 320, 326, 902, 1158-1159, 2170, 2503, 2511, 3037, 3959, 3986, 5665, 7059, 7312, 7314, 8223, 9090
    - simulation 8222
  - India 7090
  - Italy 326, 467, 3096
  - Latvia 1992
  - legislation 2927
  - measurement 2492, 2506
  - methodology 283, 3150, 3959, 4791, 5346, 6190, 6719, 8223, 8228
  - Netherlands 2487-2488, 5069, 5346
    - books 4461
  - New Zealand 1269
  - nitrates 8127, 8239, 9254
  - nitrogen oxides 343, 3160, 5658, 8250
    - *Abies* 8233
    - *Betula* 3155
- **Air pollution** *cont.*
  - nitrogen oxides *cont.*
    - broadleaves 8219
    - conifers 3109, 8219
    - *Fraxinus* 2512
    - *Picea* 1155, 1380, 3155, 5994, 6398, 7295, 8233, 8340
    - *Pinus* 1865, 2513, 3155, 3261, 5994, 7295, 8232
    - *Populus* 2512
    - reviews 8219
    - *Robinia* 2512
    - *Vaccinium* 2513
  - North America 6163
  - ozone 324, 348, 350-351, 1156, 2244, 2506, 3178, 8127, 8221
    - *Abies* 2474-2475, 2493, 2497-2499, 2501, 2503-2504, 4778, 9255
    - *Acer* 2485
    - *Alnus* 9097
    - *Betula* 4232, 7310
    - broadleaves 7313
    - *Fagus* 2474, 2493, 2499, 2501, 2503, 2514, 3175, 5659
    - *Libocedrus* 1827
    - methodology 8755
    - *Picea* 319, 1824, 2460, 2474-2476, 2489, 2493-2504, 2515, 3169, 3175, 3266, 3949, 3955, 4779, 4936, 5659, 5666, 7297, 7319, 7469, 7473, 9088, 9255
    - *Pinus* 322, 465, 584, 1826-1827, 1829, 2485, 3261, 3951, 3957, 4784, 5659, 6503, 7311, 7473, 8222-8223, 8238, 9093
    - *Populus* 2687, 5659, 6503, 8226, 9097
    - *Pseudotsuga* 1157
    - *Quercus* 1269, 5659
    - *Salix* 9097
    - simulation 6492, 6500
  - Pakistan 1162, 6504
  - pests 627, 2499, 5985, 5994, 6505, 6815, 7708, 8499, 9372, 9375
  - plant physiology 3145
    - *Abies* 321, 2497, 2504, 4778
    - *Acer* 2485, 2508, 3647
    - *Aesculus* 2508
    - *Alnus* 9097
    - *Betula* 5662, 7310
    - broadleaves 3945
    - *Catalpa* 1831
    - conifers 3945
    - *Eucalyptus* 3950
    - *Fagus* 2514
    - *Fraxinus* 2512
    - *Ginkgo* 4777
    - *Guaiacum* 6504
    - *Libocedrus* 1827
    - *Ligustrum* 2508
    - *Liriodendron* 8344
    - methodology 8755
    - *Picea* 319, 1274, 1824, 2460, 2496-2497, 2504, 3169-3170, 3266, 3275, 3949, 3955, 3959, 4058, 4777, 4779, 4783, 4791, 4936, 5346, 5666, 7295, 7319, 7469, 7473, 7708, 9088, 9254
    - *Pinus* 322, 1826-1827, 1829, 2482, 2485, 2510-2511, 2513, 3951, 3953, 4153, 4777, 4784, 5346, 5664, 7295, 7473, 7708, 8238, 9093
    - *Polyalthia* 1825
    - *Populus* 2512, 5660, 8226, 9097
    - *Pseudotsuga* 1157
    - *Quercus* 8239, 8344
    - reviews 7320
    - *Robinia* 2512
    - *Salix* 4792, 9097
    - *Syringa* 2508
    - *Tilia* 2508
    - *Vaccinium* 2513
  - Poland 320-321, 627, 2511, 2927, 3172, 3271, 6505, 6603, 6815
  - prevention 3277, 3666
  - research 7315
  - resistance 316, 1160, 2483, 2687, 3945-3946, 3953, 5021, 5409, 5659, 5665, 8220, 8808, 9255
  - reviews 2507, 6505
- **Air pollution** *cont.*
  - Russia 4153
  - salt spray 3953, 4456, 8131
  - sampling 7046
  - simulation 902, 7059
  - Slovenia 7315
  - soil 5658, 6497, 6499, 7315, 8231, 8234, 8236, 9072, 9254
  - Southern Africa 8126
  - stand characteristics 3172, 3271, 4084, 9095
  - sulfates 6498, 7046, 8127, 8200, 8233, 8237, 8239, 9090, 9254
  - sulfur dioxide 902, 1154
    - *Abies* 1160, 2474-2475, 2493, 2497-2499, 2501, 2503-2504, 5665
    - *Acacia* 327
    - *Acer* 3647
    - *Betula* 4232
    - broadleaves 3945, 7313
    - *Catalpa* 1831
    - conifers 3945
    - *Eucalyptus* 3950
    - *Fagus* 2474, 2493, 2499, 2501, 2503
    - *Larix* 1160, 5409, 6506
    - *Picea* 319, 1158-1161, 2474-2476, 2493-2504, 3170, 3275, 4779, 5346, 5665, 5994, 6497, 6499, 6505-6506, 7469, 9254
    - *Pinus* 465, 1152, 1159-1160, 1401, 1865, 2482, 2507, 2510, 3261, 4934, 5346, 5665, 5994, 6190, 6501, 6505-6506, 7312, 8231
    - *Polyalthia* 1825
    - *Populus* 5660
    - *Pseudotsuga* 5665
    - reviews 4790
    - *Salix* 4792
    - *Sorbus* 546, 4177
  - Sweden 8127
  - Switzerland 5661
  - Temperate Zones 315
  - UK 2490, 2492, 5346
  - Ukraine 1154, 4153
  - Upland Areas 467
  - USA 2506, 2687
    - California 1827
    - Lake States of USA 7046, 8236
    - New York 2485
    - North Carolina 2491, 8340
    - South Carolina 1143
    - Virginia 4936
  - volatile compounds 3965
  - wood properties 1837, 1865, 7328
- **Aircraft** 5586
- ***Alangium salviifolium***
  - foliage 415
  - plant composition 415
- **Albania,** *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 7680
- ***Albizia***
  - agroforestry 4426
  - amino acids 1227
  - drought resistance 1227
  - Ethiopia 1946
  - plant composition 1227
- ***Albizia amara***
  - alkaloids 9184-9185
  - medicinal plants 9184-9185
  - seeds 9184-9185
  - synecology 489, 3789
  - vegetation types 489
- ***Albizia chinensis,*** grazing 2810
- ***Albizia falcata*** (*see Albizia falcataria*)
- ***Albizia falcataria***
  - agroforestry 6127, 8804
  - biomass 5558
  - choice of species 3884
  - Gastropoda 9407
  - insect pests
    - *Leucopholis* 7775
    - *Spatularia* 9382
  - mixtures 1027
  - nurseries 9407
  - pulpwood production 3884
  - silviculture 7148
  - species trials 89, 4554, 8805-8806
  - wood properties 8806
- ***Albizia guachapele,*** vegetative propagation 1628
- ***Albizia gummifera,*** stand characteristics 5013

***Albizia harveyi***
  browse 8599
  browsing damage 5236
***Albizia julibrissin***
  enzymes 7440-7441
  foliage 7441
  fungal diseases
    *Fusarium* 4212
    *Fusicoccum* 2724
  seeds 7440
  wilts 4212
***Albizia lancangensis,*** taxonomy 6615
***Albizia lebbek***
  agroforestry 815, 1168, 2131, 3966, 7826
  air pollution 1162
  alkaline soils 2258
  allelopathy 7561, 7826
  biomass 88, 815, 1018
  foliage 3966
  forest influences 1168, 3701
  forest litter 3966, 7561
  fuel plantations 8803
  glands 3231
  grazing 2810
  increment 1018
  insect pests
    *Heteropsylla* 1429
    *Psylla* 5991
  multipurpose trees 3978
  nectar 3231
  nitrogen fixation 8803
  nitrogen fixing trees 1596
  plant composition 1616
  plant nutrition 9076
  planting stock 3792
  reclamation 3556
  root nodules 1414, 8803
  root shoot ratio 8283
  root systems 8283
  saline soils 2258
  salt tolerance 955
  seed germination 955, 1162, 8817
  seed treatment 8817
  seedling growth 1414
  seedlings 9076
  seeds 1616
  soil chemistry 3701, 3966
  soil fertility 3966
  spacing 1018
  species trials 88, 1414, 2974, 3701, 4554, 8803, 8806
  symbiosis 3231
  tissue culture 8864
  understorey 7826
  weeds 7826
  wood properties 8806
***Albizia lophantha,*** biological control 2312
***Albizia procera***
  agroforestry 4382
  alkaline soils 2258
  biomass 3933
  control 5212
  cycling 3933
  enzymes 9076
  green manures 1034
  nitrogen fixation 8803
  poisonous plants 3851
  rangelands 5212
  root nodules 8803
  saline soils 2258
  seedlings 9076
  spacing 4382
  species trials 8805
  water stress 9076
***Alces alces*** 2091, 2108, 3258, 5214, 5229-5232, 5336, 6063, 6066, 6927, 7791, 8025, 8604, 9423, 9439
***Alchornea cordifolia***
  agroforestry 8278
  medicinal plants 2352
  roots 8278
***Alchornea grandiflora,*** wood anatomy 7367
***Alcimandra,*** chromosomes 6706
***Aldina,*** pollen 5705
***Alectryon,*** taxonomy 5820
***Alectryon excelsus,*** plant water relations 5639
***Aleurites fordii***
  agroforestry 4380
  air pollution 4782
  ellagitannins 3997
***Aleurites fordii*** *cont.*
  fungal diseases, *Fusarium* 4208
  multipurpose trees 4208
  shade trees 4380
***Aleurites moluccana***
  foliage 376
  ornamental woody plants 2165
***Aleurites montana***
  agroforestry 4380
  foliage 376, 2736
  fungal diseases, *Glomerella* 2736
  shade trees 4380
**Algae** (*see also* Soil biology, algae)
***Algarobius bottimeri*** 2314
***Algarobius prosopis*** 2314, 7740
**Algeria**
  *Abies* 9403
  afforestation 3546
  *Cedrus* 9403
  *Cedrus atlantica* 8410
  erosion control 3546
  *Juniperus oxycedrus* 3546
  *Lymantria dispar* 7700
  *Megastigmus suspectus* 9403
  *Pinus halepensis* 3057, 3546
  plant succession 8410
  *Quercus ilex* 3546
  soil chemistry 8142, 8144
**Allelopathy** 1329, 2655, 3339, 4002, 4145, 5008-5010, 5866, 6518, 6659-6661, 7027, 7040, 7551-7562, 7826-7827, 8415-8417, 8419-8421, 8669, 8825, 8937, 9310
  reviews 8418
***Allocasuarina***
  controlled burning 9110
  flowers 2539
  ground vegetation 9110
  mycorrhizas 5936
  volume determination 6396
***Allocasuarina campestris,*** mycorrhizas 5077
***Allocasuarina decaisneana***
  mycorrhizas 5077
  nitrogen fixation 2024
***Allocasuarina dielsiana,*** species trials 7950
***Allocasuarina fraseriana***
  mycorrhizas 5940
  understorey 5940
***Allocasuarina humilis***
  autecology 3369
  natural selection 3369
  seed germination 3369
  seedling growth 3369
  soil types 3369
***Allocasuarina littoralis***
  provenance 1599
  species trials 1599
***Allocasuarina luehmannii***
  mycorrhizas 5077
  nitrogen fixation 2024
***Allocasuarina torulosa***
  mycorrhizas 5077
  nitrogen fixation 2024
  provenance 1599
  species trials 1599
***Allocasuarina verticillata***
  genetic engineering 5909
  mycorrhizas 5077
  nitrogen fixation 2024
  tissue culture 2008, 5909
***Allosyncarpia ternata***
  seed dispersal 7530
  seedlings 7530
  synecology 7530
***Allotropa*** 637
***Alluaudia dumosa***
  bark 2575
  flavonoids 2575
***Alnus***
  arthropods 7095
  bacterial diseases 7095
  biomass 4319
  forest influences 938
  fuel plantations 7095
  fungal diseases 7095
    *Melanconis* 7641
  insect pests 7095
    *Agelastica* 6865
    *Fenusa* 4319, 6883
    *Hylocurus* 7730
  mammals 7095
***Alnus*** *cont.*
  minor elements 2456
  molecular genetics 9353
  mycorrhizas 4492
  nitrogen fixation 4319, 9353
  nitrogen fixing trees 938, 1596
  nutrient uptake 2456
  palaeoecology 4124
  plant nutrition 8217
  root nodules 2691, 8217, 9353
  seedlings 4492
  soil chemistry 4716
  soil fertility 938
  soil water 4716
  species trials 938
  symbiosis 9353
  viral diseases 7095
***Alnus acuminata***
  chromosomes 5046
  fertilizers 4765
  fungal diseases, *Rosellinia* 6771
  growth models 3637
  increment 4682
  insect pests 6797
  nitrogen fixing trees 5254
  plant composition 7445
  plant nutrition 4765
  riparian forests 5239
  root nodules 4197, 4765, 7445
  seed germination 4566
  seedlings 4765
  shade trees 6771
  site class assessment 4682
  species trials 8795
  symbiosis 4197
  taper 4668
  volume determination 4668
  wilts 6771
  yield forecasting 4504
***Alnus cordata***
  composts 5470
  coppice 1680
  flowering 5798
  flowers 5057
  foliage 4905
  fuel plantations 84
  genetic variation 5056-5058
  increment 4559
  inheritance 5058
  insect pests
    *Crypturaphis* 623
    *Galerucella* 623, 5170
    *Psylla* 623
  mycorrhizas 565
  nurseries 949
  plant composition 4905
  progeny testing 5922
  provenance 949, 4559, 5922
  reproductive behaviour 4102, 5798
  seed germination 3742, 5057
  seed production 5057
  seed treatment 3742
  seedling growth 3742, 5058
  silviculture 1680
  soil amendments 5470
  thinning 4102
  tree breeding 4905, 5798
***Alnus crispa***
  evolution 538
  genetics 538
  hybrids 538
  root nodules 8486
  taxonomy 538
***Alnus firmifolia***
  agroforestry 2137
  allelopathy 6661
***Alnus formosana,*** insect pests, *Linaeidea* 748
***Alnus fruticosa,*** genetic resources 512
***Alnus glutinosa***
  abscisic acid 438
  agroforestry 814
  bark 1244
  budding 8836
  cytology 1244
  flavonoids 8333-8334
  foliage 3432, 4075, 4320, 8333-8334, 8502
  forest influences 6473
  fruits 438
  fungi 5059

***Alnus glutinosa cont.***
  galls 4320, 8502
  genetic variation 115, 8333-8334
  increment 8793
  insect pests
    *Dasineura* 8502
    *Pterocallis* 3432
    *Xiphydria* 9393
  mixtures 9370-9371
  molecular genetics 5910
  mycorrhizas 5931
  nitrogen fixation 4075, 5931
  nitrogen fixing trees 6473
  nurseries 2032
  plant composition 3432, 4786, 8502
  plant nutrition 313, 4075, 9240
  pollen 2588, 3282
  precipitation 4356
  proteins 1244
  provenance 85, 8793
  reclamation 4363
  root nodules 4174, 5931
  roots 85, 4075, 5059, 6530
  seedling growth 2032
  senescence 313
  soil biology 6473
  soil chemistry 3111
  species trials 1656
  stem form 8793
  stemflow 4356
  symbiosis 2032
  synecology 1315
  throughfall 4356
  tissue culture 115
  viral diseases 4233
  waterlogging 9240
***Alnus hirsuta***
  stemflow 4708
  throughfall 4708
***Alnus incana***
  agroforestry 814
  biomass 221
  browse 6063
  browsing damage 6927
  cell culture 9031
  chloroplast genetics 8467
  coppice 221
  deer 6063
  dendrochronology 1776
  enzymes 5074
  fertilizers 221, 272, 4761
  forest litter 272, 1800
  frost resistance 9031
  fungal diseases, *Hypoxylon* 585
  growth regulators 9031
  hares 9442
  intensive silviculture 272
  irrigation 4761
  nitrogen fixation 4761, 7625
  plant composition 9442
  plant nutrition 221
  plant physiology 9031
  plantations 6063
  reclamation 4363
  root nodules 4188, 7625
  roots 6530
  species trials 1656
  stand characteristics 6927
  stand structure 4462
  symbiosis 4188, 5074, 7625
  synecology 1315
  treelines 1776
  underplanting 7173
  voles 9442
***Alnus japonica*, insect pests, *Agelastica*** 6861
***Alnus jorullensis* (*see Alnus acuminata*)**
***Alnus nepalensis***
  agroforestry 4380, 4426, 5269
  foliage 1088
  light 1088
  root nodules 4197
  shade trees 4380
  symbiosis 4197
***Alnus rhombifolia*, insect pests, *Lymantria*** 7689
***Alnus rubra***
  biomass 513
  browse 7792
  carbon dioxide enrichment 4191
  control 4628
***Alnus rubra cont.***
  deer 7792
  forest influences 5677
  mixtures 386, 6365
  mycorrhizas 2018
  nitrogen fixation 4191
  nurseries 2032, 6319-6320
  plant competition 386, 6365
  plant composition 5941
  root nodules 4191, 5941, 6319-6320, 7624, 8486
  root shoot ratio 4191, 6365
  seed germination 6260
  seed treatment 6260
  seedling growth 2032, 4191
  soil chemistry 9043
  soil pH 5677
  stand density 6365
  symbiosis 2032, 2703
  UK 1604
***Alnus rugosa***
  plant succession 6419
  scrub 6419
  weeds 6419
***Alnus serrulata*, air pollution** 9097
***Alnus sieboldiana***
  foliage 1709
  fruits 407
  tannins 407
***Alnus sinuata***
  biomass 4143
  evolution 538
  genetics 538
  hybrids 538
  nitrogen cycle 4143
  nitrogen fixing trees 4143
  plant succession 4143
  provenance 1606
  soil chemistry 4143
  taxonomy 538
***Alnus subcordata*, bacterial diseases** 3406
***Alnus tenuifolia***
  mycorrhizas 4180
  root nodules 8486
***Alnus viridis***
  fungal diseases, *Hypoxylon* 585
  palaeoecology 1307, 4146
  stand characteristics 4146
***Alouatta palliata*** 785, 1454
***Aloysia gratissima*, natural regeneration** 9118
***Aloysia lycioides*, control** 9420
***Alpova diplophloeus*** 4180
***Alseis blackiana***
  foliage 9194
  medicinal plants 9194
***Alseodaphne perakensis***
  alkaloids 7459
  foliage 7459
***Alsophila pometaria*** 5998
***Alstonia boonei*, medicinal plants** 8058
***Alstonia congensis***
  medicinal plants 3256
  wood chemistry 3256
***Alstonia macrophylla***
  alkaloids 6550
  foliage 6550
  fungal diseases, *Cercospora* 8488
  medicinal plants 6550
  silviculture 7148
***Alstonia scholaris***
  alkaloids 4027, 4039
  foliage 3235, 4039
  medicinal plants 7390
  plant anatomy 9127
  plant composition 7390
  proteins 3235
  synecology 498
***Altica bimarginata*** 4301
***Altica quercetorum*** 697
**Altitude**
  cycling 8153
  foliage 2612, 2735, 9129
  increment 2945, 2952, 3892, 4677, 9035
  microclimate 8125
  plant physiology 1097
  reproductive behaviour 5800
  soil 6450, 9252
  synecology 5004, 5831, 6640
  wood properties 528
***Amanita crocea*** 1151
***Amanita fulva*** 2014
***Amanita muscaria*** 556, 559, 1392, 1398
***Amanita vaginata*** 1151
**Amazonia**
  agroforestry 1501
  birds 2816
  books 1501, 5314
  deforestation 42, 5263, 5382, 7896, 8664-8665, 8667
  ethnobotany 7889
  forest economics 3563
  forest management 1501
  forest policy 5382, 8665
  *Guadua sarcocarpa* 8371
  land use 3563, 5314
  nature conservation 5314
  plant succession 8354
  rain forests 42, 5314, 8354, 8767
  remote sensing 3324
  swamps 3324
  synecology 1961
**Ambrosia beetles** (*see* Wood borers)
***Ambrosiella*** 1439, 9401
***Amburana cearensis*, endangered species** 3637
***Amelanchier*, insect pests, *Papilio*** 4275
***Amelanchier alnifolia***
  browse 2807
  drought resistance 7299
  insect pests
    *Anthonomus* 6015
    *Hoplocampa* 6015
  plant physiology 2807
  plant water relations 7299
***Amelanchier laevis***
  ornamental woody plants 6267
  shoot cuttings 6267
***Amelanchier lamarckii***
  arboriculture 1488
  planting stock 1488
***Amelanchier spicata***
  ornamental woody plants 2964
  tissue culture 2964
**Amelioration of forest sites** 981-982, 3037, 3099, 7173, 8868
**Amenity and recreation areas** 845, 1477, 2161, 2851-2852, 2856, 3181, 3580, 3587, 4794, 5285-5286, 5290, 5300-5301, 6141, 8692, 8696-8697, 9368, 9455
**Amenity forests** 2153, 3590, 7062, 7845, 8389, 8700-8701, 8706
**Amenity value of forests** 828, 833, 2152, 2161, 2220, 3584-3585, 3589, 5291, 5575, 5679, 8694-8695, 9018
  (*see also* Forest recreation)
**American Samoa**
  agroforestry 8105
  forest inventories 8105
  maps 8105
  national parks 2853
  nature reserves 2853
  rain forests 2853
  vegetation types 8105
**Amphibia** 9111
***Amphibolorus muricata*** 6929
***Amphibolorus nobbi*** 6929
***Amphimallon solstitialis*** 4299
***Amphinema byssoides*** 2695
***Amphipterygium adstringens***
  bark 9170
  medicinal plants 9170
  phenols 9170
***Amyelois transitella*** 3371
***Amyema linophyllum*** 1421
***Amyema preissii*** 8493
***Amyris*, multipurpose trees** 3978
***Amyris texana***
  amides 4895
  roots 4895
***Anacardium*, tissue culture** 8851
***Anacardium occidentale***
  agroforestry 2118
  multipurpose trees 3977-3978
  reclamation 2118
  vegetative propagation 6294
***Anaglyptus subfasciatus*** 1441, 2058
***Anastatus*** 5156
***Anastatus albitarsis*** 6835
***Anastatus japonicus*** 6841

**Anatomy** (*see* Plant anatomy; Wood anatomy)
***Ancistrotermes latinotus*** 8578
***Andira inermis***
  bark 5731
  sterols 5731
***Andricus quercuscalicis*** 3479, 6879
***Andrographia paniculata***, medicinal plants 8061
***Androvettia carolinensis***
  foliage 3991
  taxonomy 3991
**Angiosperms**
  palaeobotany 9295
  wood anatomy 8286-8287
**Angle count** 5579
**Angling** (*see also* Fishing)
***Angophora costata***, natural regeneration 6929
***Aningeria altissima***, edible species 2340
***Aningeria robusta***, edible species 2340
***Anisoptera glauca***, wood anatomy 1192
***Anisota senatoria*** 6901
***Annona bullata***
  acetogenins 2547
  bark 2547
***Annona cherimola***
  alkaloids 4858, 4869
  bark 4858, 4869
***Annona senegalensis***
  edible species 3208
  fruits 3208
***Annona squamosa***
  agroforestry 8668
  foliage 3235
  multipurpose trees 8668
  proteins 3235
**Annual rings** (*see* Growth rings)
***Anogeissus acuminata***
  bark 8316
  tannins 8316
***Anogeissus latifolia***
  cycling 8208
  fuelwood 2252, 5404
  synecology 6647
***Anogeissus leiocarpus***
  browse 5213
  insect pests, *Epicerura* 750
  natural regeneration 5213
***Anomala*** 2765
***Anomala antiqua*** 680
***Anonidium mannii***, medicinal plants 2352
***Anoplognathus montanus*** 3471
***Anoplophora chinensis*** 4325
***Anoplophora glabripennis*** 3506, 8588
***Anoxia villosa*** 3511
**Antarctica**, palaeobotany 9296
***Antechinus flavipes*** 9433
***Antechinus stuartii*** 2103, 4101
***Anthene amarah*** 8532
***Antheraea assama*** 7130
***Antheraea mylitta*** 3831-3832
***Anthocephalus cadamba*** (*see Anthocephalus chinensis)*
***Anthocephalus chinensis***
  choice of species 3884
  fungal diseases, *Phaeoisariopsis* 8488
  pioneer species 7148
  plant succession 7148
  pulpwood production 3884
  silviculture 7148
  synecology 498
**Anthocoridae** 655
***Anthonomus quadrigibbus*** 6015
***Anthonotha crassifolia***, mycorrhizas 5076
***Anthribus nebulosus*** 7666
***Antiaris africana***
  medicinal plants 3256
  wood chemistry 3256
***Antiaris toxicaria***
  basal area 4132
  chalcones 7394
  roots 7394
  synecology 4132
**Antitranspirants** 1488, 4604
**Ants** (*see* Formicidae)
***Apanteles flavicoxis*** 6902
***Apanteles fumiferana*** 2071
***Aphaenogaster longiceps*** 6609
***Aphananthe aspera***
  ornamental woody plants 834
***Aphananthe aspera cont.***
  seed germination 834
  vegetative propagation 834
***Aphelenchoides besseyi*** 3494, 6893
***Aphidencyrtus aphidovorus*** 755
**Aphididae** 6796
***Aphrophora flavipes*** 7669
***Aphytis diaspidis*** 5150
**Apiculture** (*see* Beekeeping; Honeybees)
***Apiognomonia veneta*** 3403, 5083
***Apis cerana*** 8948
***Apis mellifera*** 10, 1935, 7492, 9257, 9412
***Aploneura juniperi*** 638
***Apocheima cinerarius*** 3505, 4323
***Apodemus argenteus*** 5218
***Apodemus flavicollis*** 7784
***Apodemus peninsulae*** 5218
***Apodemus speciosus*** 5218
***Apodemus sylvaticus*** 3529
***Apoplanesia paniculata***
  pioneer species 7350
  root systems 7350
  seedlings 7350
***Aporrectodea rosea*** 282
***Apostrasseria*** 6765
***Apriona germari*** 8590
***Aprostocetus*** 8576
***Aptandra caudata***, taxonomy 9285
***Aquilaria agallocha***
  chromones 4872
  resins 4862
  sesquiterpenoids 4862
***Aquilaria sinensis***, tissue culture 7124
***Aradus cinnamomeus*** 4260
***Araecerus fasciculatus*** 629
**Araliaceae**, pollen 6532
***Araliorhamnus vaginata***
  anthraquinones 1221
  bark 1221
  lactones 1221
  medicinal plants 1221
**Araneae** 2760, 3504, 5160, 5978, 6042, 6827, 8497
***Araucaria***
  insect pests, *Coptotermes* 6047
  ornamental woody plants 843
***Araucaria angustifolia***
  Argentina 4685
  increment 4685
  insect pests, Lepidoptera 8518
  mensuration 4685
  microclimate 9104
***Araucaria araucana***
  plant composition 4909
  resins 4909
***Araucaria bidwillii***
  insect pests
    *Palophagus* 5179
    *Pseudanaphothrips* 635
  seeds 8818
***Araucaria cunninghamii***
  Australia, Queensland 5482
  clones 2971
  flavonoids 6629
  genetic resources 966
  genetic variation 7595
  genetics 2971, 5884
  grafting 2971
  increment 159
  insect pests, *Palophagus* 5179
  phenolic compounds 6629
  plant nutrition 6593
  pruning 159
  rootstocks 2971
  salt tolerance 6593
  seed orchards 966
  seedling growth 5482
  seedlings 6593
  stand development 8422
  taxonomy 6629
  thinning 159
  tree breeding 527, 966, 5884, 7595, 8735
  tree guards 5482
  vegetative propagation 966
  weed control 1665
  wood properties 7595
***Araucaria excelsa*** (*see Araucaria heterophylla)*
***Araucaria heterophylla***, insect pests, *Pseudanaphothrips* 635
**Arboreta** 1503, 2861, 3605, 5302-5303, 6152-6155, 7002-7004, 7151, 9496-9497
**Arboricides** (*see also* Herbicides; Weed control, woody weeds)
  2,4-D 1009
  glyphosate 1009
  MSMA 3525
**Arboriculture** 101-102, 834, 836-837, 932, 1488, 2857-2858, 2976, 3098, 3348, 3592-3595, 3597-3598, 3747-3750, 3772-3773, 4453, 4563, 4573-4575, 4601, 5515, 5725, 6265, 6267, 6311, 6449, 6991, 7001, 7034, 7141, 7998, 8357, 8702, 8705, 9404, 9411
***Arbutus andrachne***
  bark 2356
  foliage 2356
  medicinal plants 2356
  mycorrhizas 1415
  plant composition 2356
***Arbutus menziesii***
  control 6341
  foliage 6341
  mortality 9311
  plant competition 6403
  plant physiology 6341
***Arbutus unedo***
  biochemistry 9216
  foliage 4040
  glycosides 4040
  medicinal plants 4040
  minor forest products 3020
  mycorrhizas 549
  nutrient uptake 309
  phenolic compounds 4040
  photosynthesis 9216
  seedlings 549
  stemflow 309
  throughfall 309
***Arceuthobium*** 5976
***Arceuthobium abietinum*** 5975
***Arceuthobium americanum*** 1423, 2047
***Arceuthobium bicarinatum*** 1854
***Arceuthobium campylopodum*** 619
***Arceuthobium douglasii*** 1422
***Arceuthobium laricis*** 5977
***Arceuthobium littorum*** 619
***Arceuthobium occidentale*** 619, 5974
***Arceuthobium oxycedri*** 2756
***Arceuthobium tsugense*** 620, 5141
***Arceuthobium vaginatum*** 6203
***Archips argyrospilus*** 761, 2774
***Archips crataegana*** 3422
***Archips xylosteanus*** 6817
***Arctostaphylos***, control 5517
***Arctostaphylos patula***
  drought resistance 7299
  plant water relations 7299
***Ardisia cabrerae***, taxonomy 6627
***Ardisia cogolloi***, taxonomy 6627
***Ardisia confusa***, taxonomy 482
***Ardisia dodgei***, distribution 6627
***Ardisia ionantha***, taxonomy 482
***Ardisia palustris***, taxonomy 482
***Ardisia paralleloneura***, taxonomy 482
***Ardisia pseudoracemiflora***, taxonomy 6627
***Ardisia quinquegona***, photosynthesis 448
***Arecastrum romanzoffianum***
  flavonoids 8324
  foliage 8324
  saponins 8324
***Arenga pinnata***
  ethnobotany 60
  pollen 2588
  seed germination 7119
  seed treatment 7119
  stems 9128
  wood anatomy 9128
***Argania spinosa***
  Morocco 8659
  water stress 291
**Argentina**
  *Alnus acuminata* 5046
  *Araucaria angustifolia* 4685
  Coccinellidae 6806
  *Cyttaria harioti* 5968
  *Cyttaria hookeri* 5968
  decay fungi 5948
  deforestation 5863
  degraded forests 5846

- **Argentina** *cont.*
  - *Eucalyptus grandis* 4685
  - *Eucalyptus saligna* 4685
  - flora 5828
  - frost injury 1890
  - fungal diseases 5948
  - fungi 5948
  - grazing 3341
  - honeybees 9257
  - insect pests 2764, 5982, 8580
  - *Libocedrus tetragona* 1890
  - *Melia azedarach* 4685
  - mensuration 4685
  - *Morus alba* 3308
  - mosses 5858
  - multipurpose trees 3976
  - mycorrhizas 5948
  - nitrogen fixing trees 1412
  - *Pinus caribaea* 4685
  - *Pinus elliottii* 4685
  - *Pinus halepensis* 6806
  - *Pinus taeda* 4685
  - plant succession 5863
  - *Populus* 2764
  - *Prosopis alpataco* 533
  - *Prosopis caldenia* 533, 7602
  - *Prosopis chilensis* 9257
  - *Prosopis flexuosa* 533, 9257
  - *Prosopis pugionata* 9257
  - *Pseudopachymerina grata* 8562
  - *Pseudopachymerina spinipes* 8562
  - *Salix* 2764
  - savanna woodlands 3341
  - soil fungi 5948
  - synecology 5846, 5863
  - vegetation types 1821
  - wood borers 2764
- ***Argopistes biplagiatus*** 2781, 8555
- ***Argopistes coccinelliformis*** 2781
- ***Argyresthia glaucinella*** 658
- ***Argyrodendron actinophyllum***
  - arthropods 3415, 7650-7651
  - crown 3415
  - photosynthesis 7472
- **Arid Regions**
  - afforestation 2974, 3546, 6128
  - agroforestry 4419, 6982, 8668, 8674
  - *Calligonum* 496
  - China, Xinjiang 496
  - choice of species 2120
  - conferences 4480
  - erosion control 6091
  - India, Rajasthan 555
  - Kazakhstan 4360
  - Kenya 2120
  - *Moringa oleifera* 4827
  - multipurpose trees 3974, 3976, 4827, 8668
  - mycorrhizas 555
  - remote sensing 6434
  - Russia 4360
  - social forestry 6128
  - synecology 4147
- **Armenia**
  - acclimatization 5769
  - air pollution 2512
  - biomass 3868
  - cycling 3929
  - *Dolycoris baccarum* 7667
  - erosion 2525
  - *Fagus orientalis* 3856, 3867
  - flora 2629
  - forest influences 2525
  - life form 2629
  - ornamental woody plants 6147
  - palaeobotany 2632, 5838
  - palaeoecology 5838
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 3868
  - plant succession 4148
  - *Salix matsudana* 6147
  - soil chemistry 2525
  - synecology 5831
  - vegetation types 4148
- ***Armillaria*** 3098, 5092, 5100, 6753, 6765
- ***Armillaria borealis*** 6759
- ***Armillaria bulbosa*** 6759
- ***Armillaria calvescens*** 593, 9248
- ***Armillaria lutea*** 3386
- ***Armillaria luteobubalina*** 589
- ***Armillaria mellea*** 556, 2037, 3032, 3275, 5095, 6759, 7137, 8501
- ***Armillaria mellea*** *cont.*
  - reviews 6761
- ***Armillaria obscura*** 5081, 6759, 7639
- ***Armillaria ostoyae*** 587, 591-593, 671, 5089, 5096, 6746, 8492
- ***Armillaria sinapina*** 593
- ***Armillaria tabescens*** 6750
- ***Armillariella mellea*** (*see Armillaria mellea*)
- ***Aronia melanocarpa***
  - fruits 2344
  - medicinal plants 2344
- ***Arotrophora canthelias*** 4273
- ***Artemisia,*** rangelands 3520
- ***Artemisia argyi,*** allelopathy 7552
- ***Artemisia iwayomogi,*** allelopathy 7552
- ***Artemisia princeps,*** allelopathy 5009, 7552
- ***Artemisia scoparia,*** allelopathy 7552
- ***Artemisia terrae-albae,*** grazing 2808
- ***Artemisia tridentata***
  - age of trees 5775
  - birds 3523
  - browse 2807, 3518, 3523
  - control 3518
  - drought resistance 284, 3519, 7299
  - foliage 3519
  - plant physiology 2807, 5775
  - plant water relations 284, 3519, 7299
  - planting 3519
- ***Arthrographis pinicola*** 4173
- **Arthropods** 281, 622, 1112, 1117, 3415, 4238, 4721, 5160, 5633, 5636, 6472, 6523, 7095, 7648, 7650-7652, 8170, 8495, 8500
- ***Arthrostylidium judziewiczii,*** taxonomy 9283
- ***Arthrostylidium merostachyoides,*** taxonomy 9283
- **Artificial regeneration**
  - *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius* 2284
  - agroforestry 2130
  - assessment 131, 714, 3789, 5486
  - *Bischofia javanica* 2284
  - *Calophyllum tomentosum* 2284
  - *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 2284
  - *Dipterocarpus indicus* 2284
  - economics 131, 2397
  - *Eucalyptus* 8919
  - *Eucalyptus globulus* 2397
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 8892
  - *Hopea parviflora* 2284
  - *Hopea wightiana* 2284
  - logging effects 131
  - *Mesua ferrea* 2284
  - *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* 4644
  - *Moringa oleifera* 6374
  - *Persea macrantha* 2284
  - *Picea abies* 2379, 5486
  - *Picea glauca* 1002, 8023
  - *Pinus banksiana* 8023
  - *Pinus radiata* 2397
  - *Pinus* 'Southern', books 3620
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 714
  - *Poeciloneuron indicum* 2284
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2397
  - *Quercus robur* 173, 8886
  - *Sequoia sempervirens* 4644
  - *Sequoiadendron giganteum* 4644
  - site factors 2379
  - site preparation 1002, 8028
  - *Tilia cordata* 8886
  - *Toona ciliata* 2284
  - *Vateria indica* 2284
  - vs. natural regeneration 173, 714, 2284, 8886, 9058
- ***Artocarpus altilis***
  - medicinal plants 6568
  - multipurpose trees 3978
  - plant composition 6568
  - synecology 498
- ***Artocarpus chaplasha***
  - altitude 9035
  - increment 9035
- ***Artocarpus heterophyllus***
  - basal area 4132
  - multipurpose trees 3978
  - synecology 4132
- ***Arvicola terrestris*** 9422
- ***Arytainilla barbagalloi*** 646
- ***Asclerobia sinensis*** 6832
- ***Ascochyta*** 9356
- ***Ascodichaena mexicana*** 5966
- **Asia**
  - agroforestry 6180
  - bibliographies 2237-2238
  - biomass 809
  - *Blachia* 6630
  - broadleaved deciduous forests 7535
  - carbon cycle 810
  - deforestation 42, 809, 5320
  - development aid 2232
  - diseases 3632
  - ecotones 2419
  - education 2236-2239, 4474
  - ethnobotany 7889
  - forest policy 5320
  - forestry development 2232
  - insect pests 3632
  - land use 798
  - rain forests 42
  - reclamation 8651
  - training 2236-2239, 4474
  - treelines 2419
  - tropical forests 1510
  - vegetation 810
  - vegetation types 8396
  - watersheds 8651
- ***Asimina triloba,*** genetic variation 1358
- ***Asospirillum*** 1412
- **Aspect** 1787, 2378, 2735, 2757, 3083, 3320, 3323, 3900, 4944, 5848, 8027, 9251, 9254
- ***Aspergillus*** 2050
- ***Asphondylia aucubae*** 9404
- ***Aspidosperma,*** species trials 951
- ***Aspidosperma album,*** medicinal plants 6389
- ***Aspidosperma megalocarpon***
  - foliage 9194
  - medicinal plants 9194
- ***Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco***
  - forest influences 1821
  - nitrogen cycle 1821
  - nitrogen fixing trees 1412
  - plant water relations 1124
  - soil chemistry 1821
  - symbiosis 1412
  - synecology 1124
- ***Aspidosperma sucuuba***
  - bark 9171
  - medicinal plants 9171
- **Assimilation** 440, 1097, 1251, 1257, 3492, 4067, 5946, 6481, 7296, 7476, 8344, 8354, 9070
- **Assortments** 37, 1158, 2374, 2383-2384, 3187, 5551, 7215, 8966-8967
- ***Asterolecanium bambusae*** 9356
- ***Asteroma pseudoplatani*** 606
- ***Asteromyrtus,*** habit 8272
- ***Astraeus hygrometricus*** 3380
- ***Astragalus***
  - amino acids 1227
  - drought resistance 1227
  - multipurpose trees 3978
  - plant composition 1227
- ***Astrocalyx***
  - keys 4109
  - taxonomy 4109
- ***Astrocaryum mexicanum,*** seeds 6256
- ***Astrocaryum tucuma,*** multipurpose trees 3977
- ***Astrocasia,*** taxonomy 8368
- ***Astronia***
  - keys 4109
  - taxonomy 4109
- ***Astronidium***
  - keys 4109
  - taxonomy 4109
- **Astronieae**
  - keys 4109
  - taxonomy 4109
- ***Astronium concinnum***
  - natural regeneration 8888
  - seed germination 8888
  - seedling growth 8888
  - seeds 8826
- ***Astronium urundeuva,*** medicinal plants 3845
- ***Asynapta hopkinsi*** 1425, 2762
- ***Atanycolus initiator*** 8560
- ***Ateleia herbert-smithii***
  - agroforestry 7189
  - flowers 2538
  - fodder 7189

- ***Ateleia herbert-smithii*** *cont.*
  - species trials 7189
- ***Ateles geffroyi*** 785
- ***Atherosperma moschatum***
  - cycling 3157
  - forest litter 3157
  - palaeobotany 3303
- ***Athrotaxis selaginoides,*** palaeobotany 3303
- **Atmosphere** 343-356, 2218, 3196, 7332, 8126, 8250, 9087
- ***Atractantha,*** taxonomy 8366
- ***Atractantha amazonica,*** taxonomy 4111
- ***Atractantha aureolanata,*** taxonomy 8366
- ***Atractantha cardinalis,*** taxonomy 8366
- ***Atriplex***
  - agroforestry 6956
  - Cape Verde 6225
  - choice of species 6956
  - reclamation 6956
  - reviews 6956
  - species trials 7950
- ***Atriplex canescens***
  - fodder 1695
  - species trials 1695
- ***Atriplex halimus***
  - fodder 1695
  - species trials 1695
- ***Atriplex nummularia***
  - browse 7184
  - fodder 1695, 7184
  - species trials 1695
- ***Atriplex repanda***
  - biomass 4638
  - multipurpose trees 4564
  - seeds 4564
  - spacing 4638
- ***Atta cephalotes*** 721, 8130, 8570
- ***Atta colombica*** 2065
- ***Atta sexdens*** 721
- ***Atta texana*** 761
- **Attractants** (*see* Bark beetles, attractants; Insect pests, attractants; Wood borers, attractants)
- ***Auchenorrhyncha*** 6811
- ***Aucoumea klaineana,*** Gabon 55
- ***Aucuba japonica***
  - frost resistance 4709, 5603
  - insect pests, *Asphondylia* 9404
  - ornamental woody plants 9404
  - phenology 4831
- ***Aulacaspis rosarum*** 6810
- ***Aularches miliaris*** 5147
- ***Aulonemia amplissima,*** chromosomes 6714
- ***Aulonemia chimantaensis,*** taxonomy 4111
- ***Aulonemia clarkiae,*** taxonomy 9283
- ***Aulonemia jauaensis,*** taxonomy 4111
- ***Aulonemia pumila,*** chromosomes 6714
- ***Aulonium ruficorne*** 3461
- ***Aureobasidium pullulans*** 2059
- ***Auricularia auricula-judae*** 1701
- **Australasia,** *Avicennia* 8373
- **Australia**
  - *Acacia* 4196, 8461
  - *Acacia auriculiformis* 4168
  - *Acacia mearnsii* 8921
  - *Acacia melanoxylon* 4166
  - *Acradenia euodiiformis* 6584
  - *Acradenia franklinii* 6584
  - agroforestry 2131-2132, 3575, 7333
  - *Asteromyrtus* 8272
  - *Callistemon* 6631
  - *Calotropis gigantea* 9278
  - *Calotropis procera* 9278
  - *Casuarina* 1617
  - *Ceuthostoma* 1617
  - chainsaws 178
  - *Chamaecytisus palmensis* 2132
  - *Daviesia* 5824
  - dieback 6764
  - endangered species 8689
  - essential oils 5319
  - *Eucalyptus* 58, 288-289, 715, 5319, 5803-5805, 8726, 8735
  - *Eucalyptus denticulata* 8370
  - *Eucalyptus nitens* 8370
  - fodder 855
  - forest ecology 3, 7894
  - forest influences 2131
  - forest inventories 59
  - forest management 58, 244
  - forest resources 59
- **Australia** *cont.*
  - grazing 2081
  - *Gymnostoma* 1617
  - *Hakea* 1284
  - *Hebeloma westraliense* 5936
  - hydrology 8631
  - insect pests 3420
  - international cooperation 3740
  - *Ips grandicollis* 8593
  - labour 7875
  - land use 3
  - *Leucaena* 652
  - mangrove forests 3420
  - *Melaleuca* 289
  - *Melaleuca alternifolia* 7183
  - multipurpose trees 3975
  - *Mycosphaerella pini* 5407
  - *Myristica* 7511
  - natural regeneration 3420
  - nature conservation 3, 7875
  - palaeoecology 1952
  - Palmae 8273
  - *Paropsis atomaria* 715
  - *Pinus caribaea* 8735
  - *Pinus radiata* 5407, 8726, 8735
  - Proteaceae 1952
  - provenance 528, 652, 3736, 4166, 4168
  - *Pseudanaphothrips casuarinae* 635
  - rain forests 7875, 8020, 9256
  - rangelands 2081
  - *Roptrocerus xylophagorum* 8593
  - salt tolerance 7607
  - savanna woodlands 3311
  - seed sources 1617, 3736
  - seed testing 3736
  - shelterbelts 2132
  - silvicultural systems 5475, 8020
  - soil surveys 7918
  - soil types 7918
  - soil water 288
  - species trials 652
  - synecology 1966
  - *Terminalia oblongata* 4890
  - thinning 161-162
  - tissue culture 6291
  - tree breeding 7607, 8726, 8735
  - vegetation types 3, 1966
  - *Verticordia* 9275
  - virgin forests 7894
  - volume determination 205
  - wildlife 8689
  - *Xanthostemon* 8274
  - Australian Capital Territory
    - *Didymuria violescens* 4254
    - education 7937
    - *Eucalyptus* 9048
    - *Eucalyptus paliformis* 6634
    - streams 9048
    - synecology 6634
    - vegetation types 9048
  - Australian Northern Territory
    - *Acacia auriculiformis* 3737
    - *Acacia shirleyi* 3980
    - *Acacia victoriae* 8493
    - *Allosyncarpia ternata* 7530
    - edible species 7181
    - ethnobotany 8042
    - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 1906
    - *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 1906
    - fire ecology 3204
    - forest ecology 8601
    - forest fires 6524, 7530
    - fuelwood 8042
    - mangroves 8395
    - palaeoecology 3302
    - provenance 3361, 3737
    - rain forests 3204, 7530, 9432
    - savannas 6524
    - *Sus scrofa* 9432
    - tree breeding 3737
  - New South Wales
    - *Acacia* 5690, 6718, 7713
    - *Acacia aneura* 9108
    - *Acacia cangaiensis* 8374
    - *Acacia dangarensis* 8374
    - *Acacia excelsa* 9108
    - *Acacia mearnsii* 4167
    - *Acacia tessellata* 8374
    - *Acronychia octandra* 5826
    - *Arotrophora canthelias* 4273
    - *Avicennia marina* 8358
- **Australia** *cont.*
  - New South Wales *cont.*
    - *Banksia* 4101
    - *Banksia ericifolia* 4952, 6080
    - *Banksia integrifolia* 8131
    - *Banksia oblongifolia* 6080
    - *Banksia serrata* 6080
    - *Banksia spinulosa* 4273, 7492
    - birds 6938
    - *Bradyrhizobium* 6718
    - *Calomela relicta* 688
    - *Cassia eremophila* 9108
    - Cerambycidae 2782
    - *Chamaecytisus palmensis* 7178
    - choice of species 7952
    - controlled burning 9108
    - *Cyclaneusma minus* 3405
    - *Didymuria violescens* 4254
    - *Dodonaea viscosa* 9108
    - *Drepanopeziza punctiformis* 605
    - *Drosophila flavohirta* 8576
    - drought 6078
    - endangered species 7952
    - environmental protection 5386
    - *Eremophila mitchellii* 9108
    - *Eremophila sturtii* 9108
    - erosion 1847, 3547
    - *Eucalyptus* 2630, 8600
    - *Eucalyptus delegatensis* 93
    - *Eucalyptus fraxinoides* 7525
    - *Eucalyptus grandis* 335, 3185, 5510, 5670-5671
    - *Eucalyptus gummifera* 6080
    - *Eucalyptus luehmanniana* 5689
    - *Eucalyptus paliformis* 6634, 7525
    - *Eucalyptus regnans* 6078
    - *Eulachnus thunbergii* 5883
    - farm forestry 7811, 7952
    - farm woodlands 795
    - fire ecology 4823, 6078
    - flora 3293
    - forest fires 5689
    - forest influences 1847
    - forest policy 5386
    - forest recreation 2160
    - forest resources 5386
    - forestry development 5386
    - *Geijera parviflora* 9108
    - hydrology 8138, 8625
    - intensive silviculture 5510
    - *Ips grandicollis* 6037, 6874
    - land classification 8106
    - land use 1847, 3547
    - landslides 3547
    - lizards 6078, 6929
    - *Lophodermium pinastri* 3405
    - mammals 4101
    - maps 3547
    - Meliphagidae 6080
    - national parks 2160
    - Nematoda 6037
    - palaeobotany 5842-5843
    - *Petaurus australis* 8600
    - *Phascolarctos cinereus* 780
    - *Pineus pini* 5883
    - *Pinus elliottii* 6874
    - *Pinus radiata* 5629, 9338
    - provenance 93, 4167, 5883
    - rain forests 2160, 5475, 7870
    - remote sensing 1748
    - *Rhizobium* 6718
    - sclerophyllous forests 6609, 8138
    - shelterbelts 795
    - soil degradation 3547
    - soil fertility 5629
    - soil water 8138
    - species trials 7178
    - streams 8625
    - synecology 6634, 7870
    - *Telopea speciosissima* 4101
    - vegetation 8106
    - vegetation types 3293, 5690, 6938
    - water pollution 8625
    - watersheds 8625
    - weed control 5494
    - *Xylorycta melipnoa* 4273
    - *Zelotypia stacyi* 6000
  - Queensland
    - *Acacia acrionastes* 1937
    - *Acacia harpophylla* 8084
    - *Acronychia octandra* 5826

- **Australia** *cont.*
  - Queensland *cont.*
    - agroforestry 1168
    - *Araucaria bidwillii* 8818
    - *Araucaria cunninghamii* 159, 5037, 5482, 5884
    - *Argyrodendron actinophyllum* 7651
    - broadleaved deciduous forests 1713
    - *Castanospora alphandii* 7277
    - *Casuarina cunninghamiana* 5482
    - *Chaetocneme denitza* 6001
    - climbers 2531
    - *Cycas media* 367
    - *Diploglottis diphyllostegia* 7277
    - *Dysoxylum schiffneri* 7277
    - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 1906
    - *Eucalyptus cloeziana* 5482
    - *Eucalyptus infera* 1936
    - *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 1906
    - *Eucalyptus tetrodonta* 5865
    - fertilizers 985
    - fire ecology 5865
    - *Flindersia brayleyana* 7277
    - flora 3293
    - forest inventories 7214
    - forest litter 8152
    - forest management 232
    - grazing 2809, 8084
    - *Grevillea robusta* 5482
    - heathland 3325
    - herbicides 1665
    - *Heteropsylla cubana* 651
    - *Hypolycaena phorbas* 3446
    - irrigation 3720
    - land use 232
    - logging 3901, 9099
    - *Lophostemon confertus* 6001
    - mammals 9433
    - mangroves 8395
    - maps 8404
    - nature conservation 9487
    - nature reserves 9487
    - *Neisosperma poweri* 7277
    - *Palophagus australiensis* 5179
    - *Palophagus bunyae* 5179
    - *Papilio ulysses* 4274
    - phenology 2531
    - *Pinus* 5483-5485
    - *Pinus caribaea* 515, 2614, 5037, 7584, 7593-7594
    - *Pinus elliottii* 5037
    - *Pinus radiata* 5037
    - plant succession 2531, 5865
    - progeny testing 515
    - provenance 3361, 3727, 7593-7594
    - *Prunus turneriana* 7277
    - rain forests 2531, 3325, 3901, 5362, 5475, 5615, 5865, 7214, 7277, 7472, 7651, 8152, 8712, 9433, 9435, 9487
    - research 5037
    - savanna woodlands 3325, 5865
    - site preparation 5484
    - soil chemistry 5615
    - soil types 3901, 5483, 5625
    - species trials 3717, 3720, 3727, 8804
    - stand characteristics 7214
    - *Sus scrofa* 9435
    - synecology 3325, 5865
    - tree breeding 527, 5037, 5884, 7593-7594
    - vegetation types 3293, 8404
    - watersheds 5485
    - wind damage 3901
    - woody weeds 2809, 8084
    - *Zelotypia stacyi* 6000
  - South Australia
    - *Eucalyptus incrassata* 8568
    - forest fires 3969
    - mycorrhizas 3969
    - *Pinus radiata* 3902, 5497, 6054, 9041
    - *Porotermes adamsoni* 631
    - reclamation 8652
    - *Sirex noctilio* 6054
    - soil chemistry 3902
    - *Uraba lugens* 8523
    - weed control 5497, 6344
  - Tasmania
    - *Acacia* 3294
    - *Acacia melanoxylon* 8922
    - *Atherosperma moschatum* 3157
- **Australia** *cont.*
  - Tasmania *cont.*
    - *Banksia marginata* 3463
    - beekeeping 3029
    - *Bivallum* 5949
    - *Callitris* 3309
    - *Chrysophtharta bimaculata* 3477
    - Cupressaceae 5949
    - cycling 3157
    - dendrochronology 1498
    - dendroclimatology 1498
    - *Eucalyptus* 3368, 3477, 8918-8919
    - *Eucalyptus amygdalina* 3157
    - *Eucalyptus delegatensis* 59, 93
    - *Eucalyptus globulus* 59, 534, 3416
    - *Eucalyptus gunnii* 1352
    - *Eucalyptus nitens* 3416
    - *Eucalyptus obliqua* 59, 331, 3000, 3157, 3416
    - *Eucalyptus regnans* 59, 331, 3000, 3157, 3416
    - *Eucalyptus risdonii* 7506
    - *Eucalyptus tenuiramis* 7506
    - *Eucryphia lucida* 3029
    - fertilizers 3158
    - forest administration 1570
    - forest ecology 3416, 9489
    - forest inventories 59
    - forest litter 3157
    - forest management 3029, 3581, 8918-8919, 8922, 9489
    - forest policy 1568-1570
    - forestry 3678
    - fungal diseases 612-613
    - fungi 8713
    - grasses 2995
    - history 3562
    - *Lagarostrobos franklinii* 6635, 6663
    - land use 1570, 3562
    - logging effects 3158
    - mycorrhizas 4184
    - natural regeneration 4184
    - nature conservation 3581-3582, 9489
    - nature reserves 3562, 3582
    - *Nothofagus* 9296
    - *Nothofagus cunninghamii* 3157
    - nurseries 3385
    - palaeobotany 3303, 5841-5843, 9296
    - palaeoecology 5833, 5841
    - *Paroplites australis* 3463
    - periodicals 2866
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3391
    - *Pinus radiata* 612-613
    - plant disorders 612-613
    - plantations 216
    - Podocarpaceae 5949
    - private forestry 1570, 2925, 3678
    - provenance 93
    - rain forests 5475, 6635
    - regeneration surveys 8997
    - riparian forests 6635
    - sclerophyllous forests 2983
    - seed orchards 534
    - silvicultural systems 2983, 8997
    - soil chemistry 3158
    - subsidies 1570
    - thinning 331, 3000
    - tree breeding 2012
    - vegetation types 8918
    - weed control 2995
    - wildlife 9489
  - Victoria
    - *Acacia* 9424
    - *Acacia dealbata* 8606
    - *Acacia frigescens* 8606
    - *Acacia obliquinervia* 8606
    - controlled burning 4820, 6342, 6523
    - *Eucalyptus delagatensis* 59
    - *Eucalyptus delegatensis* 6079, 8606
    - *Eucalyptus globoidea* 8477
    - *Eucalyptus nitens* 59, 8606
    - *Eucalyptus obliqua* 331, 3203, 9303
    - *Eucalyptus paliformis* 6634
    - *Eucalyptus regnans* 59, 331, 5355, 5636, 6079, 8606
    - *Eucalyptus sieberi* 8477
    - farm forestry 2131
    - fire ecology 3278, 5636
    - flooding 6083
    - forest inventories 59
    - fungi 8713
- **Australia** *cont.*
  - Victoria *cont.*
    - *Gymnobelideus leadbeateri* 8606
    - marsupials 2103, 9424
    - *Michenera artocreas* 5927
    - nurseries 5950
    - palaeobotany 5842
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 5950
    - *Pinus radiata* 2670, 3902, 5893, 5950, 9303
    - *Podocarpus alpinus* 6643
    - rain forests 5475, 6643
    - riparian forests 6082-6083
    - shelterbelts 2131
    - soil chemistry 3902, 4820
    - streams 5240, 6082
    - synecology 6634, 6643
    - thinning 331
    - tree breeding 2670
    - vegetation types 5801
    - watersheds 6082-6083
    - weed control 6342
    - wildlife 1452, 6079
  - Western Australia
    - *Acacia acuminata* 9110
    - *Acacia aneura* 3215
    - *Acacia karroo* 1667
    - afforestation 2115, 3194, 8258
    - agroforestry 3194, 3572, 8678-8679
    - *Allocasuarina* 6396, 9110
    - Amphibia 9111
    - *Banksia* 6396, 9111
    - *Banksia baxteri* 4953
    - *Banksia coccinea* 4953
    - *Banksia speciosa* 4953
    - browse 8678-8679
    - choice of species 7812
    - Christmas trees 8827
    - controlled burning 9110
    - dieback 9359
    - *Diplodia pinea* 5947
    - *Eucalyptus* 9226, 9276
    - *Eucalyptus absita* 9279
    - *Eucalyptus annuliformis* 9279
    - *Eucalyptus argutifolia* 9279
    - *Eucalyptus balanites* 9279
    - *Eucalyptus calophylla* 6396
    - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 1906
    - *Eucalyptus diversicolor* 790, 3056, 6023
    - *Eucalyptus kochii* 5914
    - *Eucalyptus loxophleba* 9110
    - *Eucalyptus marginata* 2420-2421, 6396, 7364, 9014, 9359
    - *Eucalyptus megacarpa* 6396
    - *Eucalyptus ordiana* 9277
    - *Eucalyptus patens* 6396
    - *Eucalyptus rudis* 6396
    - *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 1906
    - *Eucalyptus wandoo* 6396, 9434
    - farm forestry 7812
    - fire ecology 4953
    - fodder 1697
    - foliage 1232
    - forest fires 9111
    - forest influences 3194, 3572, 8258
    - hydrology 790-791, 2115, 3554, 3572
    - insect pests 1232
    - land use 6945
    - *Macropus fuliginosus* 9434
    - mined land 6459
    - mycorrhizas 5940
    - *Nuytsia floribunda* 8827
    - *Perthida glyphopa* 3448, 5918
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 9359
    - reclamation 3554, 6459, 6464, 7802, 8653
    - remote sensing 6396
    - saline soils 5488, 8653, 9226
    - shelterbelts 7812
    - site types 9014
    - soil salinity 6464
    - soil types 3369
    - soil water 2420-2421
    - soil water balance 6945
    - species trials 7802
    - *Tryphocharia acanthocera* 6023
    - water quality 8258
    - watersheds 2115
- **Austria**
  - acid deposition 1142, 3176, 5656

**Austria** *cont.*
  air pollution 467, 1269, 3175-3176, 7328, 9253-9254
  avalanches 7065-7066
  bibliographies 4470
  biological control 2076
  *Capra ibex* 7786
  *Carpinus betulus* 5518
  *Cephalcia abietis* 751
  choice of species 7266
  Christmas trees 3402
  coppice 4614, 7266
  *Fagus sylvatica* 864, 1142
  farm forestry 7033
  fertilizers 4600, 9044
  forest decline 467, 864, 3175, 4600, 4941-4942, 4947, 7486, 9253-9254
  forest economics 1074, 4706
  forest health 9253
  forest influences 324
  forest inventories 4947, 7170, 9253
  forest policy 2829
  fuel plantations 7095
  history 4470, 7065-7066
  hydrology 8627
  intensive silviculture 1651
  international cooperation 7315
  *Ips typographus* 7722
  land use 2829
  legislation 7066
  mixtures 4641
  mountain forests 4642, 5016
  organizations 4470
  ozone 324
  *Picea abies* 751, 3113, 4485, 4637, 4642, 4942, 4944, 5016, 5103, 7486, 7722, 8904, 9030
  *Pinus cembra* 4642
  *Pinus nigra* 7170
  *Pinus sylvestris* 3191, 4941, 7328
  *Pityogenes chalcographus* 7722
  *Pristiphora abietina* 2076
  private forestry 1074
  public relations 3686
  *Quercus robur* 5518
  remote sensing 6423
  research 4470
  riparian forests 8627
  roads 1064
  *Rosellinia minor* 3402
  silvicultural systems 7266
  site types 7266
  soil chemistry 3113, 9044
  soil surveys 7292
  soil water 8627
  *Steinernema kraussei* 751
  *Stictocephala bisonia* 7673
  *Sus scrofa* 751
  thinning 4637
  torrent training 4487, 7065-7066
  vegetation types 7170
***Austrocedrus*** (*see Libocedrus*)
***Austrophorocera grandis*** 7776
**Autecology**
  *Acacia* 3369
  *Acer* 8353
  *Acrocarpus* 6247
  *Allocasuarina* 3369
  books 6168
  *Eucalyptus* 2630, 3369, 7525
  *Grevillea* 6247
  *Jacaranda* 6247
  *Lagarostrobos* 6663
  *Nothofagus* 5847
  *Pinus* 4976
  *Polyalthia* 4975
  *Rhopalostylis* 5867
  *Salix* 2628
  *Thuja* 8353
  *Toona* 6247
  *Vaccinium* 5522-5523, 5526
**Auxiliary species** (*see* Nurse trees)
**Auxins** (*see* Growth regulators, auxins)
**Avalanches** 3548, 4486, 7065
  bibliographies 7066
***Averrhoa carambola***
  fatty acids 2544
  foliage 2544
  frost resistance 2544
***Avicennia,*** taxonomy 8373
***Avicennia africana,*** mangroves 8399
***Avicennia alba***
  foliage 6536
  plant anatomy 6536
  taxonomy 8373
***Avicennia bicolor***
  flowering 373
  fruiting 373
  natural regeneration 1958
  phenology 373
  reproductive behaviour 373
  stand structure 1958
***Avicennia germinans***
  flowering 373
  fruiting 373
  phenology 373
  reproductive behaviour 373
  wood anatomy 3223
***Avicennia integra,*** taxonomy 8373
***Avicennia marina***
  flowers 8358
  foliage 4068, 6536
  fruits 8358
  insect pests, Phycitina 8358
  phenology 3279
  photosynthesis 4072
  plant anatomy 6536
  plant succession 2648
  reproductive behaviour 3279, 8358
  respiration 4072
  salt tolerance 4068
  seedlings 4072
  seeds 8358
  tannins 4068
  taxonomy 8373
  temperature 4068
***Avicennia officinalis***
  flowering 1282
  flowers 1282
  foliage 4068, 6536
  phenology 1282
  plant anatomy 6536
  plant succession 2648
  pollination 1282
  reproductive behaviour 1282
  salt tolerance 4068
  tannins 4068
  taxonomy 8373
  temperature 4068
***Avicennia rumphiana,*** taxonomy 8373
***Axinaea,*** forest litter 8202
***Azadirachta indica***
  agroforestry 2848, 3966, 4382, 4414, 7828
  air pollution 2473
  alkaline soils 2258
  allelopathy 7561
  azadirachtin 7899
  bark 409, 9202
  books 7864
  botany 7107
  Cape Verde 6225
  choice of species 2120
  essential oils 4261
  foliage 2473, 3966, 7428
  forest influences 2848, 3701
  forest litter 3966, 7561
  fruits 7379, 7398
  fungal diseases, *Rhizoctonia* 5085
  genetic engineering 5052
  India 1577
  Indonesia 7107
  insect pests, *Dysdercus* 4261
  medicinal plants 1577, 3256
  multipurpose trees 3977
  nurseries 5085
  organic sulfur compounds 4029
  plant water relations 148
  planting stock 3792
  reclamation 3556, 7107
  research 1577
  root shoot ratio 8283
  root systems 8283
  saline soils 2258
  seeds 4029, 7428, 7899
  shelterbelts 1577, 7817
  silviculture 3637, 7107
  soil chemistry 3701, 3966
  soil fertility 3966
  spacing 4382
  species trials 2974, 3701
  street trees 1577, 2473
***Azadirachta indica*** *cont.*
  terpenoids 409, 7379, 7398, 7428, 9202
  tissue culture 5052
  wood chemistry 3256
**Azerbaijan**
  mountain forests 6941
  ornamental woody plants 1495
  *Pinus* 1495
  riparian forests 6941
  species trials 1495
***Azorhizobium*** 9354
***Azospirillum brasilense*** 6732
***Azotobacter chroococcum*** 8937
***Azotobacter vinelandii*** 1412
***Baccharis salicifolia***
  foliage 4003
  phenolic compounds 4003
***Baccharis sarothroides***
  foliage 4003
  phenolic compounds 4003
***Bacillus*** 2017, 4216, 7114
***Bacillus megaterium*** 572
***Bacillus subtilis*** 618, 4235
***Bacillus thuringiensis*** 758, 1448, 5198
***Backhousia anisata***
  essential oils 7405
  foliage 7405
**Bacteria** 618, 1412, 4069, 4235, 5062, 5198, 5635, 5762, 5909, 5932, 6751, 7114, 9064, 9351
  (*see also* Soil biology, soil bacteria; Wood borers, symbionts)
**Bacterial diseases**
  methodology 616, 4229, 7045
  trees 579, 616, 1579, 2001, 3406, 4229, 5131-5132, 5134, 5969, 6790, 7045, 7095, 8751, 8846
***Bactris gasipaes,*** agroforestry 2140
***Bactris trichophylla,*** seeds 6256
***Bagassa guianensis,*** agroforestry 4415
***Bagassa tiliaefolia,*** medicinal plants 6389
**Bahrain**
  air pollution 3165
  street trees 3165
***Baikiaea plurijuga,*** Namibia 7237
***Baillonella toxisperma,*** edible species 2340
***Balanites aegyptiaca***
  bark 2548
  books 7873
  extension 7177
  fruits 8318, 9203
  glycosides 2548, 8318
  insecticides 9203
  medicinal plants 8318, 9183
  multipurpose trees 3977, 7177
  reviews 7873
  saponins 2548, 9183, 9203
  seeds 9183
  silviculture 7177
  steroids 9183
***Balaustium kendalli*** 6842
**Balloons** 240, 5335
**Bamboos**
  anatomy 1898, 2347, 9140, 9360
  biology 6708, 6714, 9313
  chemistry 7381, 9208
  conferences 7042, 8728
  damage 6830
  diseases 2718, 9356, 9360
  distribution 6636, 8932
  ecology 1801, 6062, 7089, 7205, 8932
  edible species 3978, 7381, 8932
  flowering 1801, 4093, 7498, 7985, 9260
  growth 3052, 9140
  harvesting 8944-8945
  management 2347, 8607
  mortality 1801
  pests 6830, 8514, 9356
  plant physiology 4065, 9208
  propagation 3027, 3752, 3828, 6292, 7985, 8847, 8941-8943, 8945-8947
  reclamation 3556
  research 7042
  silviculture 2347, 8944-8945
  soil types 1801
  taxonomy 1298-1299, 1303, 1898, 4111, 7007, 7498, 7508, 7512, 8366, 8371, 9282-9284
  terminology 7028
  tissue culture 6293
  uses 2347, 3978, 7089, 8932, 8944-8945

**Bamboos** *cont.*
  wildlife 8607
  wood properties 2347
***Bambusa***
  Acari 9356
  chlorophyll 9208
  fodder 5529
  fungal diseases 9356
  insect pests 9356
  multipurpose trees 3978
  taxonomy 9282
  tissue culture 8947
  tree breeding 8947
***Bambusa arundinacea***
  Acari 9356
  fungal diseases 9356
  insect pests 9356
***Bambusa blumeana***
  Acari 9356
  air layering 8943
  chlorophyll 9208
  fungal diseases 9356
  insect pests 9356
  shoot cuttings 8941-8942
  taxonomy 9282
  tissue culture 8947
  tree breeding 8947
***Bambusa multiplex***
  insect pests, *Pseudoregma* 8514
  taxonomy 9282
***Bambusa philippinensis***
  Acari 9356
  fungal diseases 9356
  insect pests 9356
  poles 8944-8945
  silviculture 8944
  taxonomy 9282
  vegetative propagation 8945-8946
***Bambusa tulda***
  seeds 3828
  tissue culture 3752
***Bambusa tuldoides***, growth 3052
***Bambusa vulgaris***
  Acari 9356
  chlorophyll 9208
  fungal diseases 9356
  growth 3052
  insect pests 9356
  shoot cuttings 8941-8942
  taxonomy 9282
  tissue culture 8947
  tree breeding 8947
**Bangladesh**
  agroforestry 4406, 9467
  *Artocarpus chaplasha* 9035
  beekeeping 8948
  *Cassia siamea* 9035
  deforestation 6108
  *Dipterocarpus turbinatus* 9035
  floods 6108
  insect pests 2765
  land use 3558
  mangrove forests 8884
  mangroves 6430
  *Melocanna baccifera* 9260
  nature conservation 3558
  nurseries 2765
  plant succession 6430
  remote sensing 6430
  seed orchards 9049
  site class assessment 9049
  social forestry 8685
  soil surveys 9049
  soil types 9049
***Banisteriopsis caapi***
  bark 8299
  medicinal plants 8299
  sterols 8299
***Bankera violascens*** 5063
***Banksia***
  Amphibia 9111
  fires 9111
  forest influences 791
  groundwater 791
  growing media 8870
  hydrology 791
  soil water balance 6945
  volume determination 6396
***Banksia attenuata***
  phenology 4107
  seed development 4107
***Banksia baxteri***
  cones 4953
  seed banks 4953
  seed predation 4953
  seed production 4953
***Banksia coccinea***
  cones 4953
  seed banks 4953
  seed predation 4953
  seed production 4953
***Banksia ericifolia***
  birds 6080
  fire ecology 4823
  fruiting 4952
  natural regeneration 4823
  nectar 6080
  plant nutrition 4768
  pollination 4101, 4952
***Banksia grandis***
  mycorrhizas 5940
  understorey 5940
***Banksia integrifolia***
  pollination 4101
  salt injury 8131
***Banksia marginata***, insect pests, *Paroplites* 3463
***Banksia menziesii***, pollination 5786
***Banksia oblongifolia***
  birds 6080
  nectar 6080
  pollination 4101
***Banksia robur***, pollination 4101
***Banksia serrata***
  birds 6080
  fire ecology 4823
  natural regeneration 4823
  nectar 6080
  pollination 4101
***Banksia speciosa***
  cones 4953
  seed banks 4953
  seed predation 4953
  seed production 4953
***Banksia spinulosa***
  flowering 3281
  fruiting 3281
  insect pests
    *Arotrophora* 4273
    *Xylorycta* 4273
  pollination 3281, 4101, 7492
  seed predation 4273
***Baphia nitida***
  foliage 8067
  medicinal plants 8067
  plant composition 8067
***Barbara*** 1425, 2762
***Barbara colfaxiana*** 4247, 4331
***Barbara herrichiana*** 626, 3421
**Bark**
  anatomy 1205, 1524, 4082, 5724, 5900, 7361, 8724, 9147, 9150-9151, 9155
  chemistry 6488
    *Abies* 434, 2565, 5519
    *Acacia* 1897, 3646, 4892
    *Acer* 466
    *Alluaudia* 2575
    *Alstonia* 4027
    *Andira* 5731
    *Anogeissus* 8316
    *Azadirachta* 409, 9202
    broadleaves 1244
    *Cassia* 3998
    *Cedrela* 5727
    *Chukrasia* 9213
    *Cinnamomum* 406
    *Clausena* 7421
    *Crossopteryx* 8304
    *Croton* 7406
    *Cryptocarya* 2546
    *Cylicodiscus* 1224, 7416
    *Dehaasia* 6547
    *Euonymus* 403
    *Glycydendron* 4903
    *Goniothalamus* 7393
    *Hintonia* 396
    *Hyeronima* 9162
    *Iryanthera* 4887, 7448
    *Kalopanax* 8321
    *Larix* 433, 2557, 7577
    *Lophira* 5747
    *Maclura* 391
**Bark** *cont.*
  chemistry *cont.*
    *Mallotus* 1217
    *Melia* 9213
    *Mimosa* 9159
    *Murraya* 4002
    *Myrica* 8305
    *Ochna* 7447
    *Oroxylum* 879
    *Phellodendron* 5755
    *Picea* 2039, 2500, 2558, 2582, 7722
    *Picrasma* 1218, 1220
    *Pinus* 425, 3257, 4558, 6581, 9122
    *Piscidia* 7420
    *Ploiarium* 7455
    *Podocarpus* 6575, 7446
    *Polyalthia* 4879
    *Pongamia* 8325, 9182
    *Prunus* 7378
    *Pseudotsuga* 6746
    *Quercus* 2524
    *Rhamnus* 6564
    *Spathodea* 4889
    *Staudtia* 9192
    *Swietenia* 9213
    *Tabernaemontana* 2550, 9181
    *Tamarix* 2549
    *Taxus* 4051, 7443
    *Tetradium* 2579
    *Warburgia* 4038
    *Xylopia* 2561, 7458
    *Zanthoxylum* 8320
    *Zuelania* 1212
  damage 1924, 3234, 4082
  diseases 2039, 3387, 5966, 6746, 6779
  ecology 7652
  glossaries 1524, 8724
  measurement 4666
  microbial flora 2013
  morphology 692, 4082, 7361
  pests 692, 5900
  pharmaceutical products 2547-2548, 2552, 2554
    *Acacia* 3242, 7418
    *Amphipterygium* 9170
    *Annona* 4858, 4869
    *Araliorhamnus* 1221
    *Arbutus* 2356
    *Artocarpus* 6568
    *Aspidosperma* 9171
    *Banisteriopsis* 8299
    *Brachylaena* 7399
    *Bumelia* 8309
    *Cassia* 6386
    *Cinchona* 4380, 6545
    *Cola* 7429
    *Croton* 7403
    *Cylicodiscus* 4024
    *Detarium* 8300
    *Entandrophragma* 5739
    *Erythrina* 4041, 4044
    *Eucommia* 3240, 4021
    *Funtumia* 9184
    *Guatteria* 4897
    *Hippocratea* 4017
    *Holarrhena* 1238
    *Kmeria* 8310
    *Kokoona* 9164
    *Limonia* 1241
    *Lophira* 411
    *Magnolia* 4020, 6551, 7361
    *Mansonia* 8060
    *Maytenus* 9177
    *Melodorum* 7401
    *Metasequoia* 7450
    *Mimosa* 7198
    *Murraya* 3250
    *Mussatia* 3844
    *Oxandra* 7400
    *Persea* 1215, 1223, 4849
    *Phellodendron* 7435
    *Plumeria* 4042, 5332
    *Podocarpus* 7377
    *Prunus* 401
    *Pseudolarix* 4032
    *Rhizophora* 410
    *Ricinodendron* 4863
    *Sclerocarya* 8313
    *Simira* 7392
    *Strychnos* 6569
    *Symplocos* 4853

**Bark** *cont.*
- pharmaceutical products *cont.*
  - *Tabernaemontana* 1222
  - *Taxus* 4051
  - *Tetrapleura* 3848
  - *Turraea* 9191
  - *Ziziphus* 5737
- plant physiology 1205, 2039, 6746
- thermal properties 6363
- uses 1224, 1579, 2546, 3595, 5731
- variation 2375, 5900

**Bark beetles** (*see also Ips typographus*)
- attractants 699, 707, 712, 5177-5178, 7722, 7736, 7742, 8559
  - books 7877
  - brevicomin 3455, 6014, 6016, 9399
  - 3-carene 4304
  - ethanol 3455
  - frontalin 739, 3455, 6014, 6019
  - ipsdienol 691, 2777, 7718, 8565
  - ipsenol 8577
  - methyl butenol 8563
  - MSMA 4305
  - myrcene 4304, 6014
  - myrcenol 6849, 7718
  - β-phellandrene 4304
  - α-pinene 4304
  - terpinene-4-ol 754
  - terpinolene 4304
  - turpentine 3455
  - verbenol 2777, 6014, 6019
  - verbenone 739, 754, 6029-6030, 8565, 8577, 9399, 9408
- bibliographies 7884
- biology 704, 708, 2059, 2777, 2779, 3456, 3459, 3464, 4311, 5177-5178, 5184, 5928, 6853-6854, 6858, 6872, 7710, 7716-7717, 7724, 7728, 7731, 7733, 8558
- conferences 3627
- control 691, 699, 712, 2074-2075, 2787-2788, 3498, 3627, 4336, 5199, 6028, 6363, 6871, 7710, 7767, 8501, 8577, 8579, 8593, 9410
- damage 692, 1923, 2059, 2063, 2608, 2779, 3469, 3627, 4310, 7716, 8501, 9106
  - simulation 6025
- disease vectors 2059, 2742, 2744, 3498, 5780, 5927-5928, 5953, 5967, 6745, 6758, 6856, 6872, 6874, 7346, 7645-7646, 7737, 9270, 9362
- distribution 684, 2060, 2074, 3469, 4311, 7730, 8546, 9396
- ecology 1923, 2060, 2608, 2786-2788, 3469, 4173, 5186, 5553, 6017, 6031, 6087, 6363, 6745, 6758, 6850, 6866, 6874, 7346, 7708, 7714, 7725, 8604, 9393
- economics 3627
- fires 6866, 9106
- forecasting 2060, 2063, 2784
- identification 3484
- increment 5553
- irradiation 9410
- laboratory rearing 3468
- maps 2060
- measurement 717
- methodology 693, 848, 2784
- parasites 683, 3627, 6037, 7732, 8593, 9397
- physiology 6858, 8550
- plant physiology 692, 2437, 2787, 4315, 5895
- population dynamics 693, 699, 705, 709, 712, 2063, 3454, 3476, 4303, 6869, 7733, 9393
  - simulation 4308
- predators 691, 712, 2074-2075, 3461, 3627, 5183, 6860, 7736
- prevention 754, 2059, 5199, 6024, 6027, 6029-6030
- resistance 692, 2437, 3454, 4315, 5895, 6017, 6024, 8742
- simulation 699, 3454, 3476
- spread 2074, 3476, 7723, 9396
- statistical analysis 2060
- symbionts 6037, 6874
- taxonomy 8546
- trap trees 4305, 7710, 7724

**Bark beetles** *cont.*
- trapping 1438, 2777, 3627, 6014, 6849, 6857, 6871, 7710, 7716, 7736, 7741, 8559, 9393

***Barringtonia acutangula*,** beekeeping 8948

**Basal area** 4132, 5577, 7213, 7819, 8960 (*see also* Angle count)

***Bashania fangiana***
- management 8607
- vegetation types 6062
- wildlife 6062, 8607

***Bassania schreiteri*** 5146

***Batocera*** 8566

***Batocera horsfieldi*** 8590

***Batrachedra pinicolella*** 9385

***Bauhinia*,** fodder 5529

***Bauhinia blakeana*,** ornamental woody plants 2165

***Bauhinia purpurea***
- fodder 1908
- fruits 1908
- green manures 1034
- ornamental woody plants 2165
- plant composition 1908
- seeds 1908

***Bauhinia racemosa***
- fodder 1908
- fruits 1908
- plant composition 1908
- seeds 1908

***Bauhinia rufescens***
- agroforestry 7189
- fodder 7189
- insect pests, *Caryedon* 1437
- seeds 6262
- species trials 7189

***Bauhinia vahlii***
- fodder 1908
- fruits 1908
- medicinal plants 4006
- phenolic compounds 4006
- plant composition 1908
- seeds 1908

***Bauhinia variegata***
- agroforestry 6972
- fodder 418, 9418
- foliage 418, 7279, 9418
- light 7279
- multipurpose trees 6972
- ornamental woody plants 2165
- photosynthesis 7279
- plant composition 418, 9418
- root nodules 9352
- tissue culture 7999
- tropisms 6595

***Beauveria*** 9389

***Beauveria bassiana*** 632, 3502-3503, 5146, 7700, 7760, 7766, 8557, 8590

***Beauveria brongniartii*** 8596

***Beccarianthus***
- keys 4109
- taxonomy 4109

**Beekeeping** 2349, 3029, 3835, 4393, 8050, 8948

**Bees** (*see* Honeybees)

***Beilschmiedia natalensis*,** taxonomy 1886

***Beilschmiedia pendula***
- cross pollination 7496
- genetics 7496
- reproductive behaviour 7496

***Beilschmiedia roxburghiana*,** ethnobotany 60

**Belarus**
- air pollution 9090
- arboreta 6153
- botanical gardens 6153
- groundwater 9446
- nature reserves 2456
- ornamental woody plants 6148
- *Picea abies* 522, 8913
- *Pinus sylvestris* 9090, 9446
- pollen analysis 5794
- pollution 6153
- provenance 5414
- *Quercus* 8424
- *Quercus robur* 5414
- soil biology 5634
- street trees 6148
- *Vaccinium oxycoccus* 5525
- vegetation types 5634, 8424

**Belau**
- forest inventories 7247
- forest resources 7247

**Belgium**
- acid deposition 1127
- acid soils 5449
- deforestation 5606
- *Fagus sylvatica* 5449
- forest decline 1127, 5776
- forest inventories 5579
- forest management 1734
- forest policy 1734
- hydrology 1127
- mycorrhizas 980
- *Phratora vitellinae* 7656
- *Phyllocnistis suffusella* 6008
- *Picea abies* 980, 5566, 5900, 6602, 7172
- *Plagiodera versicolora* 7656
- *Pontania proxima* 7656
- *Populus* 214
- private forestry 1734
- *Quercus petraea* 6392
- *Quercus robur* 6392, 7215
- remote sensing 6412, 6602
- species trials 214
- watersheds 1127
- yield tables 5566

**Belize**
- cycling 8207
- forest inventories 1742
- forest recreation 2157
- nature conservation 8403
- nature reserves 2157
- plant nutrition 8207
- plant succession 8207
- savannas 8207
- vegetation types 8403
- wildlife 2157

***Bemisia tabaci*** 7769

**Benin**
- agroforestry 4425
- fuel plantations 9074

***Bequaertiodendron magalismontanum***
- anatomy 6531
- botany 9117
- edible species 9117
- reproductive behaviour 6531

***Berberis*,** shoot cuttings 2963

***Berberis darwinii***
- fruits 8364
- reproductive behaviour 5788
- seeds 5788

***Berberis julianae*,** phenology 4831

**Berries** (*see* Fruits)

***Bersama abyssinica***
- Ethiopia 1946
- shade trees 4383

***Bertholletia*,** species trials 951

***Bertholletia excelsa***
- agroforestry 2118, 2140
- reclamation 2118

***Betula***
- Acari 2704
- arboreta 6155
- arthropods 7095
- assortments 5551, 8967
- bacterial diseases 7095
- carbon cycle 1131
- cycling 1131, 3140-3141, 4744
- deer 9439
- foliage 2704
- forest influences 6494, 6499
- forest litter 561, 1131, 3140-3142, 9047
- fuel plantations 7095
- fungal diseases 7095
  - *Cytospora* 2704
  - *Melampsoridium* 2704
  - *Phellinus* 2704
  - *Phyllactinia* 2704
- humus 3141-3142
- hybrids 8799
- injuries 2164
- insect pests 7095
  - Curculionidae 9394
  - *Heterocampa* 8534
  - Tortricidae 8526
  - *Xyleborus* 9391
- mammals 7095
- medicinal plants 4884
- mensuration 8788
- mice 5224

***Betula*** *cont.*
  mixtures 6366
  multipurpose trees 2957
  mycorrhizas 1367, 6729-6730
  natural regeneration 9304
  nitrogen cycle 1131, 3140-3141
  nutrient uptake 1367
  palaeoecology 4124
  plant composition 4884
  pollen 8360
  progeny testing 8799
  salt injury 2517
  soil biology 6499
  soil chemistry 1131, 3141-3142, 6494
  soil fauna 4744
  soil pollution 2517
  soil temperature 9040
  soil water 9040
  street trees 2164
  thinning 163, 181, 1687
  UK 2957
  viral diseases 4230, 7095
***Betula alba*** (*see also Betula pendula; Betula pubescens*)
  allelopathy 5866
  clear felling 9052
  crown 6095
  foliage 6579
  forest litter 9051
  forest resources 912
  ice damage 1092
  increment 2330
  insect pests
    *Argyresthia* 658
    *Synanthedon* 658
  minor elements 2456
  nitrogen fixation 9052
  nutrient uptake 2456
  shelterbelts 6095
  silviculture 2330
  soil chemistry 9051
  stand structure 4462
***Betula albosinensis***
  ornamental woody plants 6265
  tissue culture 6265
***Betula alleghaniensis***
  canopy gaps 4995
  cycling 3148
  dendrochronology 451
  fertilizers 5505
  forest inventories 6418
  fungal diseases, *Chondrostereum* 6783
  light 256
  mycorrhizas 7630
  natural regeneration 1780
  provenance 8799
  seed banks 4091, 4995
  seed production 4091
  soil chemistry 9100
  spacing 5505
  stand structure 6067
  thinning 5505
  wood chemistry 451
***Betula borysthenica***
  insecticides 9490
  synecology 9490
***Betula celtiberica***
  Portugal 7158
  vegetation types 7541-7542
***Betula costata***
  ornamental woody plants 6265
  tissue culture 6265
***Betula ermanii***
  Japan 8964
  ornamental woody plants 6265
  progeny testing 8799
  site class assessment 8970
  stem form 8964
  tissue culture 6265
***Betula fontqueri***
  distribution 6646
  vegetation types 6646
***Betula glandulosa***
  distribution 1308
  hybrids 1308
  palaeoecology 1308
  synecology 1308
***Betula glandulosa* × *B. resinifera*,** pollen 3987
***Betula jacquemontii***
  ornamental woody plants 6265
***Betula jacquemontii*** *cont.*
  tissue culture 6265
***Betula lanata*,** soil temperature 9039
***Betula lenta*,** shoots 6539
***Betula lutea*** (*see Betula alleghaniensis*)
***Betula mandshurica*** (*see Betula platyphylla*)
***Betula maximowicziana***
  drought resistance 1122
  fungal diseases, *Taphrina* 614
  lignin 8327
  ornamental woody plants 1122
  site class assessment 8970
  water stress 1122
  witches' brooms 614
***Betula nana***
  distribution 1308
  hybrids 1308
  palaeoecology 1308
  synecology 1308
***Betula nigra***
  drought resistance 1122
  fertilizers 7142
  nurseries 7142
  ornamental woody plants 1122, 2964
  tissue culture 2964
  water stress 1122
***Betula obscura*,** plant composition 4899
***Betula occidentalis*,** browse 5229
***Betula papyrifera***
  arboriculture 102
  bark 1244
  biochemistry 7977
  biomass 8128
  browse 2108
  cell culture 9031
  climate 8128
  control 5492, 6339
  cytology 1244
  decayed wood 5635
  drought resistance 1122
  foliage 6877
  forest decline 9247
  forest litter 2425, 5635
  frost resistance 9031
  fungal diseases
    *Armillaria* 8492
    *Phellinus* 8492
  genetic variation 8567
  grafting 102
  growth regulators 9031
  increment 3650, 6361, 8128
  insect pests
    *Agrilus* 8567
    *Callosamia* 8531
    *Lymantria* 3443
    *Scolioneura* 6877
  juvenility 7976-7977
  light 6361
  ornamental woody plants 102, 1122
  photosynthesis 3443
  plant morphology 7976
  plant physiology 9031
  proteins 1244
  provenance 8799
  respiration 9232
  shoots 1861
  thinning 6361
  tissue culture 7976-7977
  volume tables 3861
  water stress 1122, 3443
***Betula papyrifera* × *B. pubescens***
  biochemistry 7977
  juvenility 7976-7977
  plant morphology 7976
  tissue culture 7976-7977
***Betula pendula*** (*see also Betula alba*)
  agroforestry 814
  air pollution 3155, 4232, 5662, 7310, 9372
  allergens 3693
  amino acids 3938
  bark 9147
  biomass 4665
  browse 3258, 9423
  budding 3599
  buds 374, 1190, 2602, 5476
  callus 9142
  carbohydrates 4916, 5758
  cavities in trees 9495
  chromosomes 540, 6711
  control 8897
***Betula pendula*** *cont.*
  coppice 2602
  crown 4665
  decay 2602
  dormancy 1190
  drought resistance 1122
  enzymes 6697
  fertilizers 1638, 8132
  Finland 2291, 8025
  foliage 1758, 4665, 5772
  forest litter 8165
  frost resistance 8132
  genetic variation 1351, 8567
  glands 7366
  grafting 875
  growth regulators 4914
  histology 7366
  humus 8165
  increment 3093, 8793
  injuries 1880, 7374, 9142
  insect pests 9372
    *Agrilus* 3466-3467, 8567, 9398
    Coleoptera 9393
    *Euceraphis* 639, 5153
    *Mimas* 2776
    *Nematus* 4317
    *Phalera* 2776
    *Smerinthus* 2776
  intensive silviculture 3093
  lichens 2651
  light penetration 5599
  lignification 9214
  lignin 9214
  mammals 3258
  molecular genetics 6697, 8469
  mycorrhizas 551, 1147, 1409, 3935-3937, 4202
  natural regeneration 3268, 5476
  nitrogen cycle 3155
  NPK fertilizers 3936
  ornamental woody plants 1122, 6265
  palaeobotany 5838
  phenolic compounds 2602
  phenology 374, 4774, 5351, 7355
  photosynthesis 3268, 5333
  plant composition 3258, 4899
  plant nutrition 2776, 3155, 3935, 3938, 4202, 5772
  plant physiology 2602, 4916, 4927, 5758, 5772
  plant succession 4142
  plant water relations 2776, 4914
  planting stock 4914
  pollen 3362
  pollution 4774
  provenance 4927, 8793, 8799
  reclamation 4363
  remote sensing 1758
  repellents 7366
  resins 7366
  root exudates 1408
  root pruning 4602
  roots 6530, 6533
  seed collection 5351
  seed germination 1638
  seedling growth 3937, 4927
  seedlings 1638, 3268
  shelterbelts 5251
  shoot cuttings 112
  shoots 1190
  silvicultural characters 1856, 3268
  site types 3093
  soil pollution 5631
  soil water 9105
  somatic embryogenesis 6271
  stem form 8793
  stems 3268
  stumps 2602, 5476, 8897
  suckering 5476
  taxonomy 7503
  thinning 3002, 8033
  tissue culture 540, 2276, 4594, 5333, 6265
  translocation 4916, 5758
  transplanting 4916, 5758
  tree breeding 875
  tree injection 5973
  UK 1679
  urban forestry 4774
  viral diseases 4232-4233
  water stress 1122

***Betula pendula*** *cont.*
- wood anatomy 1880, 7374, 9214

***Betula platyphylla***
- drought resistance 1122, 2438
- insect pests
  - *Lymantria* 747
  - *Opostegoides* 5158
  - Tortricidae 8526
- Japan 8964
- ornamental woody plants 1122
- site class assessment 8970
- stem form 8964
- water stress 1122, 2438

***Betula populifolia***
- drought resistance 1122
- ornamental woody plants 1122
- water stress 1122

***Betula pubescens*** (*see also Betula alba)*
- basal area 8960
- biomass 4665
- browse 9423
- buds 2602, 5476
- carbon cycle 7285
- control 8897
- coppice 2602, 7149
- crown 4665
- decay 2602
- dendrochronology 1776
- diameter 8960
- distribution 1308
- ecotones 7285
- Finland 8025
- foliage 4665, 4926
- forest litter 1800, 7285
- gas exchange 9063
- growth models 8980
- hares 9442
- hybrids 1308
- insect pests, *Epirrita* 624
- mycorrhizas 2014, 4202
- natural regeneration 3268, 5476
- nitrogen cycle 7285
- palaeobotany 5838
- palaeoecology 1308
- phenolic compounds 2602
- phenology 5351
- photosynthesis 3268
- plant composition 9442
- plant nutrition 4202
- plant physiology 2602, 4926-4927
- pollen 3282
- provenance 4926-4927, 8799
- roots 9063
- seed collection 5351
- seedling growth 4926-4927
- seedlings 3268
- silvicultural characters 1856, 3268
- stem form 4510
- stems 3268
- stumps 2602, 5476, 8897
- suckering 5476
- synecology 1308
- taxonomy 7503-7504
- thinning 3002, 8980
- treelines 1776, 7285
- UK 1679
- voles 9442
- volume determination 4510
- waterlogging 9063
- yield forecasting 8980

***Betula resinifera***, pollen 3987

***Betula tortuosa***
- forest litter 3909
- genetic resources 512
- insect pests
  - Argidae 624
  - *Dineura* 6034
  - *Epirrita* 428, 8564
  - Symphyta 624
  - Tenthredinidae 624

***Betula utilis***
- light 3749
- nurseries 3749
- ornamental woody plants 3749
- shoot cuttings 3749

***Betula verrucosa*** (*see Betula pendula)*

**Bhutan**
- bamboos 7007
- development projects 5378
- fodder 5529
- forest inventories 7007

**Bhutan** *cont.*
- forestry 7007
- hunting 2095
- international cooperation 5378
- medicinal plants 7007
- nature conservation 2095
- nature reserves 2095
- periodicals 7007
- research 7007
- shifting cultivation 9475
- silviculture 7007
- *Sorbus* 9269
- wildlife 2095

**Bibliographies**
- agroforestry 2874
- alkaloids 6553
- Ammon, W. 5472
- Asia 2237-2238
- Austria 4470
- avalanches 7066
- *Catha edulis* 4468
- *Cinara* 4255
- *Dalbergia sissoo* 1521
- databases 7028
- *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 7884
- *Didymopanax morototoni* 5324
- draught animals 1522
- Food and Agriculture Organization 6179
- forest ecology 1580-1581
- forestry 2184, 2237-2238, 3622, 6177-6179
- Germany 5373
- Guinea-Bissau 4469
- history 4470
- Indonesia 3622, 7087
- *Juglans regia* 860
- Kenya 7087
- legislation 7066
- Mali 7883
- nuts 5323
- shifting cultivation 8722
- silviculture 4469
- Sudan 7087
- Switzerland 7024
- Thailand 7087
- torrent training 7066
- watersheds 1580

**Bignoniaceae**
- ethnobotany 8044
- flowers 6535

**Biochemistry** 4176
- *Acacia* 4063, 4077
- *Acer* 4070, 4074, 7471, 9223, 9237
- *Aesculus* 5342, 9223
- *Arbutus* 9216
- *Betula* 7977
- books 8709
- *Camptotheca* 5749
- *Ceanothus* 5073
- chemistry 5342
- *Cinnamomum* 2554
- *Dichapetalum* 4069, 9227
- *Elaeocarpus* 1917
- *Eucalyptus* 2593, 7122
- *Ficus* 1248
- *Larix* 1262
- methodology 5342
- *Nerium* 9216
- *Peripentadenia* 1917
- *Picea* 1393, 3955, 6592, 8340, 9238-9239
- *Pinus* 2600, 3261, 4584, 4923, 4931, 5770-5771, 8350, 8750, 9221, 9234
- *Populus* 5342, 8351, 9219, 9224
- *Quercus* 444
- *Robinia* 1911
- theory 2594
- *Tilia* 5342

**Biodegradation** 8245

**Biogeochemistry** 342, 2459, 3148, 3150, 3921

**Biographies** 2932, 5373
- Adams, T.W. 8775
- Assmann, E. 8729
- Kirk, T. 8774
- König, G. 7064
- Pfeil, W. 3660
- Stöckhardt, J.A. 1138
- Vater, H.A. 1138

**Biological control** (*see also* Bacterial diseases; Herbicides, mycoherbicides; Insect pests, parasites; Insect pests, predators; Insect pests, viruses; Insecticides, bacterial insecticides; Insecticides, fungal insecticides; Insecticides, viral insecticides)

**Biological control** *cont.*
- fungal diseases 588-589, 597, 618, 2042, 2749, 2753, 3409, 3414, 4216, 5086, 5135-5137, 5956, 5971, 6756, 6766, 6795
- insect pests 2884, 9411
  - *Anoplophora* 3506
  - *Bemisia* 7769
  - *Brontispa* 748
  - by *Agathis* (Hymenoptera) 5203, 6904
  - by *Agrypon* 670
  - by *Anthribus* 7666
  - by *Apanteles* 6902
  - by Araneae 3504
  - by *Aspergillus* 2050
  - by *Beauveria* 7760, 8596
  - by birds 4324, 7772
  - by *Calosoma* 6051
  - by *Cephaloglypta* 9390
  - by *Chilocorus* 7759
  - by *Chouioia* 8587
  - by *Chrysocharis* 5203, 6904
  - by *Cissa* 5205
  - by *Cotesia* 6902
  - by *Curinus* 9414
  - by *Cyzenis* 670
  - by *Deladenus* 6054
  - by *Diplodina* 5194
  - by *Dirophanes* 9390
  - by *Dolichogenidea* 9390
  - by *Entomophaga* 3513
  - by *Erynniopsis* 6049
  - by *Formica* 2073, 2076
  - by Formicidae 8568
  - by *Heterorhabditis* 5201
  - by *Lissonota* 747
  - by *Metarhizium* 7775
  - by *Neoaplectana* 3506, 6050, 6907
  - by *Nosema* 6908
  - by *Oencyrtus* 5202
  - by *Olesicampe* 6043
  - by *Paecilomyces* 8581
  - by *Penicillium* 2050
  - by *Pimpla* 736
  - by *Psyllaephagus* 755
  - by *Rhizophagus* 2074-2075
  - by *Roptrocerus* 8593
  - by *Steinernema* 751
  - by *Tetraphleps* 4340
  - by *Tetrastichus* 6021, 6049
  - by *Trichoderma* 2050, 3498
  - by *Trichogramma* 4329, 6045
  - by *Verticillium* 7769
  - *Cephalcia* 751, 2073
  - *Choristoneura* 747, 4329, 6045, 9390
  - *Clostera* 8589
  - Coccidae 7666
  - *Coleophora* 3504, 5203, 6904
  - *Dalcera* 8581
  - *Dasineura* 5194
  - *Dendroctonus* 2074-2075
  - *Dendrolimus* 748, 4324, 5205, 7693
  - *Dioryctria* 736
  - *Epicerura* 749
  - *Heteropsylla* 755, 8511, 9378, 9414
  - *Holocerus* 3506
  - *Hyphantria* 8587
  - *Ips* 8593
  - *Leucopholis* 7775
  - *Lymantria* 734, 736, 748, 3513, 4338, 5202, 6051, 6902, 6908
  - *Malacosoma* 736
  - *Mecistoscelis* 748
  - *Operophtera* 670
  - *Pineus* 4340
  - *Pityogenes* 9410
  - *Pristiphora* 2076, 6043
  - *Pyrrhalta* 6049
  - Scolytidae 3627
  - *Scolytus* 3498
  - *Scytalidium* 3498
  - *Semanotus* 8596
  - simulation 4329
  - *Sirex* 6054
  - *Stromatium* 2050

**Biological control** *cont.*
- insect pests *cont.*
  - *Thyridopteryx* 736
  - *Trialeurodes* 7769
  - *Trypodendron* 7760
  - *Unaspis* 7759
  - *Zeiraphera* 5201, 6907
  - *Zeuzera* 6050
- methodology 6795, 9410
- parasites 2797, 5196
- simulation 6045
- weeds 2188
- woody weeds 2312-2314, 4629, 6343, 7740

**Biomass**
- *Acacia* 1705
- *Acer* 1872, 6409
- Asia 809
- *Betula* 4665
- Brazil 8972-8973
- Canada 7940, 8103
  - British Columbia 2363
- *Casuarina* 1705, 1720
- Central America 3871
- Colombia 4667, 5000
- computer techniques 5367
- conferences 14
- Costa Rica 1765
- *Cryptomeria* 8003
- Czechoslovakia 3958
- distribution 7479
- economics 2249
- equations 1050, 1705, 1710, 1720, 1872, 2361, 2363, 2371, 3049, 3869, 3871, 4667, 5367, 5556, 5558-5560, 6409, 8083, 8103, 8923-8924, 8937
- *Eucalyptus* 1705, 2361, 3203
- European Communities 14, 135, 210-211
- Fiji 4548
- Finland 4665, 8025, 8794
- for energy 14, 135-136, 210-211, 814, 2249-2251, 4548
  - *Alnus* 513
  - broadleaves 4609
  - *Castanea* 213
  - conifers 4609
  - economics 7940
  - *Eucalyptus* 220
  - *Larix* 513
  - *Populus* 4610
  - *Prunus* 513
  - *Pseudotsuga* 513
  - *Quercus* 513
  - research 7940
  - *Rhizophora* 8086
  - *Robinia* 75
  - *Salix* 2992, 4610, 5406, 8025
  - Spain 76
  - *Spartium* 75
  - *Tarchonanthus* 1053
- *Grevillea* 1705
- harvesting 4547, 5552
- India 2647
  - Uttar Pradesh 2382
- Italy 75
- Japan 4550
- *Leucaena* 8937
- measurement 1716, 1765, 2361, 3039, 4665, 8110-8111, 8963
- *Picea* 2208, 3039, 4665, 5554, 6398
- *Pinus* 1716, 2371, 3211, 3868, 4665
- *Populus* 1710, 2208
- Portugal 212
- production 14, 135-136, 210-212, 2250, 2647
  - (*see also* Foliage, measurement; Forest litter, measurement; Increment, weight; Weight determination)
  - *Abies* 4678, 8082, 8976
  - *Acacia* 88, 223, 1045-1046, 1459, 3719, 3738, 3869, 5489, 8084, 8924
  - *Acer* 3603, 8128
  - *Adenanthera* 88
  - *Albizia* 88, 815, 1018, 3933
  - *Alnus* 221, 4143, 4319
  - *Atriplex* 4638
  - *Betula* 8128
  - books 4462
  - *Calliandra* 8804
  - *Castanea* 3603, 5556, 7306

**Biomass** *cont.*
  - *Casuarina* 1046, 1719-1720, 3933
  - *Erythrina* 88
  - *Eucalyptus* 167, 1056, 3871, 3933, 5510, 5681, 8088
  - *Fagus* 2381, 4829
  - *Gliricidia* 88, 942, 1470, 3871, 8804
  - *Guazuma* 3871
  - *Juglans* 4674
  - *Kandelia* 3878
  - *Leucaena* 88, 167, 942, 1045, 1459, 3577, 3738, 3826, 3871, 3933, 5489, 5531, 5552, 8803-8804, 9075
  - *Myrica* 2382
  - *Picea* 302, 2381, 4143, 8082, 8978, 9073
  - *Pinus* 1050, 2382, 2449, 3051, 3803, 4678, 8198, 8965, 8974, 9087
  - *Populus* 214, 5681, 8083, 8128, 8880, 8882
  - *Prosopis* 3738
  - *Quercus* 2382, 8128
  - *Rhizophora* 8086
  - *Rhododendron* 2382
  - *Robinia* 1722
  - *Salix* 310, 8794
  - *Samanea* 88
  - *Sesbania* 8803-8804
  - *Shorea* 3045, 3870, 5681
  - *Tilia* 3603
- *Pseudotsuga* 2363
- Puerto Rico 1765
- *Quercus* 6407, 6409
- Spain 1710
- statistical analysis 1543, 2208
- Sweden 5406
- Thailand 8088
- *Thuja* 2363
- Tropics 5560
- UK 136, 814
- USA 1723
  - Alaska 3049
  - Colorado 8082
  - Michigan 5652
  - Mississippi 1765
  - Southeastern States of USA 2249
  - Virginia 3077
  - Wisconsin 6409
- USSR 5405
- Zambia 2250

**Biotechnology** 113, 510, 866, 973, 2195, 3343-3347, 3349, 3353-3354, 3365, 3642, 4161, 5052, 7090, 7574, 7893, 7969, 9314
- books 7021

**Birds**
- Amazonia 2816
- biology 2053, 3534
  - *Bonasa* 6937
  - *Parus* 3538
  - *Tetrao* 4346
- China 6065
- conferences 7035
- conservation 776, 2162, 3535, 5280, 6138, 6510, 7787, 8609, 9428
- Costa Rica 7790
- ecology 779, 782, 786, 1453, 2092, 2162, 2813-2814, 2816, 3534, 3649, 5215, 6067, 6073-6074, 6138, 6935, 6938, 7035, 7549, 7787, 7790, 8364, 8609, 9427-9428, 9430, 9440
  - *Aegithalos* 6065
  - *Bonasa* 6937, 8605
  - *Calyptorhynchus* 4953
  - *Certhia* 6065
  - *Eupodotis* 5791
  - *Garrulus* 170
  - *Gracula* 1281
  - *Hemiphaga* 5787
  - *Hypoleuca* 2102
  - Meliphagidae 6080
  - *Nucifraga* 4094
  - *Parus* 2102, 3538, 4288, 6065, 6940
  - *Passer* 6940
  - *Phalacrocorax* 5862
  - *Phasianus* 5228
  - *Phoenicurus* 2102
  - Picidae 6072
  - Picoideae 3466
  - *Picoides* 3532-3533

**Birds** *cont.*
- ecology *cont.*
  - *Scolopax* 778
  - *Sitta* 6065
  - *Tetrao* 784, 3527, 7315
- Germany 5208
- Indonesia, Java 8609
- Japan 9430
- Korea Republic 2471, 2814, 5217, 5222
- management 774, 776, 2102, 3523, 3531-3532, 4324, 5217, 6922, 6935, 6940, 7035
- methodology 3531, 3649
- New Zealand 3649
- Peninsular Malaysia 2092
- Peru 2816
- pesticides 735, 4348
- pests 720, 2053, 2073, 5185, 5205, 5208, 6922, 7706
- Portugal 779
- simulation 5360
- Spain 6940
- Switzerland 6138
- UK 2053, 2102
- USA
  - Arizona 3534
  - Hawaii 7251, 8100
  - Michigan 9440
  - Minnesota 9440
  - New England 6935
  - New Hampshire 6067

***Bischofia javanica***
- artificial regeneration 2284
- reclamation 2284

***Bison bonasus*** 6070

***Bivallum*** 5949

***Bivallum pilgerodendri*** 5949

***Bivallum podocarpi*** 5949

***Bixa orellana***
- agroforestry 2118
- flowers 9134
- reclamation 2118

***Blachia***
- Asia 6630
- India 6630
- taxonomy 6630

***Blachia andamanica*****,** taxonomy 6630

***Blachia calycina*****,** taxonomy 6630

***Blachia umbellata*****,** taxonomy 6630

***Blarina brevicauda*** 4349

***Blastophagus piniperda*** (*see Tomicus piniperda)*

***Blastothrix*** 5990

***Blera*** 3474

***Blera verana*** 3474

***Blighia sapida*****,** edible species 2341

**Bluestain** (*see* Stain fungi)

***Boehmeria rugulosa***
- foliage 1088
- light 1088

**Bogs** 1549, 1814, 3305, 3664, 5525, 9069, 9229
- (*see also* Afforestation, peatlands; Vegetation types, bogs)

***Boisea trivittata*** 5988

***Bolax palliatus*** 5185

***Boletinus cavipes*** 1406

***Boletus*** 1701, 2706

***Boletus edulis*** 566, 3032

***Boletus parasiticus*** 3380

***Boletus suillus*** 6731

**Bolivia**
- agroforestry 7833
- degraded forests 4993
- development projects 7833
- ethnobotany 1688
- *Eucalyptus globulus* 6131
- flora 3615
- forest management 6131
- fuelwood 1688
- medicinal plants 1688
- *Pinus radiata* 6131
- *Polylepis* 7833
- savannas 8261
- social forestry 5278, 6131, 7833
- soil types 8261
- tropical forests 5278
- vegetation types 4993
- watersheds 6088

***Bombacopsis quinata***
- Colombia 5490, 6329-6330

***Bombacopsis quinata*** *cont.*
  fertilizers 6329
  insect pests 6797
  multipurpose trees 3730
  nurseries 5471, 6314
  Panama 6332
  planting season 6330
  planting stock 5471, 5490
  shoot cuttings 5447, 6314
  silviculture 3637
  soil amendments 6329
  species trials 3730
  volume determination 6390
  weed control 5500-5501
  weight determination 6390
***Bombax ceiba*** (*see Bombax malabaricum)*
***Bombax malabaricum***
  allelopathy 7561
  foliage 1088
  forest litter 7561
  insect pests
    *Lohita* 4268
    *Tonica* 2765
  light 1088
  ornamental woody plants 2165
***Bombyx mori*** 1698, 3028, 3834, 5532
***Bonasa bonasia*** 7035
***Bonasa umbellus*** 6937, 8605
**Book-keeping** (*see* Accounting)
**Books**
  acid deposition 6163, 6173, 7017
    Netherlands 4461
  Africa 7867
  agroforestry 3611, 5321, 7871
    China 8718, 9478-9482
  air pollution 6163
    Netherlands 4461
  Amazonia 1501, 5314
  artificial regeneration, *Pinus* 'Southern' 3620
  autecology 6168
  *Azadirachta indica* 7864
  bacterial insecticides 2798
  *Balanites aegyptiaca* 7873
  bark beetles, attractants 7877
  biochemistry 8709
  biomass 4462
  biotechnology 7021
  broadleaved deciduous forests 8719
  climate 4458
  climbers 2870
  conifers 1514
  controlled burning 3617, 4457, 6164
  coppice 5316
  cycling 2869, 6173
  decay 5310
  decay fungi 5310
  deforestation 1502, 1507, 3609, 4459, 5320
  dendrochronology 6166
  dendroclimatology 6166
  development aid 5311
  development projects 5311, 7865
  directories 3610
  diseases 5315
  ecotones 7015
  edible species 7008
  education, history 6167
  environmental protection 2175, 6160
  essential oils 5319, 7012
  *Eucalyptus* 3
  Europe 3610
  exotics 1503, 2873
  floodplains 6170
  flora 7869
  flowering 4
  fodder 855
  forest decline 858, 1505, 6163
  forest ecology 6, 857, 3619, 5317, 6165, 7863, 7867
  forest fires 3617, 8720
  forest management 1513, 7867, 7881
  forest policy 3614, 5320
  forest resources 7009, 7867
  forestry 7013
    history 7016
  *Formica* 7879
  Formicidae 7880
  fruits, edible species 7008
  fuelwood 7865, 7882
  fungi 8713
**Books** *cont.*
  genetic resources 1504, 8717
  global warming 7017
  gymnosperms 6161
  hunting 7874
  increment 6168
  India 6160
  insect pests 2868, 7020
    attractants 7877
    population dynamics 2867
  insecticides 3608
  Irish Republic 7016
  Japan 3614
  landscape 853
  landscape ecology 6169, 6930-6936, 6958, 6988
  light 7018
  *Lymantria dispar* 8543
  *Malacosoma neustria* 2798
  Malaysia 8721
  maps 1510
  medicinal plants 5309, 6157, 7208, 7861, 8710
  *Monochamus urussovii* 8716
  mountain forests 7017
  multipurpose trees 1512, 7871-7872
  mycorrhizas 6722
  Namibia 7876
  national parks 3616
  nature conservation 3613, 3616, 4459, 7875, 8717
  Nepal 5
  New Zealand 2871
  nitrogen cycle 5313
  nitrogen fixation 2172
  nurseries 3612
  nuts 7008
  ornamental woody plants 1503, 1514, 3607, 7011
  Palmae 7010
  Paraguay 852
  Peninsular Malaysia 4459
  phloem 6159
  *Picea jezoensis* 8715
  Pinaceae 2176
  *Pinus radiata* 9
  *Pinus sylvestris*
    genetics 4460
    tree breeding 4460
  plant anatomy 2
  plant composition 2, 8709
  plant morphology 7868
  plant nutrition 5318, 7898
  plant physiology 5317, 6168, 6171
  plantations 7866
  private forestry 1513
  pruning 3607
  rain forests 6, 1502, 2174, 4459, 7870, 7875, 8712, 8721
  rangelands 6158
  reclamation 2173
  remote sensing 856
  research 3610
  salt tolerance 7019
  Sarawak 7, 1506, 1508
  savanna woodlands 2872
  savannas 2872
  seed inoculation 7872
  seed sources 7872
  seeds 3612
  senescence 7022
  *Sesbania* 1509
  silviculture 7866-7867
  social forestry 8714
  species trials 1512
  stand structure 4462
  support trees 2844
  sustainability 6160
  synecology 7870
  taxes 5312
  tissue culture 5308, 7021, 7023, 7862
  Tortricidae 7878
  tree breeding, selection criteria 3618
  tropical forests 1510, 7866-7867, 7898
  Tropics 1502
  UK 2873
  vegetation 2871
  vegetation types, boreal forests 6162
  water conservation 6170
  watersheds 2869
  waxes 7012
**Books** *cont.*
  wildlife 6169, 6930-6936, 6958, 6988
  wood anatomy 1511
**Boring insects** 2765, 4278, 4309, 5172, 5180, 5187, 6052, 7719, 9383, 9389
 (*see also* Bark beetles; Wood borers)
***Borojoa patinoi,*** agroforestry 5271
***Bos javanicus*** 8601
***Boscia albitrunca,*** browsing damage 9437
***Boscia salicifolia***
  flavonoids 412
  foliage 412
  glycosides 412
  medicinal plants 412
***Boselaphus tragocamelus*** 9417
***Boswellia sacra,*** multipurpose trees 3978
***Boswellia serrata***
  increment 3880
  mistletoes 2757
  seeds 9200
  yield regulation 3880
**Botanical gardens** 5298-5299, 6153, 9496-9497
***Botryodiplodia populea*** 2721, 2727, 5112
***Botryodiplodia theobromae*** 5082, 5093, 6742
***Botryosphaeria dothidea*** 2726
***Botryosphaeria stevensii*** 5104
***Botrytis cinerea*** 3385, 4921
**Botswana**
  *Acacia* 6580
  *Acacia nilotica* 4300
  *Bruchidius uberatus* 4300
  cycling 8206
  *Dichrostachys cinerea* 6580
  *Ficus* 4964
  forest inventories 7238
  grasslands 3310
  nature reserves 3310
  remote sensing 1762
  savanna woodlands 1762
  soil colour 1762
  synecology 3310
  *Terminalia sericea* 6580
  wildlife 3310
***Bourletiella hortensis*** 7661
***Brachylaena discolor,*** vegetation types 4136
***Brachylaena huillensis,*** stand characteristics 5011
***Brachylaena hutchinsii***
  bark 7399
  medicinal plants 7399
  sesquiterpenoids 7399
***Brachymeria lasus*** 6818
***Brachymeria secundaria*** 5155
***Brachyphyllum***
  foliage 3991
  taxonomy 3991
***Brachyphyllum squammosum***
  foliage 3991
  taxonomy 3991
***Brachystegia,*** mycorrhizas 8483
***Brachystegia spiciformis***
  control 6353-6355
  girdling 6353
***Bracon*** 9389
***Bracon phylacteophagus*** 6035
***Bradyrhizobium*** 4196-4197, 6718, 7623, 9354
**Branches** 371, 383, 3021, 3189, 3372, 3808, 3988, 4757, 4900, 5241, 5722, 6064, 6667, 7577, 7634-7635, 8276, 8732, 8756, 9032
  reviews 9233
**Branchwood** 4639, 4844, 9145, 9325
**Brashing** (*see* Pruning)
**Brazil**
  afforestation 4525, 5384
  agroforestry 2126, 4415
  arboriculture 2162
  *Aspidosperma sucuuba* 9171
  atmosphere 351, 353
  *Atta cephalotes* 721
  *Atta sexdens* 721
  biomass 8972-8973
  birds 2162
  *Brownea coccinea* 9287
  *Bumelia sartorum* 8309
  cerrado 1136, 8172
  charcoal 4551
  choice of species 2162

**Brazil** *cont.*
climate 1842
climbers 3852
*Croton sonderianus* 9188
deforestation 805, 3852, 5383-5384, 7813, 8664, 8667, 9462
*Eucalyptus* 4525
forest economics 3563
forest management 1567, 3071, 3852
fuelwood 805
*Jacaranda copaia* 1842
land use 3563, 5383-5384
legislation 3071
medicinal plants 3624
*Merostachys burmanii* 9284
minor forest products 8043
nature conservation 2162
Palmae 2185
*Pinus* 4525
rain forests 351, 353, 5383, 7813, 8767, 8972-8973
research 4525
rural economy 3852
*Scleronema micranthum* 1842
soil chemistry 3102-3103
sustainability 3071
synecology 3230
taxes 4525, 5384
tree breeding 541
vegetation 1567
vegetation types 3230, 4764
virgin forests 3102
Alagoas, medicinal plants 3845
Amapá, *Couepia joaquinae* 3289
Amazonas
atmosphere 343-350, 352, 354-356
bottomland forests 9301
carbon cycle 348
fishing 2109
floodplains 9301
forest management 2109
*Guadua ciliata* 1298
*Parahancornia surrogata* 1300
rain forests 343-350, 352, 354-356
riparian forests 2109
*Stylogyne rodriguesiana* 4114
synecology 1961
Bahia
agroforestry 1469, 6116
*Guadua calderoniana* 1299
*Meloidogyne arenaria* 726
*Meloidogyne thamesi* 726
shade trees 6116
support trees 1469
Brasilia, *Leucaena diversifolia* × *L. leucocephala* 937
Espírito Santo
*Astronium concinnum* 8888
*Dalcera* 8581
*Guarea penningtoniana* 4117
*Williamodendron cinnamomum* 1296
Maranhão
*Orbignya phalerata* 6114
plant succession 6114
rural economy 6114
shifting cultivation 2127, 6114
Minas Gerais
agroforestry 7820
*Cassia macranthera* 9266
*Eucalyptus* 3474
*Eucalyptus brassiana* 1056
*Eucalyptus citriodora* 1056
*Eucalyptus cloeziana* 1056
*Eucalyptus grandis* 1056, 8869, 8985
*Eucalyptus saligna* 1056
farm forestry 8792
forest influences 5674
fuelwood 7945
*Hylesia nanus* 7677
insect pests 3474
*Joannesia princeps* 7677
labour 8792
provenance 8809
soil types 5674
*Thyrinteina arnobia* 8594
Pará
*Acacia mangium* 953
agroforestry 2118
conferences 2882
deforestation 2118
ethnobotany 1689

**Brazil** *cont.*
Pará *cont.*
forest economics 4377
forest management 2882
forestry development 2882
fuelwood 1689
keys 1862
land use 2118
medicinal plants 1689
*Pinus caribaea* 952
*Pinus kesiya* 952
*Pinus oocarpa* 952
provenance 951-953
reclamation 2118
research 2882
road construction 4377
seed banks 2894
selective felling 4377
shifting cultivation 2128
species trials 951-952
tropical timbers 1862
Paraíba
*Jatropha* 8216
*Mimosa acutistipula* 8216
soil chemistry 8216
Paraná
*Araucaria angustifolia* 8518
*Gonipterus gibberus* 8551-8552
Lepidoptera 8518
*Mimosa scabrella* 5172
*Oncideres impluviata* 5172
Pernambuco, medicinal plants 3841
Rio Grande do Norte
*Eucalyptus* 2955
species trials 2955
Rio Grande do Sul
*Araucaria angustifolia* 9104
*Papilio hectorides* 7703
Rondónia
deforestation 3567
nature conservation 3567
stand characteristics 3567
Roraima
clear felling 6947
erosion 6947
Santa Catarina, agroforestry 9469
São Paulo
bamboos 3052
coppice 2984
*Eucalyptus* 3058
*Eucalyptus cloeziana* 8807
*Eucalyptus grandis* 2984, 3363
*Eucalyptus saligna* 2984
*Eucalyptus saligna* × *E. tereticornis* 3364
fertilizers 3030
*Morus alba* 3030
plantations 2989
provenance 8807
synecology 2989
tree breeding 3363
***Bridelia cathartica*****,** medicinal plants 8056
***Bridelia richardiana***
pharmaceutical products 3996
terpenoids 3996
**Broadleaves**
acclimatization 5769
chlorophyll 5769
distribution 7526
flowering 7465
foliage 9308
forest influences 2522
forest inventories 7250
forest litter 6199
intensive silviculture 4609
light 9308
medicinal plants 8059
nitrogen cycle 2522
organ culture 7966
phenology 4828, 9308
plant succession 9308
reproductive behaviour 6610
soil biology 2522
soil chemistry 2522
wood anatomy 1511
***Brontispa longissima*** 748
***Brosimum*****,** medicinal plants 6389
***Brosimum alicastrum***
cross pollination 7496
cycling 3926
forest litter 3895

***Brosimum alicastrum*** *cont.*
gas exchange 1086
genetics 7496
light 1086
plant physiology 3898
reproductive behaviour 7496
***Brosimum utile*****,** canopy gaps 506
***Broussonetia zeylanica***
alkaloids 1240, 7449
plant nutrition 1240
translocation 1240
wood chemistry 1240
***Brownea ariza*****,** foliage 5718
***Brownea coccinea***
pollen 1304
taxonomy 1304, 9287
***Brownea grandiceps***
pollen 1304
taxonomy 1304
***Brownea macrophylla***
pollen 1304
taxonomy 1304
***Brownea multijuga***
pollen 1304
taxonomy 1304
***Browneopsis disepala***
pollen 1304
taxonomy 1304
***Browneopsis macrofoliolata***
pollen 1304
taxonomy 1304
***Browneopsis ucayalina***
pollen 1304
taxonomy 1304
**Browse**
*Abies nordmanniana* 3537
*Acacia* 4341, 6580
*Acacia berlandieri* 3522, 3524, 7779-7780, 7782
*Acacia farnesiana* 7780
*Acacia karroo* 6076, 6924
*Acacia rigidula* 3522, 7780, 7782
*Acacia seyal* 6064
*Acacia xanthophloea* 6064
*Acer grandidentatum* 2807
*Albizia harveyi* 8599
*Alnus rubra* 7792
*Amelanchier alnifolia* 2807
*Artemisia tridentata* 2807, 3518, 3523
*Atriplex nummularia* 7184
Australia, Western Australia 8678-8679
*Betula* 9423
*Betula occidentalis* 5229
*Betula papyrifera* 2108
*Betula pendula* 3258
*Bumelia celastrina* 7780
*Cadaba* 8599
Cameroon 5213
*Capparis sepiaria* 6076, 9417
*Celtis pallida* 7780, 7782, 9420
*Cercidium floridum* 7782
*Cercocarpus ledifolius* 2807
*Cercocarpus montanus* 2807
*Chamaecytisus palmensis* 8678-8679
chemistry 7791
*Cistus* 2805
*Condalia* 7782
*Condalia hookeri* 7782
*Condalia obovata* 7780
*Corylus* 2086
*Crotalaria* 8599
Cuba 3577
Czechoslovakia 5209
*Delonix elata* 8599
*Dichrostachys cinerea* 6580
*Diospyros texana* 7780
*Eysenhardtia texana* 7780
France 8675
*Gaultheria shallon* 7792
*Grewia similis* 8599
India, Rajasthan 9417
Israel 2805
Italy 2088, 3528
Japan 9415
*Juniperus* 2086
Kenya 6064, 7954, 8598
*Leucaena leucocephala* 3577
*Maytenus heterophylla* 6076
measurement 4341-4342
Mexico 7782
Nigeria 1945, 2083

**Browse** *cont.*
  Paraguay 6980
  *Phillyrea angustifolia* 7342
  *Phillyrea latifolia* 2805
  *Picea* 2086
  *Picea glauca* 2108
  *Picea mariana* 2108
  *Pinus* 9423
  *Pinus sylvestris* 3258, 7791
  *Pistacia lentiscus* 2805
  *Populus* 9423
  *Populus balsamifera* 5229
  *Populus tremuloides* 2108, 5229
  *Populus trichocarpa* 7792
  *Portulacaria afra* 6076
  *Prosopis ruscifolia* 6980
  *Purshia tridentata* 2807
  *Quercus calliprinos* 2805
  reviews 7185
  *Rubus spectabilis* 7792
  *Salix* 2108, 5229
  *Salix barclayi* 3536
  *Sorbus* 9423
  South Africa 6076, 6924
  statistical analysis 3536
  Sweden 3258, 6063
  Tanzania 8599
  *Taxus* 2086
  *Terminalia sericea* 6580
  Tropics 7185
  USA
    Alaska 2108, 3536
    Minnesota 6933
    Texas 7780, 9420
    Utah 2807, 3518, 3523
  USSR 3537
  *Vaccinium* 7792
  *Viburnum* 2086
  *Viburnum dentatum* 5233
  woody plants 9415
  Yemen 7184
  *Zanthoxylum fagara* 7780, 7782
**Browsing damage** 471-472, 1451, 1453, 2087, 2091, 2988, 4343, 5223, 5236, 5336, 5452, 6064, 6066, 6069, 6071, 6075, 6077, 6927, 6939, 7785, 8602-8603, 8608, 8885, 8893, 9423
***Brucea antidysenterica***
  medicinal plants 4043, 5748
  quassinoids 4043
  wood chemistry 5748
***Brucea javanica***
  extractives 6542
  medicinal plants 6542
***Bruchidius uberatus*** 4300
***Bruchophagus ononis*** 8585
***Bruguiera cylindrica***
  endangered species 2648
  foliage 4068
  reproductive behaviour 2619
  salt tolerance 4068
  tannins 4068
  temperature 4068
***Bruguiera gymnorrhiza***
  endangered species 2648
  foliage 4732, 6536
  forest litter 4732
  plant anatomy 6536
  reproductive behaviour 2619
***Bruguiera parviflora***
  endangered species 2648
  reproductive behaviour 2619
***Bruguiera sexangula***
  endangered species 2648
  reproductive behaviour 2619
***Brunchorstia pinea*** (*see Gremmeniella abietina)*
**Brunei Darussalam**
  arthropods 7648
  *Dipterocarpus* 4589
  *Dryobalanops beccarii* 4589
  *Dryobalanops rappa* 4589
  rain forests 7648
  *Shorea* 4589
  *Shorea albida* 4589
  vegetative propagation 4589
***Brunellia comocladifolia,*** taxonomy 5817
***Brunellia sibundoya,*** taxonomy 5817
**Brush control** (*see* Weed control, woody weeds)
**Brush cutters** 2178-2179, 5403, 8897
**Brush cutters** *cont.*
  standards 1518, 6175
***Buchanania lanzan,*** cycling 8208
***Buchenavia***
  bark 9155
  wood anatomy 9155
***Bucida buceras,*** volume tables 8079
**Budding** (*see* Vegetative propagation, budding)
***Buddleja asiatica***
  nitrogen cycle 2653
  plant succession 2653
***Buddleja coriacea***
  foliage 5827
  fuelwood 5827
***Buddleja davidii***
  plant colonization 500
  plant succession 500
**Buds**
  anatomy 9125
  chemistry 435-436, 1233, 2500, 2562-2563, 3245, 5751, 7453, 7457, 9238
  development 117, 2508, 2615, 3209, 4580, 4828, 5700, 7670, 8466, 9125, 9238, 9374
  diseases 2707
  dormancy 374, 1190, 1781, 2602, 3209, 4595, 5476, 6322, 6441, 6528, 7349, 7467, 7891, 8338, 8342
  pests 3422, 7670, 9374
  plant physiology 254, 2508, 2600, 2672, 4580, 4931, 7670, 8338, 8832
  uses 3245
**Buildings,** foundations 5638
**Bulgaria**
  air pollution 5662
  amenity and recreation areas 5301
  *Anoxia villosa* 3511
  *Archips crataegana* 3422
  *Betula pendula* 5662
  *Carpinus betulus* 3012
  *Castanea mollissima* 3472
  *Fagus orientalis* 3035
  *Fagus sylvatica* 3005, 3012, 3035, 3123, 3473
  forest management 3063
  forest recreation 3587
  forest resources 47
  forestry machinery 859
  *Fraxinus angustifolia* 3422
  humus 3123, 3932
  labour 1588
  *Melolontha melolontha* 3511
  mixtures 3006
  palaeoecology 8388
  *Pinus nigra* 3008, 3318
  *Pinus peuce* 8393
  *Pinus sylvestris* 3352, 3881
  plant succession 3338
  *Platanus acerifolia* 3046
  *Platanus orientalis* 3046
  pollen 8360
  pollen analysis 8388
  pollution 3130
  *Populus* 'I-214' 3253
  *Populus* 'I-45/51' 3253
  *Populus nigra* 8224
  *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3872
  *Quercus rubra* 3047
  *Quercus suber* 3526, 4654
  resin tapping 3023
  *Rhynchaenus fagi* 3473
  rotations 3007
  *Salix* 3216
  soil biology 3143
  soil chemistry 3143, 3932
  soil types 3932
  species trials 3732
  *Stereonychus fraxini* 3422, 8557
  synecology 3317
  *Tilia cordata* 3034
  *Tilia platyphyllos* 3034
  *Tilia tomentosa* 3034
  tree breeding 3352
  vegetation 8388
  wages 2934
  *Xyleborus dispar* 3472
***Bulnesia sarmientoi***
  plant water relations 1124
  synecology 1124
***Bumelia celastrina,*** browse 7780
***Bumelia lanuginosa,*** control 2806
***Bumelia sartorum***
  bark 8309
  roots 8309
  terpenoids 8309
***Bupalus piniarius*** 6058, 9375
**Buprestidae** 5186, 7712, 7741
***Buprestis octoguttata*** 9395
***Burkea africana***
  defoliation 7657
  insect pests 7657
  Namibia 7237
  plant composition 7657
  soil chemistry 3316
**Burkina Faso**
  *Acacia albida* 6262
  *Acacia dudgeoni* 9426
  *Acacia nilotica* 6262
  *Adansonia digitata* 6262
  agroforestry 6121
  *Bauhinia rufescens* 6262
  coppice 1052
  *Crossopteryx febrifuga* 9426
  forest management 2883
  fuelwood 6435
  *Loxodonta africana* 8608, 9426
  *Parkia biglobosa* 6262
  remote sensing 6435
  savanna woodlands 8608
  savannas 6121
  social forestry 2148
  *Tamarindus indica* 6262
  vegetation types 9426
  *Vitellaria paradoxa* 9426
  volume determination 1052
***Bursaphelenchus fraudulentus*** 2795
***Bursaphelenchus mucronatus*** 2792, 2795, 6895
***Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*** 725, 730, 732, 2069-2070, 2792, 2795, 3484-3492, 3495, 3508, 5031, 5196, 5763, 6018, 6038-6040, 6768, 6889-6890, 6892, 7721, 9318, 9406
***Bursera medranoana,*** taxonomy 4968
***Bursera morelensis,*** hybrids 4968
***Bursera morelensis* × *B. schlechtendalii,*** chemotaxonomy 4968
***Bursera schlechtendalii,*** hybrids 4968
***Bursera simaruba***
  cycling 3926
  insect pests, *Atta* 2065
**Burundi**
  agroforestry 9473
  *Alnus acuminata* 4197
  *Alnus nepalensis* 4197
  multipurpose trees 9473
  tree breeding 9473
**Bush fallow** (*see* Shifting cultivation)
***Butea monosperma***
  fatty acids 413
  flowering 1260
  foliage 1260, 3235
  lac 2348
  medicinal plants 4658
  multipurpose trees 3977
  oils 413
  photosynthesis 1260
  proteins 3235
  seeds 413, 4658
**Butt rots** (*see* Root and butt rots)
***Buxus megistophylla***
  insect pests, *Pinnaspis* 6808
  ornamental woody plants 6808
***Buxus microphylla***
  Korea Republic 2535
  lignin 1907
  nurseries 839, 7140
  ornamental woody plants 839
  pollen 2535
  reaction wood 1907
***Buxus sempervirens***
  alkaloids 5734
  flavonoids 5738
  foliage 5734
  glycosides 5738
  Korea Republic 2535
  medicinal plants 5738
  nurseries 7140
  phenology 4831
  pollen 2535
***Buzura suppressaria*** 8522

- ***Byrsonima crassifolia***
  - agroforestry 2118
  - reclamation 2118
  - wood anatomy 3222
- **CAB International** 232, 7028
- ***Cacopsylla breviverticis*** 9379
- ***Cacopsylla gracilenta*** 9379
- ***Cacopsylla laricola*** 9379
- ***Cacopsylla melanoneura*** 8515
- ***Cacopsylla phymatophora*** 9379
- ***Cacopsylla scalpelliformis*** 9379
- ***Cacopsylla sylvestrisuga*** 9379
- ***Cadaba*****,** browse 8599
- ***Caesalpinia***
  - gums 3252
  - plant composition 3252
- ***Caesalpinia bonduc*****,** medicinal plants 2355
- ***Caesalpinia digyna***
  - medicinal plants 2358
  - seeds 2358
- ***Caesalpinia eriostachys***
  - gums 3252
  - plant composition 3252
  - root systems 7350
  - seedlings 7350
- ***Caesalpinia mexicana*****,** seeds 5435
- ***Caesalpinia nuga***
  - flowering 1282
  - flowers 1282
  - phenology 1282
  - pollination 1282
  - reproductive behaviour 1282
- ***Caesalpinia platyloba***
  - root systems 7350
  - seedlings 7350
- ***Caesalpinia sappan*****,** phenolic compounds 3249
- ***Caesalpinia sclerocarpa***
  - root systems 7350
  - seedlings 7350
- ***Caesalpinia velutina***
  - multipurpose trees 3730
  - species trials 3730
- **Caesalpinieae,** flowers 9130
- ***Cajanus cajan***
  - agroforestry 3576, 4389, 6122, 8806
  - green manures 6122
  - species trials 8804
- ***Calamus*****,** wood anatomy 1210
- ***Calamus caesius***
  - agroforestry 7822
  - shifting cultivation 7822
- ***Calamus diepenhorstii*****,** distribution 1944
- ***Calamus hookerianus*****,** wood anatomy 3219
- ***Calamus insignis*****,** distribution 1944
- ***Calamus longispathus*****,** distribution 1944
- ***Calamus manan***
  - agroforestry 202
  - distribution 1944
  - increment 202
  - light 201
  - seed germination 201
- ***Calamus metzianus*****,** wood anatomy 3219
- ***Calamus ornatus*****,** distribution 1944
- ***Calamus pseudotenuis*****,** wood anatomy 3219
- ***Calamus rotang*****,** wood anatomy 3219
- ***Calamus tenuis*****,** silviculture 3829
- ***Calamus thwaitesii*****,** wood anatomy 3219
- ***Calamus travancoricus*****,** wood anatomy 3219
- ***Calamus usitatus*****,** evolution 1353
- ***Calatola laevigata*****,** seeds 6256
- ***Calliandra calothyrsus***
  - agroforestry 3927, 6122, 6126, 7187, 8673, 8676, 8804, 8806
  - biomass 8804
  - fodder 7186-7187
  - foliage 8048
  - grazing 2810
  - green manures 6122, 8048, 8676
  - insect pests, *Hypsipyla* 9383
  - multipurpose trees 1527
  - plant competition 3927
  - plant nutrition 3927
  - roots 8804
  - shifting cultivation 6126
  - species trials 8804-8805
  - tree breeding 1977
- ***Callidiellum rufipenne*** 5175
- ***Calligonum***
  - multipurpose trees 496
  - synecology 496
- **Callipers** 5368
- ***Callistemon***
  - Australia 6631
  - ornamental woody plants 6631
  - taxonomy 6631
- ***Callistemon polandii***
  - essential oils 5733
  - foliage 5733
- ***Callitris endlicheri*****,** remote sensing 1748
- ***Callitris oblonga***
  - Australia, Tasmania 3309
  - distribution 3309
  - plant morphology 3309
  - plant physiology 3309
- ***Callitris rhomboidea***
  - Australia, Tasmania 3309
  - distribution 3309
  - plant morphology 3309
  - plant physiology 3309
- ***Callosamia promethea*** 8531
- ***Calluna***
  - calorific value 5684
  - forest fires 5684
- ***Calluna vulgaris***
  - fertilizers 1965
  - irrigation 1965
- **Callus** 3234, 5292, 9142
- ***Calocedrus*** *(see Libocedrus)*
- ***Calomela relicta*** 688
- ***Calonectria ilicicola*** 6794
- ***Calonectria pini-caribaeae*** 8488
- ***Calonectria quinqueseptata*** 609, 6794
- ***Calopepla leayana*** 2765
- ***Calophyllum antillanum*****,** agroforestry 2140
- ***Calophyllum brasilense*****,** seeds 6256
- ***Calophyllum inophyllum***
  - fatty acids 5745
  - multipurpose trees 3977
  - seeds 5745
- ***Calophyllum tomentosum***
  - artificial regeneration 2284
  - reclamation 2284
- ***Caloptilia*** 665
- ***Caloptilia flavida*** 6834
- **Calorific value,** reviews 5684
- ***Calosoma frigidum*** 5160
- ***Calosoma maximowiczi*** 679
- ***Calosoma sycophanta*** 6051
- ***Calotropis gigantea***
  - distribution 1302
  - taxonomy 1302, 9278
- ***Calotropis procera***
  - distribution 1302
  - fuelwood 2248
  - taxonomy 1302, 9278
- ***Calpocalyx brevibracteatus*****,** edible species 1853
- ***Calpurnia aurea*****,** seed germination 1593
- ***Calyptorhynchus*** 6000
- ***Calyptorhynchus funereus*** 4953
- **Cambium** 1195, 1197, 1262, 1864, 1889, 1905, 2203, 3225, 3268, 9122, 9157
- ***Camellia*****,** ornamental woody plants 6146
- ***Camellia japonica***
  - fatty acids 2544
  - foliage 2544
  - frost resistance 2544
- ***Camellia reticulata*****,** tissue culture 2273
- ***Camellia sasanqua***
  - carotenoids 3246
  - eugenol 3246
  - fatty acids 2544
  - foliage 2544, 3246
  - frost resistance 2544
- ***Cameraria*** 2771, 4271, 6824
- ***Cameraria hamadryadella*** 7684
- **Cameroon**
  - agroforestry 5213
  - browse 5213
  - edible species 1852-1853, 2337, 2339-2342, 3208, 4825, 4969
  - *Erythrina sigmoidea* 9160
  - flora 1852-1853, 2339-2342, 4969
  - fruits 4825
  - grazing 5213
  - *Mansonia altissima* 8926
  - medicinal plants 2352
  - *Musanga cecropioides* 7199, 9174
  - rain forests 2337
  - savanna woodlands 5213
  - shelterbelts 8674
- **Cameroon** *cont.*
  - sociology 2337
  - *Staudtia kamerunensis* 9192
- ***Campnosperma panamensis***
  - crown 4684
  - increment 4684
- ***Camponotus*** 4265, 7746
- ***Camptomeris leucaena*** 579
- ***Camptotheca acuminata***
  - biochemistry 5749
  - plant composition 5749
- **Canada**
  - *Abies balsamea* 1942, 6847
  - *Abies lasiocarpa* 1942
  - acid deposition 7318
  - *Alnus* 7641
  - *Arceuthobium tsugense* 620
  - bacterial insecticides 6059
  - biological control 736
  - biomass 7940, 8103
  - boreal forests 5683
  - *Cervus elaphus* 7792
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 763, 6847
  - *Choristoneura occidentalis* 763
  - *Cladina rangiferina* 5683
  - controlled burning 5686
  - dendroclimatology 9499
  - *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 7884
  - dieback 617
  - Diprionidae 5192
  - education 928
  - fire danger 5683
  - fire suppression 8266
  - forest fires 359
  - forest inventories 8103
  - forest management 2107, 6227, 7886
  - forest resources 8917
  - forestry 917
  - forestry machinery 185
  - genetic engineering 5875
  - grazing 7792
  - herbicides 8031
  - insect pests 7658
  - legislation 7083
  - *Lymantria dispar* 736
  - *Melanconis alni* 7641
  - *Melanconis marginalis* 7641
  - mine spoil 5072
  - mycoplasmal diseases 617
  - *Odocoileus hemionus* 2107
  - *Odocoileus virginianus* 2107
  - organizations 5276
  - *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 763
  - *Ovis canadensis* 5686
  - peatlands 7544
  - *Picea glauca* 1993, 6406
  - *Pimpla disparis* 736
  - *Pinus banksiana* 7583
  - planting stock 7083
  - *Psallus salicicola* 5986
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 8917
  - rangelands 7792
  - reclamation 5253
  - research 7940
  - sap 4865
  - seed certification 7083
  - site class assessment 6406
  - site preparation 184, 8896
  - soil surveys 5624
  - *Thuja occidentalis* 5876
  - tree breeding 7888
  - vegetation types 7886
  - Alberta
    - acid deposition 2427
    - *Alces alces* 5229
    - *Armillaria* 593
    - *Armillaria ostoyae* 592
    - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7676
    - clear felling 1100
    - climate 7336, 7885
    - coniferous forests 7291
    - *Cronartium* 8491
    - deer 5214
    - *Dendragapus canadensis* 7035
    - dendrochronology 5305, 9498
    - dendroclimatology 9498
    - *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 6858
    - drainage 312
    - *Endocronartium harknessii* 8491
    - forest fires 1177, 7336
    - forest inventories 8104

- **Canada** *cont.*
  - Alberta *cont.*
    - forest litter 2427, 7291
    - forest management 8770
    - grasses 1100
    - mapping 5586
    - *Picea glauca* 1100, 6322, 6410, 7211, 7676, 8900
    - *Picea mariana* 312
    - *Pinus banksiana* 7211, 8443
    - *Pinus contorta* 6410, 6858, 7211, 8443
    - *Pinus flexilis* 6858
    - *Populus balsamifera* 294
    - *Populus deltoides* 294
    - *Populus tremuloides* 7211, 8465
    - provenance 6322
    - reclamation 5214
    - remote sensing 5586
    - research 7885
    - *Scolytus opacus* 7730
    - site class assessment 6410
    - site preparation 8895
    - soil physics 1100
    - vegetation 9498
    - vegetation types 294
    - weed control 8900
  - British Columbia
    - *Abies lasiocarpa* 6016
    - Acari 7661
    - afforestation 8781
    - *Armillaria ostoyae* 8492
    - biomass 2363
    - *Chamaediplosis nootkatensis* 3483
    - *Choristoneura* 3440
    - *Choristoneura occidentalis* 4332, 5999
    - clear felling 1731
    - Collembola 7661
    - concessions 2210
    - conifers 4241
    - controlled burning 6335
    - *Cronartium ribicola* 5957
    - Curculionidae 7715
    - deer 8604
    - dendrochronology 3606, 9498
    - dendroclimatology 9498
    - *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 5553, 6014, 6857-6858, 7724, 9399
    - *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 4305
    - *Dryocoetes confusus* 6016
    - *Endocronartium harknessii* 1339, 5111
    - forest economics 916, 8781
    - forest fires 2528
    - forest management 1552, 1582, 1731, 2106
    - forest ownership 916, 2922
    - *Gaultheria shallon* 1323, 4139
    - *Gnathotrichus retusus* 695
    - *Gnathotrichus sulcatus* 695
    - ground vegetation 4139
    - *Hylocurus hirtellus* 7730
    - *Inonotus tomentosus* 2713, 4210, 6762
    - insect pests 4241
    - *Ips latidens* 2785, 4304
    - *Ips pini* 8577
    - *Lambdina fiscellaria* 5995
    - licences 916, 2922
    - logging 333, 8251
    - *Megastigmus spermotrophus* 7958
    - natural regeneration 4139
    - nurseries 7661
    - *Ochropleura fennica* 5167
    - *Odocoileus hemionus* 1552, 2106
    - *Ophiostoma clavigerum* 7646
    - *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 762, 1431
    - palaeobotany 4126
    - *Phellinus weirii* 5090, 8492
    - *Picea engelmannii* 1903, 2308, 4332, 6673
    - *Picea engelmannii* × *P. glauca* 113, 531, 2713, 6762
    - *Picea glauca* 1903, 2310, 2713, 4332, 6673
    - *Picea sitchensis* 2056, 6673
    - *Pinus contorta* 2308, 2713, 5553, 6013, 6857-6858, 7111, 7646, 7724, 8577, 9114
    - *Pinus flexilis* 6858

- **Canada** *cont.*
  - British Columbia *cont.*
    - *Pinus monticola* 5957
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 3440
    - *Pissodes strobi* 531, 2056, 3457
    - *Pissodes terminalis* 6013
    - plant competition 4139
    - plant succession 3151
    - planting stock 6318
    - *Polygraphus rufipennis* 8563
    - private forestry 916
    - provenance 2056, 5408, 7111
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 456, 1286, 1903, 2363, 2677, 3891, 5090, 5408, 5553, 6461, 7958, 8743
    - regeneration surveys 131
    - remote sensing 3081
    - site preparation 6335, 8930
    - soil 8251
    - soil bacteria 4746
    - soil fertility 275
    - soil types 3134
    - species trials 8492
    - subalpine forests 6666
    - synecology 6666
    - thinning 8903
    - *Thuja plicata* 2363, 8081
    - tree breeding 1188
    - *Trypodendron* 6870
    - *Tsuga heterophylla* 146, 1188, 5995, 6318, 8024
    - vegetation 9498
    - weed control 3799
  - Canadian Northwest Territories
    - *Cronartium* 8491
    - *Endocronartium harknessii* 8491
    - forest fires 364
    - old and fossil wood 1869
    - *Pinus banksiana* 364
    - reclamation 5005
    - snow 789
  - Manitoba
    - *Arceuthobium americanum* 1423, 2047
    - *Armillaria* 593
    - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 8276
    - *Picea glauca* 9032
    - wind damage 9032
  - New Brunswick
    - *Abies balsamea* 1718
    - biological control 5201
    - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 735, 5163, 6045
    - insect pests 4242
    - *Larix laricina* 1278, 4242, 7590
    - permethrin 8591
    - *Picea glauca* 1718, 6907
    - *Picea mariana* 1057, 1202, 1718
    - *Pinus banksiana* 1341, 1718
    - provenance 888
    - site class assessment 1718
    - site preparation 6348-6351
    - streams 8591
    - tree breeding 1277, 1341
    - *Tsuga canadensis* 1203
    - weed control 6348-6351
    - *Zeiraphera canadensis* 5201, 6907
    - *Zonotrichia albicollis* 735
  - Newfoundland
    - *Abies balsamea* 164, 217, 336
    - *Alces alces* 5230, 5232, 6066
    - browsing damage 6066
    - *Chrysomyxa pirolata* 5129
    - forest management 6934
    - *Kalmia angustifolia* 1010
    - *Martes americana* 6934
    - natural regeneration 6066
    - *Picea glauca* 5129
    - *Picea mariana* 217, 503, 5129
    - *Pinus resinosa* 1342
    - *Polygraphus rufipennis* 8563
    - remote sensing 5232
    - site preparation 8028
    - stand structure 217
    - thinning 164
  - Nova Scotia
    - *Abies balsamea* 6829
    - *Hepialus gracilis* 6829
    - *Picea mariana* 6692
    - *Picea rubens* 6829, 7329
    - *Pseudexentera spoliana* 7701

- **Canada** *cont.*
  - Nova Scotia *cont.*
    - *Quercus rubra* 7701
    - tree breeding 6692
    - weed control 155
  - Ontario
    - *Abies balsamea* 9153
    - *Acer saccharum* 1110, 4159, 8353
    - acid deposition 1110, 6173, 7316
    - *Alnus* 4319
    - *Armillaria obscura* 7639
    - biomass 4319
    - birds 4348, 5215
    - bogs 4135
    - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 4276, 4329, 4348, 5716
    - *Choristoneura occidentalis* 664
    - Christmas trees 5962
    - controlled burning 365
    - cycling 6173, 7316
    - *Cydia strobilella* 4249, 5716
    - *Diplodia pinea* 5955
    - diseases 3423-3430
    - evapotranspiration 6198
    - *Fenusa dohrnii* 4319
    - forest decline 9008
    - forest ecology 141
    - forest fires 1173, 7344
    - forest recreation 1481
    - geographical information systems 6419
    - herbicides 2311, 6233
    - *Heterobasidion annosum* 7639
    - *Inonotus tomentosus* 7639
    - insect pests 3423-3430, 8595
    - insecticides 867, 3507, 5215, 6912
    - irrigation 1007
    - *Juglans nigra* 6482
    - labour 6233
    - land use 6419
    - landscape 1486
    - *Larix laricina* 3356, 4087, 8432
    - lightning 1173
    - *Liriodendron tulipifera* 470
    - *Lymantria dispar* 6916, 7768, 7773
    - *Mycosphaerella pini* 5962
    - natural regeneration 141
    - nature conservation 1475, 6419
    - nitrogen cycle 4767
    - nurseries 1647-1648, 2023, 2046, 3019
    - palaeoecology 1956, 2636
    - peatlands 3322
    - permethrin 8591
    - *Picea* 3507
    - *Picea glauca* 4249, 5716
    - *Picea mariana* 144, 311, 568-569, 1646, 1979, 2673, 5890, 5955, 6201
    - *Pinus banksiana* 31, 144, 1641, 1978, 2671, 6195, 7105, 8074, 8365, 9329
    - *Pinus rigida* 465
    - *Pinus strobus* 141
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 5962
    - plant competition 6195
    - plant disorders 465
    - plant succession 141, 4125
    - planting stock 1641
    - pollen analysis 4125
    - *Populus* 2685
    - *Populus tremuloides* 7701
    - power lines 6233
    - provenance 7105
    - *Pseudexentera mali* 7701
    - *Pseudexentera oregonana* 7701
    - remote sensing 5585, 6419, 8112, 9008
    - *Reticulitermes flavipes* 632-633
    - rights of way 1014, 1475
    - *Salix eriocephala* 310
    - *Salix exigua* 310
    - *Salix lucida* 310
    - salvage felling and logging 5585
    - *Scolioneura betuleti* 6877
    - seed orchards 31
    - shelterbelts 6099
    - site class assessment 6201
    - site preparation 6346
    - streams 8591
    - *Strobilomyia* 4087

- **Canada** *cont.*
  - Ontario *cont.*
    - *Strobilomyia anthracina* 4249
    - *Strobilomyia neanthracina* 5716
    - synecology 1481, 1972, 4071
    - *Thuja occidentalis* 1481, 1975, 7582, 8353
    - tree breeding 1979, 2671
    - urban forestry 1486
    - vegetation 1956, 4125
    - vegetation types 1956, 6419
    - water pollution 867, 6898
    - weed control 153, 6346-6347
  - Quebec
    - *Abies balsamea* 846, 1804, 6328, 6361, 7765
    - *Acer rubrum* 6400
    - *Acer saccharum* 1032, 3024, 3965, 6397
    - air pollution 3965
    - *Betula alleghaniensis* 4091, 5505
    - *Betula papyrifera* 6361
    - *Celtis occidentalis* 5015
    - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 846, 1804, 3447, 7765
    - dendrochronology 846, 7006
    - *Fagus grandifolia* 6397
    - forest decline 2611
    - forest economics 8115
    - forest fires 1971
    - forest inventories 6418, 8097
    - forest management 8097
    - geographical information systems 6419
    - herbicides 5461
    - land use 6419
    - *Larix laricina* 6884
    - logging 8115
    - *Lymantria dispar* 8529
    - mapping 8097
    - mycorrhizas 7631
    - natural regeneration 1971
    - nature conservation 6419
    - nurseries 5326, 5461
    - *Olesicampe geniculatae* 6043
    - *Omotoma fumiferanae* 4281
    - *Picea abies* 8041
    - *Picea glauca* 7774
    - *Picea mariana* 1012, 1054, 1057, 6327, 6439, 7006, 8887, 8977-8978, 9042
    - *Pinus banksiana* 5495, 8887
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 5495
    - pollen analysis 2627
    - *Pristiphora erichsonii* 6884
    - *Pristiphora geniculata* 6043
    - *Quercus macrocarpa* 5468
    - *Quercus rubra* 5468
    - remote sensing 6419
    - site class assessment 6400
    - site types 6328
    - snow 792
    - soil water 9042
    - synecology 4134, 9293
    - thinning 6361
    - treelines 2627
    - vegetation types 1280, 4134, 6419, 7631
    - volume tables 6397
    - weed control 1012
    - wind damage 846
    - *Zeiraphera canadensis* 7774
  - Saskatchewan
    - *Amelanchier alnifolia* 6015
    - *Anthonomus quadrigibbus* 6015
    - *Armillaria* 593
    - *Armillaria ostoyae* 671
    - artificial regeneration 8023
    - *Choristoneura pinus* 671
    - forest inventories 7933, 8104
    - forest management 9020
    - forestry 7933
    - *Hoplocampa montanicola* 6015
    - luvisols 8149
    - *Pinus banksiana* 671, 8023
    - *Populus* 'Northwest' 1636
    - *Populus* 'Walker' 1636
    - vegetative propagation 1636
  - Yukon Territory
    - palaeoecology 7521
    - *Picea glauca* 7521
- **Canada** *cont.*
  - Yukon Territory *cont.*
    - pollen analysis 7521
- **Canal plantations** 1492
- ***Cananga odorata***, essential oils 2545
- ***Canarium***, multipurpose trees 3978
- ***Canarium madagascariensis***
  - distribution 6369
  - Madagascar 6369
  - silvicultural characters 6369
  - silviculture 6369
- **Canary Islands**
  - *Acacia* 8510
  - *Acacia cyclops* 8510
  - *Acizzia uncatoides* 8510
  - air pollution 1269
  - climate 4130
  - *Coccotrypes dactyliperda* 8548
  - degraded forests 4130
  - forest influences 4130
  - *Howeia forsterana* 8548
  - ornamental woody plants 8510
  - *Pinus* 4130
  - vegetation types 4130
- ***Candida*** 1439
- **Canes and rattans** 17, 202, 1210, 1944, 3219, 3827, 3829, 5279, 7822, 8932, 8940, 9209, 9313
- **Cankers**
  - assessment 943, 6742
  - bacteria 5133
  - biology 2704, 2721, 2727, 5118-5119, 5956, 5958, 6781
  - computer techniques 2720
  - control 588, 597, 2724, 2726-2727, 3396, 4216, 4218, 5956
  - damage 2726, 5959, 8491
  - distribution 2704, 4217, 5958-5959, 7640
  - ecology 2704, 2721, 2727, 4218, 4220, 4306, 5117, 6017, 9355
  - economics 4217
  - fauna 2720, 4218, 6017
  - forecasting 4217
  - fungi 596, 598, 601, 2704, 2720-2721, 2724-2726, 3393, 3396, 4216-4220, 5082, 5104, 5116-5117, 5119, 5947, 5961, 6017, 6241, 6742, 6775-6776, 6778, 6781, 6783, 8491, 9355
  - history 597
  - host specificity 601, 4219, 5119
  - infection 3004, 5104, 5112, 6742, 6783, 7737
  - plant physiology 598, 2725, 5115
  - resistance 539, 943, 2044, 3393, 3396, 4556, 5961, 5971, 6241, 6694, 9355, 9363
  - simulation 4217
  - spread 3004, 3396, 7640
  - symptoms 2721, 2724, 2726, 5114, 6783, 7640
  - wood properties 4306
- **Canopy** 311, 323, 1206, 1323, 2391, 2412, 3051, 4837, 5596, 5859, 6048, 6434, 6912, 7567, 8743, 9007, 9010
- ***Cantharellus cibarius*** 1701
- ***Canthium***
  - foliage 4118
  - Southern Africa 4118
  - taxonomy 4118
- **Cape Verde**
  - afforestation 6225
  - agroforestry 6225, 7950
  - development projects 6225
  - exotics 1947
  - flora 1947
  - multipurpose trees 6225
  - species trials 7950
- ***Capparis decidua***, poisonous plants 3851
- ***Capparis sepiaria***
  - browse 6076, 9417
  - mistletoes 6076
- ***Capra ibex*** 7786
- ***Capreolus capreolus*** 777, 2087-2088, 2090, 2286, 3526, 3539, 4347, 4350-4351, 5209, 6068, 6071, 7783, 7785
- ***Capricornis crispus*** 8602, 9431
- **Caprifoliaceae**, wood anatomy 9154
- **Carabidae** 3297, 5160
- ***Caragana***, lichens 2651
- ***Caragana korshinskii***
  - insect pests
    - *Asclerobia* 6832
    - *Eurytoma* 8584
    - *Kytorhinus* 6863
  - seeds 8584
- ***Caraipa jaramilloi***, taxonomy 5818
- ***Caraipa utilis***, taxonomy 5818
- ***Carapa guianensis***, medicinal plants 6389
- ***Carapa procera***, medicinal plants 6389
- **Carbon cycle** 38, 249, 255, 348, 798-800, 809-810, 1130-1131, 1169, 2192, 2214, 2217-2218, 2413, 2457, 2459-2461, 2465-2467, 3116, 3156, 5595, 6454, 6965, 7285, 7290, 7306, 8145, 8194, 8213, 9067
  - reviews 9028
- **Carbon dioxide enrichment** 359, 798-800. 810, 1658, 2459, 3911, 3941, 4191, 4920, 5370, 5459, 6510, 7014, 7856, 8344
  - reviews 249, 1089
- ***Carcelia gnava*** 656
- **Careers** (*see* Education; Training)
- ***Careya arborea***, seeds 9200
- ***Cargolia arana*** 5146
- ***Cargolia pruna*** 5169
- **Caribbean**
  - forest management 232
  - land use 232
  - *Siphoneugena* 5810
  - sustainability 6943
  - water quality 6943
- ***Carica papaya***, multipurpose trees 3978
- ***Cariniana excelsa***, seeds 7115
- ***Cariniana pyriformis***
  - budding 4592
  - grafting 4592
- ***Carissa carandas***
  - agroforestry 8668
  - multipurpose trees 8668
- ***Carissa edulis***, Ethiopia 1946
- ***Carpinus betulus***
  - arboriculture 1488
  - assortments 5551
  - Austria 5518
  - coppice 1109, 5474
  - crown 3994
  - cycling 3124
  - distribution 2638, 2644
  - foliage 3994
  - forest ecology 4996
  - forest litter 269, 1109, 1112, 1797, 3124
  - fungal diseases, *Hypoxylon* 585
  - fungi 544
  - insect pests, *Auchenorrhyncha* 6811
  - mixtures 3012, 3210
  - mycorrhizas 5944
  - natural regeneration 8886
  - plant succession 507
  - planting 5518
  - planting stock 1488
  - root systems 3210
  - runoff 8621
  - shoots 3994
  - soil water 5609
  - synecology 2644-2645
  - vegetation types 5850
- ***Carpinus caroliniana***, bark 2013
- ***Carpinus caucasica***, wood anatomy 5715
- ***Carpinus cordata***
  - drought resistance 2438
  - plant succession 9309
  - water stress 2438
- ***Carpinus laxiflora***
  - drought resistance 2438
  - water stress 2438
- ***Carpinus orientalis***
  - forest litter 3929
  - mycorrhizas 1415
  - natural regeneration 4148
  - plant nutrition 3929
  - soil chemistry 3929
- ***Carpolobia alba***, edible species 1852
- ***Carya***
  - birds 8605
  - control 2294, 2296, 2300
  - cycling 1811
  - foliage 4238
  - forest litter 2426
  - insect pests 4238

***Carya*** *cont.*
  natural regeneration 8605
  plant composition 4238
  plant succession 2426
  soil chemistry 1102
  stand characteristics 9292
***Carya glabra***
  alcohols 4076
  aldehydes 4076
  control 2298
  forest litter 5244
  insect pests, *Popillia* 694
  plant physiology 4076
***Carya illinoensis***
  ornamental woody plants 7852
  provenance 6240
***Carya ovata***
  reproductive behaviour 2616
  wood anatomy 3223
***Carya texana,*** control 151, 2297
***Carya tomentosa***
  control 151, 2297
  reproductive behaviour 2616
  weed 150
***Caryedon serratus*** 1437, 2061, 5176
***Caryobruchus giganteus*** 696
***Caryocar,*** multipurpose trees 3977
***Caryocar glabrum,*** medicinal plants 6389
***Casearia glomerata,*** poisonous plants 3851
***Casearia sylvestris***
  medicinal plants 4875
  terpenoids 4875
***Casinaria nigripes*** 5155
***Cassia***
  anthraquinones 7203
  foliage 7203
  medicinal plants 7203
  nitrogen fixing trees 1596
  seeds 1211
***Cassia alata***
  foliage 2354, 3839
  glycosides 7419
  medicinal plants 2354, 3839, 6382, 8952
  seeds 7419
***Cassia angustifolia***
  foliage 3241
  medicinal plants 3241
  polysaccharides 3241
***Cassia aubrevillei***
  anthranoids 6386
  bark 6386
  medicinal plants 6386
***Cassia auriculata,*** medicinal plants 8061
***Cassia biflora***
  foliage 7389
  medicinal plants 7389
  plant composition 7389
***Cassia didymobotrya***
  medicinal plants 6566
  plant composition 6566
***Cassia eremophila,*** controlled burning 9108
***Cassia fasciculata***
  plant physiology 9220
  tropisms 9220
***Cassia fistula***
  anthraquinones 6266
  enzymes 1261
  fatty acids 1211
  flavonoids 3998
  glycosides 4022
  green manures 1034
  lipids 1211
  medicinal plants 2358, 4022
  seeds 1261, 2358, 8819
  shoots 2543
  tissue culture 6266
***Cassia glandulosa***
  fruits 4054
  plant composition 4054
***Cassia glauca***
  seed germination 1611
  seed treatment 1611
  seedling growth 1611
***Cassia grandis***
  gums 3252
  plant composition 3252
***Cassia javanica,*** flavonoids 3998
***Cassia macranthera***
  flowers 9266
  pollination 9266
  reproductive behaviour 9266
***Cassia nemophila***
  fire ecology 468
  plant colonization 6662
  plant competition 6662
  seed germination 468
  soil temperature 468
***Cassia nodosa***
  foliage 3839
  medicinal plants 3839
***Cassia obtusifolia***
  anthraquinones 4857
  glycosides 399
  medicinal plants 399, 4857
  roots 4857
  seeds 399
  tissue culture 4857
***Cassia occidentalis***
  enzymes 1261
  seeds 1261, 8819
***Cassia siamea***
  agroforestry 80, 3576, 3966, 4406, 6122, 7827, 8278, 8806
  alkaline soils 2258
  allelopathy 7827
  altitude 9035
  coppice 3786, 8803
  foliage 3839, 3966
  forest litter 3966
  fuel plantations 78
  green manures 6122
  increment 9035
  medicinal plants 3839
  nitrogen fixation 8803
  nurseries 2077
  root nodules 8803
  roots 1187, 8278
  saline soils 2258
  seed germination 1593, 2077
  seedling growth 1187
  shelterbelts 7817
  soil chemistry 3966
  soil fertility 3966
  species trials 3786, 8805
***Cassia sieberiana***
  foliage 3839
  medicinal plants 3839
***Cassia singueana,*** Ethiopia 1946
***Cassia sophera,*** seeds 8819
***Cassia spectabilis***
  agroforestry 6126-6127, 8676
  foliage 3839
  green manures 8676
  medicinal plants 3839
  shifting cultivation 6126
***Cassia surattensis***
  ornamental woody plants 2165
  polysaccharides 8315
  seeds 8315
***Cassine glauca,*** synecology 3789
***Castanea***
  agroforestry 8254
  biomass 3603
  fungal diseases, *Cryphonectria* 4157, 6241, 6738, 6773-6775
  genetic resources 4157
  hybrids 9363
  plant nutrition 3603
  pollen 2534
  soil chemistry 3603
  urban forestry 3603
***Castanea crenata***
  fungal diseases
    *Cryphonectria* 9363
    *Didymosporium* 3389
    *Macrophoma* 3389
  genetic resources 6241
  genetic variation 4157
  insect pests, *Dryocosmus* 1440
  proteins 9205
  seeds 9205
***Castanea crenata × C. sativa***
  somatic embryogenesis 7133
  tissue culture 2273, 5436
***Castanea cuspidata***
  crown 5701
  habit 5701
***Castanea dentata***
  foliage 598
  forest litter 5244, 6460
  fungal diseases, *Cryphonectria* 539, 597-598, 4220, 9363
***Castanea dentata*** *cont.*
  genetic resources 6241
  genetic variation 4157
  hybrids 539
  plant competition 4220
  plant water relations 598
  somatic embryogenesis 7125
  tissue culture 100
  transpiration 598
  tree breeding 539
***Castanea henryi***
  fungal diseases, *Cryphonectria* 9363
  genetic resources 6241
***Castanea mollissima***
  bark 3387
  fungal diseases, *Cryphonectria* 3387, 9363
  genetic resources 6241
  genetic variation 4157
  insect pests
    *Dryocosmus* 6882
    *Sesia* 6838
    *Xyleborus* 3472
***Castanea pubinervis,*** fungal diseases, *Tubakia* 604
***Castanea sativa***
  agroforestry 7821
  biomass 5556, 7306
  buds 3209
  carbon cycle 7306
  climate 7614
  coppice 213, 507, 1317, 2395, 3073, 4999, 5473, 5556, 6527, 7306
  dieback 2275
  ellagitannins 420
  fire ecology 9109
  forest influences 7821
  forest litter 1797, 3118, 3911, 5619
  fungal diseases
    *Cryphonectria* 3393, 5956, 7640
    *Phytophthora* 5138
  genetic resources 6241, 7031
  genetic variation 4157-4158
  genetics 5911, 7614
  grafting 2275
  honey 2350
  increment 5473
  mixtures 7158
  mycorrhizas 565
  phenology 3209, 6527
  plant nutrition 7306
  plant succession 507
  pollen 3282
  pollen analysis 2350, 7614
  Portugal 7158
  proteins 9205
  seeds 9205
  shoots 6527
  silviculture 3812
  soil chemistry 3911, 7306
  synecology 1317
  tree breeding 3393
  tree injection 5973
  vegetation types 1317
  wood defects 7375
***Castanea sequinii,*** fungal diseases, *Cryphonectria* 9363
***Castanopsis,*** pollen 2534
***Castanopsis borneensis,*** mycorrhizas 4204
***Castanopsis chrysophylla***
  control 6341
  foliage 6341
  mortality 9311
  plant morphology 6652
  plant physiology 6341
  synecology 6652
  understorey 6652
***Castanopsis hystrix,*** insect pests, *Entoria* 6799
***Castanopsis orthantha***
  edible fungi 7204
  mycorrhizas 7204
***Castanospermum australe***
  alkaloids 398, 7194, 7433
  foliage 7433
  medicinal plants 7194
  seeds 398
***Castanospora alphandii***
  acclimatization 7277
  light 7277
  seedlings 7277

- ***Castor canadensis*** 4100
- ***Casuarina***
  - agroforestry 4426
  - Australia 1617
  - bacterial diseases 1579
  - biomass 1719
  - China 1578-1579
  - choice of species 795
  - conferences 1530
  - coppice 242
  - economics 242
  - Egypt 1719
  - fertilizers 1579
  - forest influences 938
  - fuel plantations 1578
  - genetic variation 2006
  - insect pests
    - *Anoplophora* 4325
    - *Squamura* 4325
    - *Zeuzera* 4325
  - nitrogen fixation 1579
  - nitrogen fixing trees 938, 8483
  - ornamental woody plants 1578
  - provenance 1579
  - research 1578-1579
  - reviews 1579, 2006
  - root nodules 8484
  - rotations 242
  - salt tolerance 7607
  - seeds 1617, 8484
  - shelterbelts 795, 1578-1579, 8648
  - shoot cuttings 1579
  - soil fertility 938
  - species trials 938, 1579
  - symbiosis 8483
  - taxonomy 2006
  - tissue culture 1579
  - tree breeding 1579, 7607
- ***Casuarina collina***
  - afforestation 6957
  - mined land 6957
  - reclamation 6957
- ***Casuarina crista,*** species trials 7950
- ***Casuarina cristata***
  - mycorrhizas 5077
  - nurseries 5945
  - provenance 1599
  - root nodules 5945
  - species trials 1599
- ***Casuarina cunninghamiana***
  - arthropods 8500
  - Australia, Queensland 5482
  - biomass 1705
  - coppice 3786
  - direct sowing 1001
  - fertilizers 1413
  - galls 8500
  - herbicides 941, 5494
  - insect pests
    - *Kalotermes* 2050
    - *Pseudanaphothrips* 635
  - irrigation 3720
  - mycorrhizas 5077
  - nitrogen fixation 2024, 2028
  - nitrogen fixing trees 1413
  - nurseries 5945
  - provenance 941, 1597-1600, 3786
  - root nodules 941, 1413, 2028-2029, 5945
  - seedling growth 1413, 1618, 5482
  - seeds 1618
  - shelterbelts 2826
  - shoot cuttings 941
  - silviculture 3637
  - species trials 89, 1597-1600, 3720, 3786
  - symbiosis 1413, 2028-2029, 8476
  - tree guards 5482
  - wood anatomy 3223
- ***Casuarina cunninghamiana × C. glauca***
  - seedling growth 1618
  - seeds 1618
- ***Casuarina equisetifolia***
  - afforestation 1593
  - agroforestry 813, 1684, 2138, 4416, 6125, 8927, 9454
  - allelopathy 7561
  - biomass 1046, 1720, 3933
  - cones 8821
  - coppice 8927
  - cycling 3933
  - fertilizers 2026
  - forest influences 3701
- ***Casuarina equisetifolia*** *cont.*
  - forest litter 7561
  - fuel plantations 78, 4433, 9074
  - genetic variation 2007
  - increment 1046
  - insect pests
    - Buprestidae 1427
    - Cossidae 1427
    - *Kalotermes* 2050
    - *Lymantria* 748
    - *Macrotoma* 2050
    - *Zeuzera* 6050
  - Mauritius 1685
  - mined land 1720, 9454
  - multipurpose trees 3730
  - mycorrhizas 813, 5077
  - Nematoda 6891
  - nitrogen fixation 2024, 2026, 2028, 5651
  - nitrogen fixing trees 1596
  - nurseries 2026, 5945, 6891, 8927
  - nutrient deficiencies 9074
  - ornamental woody plants 2165
  - plant composition 5941
  - plant nutrition 6593
  - planting stock 2026, 3792
  - provenance 1599-1600, 2007
  - railside plantations 1684
  - reclamation 9454
  - roadside plantations 1684
  - Rodrigues 1685
  - root nodules 2027-2028, 2692, 4197, 5941, 5945, 8927
  - salt tolerance 6593
  - seedling growth 2692
  - seedlings 6593
  - seeds 1619, 8821
  - silviculture 1685
  - social forestry 4433
  - soil chemistry 3701
  - species trials 1599-1600, 3701, 3730, 7950
  - stand characteristics 1046
  - symbiosis 2026-2028, 4197
  - thinning 1720
  - tissue culture 2008
  - tree breeding 2007
  - Vietnam 1684
  - wood anatomy 3223
- ***Casuarina equisetifolia × C. junghuhniana,*** choice of species 1601
- ***Casuarina glauca***
  - genetics 5044
  - herbicides 5494
  - insect pests
    - *Kalotermes* 2050
    - *Stromatium* 2050
  - multipurpose trees 3975
  - mycorrhizas 5077
  - nitrogen fixing trees 3975
  - nurseries 5945
  - plant composition 5941
  - provenance 1597-1600
  - root nodules 2029, 2033, 5941, 5945, 9354
  - seedling growth 1618
  - seeds 1618
  - species trials 1597-1600
  - symbiosis 2029, 9354
  - tissue culture 2008
- ***Casuarina huegeliana***
  - nurseries 5945
  - root nodules 5945
- ***Casuarina junghuhniana***
  - choice of species 1601
  - distribution 1601
  - insect pests 1601
  - provenance 1599
  - silviculture 1601
  - species trials 1599
  - taxonomy 1601
- ***Casuarina lanceolata,*** plant physiology 2479
- ***Casuarina montana***
  - agroforestry 2145
  - fuel plantations 2145
- ***Casuarina obesa***
  - gas exchange 1421
  - mistletoes 1421
  - mycorrhizas 5077
  - nitrogen fixation 2024
  - nurseries 5945
  - plant water relations 1421
- ***Casuarina obesa*** *cont.*
  - root nodules 5945
  - tissue culture 2008
- ***Casuarina oligodon,*** agroforestry 2144
- ***Casuarina paludosa,*** insect pests, *Pseudanaphothrips* 635
- ***Casuarina stricta,*** insect pests, *Paroplites* 3463
- **Casuarinaceae**
  - flowers 2533
  - foliage 2533
  - mycorrhizas 2024
  - nitrogen fixation 2024-2025
  - reviews 2006
  - root nodules 2024
  - symbiosis 2025
  - taxonomy 2006, 2533
  - tree breeding 2008
- ***Catalpa,*** agroforestry 9481
- ***Catalpa bignonioides***
  - air pollution 1831
  - chromosomes 1831
  - hybrids 2689
  - ketones 9215
  - lactones 9215
  - optical properties 2406-2407
  - sesquiterpenoids 9215
- **Catchment areas** (*see* Watersheds)
- ***Catha edulis***
  - bibliographies 4468
  - medicinal plants 4468, 7190
  - poisonous plants 7190
- ***Catocala marmorata*** 8542
- ***Catocala nymphagoga*** 6817, 8530
- ***Catopsilia*** 2765
- **Cattle** 2086, 3516, 3521, 3800, 4400, 4713, 6926, 7820, 8598-8599, 8675, 9415, 9419, 9470
- ***Catunaregam uliginosa***
  - fatty acids 7436
  - seeds 7436
- ***Caupolicana mendocina*** 9257
- ***Cavanillesia platanifolia***
  - cross pollination 7496
  - genetics 7496
  - reproductive behaviour 7496
- ***Cavia aperea pamparum*** 2764
- **Cavities in trees** 2103, 3534, 4491, 6072, 6079, 8606, 9424, 9495
- ***Ceanothus***
  - forest influences 938
  - nitrogen fixing trees 938
  - soil fertility 938
  - species trials 938
- ***Ceanothus arboreus***
  - biochemistry 5073
  - root nodules 4201, 5073
- ***Ceanothus crassifolius***
  - forest influences 8260
  - plant water relations 360
  - soil fauna 8260
  - soil structure 8260
  - thermal properties 360
- ***Ceanothus cuneatus***
  - plant composition 5941
  - root nodules 5941
  - understorey 6925
- ***Ceanothus griseus***
  - biochemistry 5073
  - root nodules 4201, 5073
- ***Ceanothus hearstiorum***
  - biochemistry 5073
  - root nodules 4201, 5073
- ***Ceanothus integerrimus***
  - crown 1711
  - increment 1711
- ***Ceanothus velutinus***
  - crown 1711
  - increment 1711
  - plant composition 5941
  - root nodules 5941
- ***Cebus capucinus*** 785, 1454
- ***Cecropia,*** medicinal plants 3845
- ***Cecropia obtusifolia***
  - forest litter 3895
  - light 6594
  - plant physiology 3898
  - seed germination 3895, 6594
  - seeds 6256
- ***Cecropia peltata,*** plant succession 4144

- ***Cecropia schreberiana,*** natural regeneration 8427
- ***Cedrela fissilis,*** insect pests, *Hypsipyla* 9389
- ***Cedrela mexicana*** (*see Cedrela odorata*)
- ***Cedrela odorata***
  - agroforestry 2118, 5270-5271, 5511
  - chlorosis 5756
  - Colombia 5511
  - cycling 3926
  - essential oils 5727
  - foliage 5756
  - forest economics 7932
  - gas exchange 1086
  - insect pests, *Hypsipyla* 9389
  - light 1086
  - medicinal plants 5727
  - Nematoda 6891
  - nurseries 6891
  - plant composition 5756
  - provenance 5511
  - reclamation 2118
  - roots 1105
  - seedling growth 1105
- ***Cedrela serrata***
  - foliage 1088
  - light 1088
- ***Cedrela toona*** (*see Toona ciliata*)
- ***Cedrelinga catenaeformis,*** seeds 6258
- ***Cedrobium laportei*** 649
- ***Cedrus***
  - humus 2423
  - insect pests, *Megastigmus* 9403
  - soil chemistry 2423, 8143-8144
- ***Cedrus atlantica***
  - afforestation 4620
  - air pollution 8220
  - branchwood 4844
  - Bulgaria 3732
  - chlorophyll 8220
  - forest influences 5680
  - France 5464
  - frost resistance 947
  - gas exchange 6484
  - grafting 5446
  - growth rings 4844
  - habit 5446
  - height 7218
  - increment 1725
  - insect pests
    - *Cedrobium* 649
    - *Choristoneura* 9387
    - *Cinara* 649
    - *Megastigmus* 4318
  - nurseries 5464
  - plant composition 5640
  - plant succession 8410
  - planting 4620
  - planting stock 4620
  - provenance 649
  - root systems 370
  - seedlings 370
  - soil chemistry 8142
  - species trials 947, 7104
  - street trees 8220
  - water stress 5640, 6484
  - wind damage 3098
  - wood anatomy 4844
- ***Cedrus brevifolia***
  - insect pests
    - *Cedrobium* 649
    - *Cinara* 649
  - species trials 5416
- ***Cedrus deodara***
  - air pollution 8220
  - chlorophyll 8220
  - essential oils 4880
  - fatty acids 2544
  - flavonoids 6629
  - foliage 2544
  - frost resistance 947, 2544
  - increment 1725
  - insect pests
    - *Cedrobium* 649
    - *Cinara* 649
  - medicinal plants 8956
  - multipurpose trees 3978
  - mycorrhizas 1415
  - phenolic compounds 6629
  - plant composition 301, 431, 8956
  - plant nutrition 301
  - plantations 301
- ***Cedrus deodara cont.***
  - provenance 649
  - seeds 431
  - soil biology 6468
  - species trials 947
  - street trees 8220
  - taxonomy 6629
  - tissue culture 7023
- ***Cedrus libani***
  - frost resistance 947
  - insect pests
    - *Cedrobium* 649
    - *Cinara* 649
  - provenance 649
  - soil chemistry 8142
  - species trials 947
- ***Ceiba pentandra***
  - cross pollination 7496
  - decay 2711
  - fungal diseases, *Rhizoctonia* 5085
  - genetics 7496
  - nurseries 5085
  - reproductive behaviour 7496
- ***Celaenodendron mexicanum***
  - root systems 7350
  - seedlings 7350
- ***Celastrus orbiculatus***
  - enzymes 7441
  - foliage 7441
- ***Celastrus paniculata,*** multipurpose trees 3977
- **Cellulose**
  - measurement 5050-5051
  - sampling 5050-5051
  - structure 3254
- ***Celtis***
  - grafting 834
  - ornamental woody plants 834
  - seed germination 834
  - seed treatment 834
  - shoot cuttings 834
  - wood anatomy 1867
- ***Celtis adolfi-frederici***
  - crystals 8289
  - wood anatomy 8289
- ***Celtis africana***
  - ornamental woody plants 834
  - seed germination 834
  - vegetative propagation 834
- ***Celtis australis***
  - agroforestry 7826
  - allelopathy 7826
  - fodder 418, 8936
  - foliage 418, 8936
  - fruits 8326
  - insect pests, *Nymphalis* 5159
  - phenology 8936
  - plant composition 418, 8326
  - understorey 7826
  - weeds 7826
- ***Celtis laevigata***
  - light 7548
  - plant competition 7548
  - seedling growth 7548
- ***Celtis mildbraedii***
  - crystals 8289
  - wood anatomy 8289
- ***Celtis occidentalis***
  - control 2806
  - growth regulators 8019
  - increment 5015
  - planting stock 8019
  - roots 8019
  - stand characteristics 5015
- ***Celtis pallida***
  - browse 7780, 7782, 9420
  - natural regeneration 9118
- ***Celtis sinensis***
  - fatty acids 2544
  - foliage 2544
  - frost resistance 2544
  - ornamental woody plants 834
  - seed germination 834
  - vegetative propagation 834
- ***Celtis wightii***
  - crystals 8289
  - wood anatomy 8289
- ***Celtis zenkeri***
  - crystals 8289
  - wood anatomy 8289
- ***Cenangium abietis*** 2608, 4218, 6739
- ***Cenococcum*** 4181
- ***Cenococcum geophilum*** 570, 1392, 2023, 2031, 2695, 2700, 3935, 4203, 5942, 7551
- ***Cenococcum graniforme*** 1149
- **Central Africa**
  - agroforestry 9473
  - deforestation 5262
  - multipurpose trees 9473
  - tree breeding 9473
- **Central African Republic**
  - deforestation 4698
  - edible species 2337
  - rain forests 2337
  - remote sensing 4698
  - sociology 2337
- **Central America**
  - afforestation 4703
  - agroforestry 4524
  - bamboos 9283
  - biomass 3871
  - *Chamguava* 4963
  - choice of species 3637
  - databases 4513
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 3871
  - *Ficus microcarpa* 9262
  - forest economics 3637, 4703
  - forest resources 4524
  - forestry development 3637
  - fuelwood 4513
  - genetic resources 7092
  - *Gliricidia sepium* 2010, 3871
  - *Guazuma ulmifolia* 3871
  - information services 4513
  - *Leucaena leucocephala* 3871
  - multipurpose trees 3637
  - nature conservation 8690
  - *Ormosia* 4984
  - *Pinus oocarpa* 5806
  - *Pinus patula* 5806
  - *Rondeletia* 4112
  - silviculture 3637, 4524
  - social forestry 4524
  - tropical forests 3637
- ***Centrocercus urophasianus*** 3523
- ***Cephalcia abietis*** 751, 2073
- ***Cephalcia arvensis*** 3509
- ***Cephaloglypta murinanae*** 9390
- ***Cephalotaxus,*** ornamental woody plants 843
- ***Cephalotaxus fortunei***
  - alkaloids 4867
  - medicinal plants 4867
- ***Cephalotaxus griffithii***
  - flavonoids 6629
  - phenolic compounds 6629
  - taxonomy 6629
- **Cerambycidae** 2782, 3470, 7741, 7751, 8560
- ***Ceratocystis*** 1268, 2795, 6890
- ***Ceratocystis fagacearum*** 5107
- ***Ceratocystis fimbriata*** 3382
- ***Ceratocystis grandicarpa*** 595
- ***Ceratocystis ips*** 2744, 5967
- ***Ceratocystis minor*** 2744, 7645
- ***Ceratocystis piceae*** 595, 5107, 9362
- ***Ceratocystis pluriannulata*** 5107
- ***Ceratocystis prolifera*** 595
- ***Ceratocystis stenoceras*** 595
- ***Ceratocystis ulmi***
  - biology 5106, 5109, 5954
  - control 3410, 3498, 4234, 5109, 5135
  - genetics 5108
  - molecular genetics 6767
  - plant physiology 2717
  - research 6766
  - resistance 594, 1354, 2041, 2717, 4169, 4213-4214, 5135, 5915
  - reviews 6738, 6766
- ***Ceratocystis wageneri*** 6851
- ***Ceratonia siliqua***
  - cavitation 6474
  - reclamation 7802
  - species trials 7802
- ***Ceratovacuna nekoashi*** 6813
- ***Ceratozamia***
  - chromosomes 5901
  - phylogeny 5901
- ***Ceratozamia fuscoviridis***
  - carotenoids 1230
  - foliage 1230

- ***Ceratozamia kuesteriana***
  - carotenoids 1230
  - foliage 1230
- ***Cerbera odollam***
  - foliage 9172
  - medicinal plants 9172
- ***Cercartetus nanus*** 2103, 4101
- ***Cercidiphyllum japonicum***
  - Acari 723
  - cercidin 5534
  - foliage 5534
  - medicinal plants 5534
- ***Cercidium floridum*, browse** 7782
- ***Cercidium praecox***
  - gums 3252
  - plant composition 3252
- ***Cercis canadensis***
  - arboriculture 837
  - cover crops 837
  - fertilizers 837
  - flowers 4950
  - gas exchange 8337
  - green manures 837
  - light 8337
  - nurseries 837
  - ornamental woody plants 837, 2269
  - plant competition 837
  - seeds 4563
  - somatic embryogenesis 7967
  - tissue culture 2269
- ***Cercis racemosa***
  - genetic resources 3348
  - ornamental woody plants 3348
- ***Cercocarpus ledifolius***
  - browse 2807
  - plant physiology 2807
- ***Cercocarpus montanus***
  - browse 2807
  - choice of species 7847
  - ornamental woody plants 7847
  - plant physiology 2807
- ***Cercopis vulnerata*** 6815
- ***Cercopithecus mitis*** 9421
  - monkeys 9421
- ***Cercospora alstoniae*** 8488
- ***Cercospora edgeworthiae*** 2734
- ***Cercospora philippinensis*** 8488
- ***Cercospora sequoiae*** 2707
- ***Ceriops decandra***
  - foliage 4068
  - salt tolerance 4068
  - tannins 4068
  - temperature 4068
- ***Ceriops roxburghiana***
  - foliage 6536
  - plant anatomy 6536
- ***Ceriops tagal***
  - endangered species 2648
  - insect pests, *Hypolycaena* 3446
- ***Certhia familiaris*** 6065
- ***Cerura menciana*** 6836
- ***Cerura vinula*** 6836
- ***Cervus axis*** 781, 9417
- ***Cervus elaphus*** 911, 1451, 1474, 2087-2088, 2090, 2097-2098, 2104-2105, 3526, 3539, 5209, 5219-5221, 5227, 5257, 6069, 7315, 7783, 7792, 8604
- ***Cervus nippon*** 2097-2098, 7783, 8602
  - reviews 3530
- ***Cervus unicolor*** 9417
- ***Ceuthospora lauri*** 7642
- ***Ceuthostoma***
  - Australia 1617
  - seeds 1617
- **Chad**
  - afforestation 4429
  - social forestry 4429
- ***Chaenomeles*, shoot cuttings** 2963
- ***Chaetocneme denitza*** 6001
- ***Chaetomium globosum*** 2711, 9360
- ***Chaetomium gracile*** 6453
- ***Chaetomium succineum*** 6453
- ***Chaetomium thermophile*** 6453
- **Chalcidoidea** 6608
- ***Chamaecyparis***
  - mycoplasmal diseases 4231
  - ornamental woody plants 843
- ***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana***
  - fungal diseases
    - *Phytophthora* 6769
    - *Seiridium* 601
- ***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana** cont.*
  - genetic resources 1981
  - genetic variation 1981
- ***Chamaecyparis nootkatensis***
  - altitude 5800
  - forest decline 1928, 6765
  - gas exchange 8352
  - increment 3048
  - injuries 1928
  - insect pests, *Chamaediplosis* 3483
  - seed development 5800
  - seed germination 5800
  - Ursidae 1928
  - volume tables 3043
- ***Chamaecyparis obtusa***
  - amenity forests 8701
  - assortments 8966
  - browsing damage 8603
  - crown 1206
  - diameter 1206
  - forest influences 5678
  - forest management 7925
  - gas exchange 8345
  - genetics 5892
  - grafting 1626, 4587
  - hybrids 9320
  - inheritance 9320
  - insect pests
    - *Anaglyptus* 1441
    - *Plautia* 4258
    - *Semanotus* 6864
    - *Urocerus* 1441
    - *Xeris* 1441
  - leaf area index 1206
  - lignin 8327
  - natural regeneration 8701
  - photosynthesis 1913
  - plant water relations 9062
  - progeny testing 9320
  - pruning 8931
  - reaction wood 8327
  - respiration 452, 1252, 8179, 8345
  - sap flow 9062
  - seed orchards 5030
  - seedling growth 1913
  - shoots 8284
  - soil chemistry 5678
  - stand characteristics 4697
  - stand structure 8701
  - thinning 8701, 8901
  - transpiration 9062
  - wood anatomy 9143
  - yield forecasting 8966
- ***Chamaecyparis pisifera***
  - hybrids 9320
  - inheritance 9320
  - progeny testing 9320
- ***Chamaecyparis taiwanensis*** (*see Chamaecyparis obtusa)*
- ***Chamaecyparis thyoides***
  - cycling 5645
  - ornamental woody plants 475
  - taxonomy 475
  - vegetation types 5645
  - wood anatomy 475
- ***Chamaecytisus palmensis***
  - agroforestry 2132, 8678-8679
  - browse 8678-8679
  - fodder 2132, 7178
  - reclamation 7802
  - sheep 8678-8679
  - species trials 7178, 7802
- ***Chamaediplosis nootkatensis*** 3483
- ***Chamaedorea tepejilote***
  - genetic variation 4090
  - Mexico 4090
  - mortality 4090
  - reproductive behaviour 4090
  - seeds 6256
  - sex 4090
- ***Chamguava*, taxonomy** 4963
- ***Chamguava gentlei*, taxonomy** 4963
- ***Chamguava musarum*, taxonomy** 4963
- ***Chamguava schippii*, taxonomy** 4963
- **Chaparral** (*see* Vegetation types, chaparral)
- **Charcoal,** raw materials 4551, 6324
- ***Cheilomenes sexmaculata*** 4265
- ***Cheiropachus quadrum*** 7732, 9397
- **Chemical constituents** (*see* Plant composition; Wood chemistry)
- **Chemotaxonomy** 422, 476, 1217, 1225, 2577, 2579, 3367, 4968, 5364, 5751, 5806-5808, 5904, 6577, 6583-6584, 6586, 6629, 7414, 8303, 8369
- **Chile**
  - air pollution 1269
  - *Atriplex repanda* 4564, 4638
  - *Bivallum* 5949
  - *Castanea* 4157
  - coppice 6326
  - *Cylindrocladium scoparium* 6744
  - *Diaspidiotus ancylus* 8504
  - *Drimys winteri* 6405
  - espinal 2082
  - *Eucalyptus* 6326
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 6252
  - forest ecology 7649
  - forest influences 1456
  - *Ganoderma australe* 6748
  - grazing 2082
  - hydrology 1456
  - *Icerya purchasi* 8503
  - insect pests 5982
  - land use 5607
  - Leguminosae 5411
  - logging 8243
  - *Maytenus disticha* 4023
  - medicinal plants 8066
  - mosses 3150
  - multipurpose trees 3976, 5411
  - Myrtaceae 8066
  - *Nectria radicicola* 6744
  - *Nothofagus procera* 4683, 6744
  - *Nothofagus pumilio* 3150, 7649
  - nurseries 5411
  - ornamental woody plants 4456
  - *Phellinus ralunensis* 6747
  - *Pinus radiata* 1456, 4801, 6744
  - *Prosopis chilensis* 971
  - provenance 6252
  - rain forests 6748
  - *Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii* 6744
  - salt injury 4456
  - *Sclerophoma semenospora* 6744
  - soil physics 5607
  - vegetation 5856
  - vegetation types 5847, 5856
  - vegetative propagation 971
- ***Chilocorus kuwanae*** 7759
- ***Chilocorus renipustulatus*** 6806
- ***Chilopsis linearis*, hybrids** 2689
- **Chimaeras** 3471
- **China**
  - *Acacia* 3707
  - *Acacia mearnsii* 3723, 8921
  - *Acanthococcus japonicus* 8506
  - acid deposition 2480
  - afforestation 3555
  - agroforestry 9478-9482
    - books 8718
  - *Anoplophora glabripennis* 8588
  - *Apriona germari* 8590
  - bamboos 2718
  - *Batocera horsfieldi* 8590
  - biological control 3504, 7772
  - birds 6065
  - *Botryodiplodia populea* 2727
  - broadleaved evergreen forests 7534
  - *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 3495, 3508
  - cankers 2721
  - *Castanea* 4157
  - *Casuarina* 1578-1579
  - *Cerura menciana* 6836
  - *Cerura vinula* 6836
  - choice of species 3706-3707
  - *Cicadella viridis* 6809
  - climate 3706, 4222
  - *Clostera anachoreta* 6836
  - *Coleophora dahurica* 7692
  - *Coleophora laricella* 3504, 7692
  - conifers 4239
  - *Cronartium ribicola* 2719
  - *Cryptodiaporthe populea* 5114
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 8521
  - *Davidia involucrata* 9196
  - *Dendrolimus punctatus* 2773, 3501, 4324, 5155, 6835, 6909
  - *Dendrolimus tabulaeformis* 3503
  - *Dichomeris* 8521
  - *Dioryctria* 4282
  - *Diplopanax stachyanthus* 2626

**China** *cont.*
*Erannis ankeraria* 2800
*Eucalyptus citriodora* 2740
*Eurema hecabe* 6818
fertilizers 1579
forest decline 2480, 2606
forest influences 4811
forest recreation 829
forestry machinery 6176
fuelwood 7944
gummosis 2740, 2751-2752
*Hemiberlesia pityosophila* 6802
*Hishimonus sellatus* 643
hydrology 4536, 4811
*Hyssia adusta* 679
insect pests 4239
*Ips subelongatus* 6866
keys 1863
*Larix* 6065, 7692
*Larix gmelinii* 8569
*Leucoma candida* 6836
*Leucoma salicis* 6836
*Liquidambar acalycina* 1355
*Liquidambar formosana* 1355
*Lophodermium sulcigena* 5122
medicinal plants 7443, 8710
*Megastigmus pictus* 8569
*Meloidogyne platani* 6894
*Monochamus sutor* 6866
multipurpose trees 3555
mycoplasmal diseases 4231
*Mycosphaerella dearnessii* 4221
*Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis* 4222
*Mycosphaerella mandshurica* 3400
*Ormosia hengchuniana* 9290
parasitic plants 4237
*Phyllosticta acanthopanacis* 2733
*Pinus koraiensis* 2751-2752
*Pinus massoniana* 6835
*Pinus sylvestris* 5122, 8453
*Pinus yunnanensis* 4324
*Plagiodera versicolora* 6909
*Populus* 5114, 6809, 8588
*Populus canadensis* 7605
*Populus deltoides* × *P. simonii* 7605
protection forests 3555
provenance 1579, 3723
reclamation 3555
research 4536
*Rhizoctonia solani* 2749, 4235
*Septoria* 5122
*Shansiaspis sinensis* 636
shelterbelts 1579, 3555, 9480, 9482
soil biology 4216
species trials 1579, 3707
standards 1516, 2182, 6176
*Stereostratum corticiodes* 2718
synecology 1961, 8386
terminology 1516
*Thamnocalamus spathaceus* 7498
Theaceae 1863, 7370
*Thuja orientalis* 1336
tractors 6176
tree breeding 1579, 1977, 7605
truffles 4659
urban forestry 3591
vegetation types 8386
wind damage 2606
Anhui
*Aphelenchoides besseyi* 6893
*Bursaphelenchus mucronatus* 6895
*Cercospora edgeworthiae* 2734
forest influences 4814
hydrology 4814
*Lophodermium conigenum* 2732
*Lophodermium pinastri* 2732
*Miastor* 6887
*Pinus hwangshanensis* × *P. massoniana* 529
*Salix integra* 6887
Beijing
*Drepanopeziza populorum* 3401
*Drepanopeziza punctiformis* 3401
Fujian
*Acacia mearnsii* 3724
agroforestry 3883
*Anomala antiqua* 680
*Casuarina equisetifolia* 6050
*Cinnamomum* 6833
forest management 3883
forestry 3883

**China** *cont.*
Fujian *cont.*
*Glomerella cingulata* 2736
*Pestalotia* 2739
provenance 3724
street trees 7000
*Thalassodes quadraria* 6833
*Trigonoptila latimarginaria* 6837
*Zeuzera multistrigata* 6050
Gansu
*Curculio* 8545
*Dioryctria schuetzeella* 8520
*Hippophae rhamnoides* 8545
*Pterocomma neimongolense* 8505
Guangdong
*Acacia auriculiformis* 327, 3708
*Acacia mangium* 223, 8924
Acari 2068
air pollution 327
*Botroydiplodia theobromae* 5093
broadleaved evergreen forests 448
*Cunninghamia lanceolata* 8201
deforestation 3550
*Diplodia pinea* 5093
erosion 3550
erosion control 794
flora 8380
*Hemiberlesia pitysophila* 6807
Lauraceae 9126
*Leucaena diversifolia* 794
*Leucaena leucocephala* 794
*Leucaena pulverulenta* 794
*Michelia macclurei* 8201
nature reserves 8380
*Phyllocnistis breynilla* 6839
*Phyllocnistis embeliella* 6839
*Pinus massoniana* 6807
provenance 1600, 3708, 3725
runoff 3550
secondary forests 448
silkworms 2068, 9482
species trials 794, 1600, 3725
vegetation types 388
Guangxi
*Buzura suppressaria* 8522
*Castanopsis hystrix* 6799
*Entoria bobaiensis* 6799
*Eucalyptus* 8522
forest litter 3904
*Glomerella cingulata* 2736
*Heteropsylla cubana* 9378
*Mycosphaerella dearnessii* 2730
*Philus antennatus* 6867
*Pinus elliottii* 6867
*Pinus massoniana* 6799
Hainan
*Acacia mangium* 8924
coppice 8924
provenance 1599, 3715
rain forests 6471
species trials 1599, 3715
*Tetradium trichotomum* 2579
Hebei
*Dendrolimus spectabilis* 6831
*Diphycerus davidis* 681
*Pinus tabulaeformis* 6831
shelterbelts 8646, 9479
*Tricholoma populinum* 2708
Heilongjiang
*Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis* 2731
*Pinus koraiensis* 2282
Henan
*Anomala antiqua* 680
*Botryosphaeria dothidea* 2726
*Valsa paulowniae* 2726
Hubei
*Castanea mollissima* 6882
dieback 5105
*Diplodia pinea* 5105
*Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 6882
forest litter 3905
*Pinus elliottii* 5105
*Pinus taeda* 5105
soil types 3905
Hunan
acid deposition 4781
*Caloptilia flavida* 6834
*Choerospondias axillaris* 6834
deforestation 808
dieback 2715, 5105
*Diplodia pinea* 2715, 5105

**China** *cont.*
Hunan *cont.*
erosion 808
*Pinus elliottii* 5105
*Pinus taeda* 5105
Jiangsu
*Aphelenchoides besseyi* 6893
*Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 6892
dieback 2741
*Diplodia pinea* 3392
*Fusicoccum* 2741
Jiangxi
*Acacia mearnsii* 3724
*Anomala antiqua* 680
*Aulacaspis rosarum* 6810
*Cinnamomum* 6810
provenance 3724
Jilin
*Clostera anchoreta* 8589
dendroclimatology 7853
*Diphycerus davidis* 681
forest litter 7290
nature reserves 9491
vegetation types 7538
virgin forests 7290
Liaoning
*Agelastica coerulea* 6861
air pollution 3945
*Alnus japonica* 6861
*Cronartium ribicola* 5113
*Diphycerus davidis* 681
fuel plantations 4549
fuelwood 4549
*Gonioctena decemnotata* 685
*Gonioctena rubripennis* 685
*Lepidosaphes* 8509
*Lophodermium maximum* 2735
ornamental woody plants 3945
*Pinus koraiensis* 5113
*Populus tremula* 685
*Pristiphora erichsonii* 6878
*Prunus padus* 685
*Salix raddeana* 685
*Sphaerellopsis filum* 2042, 3414
*Triphragmiopsis laricinum* 2042, 3414
Nei Menggu
afforestation 3555
*Asclerobia sinensis* 6832
*Cacopsylla* 9379
*Caragana korshinskii* 6832, 6863
choice of species 9480
*Diphycerus davidis* 681
*Elaeagnus angustifolia* 9480
erosion control 9480
*Eurytoma neocaraganae* 8584
flora 5829
*Juniperus sabina* 5445
*Kytorhinus immixtus* 6863
*Picea asperata* 9405
protection forests 3555
Psyllidae 9379
reclamation 3555
shelterbelts 3555
*Sympherobius piceaticus* 9405
Shaanxi
*Botryosphaeria dothidea* 2726
*Buxus megistophylla* 6808
climate 4217, 4223
*Cronartium flaccidum* 2722-2723
*Dothiorella gregaria* 4217
flora 8383
fungal diseases 2709
*Glomerella cingulata* 4223
*Hyphantria cunea* 8587
*Pinnaspis buxi* 6808
*Podagricomela* 6862
poisonous plants 3516
*Theocolax phloeosini* 7732
*Valsa paulowniae* 2726
vegetation 8383
*Zanthoxylum bungeanum* 2709, 6862
Shandong
*Armillaria mellea* 5095
*Botryosphaeria dothidea* 2726
*Bruchophagus ononis* 8585
*Castanea mollissima* 6838
*Cenangium abietis* 4218
*Cotinus coggygria* 6868
*Eumeta variegata* 5157
*Fusarium* 4212

- **China** *cont.*
  - Shandong *cont.*
    - *Fusicoccum* 2724
    - Hemiptera 8498
    - *Matsucoccus mataumurae* 4218
    - *Ophrida xanthospilota* 6868
    - *Papilio xuthus* 742
    - *Populus* 5095
    - rain forests 8498
    - *Sesia rhynchioides* 6838
    - *Valsa paulowniae* 2726
  - Shanghai, street trees 6999
  - Shanxi
    - *Curculio* 8545
    - *Hippophae rhamnoides* 8545
  - Sichuan
    - acid deposition 2481-2482
    - *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* 1801, 6062, 8607
    - *Ailurus fulgens* 8607
    - air pollution 2482, 4782, 4934
    - *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 518
    - deforestation 6425
    - dieback 2716
    - edible fungi 3031, 7204
    - forest decline 2482, 4934
    - *Fusarium solani* 4208
    - mountain forests 6062
    - nature conservation 6425
    - nature reserves 8607
    - *Pinus massoniana* 2482
    - *Sinarundinaria fangiana* 1801
    - soil types 1801
    - subalpine forests 8607
  - Xinjiang
    - *Amphimallon solstitialis* 4299
    - Arid Regions 496
    - *Calligonum* 496
    - fungal diseases 2704
  - Xizhang
    - medicinal plants 6388
    - mycorrhizas 4183
  - Yunnan
    - *Albizia lancangensis* 6615
    - *Camellia* 6146
    - climate 8662
    - deforestation 6425, 8662
    - essential oils 2545
    - lac 9482
    - mycorrhizas 4183
    - nature conservation 6425
    - ornamental woody plants 6146
    - *Pinus yunnanensis* 7728
    - shifting cultivation 9482
    - *Tomicus piniperda* 7728
  - Zhejiang
    - *Anomala antiqua* 680
    - bamboos 6830
    - *Cissa erythrorhyncha* 5205
    - *Cryptomeria japonica* 6881
    - decay fungi 3388
    - *Dendrolimus* 5205
    - Magnoliaceae 8519
    - *Meganoton analis* 8519
    - *Megastigmus cryptomeriae* 6881
    - *Pestalotia* 2739
    - root and butt rots 3388
    - shelterbelts 9481
    - *Sinibotys evenoralis* 6830
- ***Chionaspis pinifoliae*** 5150
- ***Chionaspis salicis*** 5989
- ***Chiranthodendron pentadactylon,*** insect pests, *Acanthoscelides* 8561
- **Chiroptera** 2073, 5216
- ***Chisocheton montanus,*** foliage 3993
- ***Chisocheton pohlianus,*** foliage 3993
- ***Chisocheton tenuis,*** foliage 3993
- ***Chitalpa tashkentensis***
  - genetics 2689
  - ornamental woody plants 2689
- ***Chloranthus spicatus,*** Nematoda 6893
- ***Chlorophora excelsa***
  - medicinal plants 3256
  - wood chemistry 3256
- **Chlorophyll** 449, 1825, 2203, 2508, 2612, 3267-3268, 4066, 4080, 4779, 5506, 5630, 5769, 6427, 8220, 8834, 9208, 9218, 9222, 9241, 9365
- **Chlorosis** 302, 5653, 5756, 6449, 8746, 9084
- ***Choerospondias axillaris,*** insect pests, *Caloptilia* 6834
- **Choice of species**
  - Africa 8123
  - Arid Regions 2120
  - Australia
    - New South Wales 7952
    - Western Australia 7812
  - Austria 7266
  - Brazil 2162
  - Central America 3637
  - China 3706-3707, 9480
  - choice of species 7099
  - computer techniques 2906
  - Corsica 7951
  - Czechoslovakia 7803
  - Developing Countries 7019
  - Ethiopia 1593, 9121
  - *Eucalyptus* 2408
  - Faroe Islands 1606
  - France 4646
  - Germany 948, 7176, 8808, 9346
  - Greenland 1606
  - India 2173, 4364, 4366, 7109, 8263
    - Karnataka 3719
    - Rajasthan 3703
    - Uttar Pradesh 2258, 3553
    - West Bengal 3719
  - Kenya 2120
  - Latin America 3637
  - Madagascar 6245
  - mathematics 5601
  - Mediterranean Countries 6956, 7108
  - methodology 7089
  - Mexico 5531
  - Nepal 7948
  - New Caledonia 3728
  - New Zealand 5980, 7953, 8633
  - Pakistan 1596
  - Paraguay 6251
  - Poland 2981
  - Portugal 7796
  - Russia 945
  - Saudi Arabia 1593
  - simulation 3706
  - South Africa 7094
  - South East Asia 3702
  - Spain 7099, 7801
  - Thailand 1601
  - Tropics 1601, 3700, 5601
  - UK 1605, 1679, 2957
  - Ukraine 4976
  - USA 7304
    - California 4452
    - Kansas 7847
  - USSR 5297
  - Venezuela 5254
- ***Chondrostereum purpureum*** 4629, 6343, 6783
- ***Choristoneura*** 3440
- ***Choristoneura fumiferana***
  - biology 659, 3447, 6819
  - control 675, 735, 743, 763, 772, 2071, 4348, 5997, 6044-6046, 7676, 7765, 8597
  - damage 675, 846, 4249, 4276, 5716, 6847
  - data analysis 743
  - ecology 672
  - forecasting 4276
  - fungal diseases 1804
  - history 846
  - methodology 1434
  - parasites 2071, 4277, 4281, 4329, 6045, 6819, 6822, 6842
  - physiology 4272
  - plant physiology 672, 6847
  - population dynamics 1434, 6045, 7676
  - predators 6827, 6842
  - simulation 6045, 7676
  - spread 5163
  - statistical analysis 1434, 4279
  - trapping 743
- ***Choristoneura jezoensis*** 747
- ***Choristoneura murinana*** 668, 4298, 5339, 6825, 9387, 9390
- ***Choristoneura occidentalis***
  - antifeedants 2578
  - attractants, tetradecenal 5999
  - biology 664, 4295, 6206, 6843
  - control 756, 763, 2072, 4332-4333
- ***Choristoneura occidentalis*** *cont.*
  - ecology 674
  - laboratory rearing, methodology 9388
  - plant physiology 664, 674
  - population dynamics 674
  - predators 2072
  - resistance 2578
  - simulation 6206
  - spread 4297
  - statistical analysis 5168
  - trapping 5999
- ***Choristoneura pinus*** 671, 6309, 7675
- ***Choristoneura retiniana*** 6843
- ***Chosenia arbutifolia,*** seeds 5431
- ***Chouioia cunea*** 8587
- **Christmas trees** 189, 761, 1031, 1691, 2338, 3396, 3402, 3822, 4632, 5098, 5204, 5962, 5974, 6020, 6036, 6375, 8827, 8933, 9080
- **Chromosomes** 540, 1527, 1831, 1998, 2000, 2002, 2686, 3734, 3738, 4163, 4508, 5042, 5046, 5655, 5897, 5901, 5905, 5913, 6668, 6686, 6706-6707, 6711, 6714, 7090, 8456, 9136, 9288
- ***Chrysobalanus icaco,*** synecology 488
- ***Chrysocharis laricinellae*** 5203, 6877, 6904
- ***Chrysomyxa abietis*** 6787
- ***Chrysomyxa pirolata*** 5129, 6055
- ***Chrysomyxa rhododendri*** 6787
- ***Chrysonotomyia*** 3448
- ***Chrysophtharta bimaculata*** 3477
- ***Chrysophyllum albidum***
  - fatty acids 7434
  - seeds 7434
- ***Chrysophyllum prieurii***
  - Peru 4621
  - planting stock 4621
- ***Chrysophyllum pruniformis,*** edible species 2340
- ***Chrysothamnus nauseosus***
  - age of trees 5775
  - plant physiology 5775
- ***Chukrasia tabularis***
  - insect pests, *Hypsipyla* 2765
  - phloem 9213
  - proteins 9213
- ***Chusquea,*** synecology 1319
- ***Chusquea albilanata,*** taxonomy 1303
- ***Chusquea capituliflora,*** chromosomes 6714
- ***Chusquea lehmannii,*** taxonomy 1303
- ***Chusquea quila,*** vegetation types 5856
- ***Chusquea repens,*** taxonomy 1303
- ***Chusquea scandens,*** chromosomes 6714
- ***Chusquea talamancensis,*** chromosomes 6714
- ***Chusquea uliginosa,*** vegetation types 5856
- ***Chymomyza amoena*** 8575
- ***Chytranthus atroviolaceus,*** edible species 2341
- ***Chytranthus carneus,*** edible species 2341
- ***Chytranthus edulis,*** edible species 2341
- ***Chytranthus mortehanii,*** edible species 2341
- ***Chytranthus talbotii,*** edible species 2341
- ***Cicadella viridis*** 6809
- ***Cinara*** 3482, 4255
  - bibliographies 4255
- ***Cinara cedri*** 649
- ***Cinara cronartii*** 5992
- ***Cinara longipennis*** 2716
- ***Cinara pilicornis*** 5994
- ***Cinara pinea*** 4266-4267, 5985
- ***Cinara pini*** 6806, 7321
- ***Cinara piniformosana*** 6805
- ***Cinchona ledgeriana***
  - agroforestry 4380
  - alkaloids 6545, 8415, 9175
  - allelopathy 8415
  - amino acids 6545
  - bark 4380, 6545
  - medicinal plants 6545
  - shade trees 4380
  - vitamins 6545
- ***Cinnamomum***
  - insect pests
    - *Aulacaspis* 6810
    - *Thalassodes* 6833
    - *Trigonoptila* 6837
  - multipurpose trees 3978
- ***Cinnamomum aromaticum***
  - medicinal plants 406, 6388
  - plant composition 406

- ***Cinnamomum burmanii***
  - essential oils 7425
  - medicinal plants 406
  - plant composition 406
- ***Cinnamomum camphora***
  - agroforestry 2835, 4426
  - edible fungi 7206
  - essential oils 2835
  - farm forestry 2835
  - fatty acids 2544
  - foliage 2544, 7659
  - frost resistance 2544
  - galls 7659
  - India 2835
  - insect pests, *Trioza* 7659
  - plant physiology 7659
  - tannins 7659
- ***Cinnamomum sieboldii***
  - bark 406
  - medicinal plants 406
  - plant composition 406
- ***Cinnamomum zeylanicum***
  - agroforestry 2140
  - artificial regeneration 2284
  - bark 2554
  - basal area 4132
  - biochemistry 2554
  - essential oils 2554
  - foliage 2554
  - medicinal plants 406
  - mycorrhizas 5076
  - plant composition 406
  - reclamation 2284
  - roots 2554
  - synecology 4132
- ***Cissa erythrorhyncha*** 5205
- ***Cistus***, browse 2805
- ***Cistus albus***
  - seed germination 8813
  - seed treatment 8813
- ***Cistus ladanifer***
  - allelopathy 5010
  - seed germination 8813
  - seed treatment 8813
- ***Cistus laurifolius***
  - phenology 4831
  - seed germination 8813
  - seed treatment 8813
- ***Cistus salviifolius***
  - seed germination 8813
  - seed treatment 8813
- ***Citropsis tanakae***, edible species 2342
- ***Cladina rangiferina*** 5683
- ***Cladosporium lophodermii*** 2732
- ***Cladosporium tenuissimum*** 1418
- ***Cladrastis kentukea***, somatic embryogenesis 6285
- **Classification** 7938, 8707-8708
- ***Clausena anisata***
  - bark 7421
  - coumarins 5746, 7421
  - foliage 5746, 7421
  - roots 7421
- ***Clausena lansium***
  - alkaloids 4850
  - medicinal plants 4850
  - ornamental woody plants 4850
  - roots 4850
- **Cleaning** 186, 2301, 3690, 3807, 5497, 6359, 8030, 8897
- **Clear felling**
  - ecology 307, 498, 561, 1100, 1328, 1366, 1967, 2521-2522, 3009, 3473, 3475, 5013, 6074, 7675, 8257, 9440 (*see also* Plant succession, logging effects)
  - erosion 6947, 8638, 8643
  - hydrology 2520, 2819, 3930, 4810, 6947, 8265
  - methodology 8758
  - microclimate 1848, 2291, 2379, 2520, 4511
  - nutrients 266, 297, 307-308, 1802, 1817-1818, 2521-2522, 3115, 3147, 3202, 3783, 3930, 5652, 6513
  - soil 5612, 8194, 9052
- **Clear-felling system** (*see* Silvicultural systems, clear felling)
- **Cleridae** 7741
- ***Clerodendrum inerme***
  - esters 3243
- ***Clerodendrum inerme*** *cont.*
  - glycosides 3243
  - insect pests, *Hypolycaena* 3446
  - roots 3243
- ***Clerodendrum infortunatum***
  - fatty acids 7436
  - habit 6655
  - plant succession 6655
  - seedlings 6655
  - seeds 7436
- ***Clethra barbinervis***, development 8282
- ***Clethra fagifolia***, wood anatomy 7367
- ***Clethra mexicana***, wood anatomy 3222
- ***Clethra pringlei***, wind damage 5017
- ***Clethrionomys gapperi*** 786, 4349
- ***Clethrionomys glareolus*** 7577, 7784, 9422, 9441-9442
- ***Clethrionomys rufocanus*** 5218
- ***Clethrionomys rutilus*** 5218
- ***Clidemia hirta***
  - fodder 4656
  - poisonous plants 4656
  - tannins 4656
- **Climate** (*see also* Dendroclimatology; Microclimate)
  - books 4458
  - Brazil 1842
  - Canada, Alberta 7336, 7885
  - China 3706, 4222
    - Shaanxi 4217, 4223
    - Yunnan 8662
  - classification 6245
  - computer techniques 39, 2408, 8123
  - conferences 5328
  - Czechoslovakia 8623
  - damage 1125
  - data collection 7901
  - East Asia 3327
  - Europe 4945, 6156, 9028
  - Finland 374, 2610, 8129
  - France 1273, 3330, 6402, 7276
  - Germany 1269
  - India, Meghalaya 8495
  - Italy 1125, 4933
  - Madagascar 6245
  - mathematics 5601
  - methodology 4458, 4494, 8747, 9498
  - Poland 3196
  - research 7885
  - reviews 9027-9028
  - simulation 3706, 8129
  - South Africa 4494, 4772
  - South East Asia 3327
  - Spain 6438
  - Sweden 2520, 7488, 8127
  - Tropics 5601
  - Turkey 7614
  - UK 3892
  - USA
    - Hawaii 8125
    - Michigan 8128
    - Montana 2413
    - Southern States of USA 3270
    - Tennessee 2869
  - USSR 6741
  - World 5020, 5370
- **Climbers** 621, 2441, 2531, 3852, 4138, 5819, 8152
  - books 2870
- ***Clitocybe dicolor*** 1828
- ***Clitocybe gibba*** 1828
- ***Clitocybe phyllophila*** 1828
- ***Clitoria***, ethnobotany 6373
- **Clones** 524
- ***Clostera anachoreta*** 6836, 8589
- ***Closterocerus*** 3442
- ***Clusia rosea***
  - distribution 7474
  - epiphytes 7474-7475
  - photosynthesis 7474-7475
- ***Clytus lama*** 627
- ***Cnephasia communana*** 4298
- ***Coccidohystrix zangherii*** 640
- **Coccinellidae** 6806
- ***Coccobius varicornis*** 5150
- ***Coccoloba barbadensis***, cycling 3926
- ***Coccoloba porphyrostachys***
  - distribution 1289
  - taxonomy 1289
- ***Coccotrypes dactyliperda*** 8548
- ***Cochlospermum religiosum***
  - medicinal plants 9169
  - plant composition 9169
- ***Cochlospermum tinctorium***
  - carotenoids 2353
  - medicinal plants 2353
  - roots 2353
- ***Codariocalyx gyroides***, species trials 8804
- **Codes of practice** (*see* Standards)
- ***Codonocarpus***, embryology 5825
- ***Codonocarpus cotinifolius***, embryology 5825
- ***Coeloides filiformis*** 9397
- ***Coelospermum***, taxonomy 5819
- ***Coffea arabica***, wood anatomy 3222
- ***Cognettia sphagnetorum*** 8159
- ***Cola acuminata***, edible species 2339
- ***Cola anomala***, edible species 2339
- ***Cola ballayi***, edible species 2339
- ***Cola caricaefolia***, edible species 2339
- ***Cola chlamydantha***, edible species 2339
- ***Cola hispida***, edible species 2339
- ***Cola lepidota***, edible species 2339
- ***Cola lizae***
  - seed dispersal 8363
  - seed germination 8363
  - seedlings 8363
- ***Cola millenii***, edible species 2339
- ***Cola nitida***
  - bark 7429
  - edible species 2339
  - medicinal plants 7429
  - plant composition 7429
- ***Cola pachycarpa***, edible species 2339
- ***Cola rostrata***, edible species 2339
- ***Cola verticillata***, edible species 2339
- ***Colaspis favosa*** 682
- ***Colaspis pini*** 761
- ***Coleophora dahurica*** 7692
- ***Coleophora laricella*** 2052, 3504, 5203, 5208, 6904, 7692
- ***Coleophora tadzhikiella*** 5162
- **Coleoptera** 1426, 2761, 4312, 7712-7713
- ***Coleosporium tussilaginis*** 6739
- **Collembola** 1113, 1117, 4745, 4747, 5627, 5633, 7649, 7661, 8159, 8168, 8171, 8259, 8269
- ***Colletotrichum crassipes*** 5963
- ***Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*** (*see Glomerella cingulata)*
- ***Collybia radicata*** 552
- **Colombia**
  - agroforestry 5270-5272, 5511, 5513
  - *Alnus acuminata* 4668, 4682
  - *Ardisia* 6627
  - bamboos 6636
  - biomass 4667, 5000
  - *Bombacopsis quinata* 5490, 5500-5501, 6329-6330, 6390
  - *Brunellia* 5817
  - *Campnosperma panamensis* 4684
  - *Cargolia pruna* 5169
  - *Cedrela odorata* 5511
  - conferences 3639
  - *Cordia* 4555
  - *Cordia alliodora* 5513
  - *Cryosophila macrocarpa* 7510
  - *Cupressus lusitanica* 4668
  - *Cybianthus* 6626
  - cycling 5000, 8200, 8202
  - deforestation 5266
  - *Dialyanthera gracilipes* 4684
  - dieback 5110
  - erosion control 5247
  - *Eucalyptus* 4742
  - *Eucalyptus grandis* 5053-5054
  - *Eucalyptus grandis* × *E. urophylla* 5053
  - floods 5243
  - forest economics 5594
  - forest policy 4537
  - forestry development 3639, 5266, 6228
  - history 3685
  - insect pests 6797
  - landslides 5247
  - *Macrostylus* 5187
  - mangroves 8891
  - mud flows 5243
  - nurseries 5471, 6314
  - *Orbignya cuatrecasana* 366
  - organizations 4539
  - *Parahancornia surrogata* 1300

**Colombia** *cont.*
  *Pera* 6628
  *Pinus kesiya* 4668
  *Pinus oocarpa* 4668
  *Pinus patula* 4802, 5146
  plant succession 5007, 8354
  plantations 6797
  precipitation 4353
  *Prioria copaifera* 4645, 5001
  private forestry 4538
  provenance 4555, 5511, 5513, 7589
  rain forests 4353, 5000, 5007, 8200, 8202, 8354
  research 3639, 3685, 4537-4539
  *Rhipidocladum longispiculatum* 7512
  *Rhizophora mangle* 8891
  secondary forests 4667
  shifting cultivation 5272
  silviculture 3639, 3685
  sociology 5272
  soil toxicity 4742
  species trials 4554-4555, 5001
  *Tabebuia rosea* 5564
  tree breeding 541, 7589
  vegetation types 4645, 5001
  volcanoes 5243
  watersheds 5243
  weed control 5500-5501
  wildlife 5225
***Colophospermum mopane***
  browsing damage 9437
  coppice 6077
  elephants 6077
  Namibia 4444, 7237
  natural regeneration 4344
  rangelands 4344
  species trials 7947
***Colopterus maculatus*** 5107
***Coloradia pandora*** 667
**Colour**
  methodology 8746
  plants 8746
  wood 1198, 3185
**Colydiidae** 7741
***Colydium elongatum*** 6848
***Combretum***
  browse 5213
  foliage 6557
  natural regeneration 5213
  species trials 7947
  terpenoids 6557
***Combretum apiculatum***
  browsing damage 6075
  elephants 6075
***Combretum flagrocarpum***
  habit 6655
  plant succession 6655
  seedlings 6655
***Combretum micranthum***
  flavonoids 4008
  medicinal plants 4008
***Combretum nigricans***
  gums 4053
  uronic acids 4053
***Combretum zeyheri***
  foliage 426
  medicinal plants 426
  plant composition 426
***Commiphora***, Ethiopia 1946
***Commiphora africana***
  browse 8598
  fodder 8598
  synecology 3310
***Commiphora alexandri***, synecology 3310
***Commiphora guidottii***
  distribution 6624
  taxonomy 6624
***Commiphora mukul***
  medicinal plants 2355
  multipurpose trees 3978
***Commiphora trothae***, browsing damage 5236
***Commiphora wightii***
  biotechnology 7969
  gums 4663
  medicinal plants 4663, 7861
  resin tapping 1033
  steroids 4663, 7969
  tissue culture 7969
  wood anatomy 1033
**Commonwealth of Nations**
  development aid 1555
  international cooperation 1555
  tropical forests 1555
**Community forestry** (*see* Social forestry)
**Compensation** 243, 4445, 6437
**Competition** (*see* Plant competition)
**Composts** 3773, 5470, 8874
***Compsilura concinnata*** 656, 666
**Computer techniques**
  agroforestry 6118
  biomass 5367
  cankers 2720
  choice of species 2906
  climate 39, 2408, 8123
  data collection 7901
  data processing 3631
  deer 1552
  dendrochronology 6208
  diameter 5368
  evapotranspiration 5601
  fire prevention 5365
  forest decline 5366
  forest inventories 4695
  forest management 1552, 4695, 8991
  frost injury 3596
  height classes 4512
  increment 40, 3876-3877
  isoenzymes 5364
  keys 9149
  mapping 8994
  mensuration 1551
  methodology 905
  microclimate 39
  mortality 2905
  pulpwood production 5576
  remote sensing 6420, 9012
  roads 906, 8094, 8994
  seed orchards 2961, 7061
  simulation 1547
  soil surveys 7918
  soil types 7918
  stand characteristics 905
  stems 3596
  training 5365
  USA 39
  volume determination 8075
  wood anatomy 9149
**Concessions** 2210, 7072
***Condalia***, browse 7782
***Condalia hookeri***, browse 7782
***Condalia obovata***, browse 7780
**Cones** (*see also* Seeds)
  after-ripening 6259
  chemistry 2569
  collection 3819
  colour 8821
  damage 4240, 5987
  development 381, 1188, 1202, 1286, 1899, 4106, 8459, 8821
  diseases 608, 3384, 5129
  distribution 4087
  measurement 3356, 4834, 6614, 8821
  mechanization 3819
  morphology 1202, 1940, 5025, 5711, 8798, 9131-9132
  pests 625-626, 1425, 2762, 3421, 3626, 3652, 4087, 4239-4244, 4247-4248, 4302, 4310, 4328, 4331, 4334, 5716, 5987, 5993, 6022, 6055, 6886, 7752, 9413
  plant physiology 4106, 5711
  production 31, 471, 1255, 1278, 2614, 2620, 5032, 5428, 6611, 6614, 8796
  statistical analysis 31
  storage 6259
  yields, seeds 961, 3356, 4334, 4953, 5993, 6259, 6378, 9327
**Conferences** 4487
  A modern approach to the protection of the environment 315
  *Acer* symposium 4488
  Acid depositions in Europe: environmental effects, control strategies and policy options 6184
  Advances in casuarina research and utilization 1530
  Advances in industrial ergonomics and safety 70-71
  Advances in new crops 3696-3697, 4162
**Conferences** *cont.*
  Advances in tropical acacia research 3635, 3646, 3706-3727, 3736-3737, 3756-3758, 3786, 3813-3815, 3835, 3869, 3884, 3980, 4095-4097, 4165-4168, 4196, 4366, 4418
  Advancing toward closed models of forest ecosystems 2192, 2214-2216, 2413-2415, 2444-2445, 2457-2467, 2823
  Agricultural ecology and environment 2763, 5250
  Agricultural technology transfer 6053
  Agroforestry development in Kenya 5329
  Agroforestry in Asia and the Pacific 6180
  Agroforestry in the highlands of Ecuador 16
  Agroforestry: principles and practices 3621, 3656, 4195, 4394-4409, 4411-4417
  Agronomy Society of New Zealand 8650
  Air pollution and plant metabolism 6721
  Alaska forest soil productivity 1531
  Allelopathy in agroecosystems (agriculture & forestry) 7040, 7552-7561, 7824-7828, 8416-8417, 8669
  Alternatives to the chemical control of weeds 2188, 3797-3802
  Amazonia: deforestation and possible effects 7896, 8030, 8664-8665
  American Chemical Society 2, 377-378, 384, 444, 5081
  Analysis and evaluation of atmospheric $CO_2$ data, present and past 5595
  Annual Eastern Canada Workshop on Pesticide Residues and Environmental Contaminants 6903
  Applications of remote sensing in agriculture 7268
  Arkansas State Horticultural Society 104, 4625
  Association Forêt Méditerranéenne 7029
  Attributes of old growth forest in Australia 7894
  Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research 3635
  Australian Forestry Council (Forest Genetics) 8726, 8735
  Australian temperate fruits review conference 511
  Australian tropical rain forests 8712
  Availability of hardwoods in the upland south 8733
  Bamboos, current research 7042
  Bark beetle hazards following storm damage 3627
  Behavior-modifying chemicals for insect management: applications of pheromones and other attractants 2868
  Belgian Association of Plant Physiology 1275
  Biology and chemistry of active natural substances 4472, 6557-6558
  Biology and control of invasive plants 6526, 6653-6654, 6954
  Biometric models and simulation techniques for processes of research and applications in forestry 7059
  Biotechnology for Fuels and Chemicals 5754
  Biotechnology in energy forestry 7893
  Biotechnology of fungi for improving plant growth 6724
  Bracken 89 6340, 6342, 6344
  Breeding tropical pines: population structure and genetic improvement strategies in clonal and seedling forestry 2885
  Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 2891, 6046-6047
  British Ecological Society 2849, 6526, 6653-6654, 6954, 7898, 8153, 8205-8210, 8255, 8483, 8681
  British Grassland Society 6357
  Canadian Tree Improvement Association 7888
  Cary Conference 6165
  Cell to cell signals in plant, animal and microbial symbiosis 5080
  Chaos and insect ecology 7897

**Conferences** *cont.*
Circumpolar ecosystems in winter 789
Clonal plants and environmental change 9442
Commonwealth Forestry Conference 2888
Comparative analyses of ecosystems: patterns, mechanisms, and theories 6165
Complex damage in beech 864
Cone and Seed Insects Working Party 3421, 3626, 3652, 4087, 4239-4244, 4247-4249, 4282, 4285, 4309-4310, 4318, 4328, 4330-4334
Conferência Nacional sobre a Qualidade de Ambiente 7093
Conferenzia internacional de mecanizacion agraria 12
Conflicting consequences of practicing northern hardwood silviculture 862
Congreso Mexicano de Botánica 6256, 6594, 6661
Consequences of forest damage for mountain torrents in Switzerland 7032
Consequences of modern techniques in tree breeding for breeding strategies 8727
Conservation farming on hillslopes 1471
Conservation for development of tropical rain forest in Kalimantan 7039
Conservation of forest genetic resources 7030-7031
Container-grown seedlings 5326
Cosmetic and pharmaceutical uses of Amazonian plants 6389
Crop genetic resources of Africa 7842
Culture des plants forestiers en récipients 5326, 5456-5462, 5495, 5707
Current applied climatological research in Alberta 7885
Current trends in mycorrhizal research 11
Denitrification in forest ecosystems 2890, 2897, 3109-3115
Development pressure and ecological constraints: the deltaic forests of India and Bangladesh 2877, 3558
Doświadczenia proweniencyjne w Polsce 2879, 2943-2948, 2950-2954
Earthnet Pilot Project on Landsat Thematic Mapper Applications 1752
Ecologia del paesaggio: prospettive teoriche e pratiche in Italia 3638
Ecological and applied aspects of ecto- and endomycorrhizal associations 861
Ecological interactions 8395, 8568
'Ecologization' of forest management 6216
Ecology and management of coppice woodlands 5316
Economic and forest policy aspects of farm forestry 7033
Ecosystem experiments 7014, 7317-7318, 7344, 7795, 7814-7815
Efficienza funzionale del bosco: un imperativo attuale 2189
Ekologizacja gospodarki leśnej 6216
Energy from biomass 14, 75-76, 84, 115, 121, 135-136, 210-214, 250, 443, 513, 616, 814
Entomological Society of Ontario 7493, 7658
Entomology in Virginia 8593
Environmental assessment and management. Social forestry in tribal regions 3633, 3675, 3755, 3789, 3827, 3830-3832, 4163, 4253, 4364-4365, 4380-4382, 4430-4434
Environmental management in agricultural development 6129
Environmental protection and afforestation 3634
Erhaltung forstlicher Genressourcen 7030-7031
Erosion control: Technology in transition 3545
Erosion research in tropical steeplands 8264-8265, 8628-8630, 8637-8644, 8682

**Conferences** *cont.*
Essential Oils, Fragrances and Flavors 2545-2546
Essential Oils, Fragrances and Flavours 2554, 7124, 7183
Ethnobotanical exchange between Asia and Amazonia 7889
Ethnopharmacology 1990 7193-7195
Euro-African Regional Wood Anatomy Symposium 1208-1209, 1528, 1532, 1539, 1707, 1775, 1837-1843, 1858-1868, 1874-1880, 1882-1884, 1889-1893, 1907, 1911-1912, 1922, 1953, 2038, 2041, 2164, 2167-2168
European Association of Agricultural Economists 2876
European Grassland Federation 2836
European Society of Agronomy 7349
European Symposium on Mycorrhizae 21, 546-549, 561-565, 861, 869-871, 978-980, 987-989, 1036-1038, 1119-1120, 1135, 1145-1153, 1265, 1361-1404, 1406-1411
Evaluation of land resources in Scotland 5257, 5679
Experimentación forestal andina 6181
Expert Consultation on Forestry and Food Production/Security 3636
Exploitation of microorganisms in applied biology 5937-5938
Fifty years of *in vitro* culture of plants 7568
FIMA 90 12
Florida State Horticultural Society 3745
Folgen der Waldschäden auf die Gebirgsgewässer in der Schweiz 7032
Food-energy nexus and ecosystem 6114
Forest genetics, breeding and physiology of woody plants 2886
Forest growth data: capture, retrieval and dissemination 3631
Forest inventories in Europe with special reference to statistical methods 6185
Forest management on former agricultural land 2880
Forest management partnerships: regenerating India's forests 8730
Forest protection 2191
Forest Service Remote Sensing Applications 7037
Forest tree physiology 6182
Foresterranée 87 7029
Forestry: a multiple-use enterprise 2888
Forestry experimentation in the Andes 6181
Forestry research in the Tapajós region 2882
Forests, a heritage for the future 4478-4484, 6106
Forum for applied biotechnology 2967
Frost hardiness and over-wintering in forest tree seedlings 7891
Gedenksymposium anlässlich des zehnten Todestages von Professor Ernst Assmann 8729, 8760, 8904-8905, 8975-8976, 8981-8982, 9244
Genetics, the forest, and forestry 4485, 7031
Geographical information systems for planning in ecology 5327
Geohydrological management of sea level and mitigation of drought 7278
Ghana forest inventory project 4475
Gibberellins 7465-7466
Greenhouse effect and primary productivity in European agro-ecosystems 3941
Greenhouse effect, sea level and drought 7278
Gums and Stabilisers for the Food Industry 4911
Habitat structure: the physical arrangement of objects in space 5979
Horticultural economics and marketing 6235
Horticulture in zoos 7001
Human life in African arid lands 2818, 2827

**Conferences** *cont.*
Hydrological basis of ecologically sound management of soil and groundwater 8627
Hydrological interactions between atmosphere, soil and vegetation 8214, 8617-8618
Hydrological research basins and the environment 3144, 3543
Hydrology of mountainous areas 8621-8624
IAWA-IUFRO wood anatomy symposium 1208-1209, 1528, 1532, 1539, 1707, 1775, 1837-1843, 1858-1868, 1874-1880, 1882-1884, 1889-1893, 1907, 1911-1912, 1922, 1953, 2038, 2041, 2164, 2167-2168
Illinois Mosquito and Vector Control Association 5287
Importance and perspectives on herbicide-resistant weeds 4632-4633
Importance of root to shoot communication in the responses to environmental stress 8341
*In vitro* culture and horticultural breeding 5441, 5915
Indian Society of Allelopathy 7040
Integrated forest management 1649
Integrated planning study of the montane region of Terminio-Cervialto 4477
Interactions between ants and plants 7880
International agricultural engineering conference and exhibition 5515
International Bamboo Workshop 7042
International Casuarina Workshop 1530, 1578-1579, 1597-1601, 1617-1619, 1684-1685, 1719-1720, 2006-2008, 2024-2029, 2050, 2138, 2144-2145
International conference on agricultural mechanization 12
International Congress of Ecology 3327
International Congress of Entomology 13, 428, 672-675, 722, 757-772
International Congress of Essential Oils 7423-7424
International Congress of Soil Science 3167, 3202, 4727, 6102, 6115, 8482
International Congress on Nitrogen Fixation 2134
International Energy Agency 7893
International Erosion Control Association 3545
International Federation of Operations Research Societies 5357
International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium 237-238
International Grassland Congress 2081, 2083, 2805, 2842, 8678-8679
International Industrial Ergonomics and Safety Conference 70-71
International Micro-irrigation Congress 99
International Palynological Congress 3628
International Phytogeographic Excursion 7036, 7365, 7513, 7524, 7531-7537
International Plant Nutrition Colloquium 1247, 3152-3154, 3171, 3262
International Plant Propagators' Society 3733, 3747-3750, 3772-3773, 4452-4453, 8725, 8811-8812, 8827-8829, 8870
International Protoplast Symposium 8842
International Society of Biometeorology 8122, 8249, 8277, 8495, 8662
International Symposium on Crop Protection 5138
International Symposium on Drug Analysis 7203
International Symposium on Grouse 7035
International Symposium on Problems of Landscape Ecological Research 3940
Interrelationships between microorganisms and plants in soil 4175-4178
Invertebrate Pathology and Microbial Control 4326-4327
IUFRO 15, 1526, 2192, 2876, 2885-2887, 3631-3632, 3637, 4486, 6185, 7033, 7059, 7892, 7897, 7938

**Conferences** *cont.*
  IUFRO World Congress 854, 866, 4520, 4612, 4681, 4705, 4718, 4755, 4772, 4800, 7028
  Japanese Forest Economics Society 8073, 8095, 8116, 8655-8656, 8696-8697
  Kenya National Seminar on Agroforestry 5329
  Komplexschäden an Buche 864
  La agroforestería en la sierra Ecuatoriana 16
  La coltivazione dei boschi, trattamento e problematiche ambientali 4516
  La gestione del patrimonio forestale alla luce delle problematiche attuali 4531-4533
  Land qualities in space and time 6202
  Land use for agriculture, forestry and rural development 2234, 2398-2404, 2829-2834, 2876, 2907-2908, 3560-3561, 3566, 3586
  Landsat thematic mapper applications 1749
  Landscape ecology: theory and practice in Italy 3638
  Large scale reforestation 1559
  Las bases ecológicas para la gestión en ecosistemas terrestres 4725-4726, 4762-4763, 4821, 5238
  L'équilibre des ecosystèmes forestiers à Madagascar 2884
  Leśne zagospodarowanie gruntów porolnych 2880, 2913-2914, 2981, 3067, 3093, 3099-3100, 3411-3412
  Mammals as pests 2097-2100
  Management and development of forest plantations using multipurpose species 3637
  Management and utilization of northern mixedwoods 7886
  Management of forest research in Africa 2887
  Management of natural forests in the semi-arid areas of Africa 2883
  Management of nutrition in forests under stress 15
  Manejo y aprovechamiento de plantaciones forestales con especies de uso multiple 3637
  Mechanisms of plant perception and response to environmental stimuli 5967
  Mechanisms of the relationship between soil plant microorganisms in the rhizosphere 5762, 5931-5935
  Medicinal plants of Brazil 3624, 3845, 4012-4014
  Mediterranean Forest Association 7029
  Memorial symposium on the tenth anniversary of the death of Professor Ernst Assmann 8729
  Mendelian Society of India 3633
  Metals in soils, waters, plants and animals 8178
  Metals speciation, separation and recovery 8335
  Meteorology and agroforestry 5328
  Methods for participatory on-farm agroforestry research 2878
  Migrant pests: problems, potentialities and progress 5163
  Mineral nutrients in tropical forest and savanna ecosystems 2849, 7898, 8153, 8205-8210, 8255, 8483, 8681
  Modelling forest dynamics in Europe 863, 893-900, 1326
  Modelling forest succession in Europe 863, 893-900, 1326
  Modern techniques in soil ecology 4490, 4744
  Molecular basis of plant aging 2273-2274, 2594, 2678, 7022, 7131
  Molecular genetics of forest trees 7892, 7979-7980, 8435-8444, 8463
  Movement of pests and control strategies 5387
  Multipurpose tree species in Sri Lanka: research and development 1527
  Mushroom science 7201
  Mycorrhizal mediation of plant response to atmospheric change 6725-6727

**Conferences** *cont.*
  Mycotoxins and phytotoxins 6768
  National Bamboo Symposium-Workshop 8728, 8941-8947, 9208, 9282, 9356
  National Conference on Environmental Quality, Portugal 7093
  National Conference on Mycorrhiza 11, 124, 552-560, 566-567, 796
  National silviculture conference, Colombia 3639
  NATO Advanced Study Institute 2273-2274, 2594, 2678, 7022, 7131
  Natural Areas Association 2306
  Nature management and sustainable development 2187
  New directions in biological control 6775
  Nitrification — Soil, rhizosphere, aquifer 2431
  Nitrogen Fixation with Non-Legumes 9353-9354
  Nordic Tree Breeders 8727
  North American Conference on Mycorrhizae 6725-6727
  North Central Weed Science Society 4630
  Northeastern Recreation Research Symposium 18, 63, 831, 833
  Northeastern Weed Science Society 155, 6345-6352
  *Nothofagus* symposium 5325
  Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems 297, 811-812
  Oak resource in the Upper Midwest: implications for management 7041
  Occupational health and rehabilitation of forest workers 3629
  Ochrona lasu 2191
  Organic farming 7027
  People, trees and woods 1525, 2152-2156
  Pesticide Formulations and Application Systems 5492
  Pests and diseases of forest plantations 3632
  Pests, pathogens and plant communities 6738, 6740
  Phylogeny of Asteridae 8286
  Physical and chemical processes in acidic deposition 2190, 2487-2492
  Plant aging 7572-7574, 7588, 7644
  Plant biotechnology and its contribution to plant development, multiplication and improvement 8850-8865
  Plant breeding in the 1990s 8430
  Plant cell wall polymers: biogenesis and biodegradation 2, 377-378, 384, 444
  Plant nutrition: physiology and applications 3152-3154, 3171, 3262
  Plant reproduction: from floral initiation to pollination 3259
  Plant resources of South East Asia 8932, 9313
  Plantes amazoniennes à usage cosmétique et pharmaceutique 6389
  Pollen contamination in seed orchards 7895
  Population dynamics of bark beetles, with special reference to *Ips typographus* 698-713, 731, 741
  Presentazione dei risultati delgi studi di pianificazione coordinata realizzati nel territori della Comunità Montana Terminio-Cervialto (AV) 4477
  Primary productivity of European agriculture and the greenhouse effect 3941
  Principles of plant morphology for branching structure 3625
  Problemi dell'educazione forestale 4517
  Problemi economici nei rapporti tra agricoltura e ambiente 6959, 6979
  PROSEA 8932, 9313
  Protecting natural resources with remote sensing 7037
  Protection of water quality from harmful emissions with special regard to nitrate and heavy metals 2819
  Provenance trials in Poland 2879
  Quantitative approaches to phytogeography 7890

**Conferences** *cont.*
  Rapid propagation of fast-growing woody species 6172, 6291-6299
  Raspberry, bilberry and other small fruits 491-492
  Rattan 17
  Recent Results in Plant Virology 4232-4233
  Reclamation, a global perspective 4473, 5214, 5253, 6100
  Remote Sensing of Environment 6429-6436, 7057, 7269-7272
  Remote sensing science for the nineties 237-238
  Research for practical arboriculture 7034
  Research on Torrent Erosion and Avalanches 4486
  Reunión Nacional de Silvicultura, Colombia 3639, 3685, 4524-4525, 4537-4539, 4608, 4645, 5270-5272
  Reunion Nacional de Suelos, Spain 8142-8144, 8268
  Rhizosphere and plant growth 6720, 6731
  Rintelner Symposium 2881, 3298-3299, 3328-3332
  Riverside Symposium on Plant Physiology 3259
  Royal Swedish Academy of Agriculture and Forestry 4489
  SARCCUS Standing Committee for Forestry 7237-7241, 7528, 7843
  Savanes d'Afrique, terres fertiles? 7928, 8674
  Savanna ecology and management 2872, 3311-3314, 3316, 3333, 3340-3341, 3515
  Science and cultivation of edible fungi 7202
  Sea buckthorn (*H. rhamnoides* L.) 6183
  Sediment and stream water quality in a changing environment 8625
  Sediment transport modeling 6948-6949
  Semiochemicals and pest control — prospects for new applications 5199
  Setting national forestry research priorities in Kenya 1529
  Simpósio sobre a floresta e o ordenamento do espaço de montanha 7038, 7118, 7157-7158, 7212, 7220-7221, 7234, 7339-7341, 7346-7347, 7456, 7541-7542, 7579, 7796, 7807-7808, 7821, 7844
  Simposio sobre *Nothofagus* 5325, 5410, 5621, 5706, 5837, 5846-5847, 5858, 5863, 5948, 5968, 5981-5982
  Small wastewater treatment plants 1007
  Snow, hydrology and forests in high alpine areas 7026
  Socioeconomic aspects of tree growing by farmers in South Asia 9466
  Soil, crop, and water management systems for rainfed agriculture in the Sudano-Sahelian zone 4419
  Soil erosion on agricultural land 5612
  Soil-grassland-animal relationships 2836
  Soil resources: their inventory, analysis and interpretations for use in the 1990's 5624
  Southern Weed Science Society 147, 149-150, 152, 2294-2303
  Stress in nature 2193, 2291, 2417-2418, 2513-2515, 2517-2518, 2610, 2652, 3108
  Sustainable agriculture and forestry: an entomological perspective 7493, 7658
  Swedish crop protection conference 1008, 2992
  Termite management in historic buildings 2875
  The condition of, and threats to, mountain forests 2889
  The conservation of medicinal plants 7208
  The efficient functioning of forests: a current imperative 2189
  The equilibrium of forest ecosystems in Madagascar 2884
  The forest and land-use planning in montane areas 7038

**Conferences** *cont.*
- The hydrological basis for water resources management 4814, 4939
- The mosaic-cycle concept of ecosystems 3619
- The scientific management of temperate communities for conservation 6134, 6139
- The social sciences in Asian forestry curricula 4474
- Thetford Forest Park 7705
- TNO Committee on Hydrological Research 3144, 3543
- Towards integrated pest management of forest defoliators 13, 428, 670, 672-675, 715, 722, 743-751, 757-772
- Training of professional forest workers 3630
- Transformation of mountain environments 8773, 9106, 9449, 9498
- Tree improvement — progressing together 7888
- Tree structure in relation to performance 8732
- Tropical forestry options to global climate change 8731
- Tropical hydrology and Caribbean water resources 5622, 6085, 8635
- Turkish National Congress of Entomology 2186, 2758-2759, 2770, 2779-2780, 2789
- Ungulate behavior and management 5219-5221
- Use of biological information in termite control 9377
- Use of plastics in agriculture 6331, 6336, 6971
- User contributions to satellite remote sensing programmes 6230, 6412, 6421-6427, 6522, 6641, 6772
- Utilization of Turkey oak in central and southern Italy 865
- Valorizzazione delle cerrete dell'Italia centro-meridionale 865, 1043, 1079, 1184
- Vegetation of Virginia 4476
- Virus diseases of ornamental plants 3407
- Walnut production 2270, 2416, 8470
- Weed management 4626
- Weed problems in mediterranean climates 3774
- Western Forest Genetics Association 1526
- Western Society of Weed Science 3804-3806, 3822, 4627-4628
- Wirtschaftliche und forstpolitische Aspekte der bäuerlichen Waldwirtschaft 7033
- Working Party on Insects and Other Animal Pests, FAO International Poplar Commission 10, 8580
- World Forestry Congress 4478-4484, 6106, 7887
- Zustand und Gefährdung des Bergwaldes 2889, 3080, 3101, 3178, 3276, 3539-3540, 3548-3549

**Congo**
- breeding programmes 6298
- *Eucalyptus* 6298
- *Eucalyptus platyphylla* × *E. urophylla* 6458
- forestry 915
- *Pinus caribaea* 4197
- provenance 528

**Conifers**
- biochemistry 1536
- books 1514
- chloroplast genetics 1347
- chromosomes 7090
- cones 4241, 4328
- cytology 1994
- distribution 7526
- flowering 2260, 7465
- foliage 380
- forest influences 5596
- fungal diseases
  - *Fusarium* 2750
  - *Pythium* 2750
  - *Rhizina* 5952
- genetic variation 1536, 7090
- genetics 1994

**Conifers** *cont.*
- grafting 6303
- herbicides 8031
- humus 8159
- hydrology 4809
- increment 380
- insect pests 4241, 4327-4328
  - *Cacopsylla* 8515
  - *Choristoneura* 9390
  - Lepidoptera 4290
  - *Lymantria* 4292
  - Scolytidae 3454
- intensive silviculture 4609
- Italy 2223
- landslides 6946
- logging 6946
- methodology 8755
- microclimate 5596
- mycorrhizas 558
- nitrogen cycle 8031
- nurseries 2750
- plant nutrition 5318, 6489
- planting stock 7974
- seed orchards 2260
- seedlings 5318
- seeds 2260, 4241, 4328
- shoot cuttings 7974
- silviculture 2223
- soil biology 8159
- soil chemistry 8031, 8159
- soil fauna 3139
- tissue culture 1631, 3761, 7980
- tree breeding 1347, 1536, 2260
- wood anatomy 9135

***Coniophora cerebella*** (*see Coniophora puteana*)

***Coniophora puteana*** 2711

***Conocarpus erectus*,** wood anatomy 3223

***Conocarpus lancifolius***
- agroforestry 9454
- mined land 9454
- reclamation 9454

***Conophthorus banksianae*** 5180

***Conophthorus coniperda*** 6052

***Conophthorus ponderosae*** 625

***Conophthorus resinosae*** 4309, 5180

***Conotrachelus neomexicana*** 625

***Contarinia baeri*** 6036

***Contarinia oregonensis*** 4247, 4331

***Contarinia prosopidis*** 2790

**Controlled burning** (*see also* Site preparation, burning; Weed control, burning)
- books 3617, 4457, 6164
- damage 1851
- diseases 7346
- ecology 363, 1179, 2083, 3968, 6342, 6523, 7347, 9106, 9110, 9114
- economics 3201
- fire prevention 1170, 1176, 3203, 3968, 4820, 7339-7340
- forest litter 1851, 3202-3203, 5687, 6359, 6523
- hydrology 7794, 8616
- increment 3205-3206, 7347
- meteorology 365
- natural regeneration 363, 3970, 5685, 9106, 9108
- nutrients 3158, 3202-3203, 6335, 8267
- pests 7346
- planning 5686, 6359
- policy 1176
- reviews 7339
- seasons 1851, 5685-5686, 9108
- simulation 3206, 5687
- soil 2529, 3009, 3202, 4820, 6335, 7341, 8267, 8616

**Cook Islands**
- *Acacia ampliceps* 4197
- *Acacia mangium* 4197
- *Acacia senegal* 4197
- degraded forests 8402
- medicinal plants 5538, 8069
- vegetation types 8402, 9299

**Cooperatives** 1583, 7932, 8780 (*see also* Forest management, cooperatives)

***Copaifera*,** multipurpose trees 3978

***Copaifera camibar***
- colour 1198
- distribution 1288
- grain and figure 1198
- taxonomy 1288

***Copaifera camibar*** *cont.*
- wood anatomy 1198

***Copaifera officinalis*,** wood anatomy 1198

***Copaifera pubiflora*,** wood anatomy 1198

**Coppice**
- *Acacia* 4361, 8924
- Africa South of Sahara 8674
- *Alnus* 221, 1680
- Austria 4614, 7266
- *Betula* 2602, 7149
- biomass 84, 136, 213, 221, 1052-1053, 1710, 3528, 4612, 5541, 7306, 8021, 8882
- books 5316
- Brazil, São Paulo 2984
- Burkina Faso 1052
- *Carpinus* 1109, 5474
- *Cassia* 8803
- *Castanea* 213, 507, 1317, 2395, 3073, 4999, 5473, 5556, 6527, 7306
- *Casuarina* 242, 8927
- *Colophospermum* 6077
- conferences 5316
- conversion 1043, 1654, 3047, 3788, 3990, 4370, 4611, 4613-4614, 4999, 7266
- coppice with standards 997, 1109, 2918, 4614, 4754, 4842, 5474
- *Diospyros* 8674
- diseases 9358
- ecology 776, 1184, 1652, 2815, 2842, 2982, 6077, 6134, 8259
- Ethiopia 160
- *Eucalyptus* 160, 2984, 3058, 4607, 4612, 5541, 5563, 6324, 6326, 7617, 8021
- *Fagus* 997, 3874, 3990, 4611
- Finland 221, 2602
- France 1109, 2842, 5473-5474, 7306
- *Fraxinus* 4999
- Germany 2918
- *Gliricidia* 942, 5530
- growth 200, 942, 1052, 3058, 5474, 5478, 5530, 5556, 5563, 6324, 6326, 6527, 8021, 8803, 8882
- India, Uttar Pradesh 8803
- Italy 213, 507, 997-998, 1043, 1654, 1680, 3788, 4370, 4611, 4613, 4998
- Kenya 1053, 5541, 8927
- *Leucaena* 200, 942
- *Lithocarpus* 5478
- logging effects 221, 1052, 2984, 5473, 7305
- Madagascar 6324, 7929
- management 997, 1043, 1652, 1654, 1680, 2815, 2842, 2918, 2982, 3073, 4612, 4614, 5530, 5541, 6324
- Nigeria 5530
- *Ostrya* 2332, 4999
- *Parkia* 5530
- *Pongamia* 8803
- *Populus* 286, 1710, 8083, 8882, 9358
- *Prosopis* 4361
- *Quercus* 1043, 1079, 1109, 1184, 1654, 2842, 3528, 4370, 4613-4614, 4754, 4842, 4998-4999, 5474, 7305, 8259
- *Robinia* 1840, 4999, 7149
- Sardinia 1317
- Senegal 4361
- silviculture 84, 200, 998, 2984, 4612-4613, 6324, 7149, 8924, 8927
- simulation 6324
- soil 6077, 7305-7306
- South Africa 4612
- Spain 1710
- *Tarchonanthus* 1053
- Thailand 8021
- *Tilia* 1109
- UK 2982, 5259, 5316
- *Vitex* 8674
- wood properties 1840, 4612, 7617
- *Ziziphus* 8674

***Coptotermes elisae*** 6047

***Cordia africana***
- seed germination 1593
- shade trees 4383

***Cordia alliodora***
- agroforestry 4404, 4423, 5513, 6976
- chlorosis 5756
- Colombia 5513
- cycling 4404
- farm forestry 4423

***Cordia alliodora*** *cont.*
  foliage 5756
  gas exchange 1086
  insect pests 6797
  light 1086
  plant composition 5756
  provenance 4555, 5513
  reviews 3213
  shade trees 4404, 6976
  species trials 4555
  vegetative propagation 1628
***Cordia boissieri***
  multipurpose trees 8801
  natural regeneration 6323
  seeds 5435
  species trials 8801
***Cordia elaeagnoides***
  pioneer species 7350
  root systems 7350
  seedlings 7350
***Cordia gerascanthus,*** species trials 4555
***Cordia goeldiana,*** agroforestry 4415
***Cordia sinensis,*** species trials 3722
***Cordyceps*** 5146, 6000
***Coriaria nepalensis,*** nitrogen fixing trees 1596
***Coriaria ruscifolia,*** nitrogen fixing trees 5254
***Coriolus versicolor*** 2711
**Cork** 190, 1692, 3021, 4654, 6364
***Cornus alternifolia,*** fungal diseases, *Cryptodiaporthe* 6778
***Cornus controversa***
  development 8282
  drought resistance 2438
  insect pests, *Ivela* 656
  water stress 2438
***Cornus drummondii,*** control 2806
***Cornus florida***
  acid deposition 3177, 9092
  composts 3773
  control 5354
  crown 5354
  foliage 3177, 4238, 9092
  forest litter 3912, 8169
  frost injury 7280
  fungal diseases
    *Botryodiplodia* 6742
    *Discula* 5125
  insect pests 4238
    *Synanthedon* 1435, 4287
  nitrogen cycle 3912, 8169
  nurseries 3773, 4287
  ornamental woody plants 3773, 4287
  phenology 8277
  plant composition 4238
  tree guards 1435
***Cornus kousa***
  foliage 2729
  fungal diseases, *Discula* 2729
  irrigation 2729
  seed treatment 8828
  shoot cuttings 8828
***Cornus macrophylla***
  foliage 1088
  light 1088
***Cornus mas,*** minor forest products 3020
***Cornus nuttallii***
  plant morphology 6652
  synecology 6652
  understorey 6652
***Cornus officinalis***
  altitude 4223
  foliage 4223
  fruits 408
  fungal diseases, *Glomerella* 4223
  seeds 7956
  tannins 408
***Cornus racemosa***
  plant colonization 8413
  seedlings 8413
  seeds 8413
***Cornus sanguinea,*** fruits 4105
***Cornus sericea,*** buds 8338
***Cornus stolonifera***
  frost injury 7280
  plant water relations 9053
**Corsica**
  *Acacia* 7951
  *Acacia mearnsii* 7951
  choice of species 7951
**Corsica** *cont.*
  forest inventories 7170
  *Pinus nigra* 1610, 7170
  species trials 7951
  vegetation types 7170
***Cortinarius*** 4180, 6730
***Cortinarius brunneus*** 2023
***Cortinellus edodes*** (*see Lentinula edodes*)
***Corylus***
  chemotaxonomy 5364
  dormancy 7482
  isoenzymes 5364
  minor elements 2456
  nutrient uptake 2456
***Corylus avellana***
  arboriculture 1488
  browse 2086
  choice of species 1605
  coppice 2815
  dormancy 7482
  edible fungi 5079
  forest litter 1117
  fungal diseases, *Hypoxylon* 585
  insect pests
    *Curculio* 8582
    *Zeuzera* 8583
  light 3097
  mine spoil 1460
  mycorrhizas 1035, 5079, 8474
  planting stock 1488
  roots 1035
  seral stages 7550
  soil biology 1035
  stand structure 7550
  tissue culture 6269
  truffles 1035
***Corylus cornuta,*** control 6346
***Corylus heterophylla***
  foliage 7427
  tannins 7427
***Corylus maxima***
  light 3749
  mine spoil 1460
  nurseries 3749
  ornamental woody plants 3749
  shoot cuttings 3749
***Corynascus sepedonium*** 6453
***Corythucha ciliata*** 1426, 8586
***Corythucha gossypii*** 647
**Cossidae** 9381
**Cost analysis** 243, 246, 1664, 2396, 3094, 8115, 9023
**Costa Rica**
  *Acacia farnesiana* 3462, 6873
  *Acanthoscelides hespenheidei* 8561
  agroforestry 4404, 5268, 6976, 9469
  *Alouatta palliata* 1454
  biomass 1765
  birds 7790
  *Cebus capucinus* 1454
  cloud forests 1319
  *Coccoloba porphyrostachys* 1289
  *Copaifera camibar* 1198, 1288
  cycling 8153
  deforestation 3964, 4374, 9461
  *Erythrina poeppigiana* 6296
  farm forestry 5268
  *Ficus benjamina* 9262
  forest ecology 7790, 8151
  forest influences 3964
  forest inventories 7235
  forest litter 8153
  forest management 7235
  forest recreation 2158
  forest resources 4524
  fuelwood 3637
  *Inga* 1291
  land use 4374
  mangroves 1958
  *Miconia* 473
  *Mimosestes nubigens* 3462
  *Minquartia guianensis* 3700
  multipurpose trees 3692, 3729-3730
  national parks 2158
  nature reserves 785, 1454, 2158
  organizations 7092
  *Paraponera clavata* 7753
  *Pinus caribaea* 7223
  plant succession 1328, 1765
  *Plinia puriscalensis* 1290
  *Podocarpus* 1292
**Costa Rica** *cont.*
  *Pouteria lecythidicarpa* 1294
  provenance 3729
  rain forests 4954
  remote sensing 1765
  *Rosellinia bunodes* 6771
  *Rudgea trifurcata* 1295
  *Sclerolobium costaricense* 4113
  shade trees 4404, 6976
  silvicultural systems 7235
  silviculture 3729
  soil water 3964
  species trials 3729-3730
  *Stator vachelliae* 6873
  synecology 1319, 1328, 4954
  *Ternstroemia multiovulata* 1293
  tree breeding 1977
  vegetation types 8151, 8153
  wildlife 785, 1454
**Côte d'Ivoire**
  *Acacia mangium* 6368
  afforestation 5568
  agroforestry 2844, 2846-2847
  deforestation 6963
  forest management 5568
  green manures 2847
  hydrology 6963
  land use 3087
  provenance 528, 6368
  safety 3691
  savanna woodlands 3340
  site types 3087
  soil chemistry 267
  support trees 2844, 2846-2847
  *Tectona grandis* 6393
  *Triplochiton scleroxylon* 6393
  vegetation types 3087
  water quality 6963
***Cotesia melanoscelus*** 656, 666, 738, 6902
***Cotinus coggygria***
  insect pests, *Ophrida* 6868
  palaeobotany 5838
***Cotoneaster salicifolia,*** phenology 4831
***Couepia joaquinae,*** Brazil, Amapá 3289
***Couepia polyandra,*** seeds 6256
***Coula edulis,*** edible species 1852
***Couroupita guianensis,*** seeds 5427
***Coutarea hexandra,*** coumarins 3244, 5735
**Cover crops** 837, 2046, 2750, 4634, 5273
***Crataegus ambigua,*** taxonomy 5816
***Crataegus azarolus,*** minor forest products 3020
***Crataegus crus-galli***
  choice of species 7847
  ornamental woody plants 7847
***Crataegus curvisepala,*** taxonomy 6616
***Crataegus laevigata***
  flowers 7430
  foliage 7430
  procyanidins 7430
  seral stages 7550
  stand structure 7550
***Crataegus macrocarpa,*** hedgerow trees 4974
***Crataegus monogyna***
  arboriculture 1488
  choice of species 1605
  flowers 7430
  foliage 7430, 7682
  fruits 4105
  insect pests
    *Cacopsylla* 8515
    *Nymphalis* 5159
    *Yponomeuta* 7682
  nitrogen 7682
  planting stock 1488
  procyanidins 7430
  sugars 7682
***Crataegus oxyacantha*** (*see Crataegus laevigata)*
***Crataegus phaenopyrum***
  ornamental woody plants 4451
  planting stock 4451
***Crataegus pinnatifida,*** tissue culture 7023
***Crataegus praemonticola,*** taxonomy 6616
***Crataegus sanguinea,*** defoliants 1489
***Crataegus transcaspica,*** taxonomy 5816
***Crateva religiosa,*** ornamental woody plants 2165
**Credit** 1570
***Crematogaster borneensis*** 621
***Crematogaster brevispinosa*** 3462

***Crinodendron***
  nectar 4059
  pollination 4059
**Croatia**
  *Fagus sylvatica* 8462
  forest inventories 2656
***Cronartium coleosporioides*** 8491
***Cronartium comandrae*** 8491
***Cronartium comptoniae*** 8491
***Cronartium flaccidum*** 2722-2723, 6739, 9355
***Cronartium fusiforme*** 599, 603, 1350, 1982, 3397-3399, 3512, 4215, 5960, 6782, 7576, 9364
***Cronartium quercuum*** 7583
***Cronartium ribicola*** 602, 2719, 3394, 5113, 5957, 9336
**Cross country vehicles** 183, 6371, 8040
***Crossopteryx febrifuga***
  elephants 8608, 9426
  glycosides 8304
  medicinal plants 8304
  roots 8304
***Crotalaria*,** browse 8599
***Crotalaria anagyroides***
  agroforestry 4380
  shade trees 4380
***Crotalaria juncea***
  growth regulators 1245
  root nodules 1245
  roots 1245
  symbiosis 1245
***Croton***
  Mexico 4826
  seed germination 1593
  taxonomy 3285
***Croton aceroides*,** Mozambique 3285
***Croton cajucara***
  bark 7403
  medicinal plants 7403
  terpenoids 7403
***Croton draco*,** wood anatomy 3222
***Croton eluteria***
  bark 7406
  essential oils 7406
***Croton lechleri***
  alkaloids 6543, 9201
  latex 9201
  lignans 9201
  medicinal plants 6543, 9201
***Croton lechleria***
  flavanols 7383
  medicinal plants 7383
  sap 7383
***Croton macrostachys*,** shade trees 4383
***Croton sonderianus***
  medicinal plants 9188
  roots 9188
  terpenoids 9188
**Crown**
  damage 876, 4752
  development 369, 371, 1181, 1203, 1207, 1711, 1857, 2166, 3189, 3211, 3994, 4829, 5694-5695, 5701-5703, 5774, 5793, 5799, 6613, 8280, 8466, 8732
  dimensions 369, 1047, 1181, 1206, 1333, 1356, 2166, 2900, 3271, 4503, 5354, 6095, 6652, 7364, 7819
  equations 7364
  equipment 5335
  fauna 3415
  height 1711, 2415
  increment 4684
  mathematics 2900, 4503
  measurement 876, 2900, 4665, 4830, 5546
  methodology 876, 4503
  morphology 4830, 8280, 9119
  plant competition 4842, 5354, 6403
  roots 3867, 5703
  sampling 417, 1206, 5335, 8466
  simulation 1207, 1857
  statistical analysis 1206, 1356
  stem form 1333, 5701
  weight 2360
***Cruciptera*,** palaeobotany 5713
**Cruising** (*see* Forest inventories)
***Crumenulopsis sororia*** 5118
***Cryosophila macrocarpa*,** taxonomy 7510
***Cryphalus piceae*** 627
***Cryphonectria parasitica*** 539, 597-598, 2275, 3387, 4157, 4220, 4306, 5956, 5971, 6241, 6773-6775, 6777, 7640, 9363
  reviews 6738
***Cryptarcha concinna*** 5107
***Cryptocarya massoia***
  bark 2546
  essential oils 2546
***Cryptococcus fagisuga*** 3395
***Cryptodiaporthe corni*** 6778
***Cryptodiaporthe hystrix*** 6776
***Cryptodiaporthe populea*** 2721, 5114, 6779
***Cryptomeria japonica***
  acid deposition 2486
  age of trees 880
  agroforestry 9481
  assimilation 1257
  assortments 8966
  biomass 8003
  branches 5722
  branchwood 4639
  browsing damage 8602
  cones 5032
  crown 371, 9119
  cycling 1137
  direct sowing 1167
  drought injury 4710
  essential oils 6561
  fertilizers 8003
  flowering 5034
  flowers 4957
  foliage 880, 4639, 5722, 6561
  forest influences 5678
  frost injury 4710
  frost resistance 5032
  fungal diseases, *Seiridium* 601
  genetic variation 5898
  heartwood 1875, 8285
  history 5840
  increment 1708
  insect pests
    *Anaglyptus* 1441, 2058
    *Megastigmus* 6881
    *Semanotus* 686, 2057, 5027-5029, 5036, 8553, 8596
    *Urocerus* 1441
    *Xeris* 1441
  nurseries 6145, 8874
  phenology 4639
  photosynthesis 1913
  plant composition 4910, 5722
  plant morphology 371
  plant nutrition 1257
  planting stock 1167
  plus trees 5034
  pollen 4910, 8791
  pollen analysis 5840
  pruning 8931
  reproductive behaviour 4957
  resin ducts 5027-5029
  resins 5036
  respiration 8179
  seed germination 2486
  seed orchards 5030
  seedling growth 1913, 2486
  shoots 8284
  snow damage 4711, 9119
  soil chemistry 1104, 5678
  soil water 1104, 1257
  stand characteristics 1042, 4697
  stand development 8037
  stand structure 371, 8037
  stem form 1964, 5547
  stemflow 1137
  thinning 1167, 8901
  throughfall 1137
  translocation 1257
  understorey 1964
  veteran or remarkable trees 5584
  volume tables 1042, 5547
  wood anatomy 5036, 8285, 9143
  wood chemistry 1875, 9210
  wood properties 1167
  yield forecasting 8966
  yield regulation 1059
***Cryptorhynchus lapathi*** 2801-2802, 5207
**Cryptostigmata** 1113, 1117, 8171
***Crypturaphis grassii*** 623
***Crypturgus cinereus*** 2060
**Crystals** 1157, 1873, 1905, 8289, 9500
***Ctenophora apicata*** 7489
***Ctenotus robustus*** 6929
***Ctenotus taeniolatus*** 6929
**Cuba**
  agroforestry 3577
  browse 3577
  *Cycloderus signaticollis* 8544
  deforestation 6987
  endangered species 6987
  *Epiblema strenuana* 4286
  flora 6632
  forest economics 922
  forest resources 6632
  grazing 3577
  *Leucaena leucocephala* 8480
  medicinal plants 8054
  *Mycosphaerella dearnessii* 611
  organizations 3683
  *Pinus caribaea* 4286
  *Pinus cubensis* 611, 4286
  research 3683
  soil types 8480
  subsidies 922
***Cudrania tricuspidata***
  roots 4019, 4033
  xanthones 4019, 4033
***Culex quinquefasciatus*** 4542
**Culicidae** 4542, 5287
**Culverts** 6085
***Cunninghamia lanceolata***
  acid deposition 2479
  agroforestry 3883
  forest litter 3904
  forest management 3883
  fungal diseases 3409
    *Rhizoctonia* 2749, 4235
  genetics 518
  insect pests, *Dichomeris* 8521
  mixtures 8201
  mycorrhizas 2019
  plant nutrition 8201
  seedlings 2749, 4235
  shelterbelts 9481
***Cunninghamiostrobus goedertii*,** palaeobotany 2537
***Cunonia capensis*,** plant water relations 3919
**Cunoniaceae,** phylogeny 8464
**Cupressaceae**
  fungal diseases 1838
  fungi 5949
  insect pests 1838
    *Cinara* 4255
  juvenility 3750
  mistletoes 2756
  nurseries 3750
  ornamental woody plants 3750
  shoot cuttings 3750
***Cupressocyparis leylandii***
  arboriculture 8702
  frost resistance 8702
  fungal diseases, *Seiridium* 4219
  nurseries 992
  ornamental woody plants 3748
  pruning 8702
  salt tolerance 5248
  shelterbelts 5248
  shoot cuttings 3748
***Cupressus***
  Acari 7754
  Ethiopia 1946
  insect pests, *Macrostylus* 5187
  ornamental woody plants 843
  shelterbelts 4607
***Cupressus arizonica***
  air pollution 8220
  chlorophyll 8220
  cleaning 6359
  controlled burning 6359
  forest influences 9368
  frost resistance 947
  fungal diseases, *Seiridium* 4219, 5120
  ornamental woody plants 2044, 3748
  pruning 6359
  seed dispersal 2262
  seed quality 2262
  shoot cuttings 3748
  species trials 947
  street trees 8220
***Cupressus glabra*** (*see Cupressus arizonica*)

- ***Cupressus lindleyi*** (*see Cupressus lusitanica)*
- ***Cupressus lusitanica***
  - afforestation 1593
  - choice of species 2120
  - fungal diseases 5980
    - *Seiridium* 601
  - insect pests 5980
  - monkeys 9421
  - multipurpose trees 3730
  - provenance 6248
  - silviculture 3637
  - spacing 8038
  - species trials 3730, 6248
  - taper 4668
  - taungya 4422
  - volume determination 4668
- ***Cupressus macrocarpa***
  - Ecuador 4607
  - essential oils 9207
  - fungal diseases 5980
    - *Seiridium* 601, 5120
  - herbicides 5493
  - insect pests 5980
  - ornamental woody plants 3748
  - protection forests 3557
  - shoot cuttings 3748
  - weed control 5493
- ***Cupressus sempervirens***
  - air pollution 8220
  - anthocyanidins 4868
  - chlorophyll 8220
  - cones 2569, 5711
  - essential oils 2569
  - flavonoids 6629
  - flowering 4959
  - forest fires 7338
  - frost resistance 947
  - fungal diseases
    - *Botryodiplodia* 5082
    - *Diplodia* 3004
    - *Pestalotiopsis* 5116
    - *Seiridium* 3004, 4219, 4556, 5120, 6694
  - genetic variation 2668
  - medicinal plants 4868
  - mycorrhizas 1415
  - Nematoda 4322
  - ornamental woody plants 2044, 3748
  - phenolic compounds 6629
  - protection forests 3557
  - provenance 2668
  - pruning 3004
  - resins 2668
  - shoot cuttings 3748
  - species trials 947
  - street trees 8220
  - taxonomy 6629
  - tissue culture 8852
  - tree breeding 4556, 6694, 8749
  - vegetative propagation 6694
  - wood anatomy 1877, 9158
- ***Curculio*** 8545
- ***Curculio nucum*** 8582
- **Curculionidae** 2778, 5142, 5186, 6796, 7712, 7738, 8560, 9394
- ***Curinus coeruleus*** 655, 755, 5984, 8512, 9414
- **Cut foliage** 3055, 7179
- **Cutting (felling)** (*see* Felling)
- **Cuttings** (*see* Planting stock, vegetative propagation; Vegetative propagation)
- ***Cybianthus cogolloi,*** taxonomy 6626
- ***Cybianthus jaramilloi,*** taxonomy 6626
- ***Cybianthus llanorum,*** taxonomy 6626
- ***Cycas***
  - cambium 1197
  - ornamental woody plants 843
- ***Cycas circinalis***
  - flowers 5698
  - foliage 415
  - plant composition 415
  - shoots 5698
- ***Cycas media***
  - forest fires 367
  - plant morphology 367
  - reproductive behaviour 367
- ***Cycas revoluta,*** ornamental woody plants 2165
- ***Cyclaneusma*** 5026
- ***Cyclaneusma minus*** 612, 3405, 8501
- **Cycling** (*see also* Carbon cycle; Nitrogen cycle)
  - *Abies* 8082
  - *Acacia* 3926, 8206
  - *Acer* 1110, 9079
  - *Acioa* 3928
  - air pollution 1155, 2462, 6719, 7316, 8200, 9072
  - *Albizia* 3933
  - aluminium 3148, 5648, 7316
  - *Anogeissus* 8208
  - *Atherosperma* 3157
  - books 2869, 6173
  - *Brosimum* 3926
  - *Buchanania* 8208
  - *Bursera* 3926
  - calcium 1127, 1137, 1811, 1814, 1818-1819, 3928, 6965, 7316
  - *Carya* 1811
  - *Casuarina* 3933
  - *Cedrela* 3926
  - *Chamaecyparis* 5645
  - chlorine 8211
  - *Coccoloba* 3926
  - *Cordia* 4404
  - *Cryptomeria* 1137
  - *Diospyros* 8208
  - *Diphysa* 3926
  - *Enterolobium* 3926
  - *Erythrina* 4404
  - *Eucalyptus* 3157-3158, 3933, 5681
  - *Fagus* 2381, 3921
  - fires 297, 3202
  - forest litter 266, 1110, 1137, 1802, 2821, 3124, 3140-3141, 3157, 3928-3929, 4402, 4744, 4771, 4773, 5554, 5650, 7288, 8153, 8202, 8206, 8208, 9066
  - fungi 9361
  - hydrology 1127, 2821, 2869, 3148, 5650, 8200
  - *Leucaena* 3933
  - *Liriodendron* 1811
  - logging effects 266, 297, 307, 1802, 1817, 2849, 3158, 3930, 3933, 5652, 6965, 8141, 8209-8210
  - magnesium 1127, 1137, 1811, 1814, 3928, 7316
  - measurement 7308
  - methodology 1130-1131, 2391, 3140-3141, 4744
  - *Nothofagus* 3157
  - phosphorus 1127, 1131, 1814, 1818, 3122, 3140-3141, 3928, 6719, 6965, 9066
  - *Picea* 1127, 1155, 1802, 1817-1818, 2381, 3921, 5554, 5647-5648, 6719, 8004, 8082, 8214
  - *Pinus* 1130, 1811, 4773
  - *Populus* 5681
  - potassium 1127, 1137, 1814, 1818-1819, 3928, 6965
  - *Pseudotsuga* 1819, 4771
  - *Quercus* 1811, 5647-5648, 7288
  - research 5650, 8205
  - reviews 2447, 4402, 5650, 8205
  - *Shorea* 5681
  - simulation 2192, 2214, 2462
  - soil 38, 297, 811, 1131, 1817, 3148, 3202, 3921, 3926, 4402, 5648, 5650, 5658, 7316, 8141, 8207-8210, 9066, 9072, 9079
  - sulfur 345, 1127, 1811, 3920, 5645, 5647
  - trees 1110, 1127, 1130, 1817, 2447, 2463, 2849, 4238, 4402, 5000, 8004, 8202, 8206-8208, 9079
  - understorey 2994
  - *Ziziphus* 8208
- ***Cycloderus signaticollis*** 8544
- ***Cyclosa mulmeinensis*** 654
- ***Cydia araucariae*** 8518
- ***Cydia bracteatana*** 1425, 2762
- ***Cydia piperana*** 625
- ***Cydia pomonella*** 3371
- ***Cydia strobilella*** 4249, 4334, 5716, 6055
- ***Cylicodiscus gabunensis***
  - bark 1224, 7416
  - medicinal plants 1224, 4024
  - saponins 1224, 7416
  - terpenoids 1224, 4024, 7416
- ***Cylindrocarpon*** 3385
- ***Cylindrocarpon destructans*** (*see Nectria radicicola)*
- ***Cylindrocladiella,*** reviews 7633
- ***Cylindrocladium*** 2046
  - reviews 7633
- ***Cylindrocladium camelliae*** 6794
- ***Cylindrocladium floridanum*** 582, 6794
- ***Cylindrocladium parvum*** 556, 6794
- ***Cylindrocladium scoparium*** 556, 582, 6744, 7633
- ***Cylindrocopturus*** 7715
- ***Cymbopetalum baillonii,*** seeds 6256
- ***Cyphostemma,*** botany 8275
- ***Cyrilla racemiflora,*** plant succession 4144
- ***Cyrtepistomus castaneus*** 7726
- ***Cytisus monspessulanus,*** insect pests, *Icerya* 8503
- **Cytology** 1994, 1999, 2002 (*see also* Chromosomes; Pollen, cytology)
  - *Acacia* 1998
  - *Acer* 4070
  - *Ailanthus* 1894
  - broadleaves 1244
  - *Corylus* 5079
  - *Hippophae* 881
  - *Larix* 1895
  - methodology 881, 1535, 9255
  - *Morus* 1205, 5047
  - *Pandanus* 3989
  - *Picea* 1535, 5704, 9138
  - *Pinus* 2507, 3947-3948, 3953, 5630
  - *Populus* 1205, 4770, 8224, 9137, 9219
  - *Prunus* 3214
  - *Pseudotsuga* 2532, 6693
  - Rosaceae 2000
  - *Taxodium* 5726
  - *Ulmus* 2717
- ***Cytospora*** 2740
- ***Cytospora friesii*** 2716
- ***Cytospora personata*** 2704
- ***Cyttaria harioti*** 5968
- ***Cyttaria hookeri*** 5968
- ***Cyzenis albicans*** 670
- **Czechoslovakia**
  - *Abies alba* 4104
  - *Abies grandis* 4557
  - *Acer negundo* 2166
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus* 4177, 4774, 5845
  - acid deposition 8225, 9091
  - *Agelastica alni* 6865
  - air pollution 546, 1120, 1146, 1148, 1150, 3543, 3946, 3956, 3958-3959, 4515, 4939, 5409, 6499, 6719, 8907, 9091
  - arboreta 9497
  - assortments 5551
  - *Auchenorrhyncha* 6811
  - *Betula* 5551
  - *Betula pendula* 4774, 9105
  - biomass 3958
  - *Bonasa bonasia* 7035
  - botanical gardens 9497
  - broadleaved deciduous forests 3810
  - browse 5209
  - *Buprestis octoguttata* 9395
  - *Capreolus capreolus* 5209
  - *Carpinus betulus* 5551, 8621
  - *Cervus elaphus* 5209, 5227
  - choice of species 7803
  - clear felling 2819
  - climate 8623
  - *Crataegus praemonticola* 6616
  - Curculionidae 5142
  - dendroclimatology 1724
  - erosion 4487
  - evapotranspiration 4815
  - exotics 4831
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 4354, 8621
  - floodplains 6170
  - forest decline 4939, 9250
  - forest ecology 5143, 8494, 9250
  - forest influences 3543, 3810, 4815, 9105
  - forest litter 8164
  - forest management 5571, 8996
  - forest recreation 6140
  - forest resources 47
  - forestry development 4515
  - *Forsythia intermedia* 4774
  - grazing 5209
  - hydrology 2819, 3144, 3543, 4939, 5237, 8621-8623

**Czechoslovakia** *cont.*
- *Inonotus hispidus* 6754
- insect pests 9497
- irrigation 6170
- *Ixodes ricinus* 8494
- *Juglans cathayensis* 4674
- *Juglans regia* 6754
- landscape 4450
- *Larix* 5409, 5551
- Lepidoptera 5145
- *Lepus europaeus* 5209
- logging 4795
- *Lymantria dispar* 1447, 5145, 6908
- *Microsphaera alphitoides* 5964
- mine spoil 546
- mixtures 3810
- mosses 5857
- mountain forests 8623
- mycorrhizas 1146, 1148, 1150, 1370, 1409, 4177
- nature conservation 1962
- nature reserves 8691
- nurseries 2279, 4651, 5455
- ornamental woody plants 2166, 5294
- *Ovis musimon* 5209
- *Parectopa robiniella* 5145
- *Phasianus colchicus* 5228
- *Picea* 6084, 8621
- *Picea abies* 1120, 1150, 4354, 4507, 4635, 4750, 8904, 8907
- *Picea omorika* 9105
- *Picea pungens* 5455
- *Pinus sylvestris* 5428, 5857, 9124
- Platypodidae 9396
- pollution 4774
- *Polyporus squamosus* 6754
- *Populus canadensis* 3956
- protection of forests 5571
- provenance 4557
- *Quercus* 5964, 8621, 9250
- *Quercus cerris* 1724
- *Quercus petraea* 1447
- *Quercus robur* 5694-5695, 8164
- reclamation 5237, 7803
- research 7562
- rhizosphere 1120
- *Robinia pseudoacacia* 224, 1722, 3956, 5145
- *Salix fragilis* 5142
- Scolytidae 9396
- seed orchards 5428
- shelterbelts 6951
- snow 6084
- soil biology 6499
- *Sorbus aucuparia* 4177
- species trials 5409
- standards 6174
- Symphyta 5145
- synecology 1315-1316
- *Taxus baccata* 5227
- *Tetrao tetrix* 7035
- *Tilia cordata* 4774
- urban forestry 4774
- vegetation types 1315, 1370, 1962, 4750, 5850-5851, 8494, 8691
- viral diseases 4233
- water quality 4795
- watersheds 3144, 3543, 4487, 8623
- weed control 4652
- *Zeiraphera diniana* 6846

***Dacrycarpus***
- evolution 5842
- foliage 5842
- palaeobotany 5842
- taxonomy 5842

***Dacrycarpus dacrydioides***
- New Zealand 7953
- stand characteristics 6665

***Dacrydium cupressinum,*** New Zealand 7953

***Dacryodes normandii,*** terpenoids 424

***Daemonorops geniculata,*** distribution 1944

***Daemonorops verticillaris,*** distribution 1944

***Dahlgrenodendron natalense***
- taxonomy 1886
- wood anatomy 1886

***Dalbergia***
- decay 6453
- plant composition 4908
- wood anatomy 2884

***Dalbergia fusca***
- fertilizers 7146

***Dalbergia fusca cont.***
- nurseries 7146

***Dalbergia granadillo,*** wood anatomy 3222

***Dalbergia melanoxylon,*** species trials 3722

***Dalbergia obtusifolia,*** lac 9482

***Dalbergia paniculata***
- fatty acids 6549
- flavonoids 4854
- glycosides 4854
- medicinal plants 9169
- plant composition 9169
- seeds 4854, 6549
- wood anatomy 7371

***Dalbergia sissoides,*** flavonoids 4007

***Dalbergia sissoo***
- agroforestry 813, 2848, 4382, 4406, 4426, 7828
- air pollution 1162
- alkaline soils 2258, 5626
- allelopathy 7561
- bibliographies 1521
- fertilizers 119
- forest influences 2848, 3701
- forest litter 7561
- fuel plantations 78, 4433, 8803
- green manures 1034
- growth regulators 1245
- increment 5626
- insect pests, *Leucoptera* 3442
- irrigated stands 1103
- multipurpose trees 3978
- mycorrhizas 813
- nitrogen cycle 119, 1103
- nitrogen fixation 8803
- plant nutrition 6593
- planting stock 3792
- provenance 7608
- reclamation 3556, 4362
- root nodules 1245, 2690, 8803
- root shoot ratio 8283
- root systems 8283
- roots 1245
- saline soils 2258
- salt tolerance 6593
- seed germination 1162
- seedlings 6593, 7608
- seeds 7608
- shelterbelts 8647
- social forestry 4433
- soil amendments 119
- soil chemistry 1103, 3701
- spacing 4382
- species trials 3701, 8803
- symbiosis 1245
- tissue culture 1630, 5437

***Dalbergia szemaoensis,*** lac 9482

***Dalbergia volubilis,*** coumarins 2587

**Dalbergieae**
- fruits 3227
- seedlings 3227
- seeds 3227
- taxonomy 3227

***Dalcera*** 8581

***Dama dama*** 2088, 2090, 2098, 2812, 3528, 5223, 7783

**Damping off** 2706, 6740

**Dams** 6075, 6082, 9488

***Daniellia ogea***
- medicinal plants 3256
- wood chemistry 3256

***Daniellia oliveri***
- browse 2083
- edible fungi 6381

***Daphne,*** wood anatomy 1867

***Daphne bholua,*** fatty acids 1242

***Daphne cneorum,*** wood anatomy 7373

***Daphne mezereum,*** wood anatomy 7373

***Daphne odora,*** wood anatomy 7373

***Daphnopsis nevlingii,*** taxonomy 1941

***Dasineura abiesemia*** 1425, 2762

***Dasineura fraxinea*** 8502

***Dasineura rachiphaga*** 6886

***Dasineura tortilis*** 8502

***Dasineura vitrina*** 5194

***Dasychira pudibunda*** 4291

***Dasyprocta leporina*** 4956

***Dasyprocta punctata*** 9258

***Dasyscypha willkommii*** (*see Trichoscyphella willkommii*)

**Data analysis,** labour 3692

**Data banks**
- terminology 7028
- woody plants 3659

**Data collection**
- climate 7901
- computer techniques 7901
- growth models 8102
- labour 3692
- methodology 3888
- microclimate 4511
- soil 7901
- vibration 2933
- yield forecasting 8102
- yield regulation 8102

**Data processing**
- computer techniques 3631
- conferences 3631
- methodology 3888

**Databases**
- bibliographies 7028
- Central America 4513
- draught animals 1522
- flora 6133
- forest inventories 8993, 8999
- forest management 8993
- forestry machinery 185
- fuelwood 4513
- information services 4513
- intensive silviculture 2281
- relief 7917
- vegetation types 7917

***Davidia involucrata***
- plant composition 9196
- shoots 9196

***Daviesia,*** taxonomy 5824

***Daviesia arborea,*** taxonomy 5824

***Daviesia laxiflora,*** taxonomy 5824

***Daviesia mimosoides,*** taxonomy 5824

***Daviesia suaveolens,*** taxonomy 5824

**Dead trees** 508, 848, 1015, 1186, 1798, 3484, 5869, 6072, 6750, 6777, 7290, 7563, 7739, 8427

**Decay** (*see also* Root and butt rots)
- assessment 331, 1532, 5103
- books 5310
- climate 7634
- economics 5103
- injuries 331
- laboratory tests 2711
- prevention 9495
- resistance 2040
- trees 1532, 5099, 5103, 6748, 7634
- wood anatomy 2710, 4832, 9360
- wood chemistry 2040, 2602
- wood properties 2711

**Decay fungi** (*see also Heterobasidion annosum)*
- assessment 3098
- biology 589, 857, 2713, 4207, 5102, 7635-7636
- books 5310
- control 589
- damage 1420
- distribution 2713, 6754, 6756
- ecology 5948, 6457, 6754, 7635, 9355
- infection 5094
- laboratory tests 2711, 7636
- physiology 5102, 6748, 6752
- plant physiology 2711, 5094
- resistance 5094, 6752, 9355, 9358
- reviews 9361
- soil 2750, 6457
- taxonomy 583, 6748

**Decayed wood**
- ecology 5635
- nutrients 7288

**Decline** (*see* Forest decline)

**Deer**
- biology 2104, 3539, 4350, 6933, 7792
- Canada
  - Alberta 5214
  - British Columbia 8604
- computer techniques 1552
- control 2097
- Czechoslovakia 5227
- damage 471-472, 775, 777, 781, 1451, 1453, 2087, 2091, 2097-2098, 2812, 3526, 3530, 3540, 5227, 5230, 5336, 6068, 6070-6071, 6939, 7653, 7783, 7785, 9423

- **Deer** *cont.*
  - ecology 781, 1451, 2104-2105, 2108, 3525, 4347, 4351, 5209, 5214, 5220-5221, 5229, 5231-5232, 6063, 6927, 6933, 7342, 7780, 7785, 7791, 8604, 9417, 9439
  - Europe 3530
  - Germany 2987, 3539-3540, 4347
  - Italy 2088, 2812, 4350-4351
  - management 777, 1552, 2094, 2105-2107, 3518, 3521, 3524, 3528, 3539, 4347, 4400, 5209, 5219, 5223, 5231-5232, 6932-6933, 7315, 7779-7780, 7783, 9420
  - methodology 5336, 6068, 6070
  - Poland 6070
  - prevention 777, 1660, 2286, 2987, 6069
  - simulation 2104-2105, 3657, 8604
  - Switzerland 6939
  - UK 1660, 2097
  - USA
    - Hawaii 781
    - Michigan 1451
    - Texas 6932
- **Defoliants** 1489
- **Defoliation** 24, 667, 671, 1182, 1490, 2610, 4296, 4507, 4941-4942, 4944, 5633, 5998, 6605, 7005, 7110, 7484, 7657, 9244, 9374, 9380
- **Deforestation**
  - Africa 42, 2883, 2938, 3564
  - Africa South of Sahara 4520
  - Amazonia 42, 5263, 5382, 7896, 8664-8665, 8667
  - Argentina 5863
  - Asia 42, 809, 5320
  - Bangladesh 6108
  - Belgium 5606
  - books 1502, 1507, 3609, 4459, 5320
  - Brazil 805, 3852, 5383-5384, 7813, 8664, 8667, 9462
    - Pará 2118
    - Rondónia 3567
  - Central Africa 5262
  - Central African Republic 4698
  - China
    - Guangdong 3550
    - Hunan 808
    - Sichuan 6425
    - Yunnan 6425, 8662
  - Colombia 5266
  - control 6966
  - Costa Rica 3964, 4374, 9461
  - Côte d'Ivoire 6963
  - Cuba 6987
  - Developing Countries 2221, 2938, 5540
  - East Africa 5262
  - economics 4373
  - Ecuador 6962
  - history 4522, 7815
  - India 340, 2509, 2647, 2840, 3634
    - Bihar 6961
    - Himachal Pradesh 799
    - Kerala 6119
    - Rajasthan 807, 5376
    - Uttar Pradesh 3609, 7089-7090, 8624
    - West Bengal 1466, 1566
  - Indonesia 7816, 8642
    - Java 1465, 5263
    - Kalimantan 4376
  - Italy 5265
  - Kenya 5261, 8693
  - Latin America 2121, 3852, 6968
  - Madagascar 6224, 6966
  - Malaysia 4376
  - methodology 7815, 9462
  - Morocco 6104
  - Myanmar 799
  - Namibia 7876
  - Nepal 5, 5377
  - New Zealand 7934
  - Nigeria 8255, 8663
  - Pakistan 2122
  - Panama 6332
  - Papua New Guinea 824
  - Peninsular Malaysia 4459
  - Peru 6112
  - Philippines 8, 2123, 4812, 6967, 8654
  - Poland 2472, 6949
  - reviews 2840, 6112, 9027-9028
  - Sarawak 7, 1506, 1508, 5264
- **Deforestation** *cont.*
  - South East Asia 1750, 5279
  - Spain 7838
  - Sudan 2839
  - Sweden 4693
  - Tanzania 72, 4441, 7834
  - Temperate Zones 1507
  - Thailand 2837, 8666, 9460, 9471
  - theory 9462
  - Tropics 1507, 2245, 4373, 4375, 4378, 4420, 5263, 6110-6111, 6964, 7814, 7816, 8638, 9027, 9459
  - Turkey 1954
  - Uganda 8657
  - USA 4522
    - Hawaii 5263
    - Mississippi 1461
    - Southern States of USA 6958
  - USSR 3568
  - Venezuela 9463
  - West Africa 5262
  - World 2245, 3564, 6965
- **Degraded forests** 2229, 2284, 2472, 2648, 2883, 3789, 4993, 5846, 6955, 6966, 7075, 7090, 8402
- ***Dehaasia kurzii***
  - alkaloids 6547
  - bark 6547
- ***Deladenus siricidicola*** 6054
- **Delimbing** 165, 181
- ***Delonix elata***
  - browse 8599
  - seed germination 959
  - seed treatment 959
- ***Delonix regia***
  - ornamental woody plants 2165
  - seed germination 8817
  - seed treatment 8817
- ***Dendolimus punctatus*** 4280
- ***Dendragapus canadensis*** 7035
- ***Dendragapus obscurus*** 2811
- ***Dendrobaena octaedra*** 3141
- ***Dendrocalamus,*** multipurpose trees 3978
- ***Dendrocalamus asper***
  - Acari 9356
  - chlorophyll 9208
  - fungal diseases 9356
  - insect pests 9356
  - taxonomy 9282
- ***Dendrocalamus giganteus,*** growth 3052
- ***Dendrocalamus hamiltonii,*** tissue culture 7985
- ***Dendrocalamus latiflorus***
  - Acari 9356
  - chlorophyll 9208
  - fungal diseases 9356
  - insect pests 9356
  - taxonomy 9282
  - tissue culture 3027, 8947
  - tree breeding 8947
- ***Dendrocalamus merrillianus,*** taxonomy 9282
- ***Dendrocalamus strictus***
  - agroforestry 813
  - fodder 9418
  - foliage 9418
  - fuel plantations 4433
  - mycorrhizas 813
  - plant composition 9418
  - social forestry 4433
  - synecology 2649
- **Dendrochronology**
  - *Abies* 451, 846-848, 2169, 5305, 7005, 7487
  - *Acacia* 9500
  - *Acer* 1926
  - *Alnus* 1776
  - Australia, Tasmania 1498
  - *Betula* 451, 1776
  - books 6166
  - Canada
    - Alberta 5305, 9498
    - British Columbia 3606, 9498
    - Quebec 846, 7006
  - computer techniques 6208
  - data collection 850
  - *Fagus* 458, 7005
  - France 7487
  - *Fraxinus* 7005
  - Germany 458, 461, 847, 2170
  - Italy 849, 2167, 2169, 2864, 4933
- **Dendrochronology** *cont.*
  - Japan 2862
  - *Lagarostrobos* 1498
  - *Larix* 3450, 5305
  - *Liriodendron* 2863
  - measurement 1534
  - methodology 873, 2168, 2171
  - *Picea* 450-451, 461, 848, 1776, 2169-2171, 2864, 3606, 5305, 6208, 7005-7006
  - *Pinus* 848, 1776, 2167, 2169, 2737, 2901, 3892, 7855
  - *Pseudotsuga* 2169
  - *Quercus* 849, 4933, 8490
  - simulation 2901
  - statistical methods 2901
  - Sweden 1776, 2171
  - Switzerland 7005, 7854
  - *Taxodium* 5306
  - terminology 7006
  - *Tsuga* 451
  - UK 3892
  - USA
    - Arizona 7855
    - Colorado 848
    - Maine 450
    - Maryland 2863
    - Massachusetts 7519
    - Michigan 8426
    - Mississippi 2737
    - New England 451
    - New York 1926
    - North Carolina 451
    - Southern States of USA 2901
    - Tennessee 450-451
- **Dendroclimatology** 847, 1273, 1498-1499, 1724, 1776, 1926, 2170, 2205-2206, 2862, 2865, 3892, 5305-5306, 7853, 9498-9499
  - books 6166
- ***Dendroctonus brevicomis*** 708, 8565
- ***Dendroctonus frontalis*** 693, 705, 739, 3468, 6019, 6025, 6027, 6869, 7725, 7767
- ***Dendroctonus micans*** 2074-2075, 2784, 6860, 7731
- ***Dendroctonus ponderosae*** 2437, 2786, 2788, 3476, 4173, 4308, 5553, 6014, 6028-6030, 6087, 6363, 6857-6858, 7646, 7724, 7733, 8604, 9106, 9399, 9408
- ***Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*** 6854, 6871
- ***Dendroctonus rufipennis*** 848, 2063, 4305, 5953, 6024, 7714
  - bibliographies 7884
- ***Dendroctonus terebrans*** 6027, 7725
- ***Dendroctonus valens*** 1923, 6031
- ***Dendroica magnolia*** 4348
- ***Dendroica pensylvanica*** 4348
- ***Dendrolimus*** 5205
- ***Dendrolimus pini*** 773, 7693, 9375
- ***Dendrolimus punctatus*** 748, 2773, 3496, 3501, 4324, 5155, 6835, 6909-6910
- ***Dendrolimus spectabilis*** 6831
- ***Dendrolimus suffuscus*** 2799
- ***Dendrolimus superans*** 747, 8524
- ***Dendrolimus tabulaeformis*** 3503
- **Dendrology** (*see* Silvicultural characters)
- **Dendrometers** 4496, 4664, 5344
  (*see also* Angle count; Diameter, measurement; Height, measurement; Mensuration)
- ***Dendrophthoe falcata*** 2757
- **Denmark**
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus* 1025
  - acid deposition 3108
  - air pollution 6498
  - *Alnus glutinosa* 3111
  - bark beetles 2060
  - Christmas trees 4632
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 1025
  - forest decline 8866
  - forest inventories 5862
  - forest management 3069
  - forest recreation 2156
  - *Fraxinus excelsior* 3111
  - insect pests 746
  - legislation 2156
  - *Lymantria monacha* 746
  - nature reserves 5862
  - nurseries 4633
  - organizations 4562
  - ornamental woody plants 4562

**Denmark** *cont.*
  *Picea abies* 8866, 9034
  plant succession 5862
  salt injury 2517
  soil chemistry 3108, 3111
  thinning 3001
  tree breeding 8727
  weed control 4632-4633
  wood borers 2060
**Density of stands** (*see* Stand characteristics, stand density)
***Dephnephila machilicola*** 7659
***Deraecoris lutescens*** 1426
***Dermocybe cinnamomea*** 1151
***Dermocybe uliginosa*** 1370
**Desertification**
  Africa 3564
  India, Rajasthan 4365
  Mali 2818
  Niger 2818
  World 3564
**Deserts** (*see* Arid Regions)
***Desmanthus,*** pollen 8923
***Desmanthus virgatus***
  grazing 2810
  species trials 8804
***Desmodium,*** species trials 8804
***Desmoncus,*** seeds 6256
***Detarium microcarpum***
  bark 8300
  catechins 8300
  medicinal plants 8300
***Detarium senegalense,*** synecology 488
***Deutzia rosea,*** pollen 4833
**Developing Countries**
  agroforestry 3014, 5372, 9472
  breeding programmes 6297
  choice of species 7019
  deforestation 2221, 2938, 5540
  development projects 5276, 5372, 7920
  edible species 5540
  environmental protection 5540
  essential oils 5319
  *Eucalyptus* 5319
  farm forestry 5256, 5540
  forest management 1557, 6130
  forest policy 2221
  forest resources 4514
  forestry 2240, 5540
  forestry development 1557, 1565, 3661, 5369, 7084
  fuelwood 1591-1592, 2938
  insecticides 6053
  international cooperation 1554, 3661, 5372
  land use 9472
  mangrove forests 5849
  mapping 241
  minor forest products 1565, 5256
  multipurpose trees 8428
  nature conservation 4540, 6135-6136
  planting 3014
  reclamation 7019
  remote sensing 241
  research 2240
  rural economy 1557, 1565, 5256
  saline soils 7019
  social forestry 1473, 2148, 3014, 5256, 5276, 5372, 6130
  sociology 5369
  surveying 241
  sustainability 1591
  tissue culture 6297
  tree breeding 8428
**Development** (*see* Forest policy; Forestry development)
**Development aid** 2232, 4421, 7084, 7935, 8683
  books 5311
**Development projects** 2827, 2837, 2843, 4381, 4423, 4431, 4437-4443, 5276, 5370, 5372, 5376, 5378-5379, 5390, 6129, 6132, 6160, 6223-6225, 6975, 7158, 7833-7836, 7865, 7920, 8612, 8683, 8687-8688, 8728, 9457, 9471, 9485
  books 5311, 7865
**Dew** 3095
***Dialyanthera gracilipes***
  crown 4684
  increment 4684
**Diameter**
  computer techniques 5368
  equations 2367-2369, 5545, 5582, 6200, 6408, 7224, 7913, 8960
  equipment 1533
  estimation, stumps 6394
  mathematics 29
  measurement 1533, 5368, 8963
  simulation 2369, 7913
  statistical analysis 1356, 2367, 8760
  variation 29, 1356, 1702, 3040, 5056, 6394, 6712, 8760
***Diaporthe arctii*** 5083
***Diaspidiotus ancylus*** 8504
***Diceros bicornis*** 6076
***Dichapetalum cymosum***
  biochemistry 4069, 9227
  enzymes 9227
  foliage 4069
  poisonous plants 4069
  symbiosis 4069
  tissue culture 4069
  toxins 4069
***Dichelia histrionana*** 4298
***Dichomeris*** 8521
***Dichrostachys cinerea***
  browse 6580
  defoliation 7657
  Ethiopia 1946
  frost injury 4345
  grazing 4345
  insect pests 7657
  phenolic compounds 6580
  plant composition 7657
  root nodules 1414
  seedling growth 1414
  species trials 1414, 7947
***Dichrostachys glomerata***
  browse 5213
  natural regeneration 5213
***Dichrostachys nutans***
  fuel plantations 8803
  species trials 8803
**Dictionaries** 2185, 5307, 7028, 8723
***Dictyophora indusiata*** 7205-7206
***Didymomyia tiliacea*** 5193, 8502
***Didymopanax morototoni***
  bibliographies 5324
  pollen 6532
  species trials 951
***Didymosporium radicicola*** 3389
***Didymuria violescens*** 4254
**Dieback** (*see also* Forest decline)
  Australia 6764
    Western Australia 9359
  Canada 617
  *Castanea* 2275
  China
    Hubei 5105
    Hunan 2715, 5105
    Jiangsu 2741
    Sichuan 2716
  Colombia 5110
  *Eucalyptus* 6764, 9359
  *Fraxinus* 617
  Germany 595
  *Ocotea* 7638
  *Picea* 2716
  *Pinus* 2608, 2712, 2715, 3392, 5105, 5947, 6763, 6770
  Poland 2712
  *Quercus* 595, 5104, 5110
  South Africa 6763, 7638
  *Taiwania* 2741
  *Tectona* 9074
  Ukraine 2608
  *Ulmus* 5109
  USA 617
***Dillenia eximia***
  pioneer species 7148
  plant succession 7148
***Dimocarpus longan***
  basal area 4132
  synecology 4132
***Dineura virididorsata*** 6034
***Dinochloa,*** taxonomy 9282
***Diogoa zenkeri,*** edible species 1852
***Dioon***
  chromosomes 5901
  phylogeny 5901
***Dioryctria*** 4282, 4330, 9413
***Dioryctria abietella*** 626, 3421, 4334
***Dioryctria abietivorella*** 1425, 2762, 4331
***Dioryctria albovitella*** 5190, 5979
***Dioryctria auranticella*** 625, 736
***Dioryctria clarioralis*** 4285
***Dioryctria disclusa*** 4285
***Dioryctria merkeli*** 4285
***Dioryctria reniculelloides*** 4333
***Dioryctria schuetzeella*** 8520
***Diospyros chloroxylon,*** synecology 3789
***Diospyros discolor,*** chromosomes 5042
***Diospyros kaki,*** chromosomes 5042
***Diospyros melanoxylon***
  cycling 8208
  insect pests 4253
  rural economy 1566
  synecology 2649
***Diospyros mespiliformis,*** coppice 8674
***Diospyros montana***
  fungal diseases 1214
  naphthoquinones 1214
  poisonous plants 3851
***Diospyros oleifera,*** chromosomes 5042
***Diospyros pentamera***
  flowering 9256
  pollination 9256
***Diospyros texana,*** browse 7780
***Diospyros virginiana***
  chromosomes 5042
  control 2298, 2300
***Diospyros xolocotzii***
  edible species 4967
  taxonomy 4967
***Diphycerus davidis*** 681
***Diphyllaphis mordvilkoi*** 5151
***Diphysa carthaginensis,*** wood anatomy 3222
***Diphysa robinioides,*** cycling 3926
***Diplodia*** 580
***Diplodia pinea*** 581, 2715, 3004, 3392, 5093, 5105, 5117, 5947, 5955, 6770, 8501
  reviews 6763
***Diplodina acerina*** 5194
***Diploglottis diphyllostegia***
  acclimatization 7277
  light 7277
  seedlings 7277
***Diploknema butyracea***
  multipurpose trees 3977
  sapogenins 7385
  seeds 7385
  terpenoids 7385
***Diplopanax stachyanthus,*** taxonomy 2626
***Dipodomys*** 5235
***Diprion pini*** 2066, 2789, 3481, 5188, 5191, 5356, 6058, 6880, 7744, 9375
***Diprion similis*** 6885
**Diprionidae** 5192
**Diptera** 8171
**Dipterocarpaceae**
  chromosomes 1527
  clear felling 297
  forest fires 297
  forest influences 4812
  light 7025
  reviews 7025
  seedlings 7025
  silviculture 7148
  stand structure 7148
  synecology 490
***Dipterocarpus,*** shoot cuttings 4589
***Dipterocarpus alatus***
  agroforestry 4418
  embryo culture 7987
  mixtures 4418
***Dipterocarpus costatus,*** wood anatomy 1192
***Dipterocarpus indicus***
  artificial regeneration 2284
  reclamation 2284
***Dipterocarpus intricatus***
  agroforestry 8670
  embryo culture 7987
***Dipterocarpus obtusifolius,*** agroforestry 8670
***Dipterocarpus turbinatus***
  altitude 9035
  increment 9035
***Dipteryx odorata,*** medicinal plants 6389
***Dipteryx punctata,*** medicinal plants 6389
**Direct sowing**
  aerial methods 8919

- **Direct sowing** *cont.*
  - fertilizers 1001
  - machinery 176
  - *Picea abies* 5486
  - protection 9436
  - seasons 1001, 8023, 9436
  - site preparation 8023, 8919
  - vs. planting 1167, 5486, 8023, 9058
- **Directories** 2239, 3610, 3663
- ***Direhia rosacordis*** 3474
- ***Dirophanes maculicornis*** 9390
- ***Dirphia araucariae*** 8518
- ***Discaria toumatou*,** seeds 5430
- **Discoloration,** wood 1166, 2038, 2418
- **Discomycetes** 3969
- ***Discula*** 2729, 5125
- ***Discula platani*** 607
- **Diseases**
  - books 5315
  - conferences 3632
  - detection 2746, 5334
  - equipment 5334
  - methodology 2746
  - research 7089-7090
  - resistance 1443, 5081
  - reviews 2705
  - symptoms 5777
- **Diseases, occupational** (*see* Health)
- ***Disonycha pluriligata*** 3460, 7720
- **Distribution**
  - *Abies* 7523, 9316
  - *Acacia* 1309, 3736, 3980, 8394
  - *Acer* 5845-5846
  - *Ardisia* 6627
  - bamboos 6636
  - *Betula* 1308, 6646
  - broadleaves 7526
  - *Calamus* 1944
  - *Callitris* 3309
  - *Calotropis* 1302
  - *Canarium* 6369
  - *Carpinus* 2638, 2644
  - *Casuarina* 1601
  - *Clusia* 7474
  - *Coccoloba* 1289
  - *Commiphora* 6624
  - conferences 7890
  - conifers 7526
  - *Copaifera* 1288
  - *Daemonorops* 1944
  - *Erythrina* 8367
  - *Eucalyptus* 6634, 7525, 8394
  - *Ficus* 1301, 4964
  - *Fraxinus* 7500
  - *Fremontodendron* 4962
  - *Garcinia* 6699
  - *Gleditsia* 4983
  - *Guadua* 1303
  - *Ilex* 1973, 3300
  - *Lagarostrobos* 6635
  - *Larix* 5848
  - *Larrea* 4985
  - Leguminosae 1321
  - *Leopoldinia* 1285
  - *Lepidopetalum* 9289
  - *Leucaena* 372, 481
  - *Liriodendron* 470
  - *Melaleuca* 3702
  - *Melia* 4129
  - *Minquartia* 3700
  - *Morus* 3308
  - *Mucuna* 8367
  - *Nicotiana* 4129
  - *Nothofagus* 486, 5847
  - *Opuntia* 4129, 8394
  - *Ormosia* 4984
  - *Picea* 5848, 7523
  - *Pinus* 487, 529, 1342, 4973, 4980, 4982, 5848, 7099, 7106, 8393
  - *Platanus* 7356
  - *Populus* 5846, 8394
  - *Prosopis* 1325, 3703, 4129
  - *Prunus* 8394
  - *Pyracantha* 8394
  - *Quercus* 4981, 5605
  - *Rhizophora* 1874
  - *Rosa* 8394
  - *Salix* 5846, 7522, 8394
  - *Sasa* 4979
  - *Sesbania* 1180
  - *Shorea* 385
- **Distribution** *cont.*
  - simulation 6634
  - *Taxus* 1973
  - *Tetraclinis* 7514, 8378
  - *Tilia* 2646
  - *Zenkerella* 484
- **Ditches** 1024, 1497, 3690, 8091
- **Djibouti,** *Livistona carinensis* 5844
- ***Dobera glabra*,** multipurpose trees 4413
- **Documentation** (*see* Information services)
- ***Dodonaea*,** Ethiopia 1946
- ***Dodonaea viscosa***
  - controlled burning 9108
  - fire ecology 468
  - seed germination 468
  - soil temperature 468
- ***Dolichandrone falcata*,** flowers 6535
- ***Dolichogenidea petrovae*** 9390
- ***Dolichovespula maculata*** 8528
- ***Dolycoris baccarum*** 7667
- **Dominica**
  - *Cecropia schreberiana* 8427
  - forest recreation 2159
  - *Miconia furfuracea* 8427
  - *Miconia mirabilis* 8427
  - *Miconia trichotoma* 8427
  - national parks 2159
  - nature reserves 2159
  - rain forests 8427
- **Dominican Republic**
  - fuel plantations 8789
  - *Leptogonum domingense* 1939
  - *Pinus occidentalis* 1854
- **Dormancy** 128, 146, 7482, 8024, 9142 (*see also* Buds, dormancy; Seeds, seed dormancy; Shoots, dormancy)
- ***Dothiorella gregaria*** 2721, 4216-4217
- ***Dothistroma pini*** (*see Mycosphaerella pini*)
- ***Dracophyllum traversii*,** plant composition 4048
- **Drainage** 312, 1024, 1051, 2292, 2822, 2991, 4624, 4715, 5003, 5525, 8029, 9069
- **Draught animals** 3637
  - bibliographies 1522
- ***Drepanopeziza populorum*** 3401
- ***Drepanopeziza punctiformis*** 605, 3401, 5099
- ***Dreyfusia piceae*** 6816
- ***Drimys winteri***
  - form factors 6405
  - increment 6405
  - volume determination 6405
- ***Drino inconspicua*** 5191
- ***Drisina glutinosa*** 8502
- ***Drosophila flavohirta*** 8576
- ***Drosophila melanogaster*** 8575
- **Drought** 1125, 3270, 5423, 6078, 6336, 6479, 9297
- **Drought injury** 948, 1094, 2418, 2439, 3864, 4710, 5641, 6026, 6143, 6442, 7488, 8355, 9223
- **Drought resistance** 27, 319, 991, 1122, 1227, 2005, 2438-2439, 3345, 3519, 3918, 4170, 4200, 5423, 5639, 6484, 6696, 6731, 7101, 7282, 7295, 7299, 8191, 9058
- ***Dryas octopetala***
  - foliage 7279
  - light 7279
  - photosynthesis 7279
- ***Dryobalanops aromatica*,** taxonomy 5821
- ***Dryobalanops beccarii*,** shoot cuttings 4589
- ***Dryobalanops lanceolata*,** silviculture 7148
- ***Dryobalanops rappa*,** shoot cuttings 4589
- ***Dryobalanops sumatrensis*,** taxonomy 5821
- ***Dryobota labecula*** 6817
- ***Dryobotodes eremita*** 6817
- ***Dryobotodes monochroma*** 6817
- ***Dryocoetes confusus*** 6016
- ***Dryocopus martius*** 720
- ***Dryocosmus kuriphilus*** 1440, 6882
- ***Duabanga grandiflora***
  - foliage 2738
  - fungal diseases, *Pseudocercospora* 2738
- ***Duabanga moluccana***
  - pioneer species 7148
  - plant succession 7148
- ***Duboisia leichhardtii***
  - alkaloids 8319
  - tissue culture 8319
- ***Duboisia leichhardtii* × *D. myoporoides***
  - alkaloids 1622
  - tissue culture 1622
- ***Duboisia myoporoides***
  - alkaloids 7404, 8319
  - foliage 7404
  - photosynthesis 7472
  - tissue culture 8319
- **Dunes** 3811, 3926, 4136, 6098, 7804
- ***Durio bukitrayaensis*,** taxonomy 474
- ***Dysdercus koenigii*** 4261
- ***Dysmicoccus obesus*** 2769
- ***Dysoxylum richii***
  - essential oils 7386
  - fruits 5728, 7386
  - hydrocarbons 7386
  - medicinal plants 5728, 7386
  - sesquiterpenoids 7386
  - terpenoids 5728
- ***Dysoxylum roseum***
  - foliage 9187
  - medicinal plants 9187
  - terpenoids 9187
- ***Dysoxylum schiffneri***
  - acclimatization 7277
  - light 7277
  - seedlings 7277
- **Earlywood** 3188, 3191, 3217, 4156, 4797, 9122, 9139
- ***Earomyia abietum*** 1425, 2762
- ***Earomyia impossibile*** 626, 3421
- **East Africa**
  - agroforestry 9473
  - deforestation 5262
  - flora 5830
  - Meliaceae 5830
  - multipurpose trees 9473
  - plant succession 9306
  - savanna woodlands 3314
  - tree breeding 9473
- **East Asia**
  - climate 3327
  - vegetation types 3327
- **Eccentricity, stem** (*see* Stem form, eccentricities)
- **Ecology** (*see* Autecology; Forest ecology; Plant succession; Synecology)
- **Economics** (*see* Forest economics)
- **Ecuador**
  - agroforestry 16, 4423-4424, 4607, 6974
  - *Brownea* 1304
  - *Browneopsis* 1304
  - *Cupressus macrocarpa* 4607
  - deforestation 6962
  - development projects 4423, 4443, 6132
  - education 4443
  - *Eucalyptus globulus* 4607
  - farm forestry 4423
  - flora 4970
  - forest inventories 235
  - forest management 4423-4424, 4607
  - *Hernandia lychnifera* 1297
  - *Ilex guayusa* 8055
  - land use 4424
  - *Licania megalophylla* 3289
  - *Lophophytum mirabile* 4236
  - national parks 2150
  - nurseries 4443
  - *Pinus oocarpa* 2941
  - *Pinus patula* 2941, 4607
  - *Pinus radiata* 4607, 6974
  - *Pithecellobium* 4236
  - plantations 6974
  - *Podocarpus rospigliosii* 9449
  - *Podocarpus sprucei* 9449
  - provenance 2941
  - rain forests 235
  - shelterbelts 4607
  - shifting cultivation 2130
  - social forestry 4443, 6132
  - soil conservation 9449
  - vegetation 2150
  - vegetation types 2150, 9449
  - watersheds 9449
  - *Weinmannia* 9449
- ***Edgeworthia chrysantha***
  - foliage 2734
  - fungal diseases, *Cercospora* 2734
- **Edible fungi** 203, 1036, 1038, 1701, 2357, 2708, 3031-3032, 3853-3855, 4588, 5079, 6221, 6380-6381, 7200-7202,

**Edible fungi** *cont.*
  7204-7207, 8052-8053, 8474, 9361, 9481
**Edible species** 188, 193, 1693, 1852-1853, 2337, 2339-2343, 3208, 3636, 3821, 3824-3825, 3978, 4825, 5418, 5527, 5540, 6376, 7181, 7381, 7463, 9117, 9313
  (*see also* Nuts)
  books 7008
**Education** 66, 923-925, 927-928, 1310, 1477, 1575, 2236-2239, 2930, 3668, 4443, 4474, 4484, 7064, 7091, 7937, 7939
  books 6167
***Edwardsiana iranicola*** 4251
**Egypt**
  *Acacia raddiana* 9180
  *Casuarina* 1719
  *Casuarina cunninghamiana* 1618, 2029
  *Casuarina cunninghamiana* × *C. glauca* 1618
  *Casuarina glauca* 1618, 2029
  forest resources 2921
  forestry development 2921
  history 2921
  *Kalotermes flavicollis* 2050
  *Macrotoma palmata* 2050
  provenance 1597
  species trials 1597
  *Stromatium fulvum* 2050
  vegetation types 2921
***Eisenia fetida*** 8155
**El Salvador**
  forest resources 4524
  *Leucaena salvadorensis* 481
  *Pinus* 1940
***Elaeagnus***
  forest influences 938
  nitrogen fixing trees 938
  soil fertility 938
  species trials 938
***Elaeagnus angustifolia***
  multipurpose trees 9480
  root nodules 4174, 6734
  tissue culture 7023
***Elaeagnus argentea*,** root nodules 4174, 8486
***Elaeagnus mollis*,** seeds 8814
***Elaeagnus pungens***
  plant composition 5941
  root nodules 5941
***Elaeagnus umbellata***
  composts 3773
  minor forest products 3020
  nurseries 3773
  ornamental woody plants 3773
***Elaeis guineensis***
  medicinal plants 8058
  multipurpose trees 3977
  tissue culture 7023
***Elaeocarpus***
  alkaloids 1917
  biochemistry 1917
***Elaeocarpus sylvestris***
  microclimate 6149
  riverside plantations 6149
  roadside plantations 6149
  water stress 6149
***Elasmopalpus lignosellus*** 8518
***Elasmus albizziae*** 4284
**Elateridae** 7712
***Elatobium abietinum*** 8516
**Electrical phenomena in trees** 872, 1532, 1919, 5781, 6190, 6193
**Electricity supplies** 78, 1463, 2939
**Elephants** 5012, 6075-6077, 8608, 9426
***Elytroderma deformans*** 5965
**Embryology** 1193, 1235, 1996, 2009, 3768, 5825, 7357, 9133
***Encarsia leucaspidis*** 7665
***Encephalartos*,** ornamental woody plants 843
**Enchytraeidae** 1113, 1115-1116
***Encyrtus fuscus*** 5990
**Endangered species** 2648, 3637, 5282, 6645, 6987, 7089, 7514, 7837, 7952, 7982, 8689, 9436
***Endocronartium harknessii*** 1339, 5111, 5902-5903, 8491
***Endocronartium pini*** 2043, 9355
***Endogone*** 555
**Energy consumption** 6510
**Energy relations** 1777, 2647, 3196, 3891, 6467, 8769
**Energy resources**
  conferences 866
  economics 73
  Hungary 73
  India 1590
    Kerala 1463
  Nepal 54
  South Africa 4546
  Sri Lanka 7946
  Sweden 5406
  Tanzania 72
***Engelhardtia roxburghiana*,** mycorrhizas 4204
***Ennomos quercinaria*** 678
***Enoclerus spegeus*** 2785
**Enrichment** (*see* Improvement planting)
***Entada***
  amino acids 1227
  drought resistance 1227
  plant composition 1227
***Entada abyssinica*,** shade trees 4383
***Entada phaseoloides***
  glycosides 9179
  medicinal plants 9179
  phenolic compounds 9179
  seeds 9179
***Entandrophragma angolense***
  wood anatomy 3190
  wood chemistry 3190
  wood density 3190
***Entandrophragma cylindricum***
  wood anatomy 3190
  wood chemistry 3190
  wood density 3190
***Entandrophragma utile***
  chlorosis 5756
  foliage 5756
  medicinal plants 5739
  plant composition 5756
  sterols 5739
***Enterobacter agglomerans*** 5062
***Enterolobium cyclocarpum***
  agroforestry 7189
  cycling 3926
  fodder 7189
  gums 3252
  multipurpose trees 1527
  plant composition 3252
  species trials 7189, 8805-8806
  wood density 8806
***Entomophaga maimaiga*** 669, 3513, 7698, 8534-8535
***Entomophthora*** 654, 5146
***Entoria bobaiensis*** 6799
**Environmental protection** 806, 1164, 1507, 1515, 1558, 2187, 2220, 2231, 2647, 3161, 3564, 3634, 3666, 5499, 5540, 6216, 6510, 9488
  books 2175, 6160
**Enzymes**
  animals 8329
  bacteria 2027, 4188, 5074
  enzyme inhibitors 4070, 4077, 7433, 7451, 8066, 8329
  fungi 1390
  isoenzymes 2725, 4077, 5364, 9221, 9230
  methodology 2892, 3261
  plants
    *Abies* 2497, 5768
    *Acacia* 4077
    *Acer* 4070, 4074
    *Albizia* 7440-7441, 9076
    *Alnus* 4188, 5074
    *Betula* 6697
    *Cassia* 1261
    *Celastrus* 7441
    *Dichapetalum* 9227
    *Erythrina* 6599
    *Eucalyptus* 7122
    *Euonymus* 7441
    *Euterpe* 4062
    *Fagus* 1390
    *Ficus* 1248
    *Kennedia* 5075
    *Larix* 9235
**Enzymes** *cont.*
  plants *cont.*
    *Picea* 1246, 1390, 2497, 2592, 3266, 3275, 3955, 4919, 7473, 7993, 8340, 9239, 9243
    *Pinus* 1226, 1918, 1985, 3261, 4061, 4153, 4919, 4921, 7470, 7473, 8350, 9221, 9229-9230, 9234
    *Populus* 1920, 2683, 2725, 4076, 8351
    *Prosopis* 2790, 8935
    *Pseudotsuga* 1390, 2667, 2672
    *Quercus* 444
    *Robinia* 1251, 5075
  soil 2433-2434, 3134
  uses 2895, 7440-7441
  wood 6512, 7477-7478
***Eotetranychus suginamensis*** 2804
***Eperua falcata***
  botany 3212
  Guyana 3212
  medicinal plants 6389
  silvicultural characters 3212
***Eperua grandiflora***
  botany 3212
  Guyana 3212
  medicinal plants 6389
  silvicultural characters 3212
  water stress 8187
***Ephedra***
  taxonomy 5709
  wood anatomy 5709
***Ephedra foliata***
  seed germination 7112
  seed treatment 7112
***Ephestia nymphaea*** 8530
***Epiblema strenuana*** 4286
***Epicerura pulverulenta*** 750
**Epicormics** 2325, 5694, 8276
**Epidermis** 26, 323, 1825, 1830, 3232, 4838, 5343, 7468, 8755
***Epiphyas postvittana*** 6002
**Epiphytes** 493, 4138, 4141, 4353, 5860, 7308, 7474-7475, 8151, 8408
***Epirrita autumnata*** 428, 8564
***Erannis ankeraria*** 2800
***Erannis defoliaria*** 1268
***Erannis tiliaria*** 5998
***Eremophila mitchellii*,** controlled burning 9108
***Eremophila sturtii*,** controlled burning 9108
**Ergonomics** 935, 1585, 2178-2179, 2935, 3689, 5392, 5395, 5514
***Erica***
  calorific value 5684
  forest fires 5684
  plant physiology 4928
***Erica plukenetii***
  light 4928
  photosynthesis 4928
  plant water relations 4928
**Ericaceae**
  taxonomy 5809
  Tropics 5809
***Erigorgus femorata*** 7776
***Eriobotrya japonica***
  foliage 4036
  terpenoids 4036
***Eriococcus coriaceus*** 4256
***Eriolaena spectabilis*,** lac 9482
***Eriophyes*** 2704
***Eriophyes laevis*** 4320
***Eriosporella calami*** 9356
**Erosion** (*see also* Clear felling, erosion; Logging, erosion; Roads, erosion; Streams, erosion)
  Armenia 2525
  Australia, New South Wales 1847, 3547
  Brazil, Roraima 6947
  China
    Guangdong 3550
    Hunan 808
  conferences 4486-4487
  Czechoslovakia 4487
  equations 7161, 8757
  France 8632
  Germany 3549
  India
    Kerala 6119
    Uttar Pradesh 1327, 7090
    West Bengal 1466

- **Erosion** *cont.*
  - Indonesia 8642-8643
    - Kalimantan 7798
  - Mediterranean Countries 2117
  - methodology 6946
  - Nepal 5377
  - New Zealand 8644, 9450-9451
  - Puerto Rico 2116
  - research 8642
  - Sabah 8639
  - simulation 2117, 6948
  - South Africa 5246
  - Spain 8611, 9112
  - Switzerland 7032
  - Tropics 8638
  - UK 2292
  - USA
    - Arizona 2824
    - Georgia 8616
    - Idaho 3545
    - Mississippi 6953
    - Washington 8638
  - Venezuela 4714
- **Erosion control**
  - Algeria 3546
  - Arid Regions 6091
  - China 9480
    - Guangdong 794
  - Colombia 5247
  - Haiti 6092
  - Indonesia 7857, 8642
    - Sunda Islands 4529
  - Mali 2818
  - Mongolia 8636
  - Morocco 6104
  - New Zealand 8633, 8644
  - Niger 2818
  - Pakistan 8630
  - Peru 5827
  - Poland 793
  - Sahel 7800
  - South Africa 5246, 6090
  - Thailand 8637
  - Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands 8682
  - USA
    - Arizona 6103
    - Mississippi 6953
  - woody plants 793, 2117, 2818, 3546, 5247, 5827, 6090-6091, 7800, 8630, 8633, 8636-8637
- ***Erwinia rubrifaciens*** 5133
- ***Erwinia salicis*** 616, 5969
- ***Erynniopsis antennata*** 6049
- ***Erythrina***
  - agroforestry 7829
  - alkaloids 7397
  - distribution 8367
  - fertilizers 7829
  - insect pests, *Batocera* 8566
  - mycorrhizas 7829
  - pollination 8367
  - pruning 7829
  - root nodules 7829
  - support trees 8566
  - taxonomy 8367
  - tree breeding 1977
- ***Erythrina bidwillii***
  - arboriculture 6991
  - keys 6991
- ***Erythrina burana,*** shade trees 4383
- ***Erythrina caffra,*** seeds 8367
- ***Erythrina crista-galli***
  - arboriculture 6991
  - keys 6991
- ***Erythrina eriotriocha***
  - flavonoids 4044
  - medicinal plants 4044
  - terpenoids 4044
- ***Erythrina excelsa***
  - bark 4041
  - esters 4041
  - ferulic esters 4041
- ***Erythrina folkersii,*** seeds 6256
- ***Erythrina fusca***
  - agroforestry 2140, 6116
  - shade trees 6116
  - support trees 1469
- ***Erythrina herbacea***
  - arboriculture 6991
  - keys 6991
- ***Erythrina herbacea*** *cont.*
  - tropisms 6595
- ***Erythrina indica***
  - flowering 4092
  - fruiting 4092
  - reproductive behaviour 4092
  - support trees 6119
- ***Erythrina lysistemon***
  - alkaloids 5740
  - seeds 5740
- ***Erythrina poeppigiana***
  - agroforestry 4404
  - cycling 4404
  - genetic variation 6296
  - inheritance 6296
  - shade trees 4404
  - shoot cuttings 6296
- ***Erythrina senegalensis***
  - bark 4041
  - flavonoids 4041
  - medicinal plants 4041
- ***Erythrina sigmoidea***
  - medicinal plants 9160
  - saponins 9160
- ***Erythrina stricta***
  - cambium 1889
  - foliage 7746
  - insect pests, Formicidae 7746
  - nectar 7746
  - phenology 1889
  - wood anatomy 1889
- ***Erythrina suberosa***
  - fertilizers 9077
  - nitrogen fixation 9077
  - plant nutrition 9077
  - root nodules 9077
  - shoot cuttings 9077
- ***Erythrina variegata***
  - biomass 88
  - enzymes 6599
  - flavonoids 395
  - foliage 6599
  - gas exchange 6599
  - light 6599
  - medicinal plants 395
  - photosynthesis 6599
  - roots 395
  - seedlings 6599
  - shade trees 6971
  - species trials 88
  - support trees 6971
  - transpiration 6599
- ***Erythrophleum,*** vegetation types 3326
- ***Erythrophleum fordii,*** forest litter 3904
- ***Esenbeckia leiocarpa***
  - alkaloids 4901
  - foliage 4901
- **Essential oils** 9313
  - *Abies* 2555, 6194
  - *Azadirachta* 4261
  - *Backhousia* 7405
  - books 5319, 7012
  - *Callistemon* 5733
  - *Cananga* 2545
  - *Cedrela* 5727
  - *Cedrus* 4880
  - *Cinnamomum* 2554, 2835, 7425
  - *Croton* 7406
  - *Cryptocarya* 2546
  - *Cryptomeria* 6561
  - *Cupressus* 2569, 9207
  - *Dysoxylum* 7386
  - *Eucalyptus* 1906, 2545, 2835, 4261, 4873, 5319, 5914, 7444, 8421, 8957-8958
  - *Illicium* 2545
  - *Juniperus* 2577, 3840, 7424
  - *Laurus* 1239
  - *Limonia* 4877
  - *Magnolia* 4010, 4855
  - *Melaleuca* 6565, 7387
  - *Micromyrtus* 6562
  - *Persea* 4849
  - *Picea* 2555
  - *Pinus* 2545, 2555, 4904, 6194
  - *Pistacia* 7407, 8314
  - *Pseudotsuga* 9388
  - *Santalum* 4894
  - *Sargentia* 6574
  - *Schinus* 6897, 7408
  - *Syzygium* 8302
- **Essential oils** *cont.*
  - *Tetraclinis* 9206
  - *Thuja* 4004
  - *Thujopsis* 2551
  - *Warburgia* 4038
- **Estonia**
  - clear felling 2521
  - *Dendroctonus micans* 7731
  - forest influences 2521
  - *Picea abies* 2442
  - plant succession 2521
  - site class assessment 4737
  - site types 8158
  - soil chemistry 8158
  - soil fertility 4737
  - soil types 2521
- **Ethiopia**
  - *Acacia albida* 6517
  - afforestation 1593, 8686
  - agroforestry 4393
  - beekeeping 4393
  - choice of species 1593, 9121
  - coppice 160
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 160
  - *Eucalyptus globulus* 3040, 8120
  - *Eucalyptus saligna* 3785
  - flora 1946
  - forest economics 8120
  - forest management 8120
  - forest resources 2921, 9121
  - forestry development 2921
  - fuel plantations 2146, 8686
  - genetic resources 8431
  - *Gyrocarpus angustifolius* 3290
  - history 2921
  - international cooperation 2921
  - Isoptera 5148
  - *Juniperus procera* 2577, 3044, 9121, 9141
  - *Moringa stenopetala* 1690
  - mountain forests 9298
  - multipurpose trees 1690
  - mycorrhizas 7628
  - nature conservation 1946, 8431
  - nurseries 7628
  - plantations 8120
  - shade trees 4383, 4393
  - social forestry 1593, 2146, 8686
  - soil types 6517
  - synecology 9298
  - vegetation 1946, 8431
  - vegetation types 2921
- **Ethnobotany** 60, 1688-1689, 1852-1853, 2336, 2339, 3851, 6373-6374, 7889, 8042, 8044
  - India, Jammu and Kashmir 4653
- ***Eucallipterus tiliae*** 5153
- ***Eucalyptus***
  - afforestation 2115
  - Africa South of Sahara 4520
  - agroforestry 4392, 4416
  - allelopathy 8418, 8669
  - artificial regeneration 8919
  - Australia, Tasmania 8919
  - beekeeping 3835
  - biomass 2361
  - books 3
  - Brazil 4525
  - charcoal 4551
  - choice of species 795, 6251, 7108-7109
  - climate 2408
  - conferences 2885
  - controlled burning 4820, 7339
  - coppice 3058, 3786, 4612
  - dieback 6764
  - direct sowing 8919
  - essential oils 4261, 5319
  - farm forestry 4372, 4392, 7810, 9458
  - fertilizers 8010
  - flowers 8296
  - foliage 5319
  - forest ecology 3
  - forest influences 1795, 8669
  - forest litter 9048
  - forest management 58, 244
  - forest resources 59
  - frost resistance 253, 7616
  - fuel plantations 2146, 6239
  - fungal diseases
    - *Calonectria* 6794
    - *Cylindrocladiella* 7633

- ***Eucalyptus** cont.*
  - fungal diseases *cont.*
    - *Cylindrocladium* 6794, 7633
    - *Mycosphaerella* 2045, 5127
  - genetic variation 3368
  - genetics 5916
  - groundwater 2115
  - habit 9276
  - height 7048
  - hybrids 3368, 7616, 7620
  - hydrology 8631
  - India 4372, 7109
    - Uttar Pradesh 7810
  - insect pests 3474
    - *Buzura* 8522
    - *Chrysophtharta* 3477
    - *Drosophila* 8576
    - *Dysdercus* 4261
    - *Gonipterus* 8551-8552
    - *Macrotermes* 5419
    - *Paropsis* 715
    - *Phoracantha* 6188, 7735
    - *Phyllolyma* 8508
    - *Porotermes* 631
    - reviews 7655
    - *Thyrinteina* 8533
    - *Uraba* 8523
  - irrigation 80, 3720
  - keys 4119
  - land use 3
  - mycorrhizas 5936, 8483
  - nature conservation 3
  - Nigeria 7175
  - nurseries 3364
  - ornamental woody plants 8705
  - Panama 6332
  - plant colonization 8394
  - plant water relations 288
  - plantations 782, 7175
  - pollination 3835
  - Portugal 1515
  - provenance 80, 3786
  - pulpwood production 3698
  - reclamation 4362, 4366, 6464, 7089, 7802, 8010, 8652
  - remote sensing 1752
  - reproductive behaviour 7620
  - rotations 4372
  - saline soils 6464
  - salt tolerance 7108, 7607, 9226
  - sclerophyllous forests 8138
  - seed germination 3733
  - seedlings 9226
  - seeds 9226
  - shade trees 1698
  - shelterbelts 795
  - shoot cuttings 6298
  - silvicultural systems 8918
  - silviculture 2333, 7175
  - slash 3416
  - social forestry 2146, 3579, 4431, 4441, 7109
  - soil chemistry 1795
  - soil fauna 3137
  - soil pH 7108
  - soil salinity 6464
  - soil surveys 7918
  - soil types 5625, 7918
  - soil water 288, 8138
  - South Africa 9457
  - spacing 4372
  - Spain 5375
  - species trials 80, 2955, 3720, 3786, 5419, 7048, 7802
  - stand structure 8606
  - taxonomy 5803-5805, 5916, 7620, 8296, 9276
  - thinning 58, 162, 244
  - tissue culture 4570, 6278, 7023, 7090, 7131, 7972, 8851
  - tree breeding 6298, 7090, 7607, 8726, 8735
  - USA 3696
  - vegetation types 3, 1752, 8918
  - wild pigs 9432
  - yield forecasting 3058
- ***Eucalyptus absita,*** taxonomy 9279
- ***Eucalyptus accedens***
  - insect pests 1232
  - plant composition 1232
- ***Eucalyptus alba,*** vegetation types 3326
- ***Eucalyptus amygdalina***
  - cycling 3157
  - forest litter 3157
  - genetic variation 5916
- ***Eucalyptus annuliformis,*** taxonomy 9279
- ***Eucalyptus argutifolia,*** taxonomy 9279
- ***Eucalyptus balanites,*** taxonomy 9279
- ***Eucalyptus bicostata***
  - growing media 4568
  - nurseries 4568
  - seed treatment 4568
- ***Eucalyptus blakelyi***
  - insect pests, *Eriococcus* 4256
  - seedlings 4256
- ***Eucalyptus botryoides***
  - farm forestry 7812
  - fungal diseases 5980
  - insect pests 5980
  - shelterbelts 7812
- ***Eucalyptus botryoides × E. saligna,*** insect pests, *Zelotypia* 6000
- ***Eucalyptus brassiana***
  - biomass 1056
  - plant nutrition 1056
- ***Eucalyptus calophylla***
  - agroforestry 3572
  - mycorrhizas 5940
  - understorey 5940
  - volume determination 6396
- ***Eucalyptus camaldulensis***
  - afforestation 1593, 3194, 3554
  - agroforestry 3194, 3572, 3574, 4406, 4414, 4418, 7817, 8637
  - allelopathy 7557
  - biomass 220, 1705, 3871, 8088
  - calorific value 5684
  - Cape Verde 6225
  - choice of species 2120
  - climate 8123
  - coppice 160, 7617, 8021
  - direct sowing 1001
  - erosion control 8637
  - essential oils 1906, 7444
  - Ethiopia 160
  - fertilizers 796, 9083
  - foliage 9144
  - forest fires 5684
  - forest influences 3194
  - forest litter 2428, 3910, 5240, 8088
  - fuel plantations 6239, 9074
  - fungal diseases, *Fusarium* 3383
  - genetic variation 1906, 7096, 7617
  - groundwater 3554
  - growth models 3637
  - hydrology 3194
  - increment 160, 220, 3871
  - Mexico 6323
  - mined land 796
  - mixtures 4418
  - multipurpose trees 3730, 8801
  - mycorrhizas 796, 5076, 6192
  - nurseries 8879
  - nutrient deficiencies 9074
  - pharmaceutical products 7444
  - plant nutrition 9083
  - plant water relations 8879
  - planting 2974, 5488
  - protection forests 3557
  - provenance 1594, 1906, 6252, 6511, 7096
  - pulpwood production 7617
  - reclamation 3554
  - remote sensing 1748
  - riparian forests 6082-6083
  - seed collection 2935
  - seedling growth 9083, 9144
  - seedlings 3383
  - shelterbelts 7817, 8674
  - site preparation 5488
  - spacing 8637
  - species trials 1609, 2974, 3730, 8801
  - thinning 160, 8021
  - underplanting 6323
  - volume determination 4666
  - wood anatomy 7617
  - wood density 7617
- ***Eucalyptus camaldulensis × E. grandis***
  - agroforestry 4634, 5273
  - cover crops 4634, 5273
  - Nematoda 7756
  - sandy soils 5273, 7756
- ***Eucalyptus camaldulensis × E. grandis** cont.*
  - South Africa 4634, 5273
  - weed control 4634, 5273
- ***Eucalyptus cinerea***
  - arboriculture 8705
  - ornamental woody plants 8705
- ***Eucalyptus citriodora***
  - agroforestry 2835, 7817
  - allelopathy 8416, 8421
  - biomass 1056
  - choice of species 2906
  - essential oils 2835, 8421
  - eucalyptol 8421
  - farm forestry 2835
  - fertilizers 2973, 9083
  - foliage 8421, 9144
  - fungal diseases
    - *Cytospora* 2740
    - *Macrophoma* 2740
  - gummosis 2740
  - India 2835
  - limonene 8421
  - medicinal plants 3845
  - plant nutrition 1056, 9083
  - provenance 9144
  - seedling growth 9083, 9144
- ***Eucalyptus cladocalyx***
  - afforestation 3554
  - groundwater 3554
  - reclamation 3554
- ***Eucalyptus cloeziana***
  - Australia, Queensland 5482
  - biomass 1056
  - foliage 9144
  - plant nutrition 1056
  - provenance 8807
  - seedling growth 5482, 9144
  - tree guards 5482
- ***Eucalyptus coccifera***
  - arboriculture 8705
  - ornamental woody plants 8705
- ***Eucalyptus confertiflora,*** vegetation types 3326
- ***Eucalyptus cordata***
  - arboriculture 8705
  - ornamental woody plants 8705
- ***Eucalyptus curtisii***
  - flowers 8295
  - taxonomy 8295
- ***Eucalyptus dalrympleana,*** volume determination 4666
- ***Eucalyptus deglupta***
  - chlorosis 5756
  - choice of species 3884
  - foliage 5756
  - insect pests, *Agrilus* 1436, 6047
  - plant composition 5756
  - plantations 7787
  - pulpwood production 3884
  - silviculture 3637, 7148
  - tissue culture 4582
  - vegetative propagation 1628
- ***Eucalyptus delegatensis***
  - cavities in trees 6079, 8606
  - coppice 6326
  - forest fires 6079
  - fungal diseases 5980
  - insect pests 5980
  - marsupials 2103
  - mycorrhizas 4184
  - natural regeneration 4184
  - opossums 8606
  - provenance 93
  - seedling growth 9037
  - silviculture 216
  - soil temperature 9037
  - thinning 59
  - tree breeding 2012
  - wildlife 1452
- ***Eucalyptus denticulata,*** taxonomy 8370
- ***Eucalyptus dichromophloia,*** vegetation types 3326
- ***Eucalyptus diversicolor***
  - forest influences 790
  - fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 589
  - growth models 3056
  - height 5347
  - height classes 3056
  - insect pests
    - *Phoracantha* 7709

- ***Eucalyptus diversicolor cont.***
  - insect pests *cont.*
    - *Tryphocharia* 6023
  - site class assessment 3056
  - thinning 790
  - volume determination 205
- ***Eucalyptus drummondii***
  - mycorrhizas 5940
  - understorey 5940
- ***Eucalyptus exserta,*** agroforestry 9482
- ***Eucalyptus fastigata***
  - seedling growth 9037
  - soil temperature 9037
- ***Eucalyptus foelscheana,*** vegetation types 3326
- ***Eucalyptus fraxinoides***
  - autecology 7525
  - distribution 7525
- ***Eucalyptus globoidea,*** mycorrhizas 8477
- ***Eucalyptus globulus***
  - afforestation 1593, 3194, 3554
  - allelopathy 5010, 6113, 7556, 8418, 8421
  - artificial regeneration 2397
  - bark 5724
  - biomass 212, 5558
  - Bolivia 6131
  - calorific value 5684
  - controlled burning 7340-7341
  - coppice 4607, 6326
  - diameter 3040
  - early selection 9349
  - Ecuador 4607
  - essential oils 2545, 8421, 8957-8958
  - eucalyptol 8421
  - farm forestry 7812
  - flowers 3248
  - foliage 287, 3248, 8343, 8421
  - forest ecology 3416
  - forest economics 8120
  - forest fires 5684
  - forest influences 3194, 8259
  - forest litter 3416
  - forest management 8120
  - form factors 3040
  - genetic variation 534, 1387, 9349
  - groundwater 3554
  - growth regulators 442
  - hydrology 3194
  - increment 8341
  - insect pests 6797
    - *Phoracantha* 7757
  - Italy 2397
  - juvenile wood 7330
  - limonene 8421
  - medicinal plants 3248
  - mycorrhizas 1377, 1387, 2893, 5935
  - nutrient deficiencies 8341
  - phloroglucinol derivatives 3248
  - plant composition 5773
  - plant nutrition 5773
  - plant physiology 5773, 8341, 8343
  - plant water relations 287, 2436, 5773
  - plantations 8259
  - pollen 3984
  - Portugal 1515
  - reclamation 3554
  - seed germination 1593
  - seed orchards 534
  - shelterbelts 4607, 7812
  - silviculture 216
  - soil fauna 8259
  - terpenoids 3248
  - thinning 59
  - tree breeding 2012, 7603
  - understorey 7340
  - volume determination 3040, 4666
  - volume tables 3862
  - water stress 7303, 8341
  - weight tables 3862
  - wood properties 7330
- ***Eucalyptus gomphocephala***
  - seed germination 4569
  - seed treatment 4569
- ***Eucalyptus grandis***
  - agroforestry 5273, 7333
  - Argentina 4685
  - biomass 1056, 5510, 5558
  - climate 8123
  - colour 3185
  - coppice 2984, 4612, 7929
  - cover crops 5273
- ***Eucalyptus grandis cont.***
  - crown 5335
  - fertilizers 335, 2973, 4718, 5510, 8869, 9083
  - foliage 609, 4015, 4772, 7642, 9144
  - forest economics 4705
  - forest influences 5674, 7333
  - fuel plantations 7929
  - fungal diseases
    - *Calonectria* 609
    - *Ceuthospora* 7642
    - *Pilidium* 7642
  - growth models 8985
  - growth stress 5670-5671
  - height 3036, 7209
  - hybrids 1609, 4577
  - increment 222, 4612, 4672, 4685, 5670
  - insect pests 6797
    - *Phoracantha* 7734
    - *Thyrinteina* 8594
    - *Zelotypia* 6000
  - intensive silviculture 5510
  - juvenile wood 7327
  - light 306
  - medicinal plants 4015
  - mensuration 4685
  - mixtures 1027
  - Nematoda 7756
  - nurseries 2978, 8879
  - plant nutrition 306, 1056, 4718, 4742, 4772, 5510, 8869, 9083
  - plant water relations 4755, 8879
  - planting 7153
  - planting stock 7153
  - provenance 951, 3363, 8800
  - roots 7153
  - sandy soils 5273, 7756
  - sap flow 2197
  - seedling growth 9083, 9144
  - silviculture 3637, 5671
  - site class assessment 4672, 8985
  - soil chemistry 4718, 4772
  - soil properties 5674
  - soil water 4755
  - somatic embryogenesis 7126
  - South Africa 4612, 5273, 7153
  - species trials 1609, 8806
  - stand characteristics 168, 222
  - stand density 4672
  - stem form 3036
  - terpenoids 4015
  - thinning 335, 8985
  - tissue culture 4577, 7126
  - transpiration 2197
  - tree breeding 3363, 5053-5054, 7327, 7569
  - volume determination 3036
  - weed control 5273
  - wood anatomy 7327
  - wood density 335, 4612, 8806
  - wood properties 5670-5671, 7327, 7569
  - yield forecasting 4672
  - yield tables 8985
- ***Eucalyptus grandis × E. smithii***
  - frost resistance 6279
  - tissue culture 6279
- ***Eucalyptus grandis × E. tereticornis,*** species trials 1609
- ***Eucalyptus grandis × E. urophylla,*** tree breeding 5053
- ***Eucalyptus gummifera***
  - birds 6080
  - nectar 6080
- ***Eucalyptus gunnii***
  - biochemistry 7122
  - enzymes 7122
  - foliage 1352
  - genetic engineering 6702
  - habit 1352
  - mutations 1352
  - plant physiology 7122
  - seedlings 7122
  - vegetative propagation 7122
- ***Eucalyptus incrassata***
  - Formicidae 8568
  - insect pests 8568
- ***Eucalyptus infera,*** taxonomy 1936
- ***Eucalyptus intertexta***
  - salt tolerance 289
  - waterlogging 289
- ***Eucalyptus kitsoniana***
  - plant composition 5773
  - plant nutrition 5773
  - plant physiology 5773
  - plant water relations 5773
- ***Eucalyptus kochii***
  - essential oils 5914
  - eucalyptol 5914
  - genetics 5914
  - tree breeding 5914
- ***Eucalyptus largiflorens***
  - planting 5488
  - site preparation 5488
- ***Eucalyptus leizhou,*** agroforestry 9482
- ***Eucalyptus loxophleba***
  - controlled burning 9110
  - ground vegetation 9110
- ***Eucalyptus luehmanniana***
  - fire ecology 5689
  - natural regeneration 5689
- ***Eucalyptus macarthurii***
  - frost resistance 6279
  - tissue culture 6279
- ***Eucalyptus macrocarpa***
  - foliage 4881
  - plant composition 4881
- ***Eucalyptus maculata***
  - autecology 2630
  - forest fires 3969
  - herbicides 5494
  - nurseries 3772
  - ornamental woody plants 3772
  - planting stock 3772
  - soil fungi 3969
  - volume determination 205
- ***Eucalyptus maidenii,*** insect pests, *Phoracantha* 7757
- ***Eucalyptus malaccensis,*** medicinal plants 3845
- ***Eucalyptus marginata***
  - autecology 3369
  - crown 7364
  - dieback 9359
  - foliage 7364
  - forest litter 6459
  - fungal diseases, *Phytophthora* 6764, 9359
  - insect pests 1232
    - *Perthida* 3448, 5918
  - mined land 6459
  - mycorrhizas 5940
  - natural selection 3369
  - plant composition 1232
  - reclamation 6459
  - seed germination 3369
  - seedling growth 3369
  - site types 9014
  - soil texture 2420-2421
  - soil types 3369
  - soil water balance 2420-2421
  - understorey 5940
  - volume determination 6396
- ***Eucalyptus megacarpa,*** volume determination 6396
- ***Eucalyptus melliodora***
  - genetics 3471
  - herbicides 5494
  - insect pests, *Anoplognathus* 3471
- ***Eucalyptus microcorys***
  - mycorrhizas 2031
  - nurseries 3772
  - ornamental woody plants 3772
  - planting stock 3772
- ***Eucalyptus microtheca***
  - irrigation 79
  - Mexico 6323
  - multipurpose trees 8801
  - provenance 79-80
  - reclamation 7804
  - salt tolerance 289
  - species trials 8801
  - underplanting 6323
  - waterlogging 289
- ***Eucalyptus miniata,*** forest fires 6524
- ***Eucalyptus muellerana,*** autecology 2630
- ***Eucalyptus nicholii***
  - arboriculture 8705
  - nurseries 3772
  - ornamental woody plants 3772, 8705
  - planting stock 3772
- ***Eucalyptus niphophila***
  - arboriculture 8705

- ***Eucalyptus niphophila cont.***
  - ornamental woody plants 8705
- ***Eucalyptus nitens***
  - cavities in trees 8606
  - coppice 6326
  - essential oils 4873
  - foliage 4873
  - forest ecology 3416
  - forest litter 3416
  - fungal diseases, *Oidium* 3385
  - genetic variation 5916
  - marsupials 2103
  - opossums 8606
  - seedling growth 9037
  - silviculture 216
  - soil temperature 9037
  - taxonomy 8370
  - thinning 59
  - tree breeding 2012
  - wildlife 1452
- ***Eucalyptus obliqua***
  - biomass 3203
  - controlled burning 6342, 6523
  - cycling 3157-3158
  - decay 331
  - fertilizers 3203
  - forest ecology 3416
  - forest litter 3157, 3416
  - injuries 331
  - mycorrhizas 3969, 4184
  - natural regeneration 4184
  - nitrogen cycle 3158, 3203
  - nitrogen fixation 3203
  - roots 9303
  - soil chemistry 3158
  - thinning 59, 331, 3000
  - tree breeding 2012
  - weed control 6342
- ***Eucalyptus occidentalis***
  - agroforestry 4397
  - fuel plantations 4397
  - plant water relations 4397
  - provenance 7604
  - salt tolerance 289
  - seedling growth 7604
  - tree breeding 7604
  - water harvesting 4397
  - waterlogging 289
- ***Eucalyptus ordiana,*** taxonomy 9277
- ***Eucalyptus ovata,*** genetic variation 5916
- ***Eucalyptus paliformis***
  - autecology 7525
  - distribution 6634, 7525
  - synecology 6634
- ***Eucalyptus patens***
  - mycorrhizas 5940
  - understorey 5940
  - volume determination 6396
- ***Eucalyptus pauciflora,*** autecology 2630
- ***Eucalyptus pellita***
  - fertilizers 9083
  - foliage 9144
  - plant nutrition 9083
  - seedling growth 9083, 9144
- ***Eucalyptus perriniana***
  - arboriculture 8705
  - biochemistry 2593
  - cell culture 2593
  - genetic variation 5916
  - ornamental woody plants 8705
- ***Eucalyptus phaeotricha,*** provenance 951
- ***Eucalyptus phoenicea,*** vegetation types 3326
- ***Eucalyptus pilularis***
  - fertilizers 9083
  - natural regeneration 6929
  - plant nutrition 9083
  - seedling growth 9083
  - volume determination 205
- ***Eucalyptus platyphylla × E. urophylla,*** soil organic matter 6458
- ***Eucalyptus populnea,*** plant competition 6662
- ***Eucalyptus porrecta,*** forest fires 6524
- ***Eucalyptus punctata,*** insect pests, *Zelotypia* 6000
- ***Eucalyptus radiata***
  - controlled burning 6342, 6523
  - foliage 8471
  - fruits 8471
  - genetic variation 8471
- ***Eucalyptus radiata cont.***
  - insect pests, *Didymuria* 4254
  - tissue culture 7127
  - volatile compounds 8471
  - weed control 6342
- ***Eucalyptus raveretiana***
  - salt tolerance 289
  - waterlogging 289
- ***Eucalyptus regnans***
  - bark 5724
  - cavities in trees 6079, 8606
  - coppice 6326
  - cycling 3157
  - decay 331
  - fertilizers 156
  - fire ecology 5636, 6078
  - foliage 32
  - forest ecology 3416
  - forest fires 6079
  - forest litter 3157, 3416, 5636
  - fruits 3278
  - fungal diseases 5980
  - genetic variation 5916
  - growth models 5355
  - heat injury 3278
  - injuries 331
  - insect pests 5980
  - marsupials 2103
  - mycorrhizas 4184
  - natural regeneration 4184
  - New Zealand 156
  - opossums 8606
  - plant morphology 3278
  - plant nutrition 156
  - seedling growth 9037
  - seeds 3278
  - silviculture 216
  - soil temperature 9037
  - thinning 59, 161, 331, 3000
  - tissue culture 2970
  - tree breeding 2012
  - volume determination 205
  - weed control 156
  - weight determination 32
  - wildlife 1452
  - yield forecasting 161
- ***Eucalyptus resinifera***
  - insect pests 1232
    - *Zelotypia* 6000
  - plant composition 1232
- ***Eucalyptus risdonii***
  - arboriculture 8705
  - foliage 7506
  - fruits 7506
  - gene flow 5906-5907
  - genetic variation 5916
  - hybrids 5906-5907
  - ornamental woody plants 8705
  - taxonomy 7506
- ***Eucalyptus robusta***
  - biomass 3933, 5558
  - charcoal 6324
  - coppice 5563, 6324
  - cycling 3933
  - increment 5563
  - private forestry 7076
  - provenance 951
  - rotations 6324
  - rural economy 7076
- ***Eucalyptus rossii,*** autecology 2630
- ***Eucalyptus rubida***
  - controlled burning 6342, 6523
  - weed control 6342
- ***Eucalyptus rudis***
  - afforestation 3194
  - air pollution 3950
  - forest influences 3194
  - hydrology 3194
  - volume determination 6396
- ***Eucalyptus saligna***
  - Argentina 4685
  - biomass 1056, 5559
  - coppice 2984, 5541
  - Ethiopia 3785
  - foliage 9144
  - frost resistance 6279
  - fungal diseases 5980
  - growth models 3866
  - height 3036
  - hybrids 3364
  - increment 3785, 4685
- ***Eucalyptus saligna cont.***
  - insect pests 5980, 6797
    - *Zelotypia* 6000
  - mensuration 4685
  - mixtures 1027
  - multipurpose trees 3730, 3866
  - Nematoda 6891
  - nurseries 6891
  - plant nutrition 1056
  - seedling growth 9144
  - shelterbelts 4607
  - silviculture 3785
  - soil types 3785
  - species trials 3730
  - stand density 5509
  - stem form 3036
  - thinning 3785
  - tissue culture 6279
  - volume determination 3036, 5541
  - yield forecasting 5541
- ***Eucalyptus saligna × E. tereticornis,*** identification 3364
- ***Eucalyptus sargentii***
  - agroforestry 3572
  - salt tolerance 289
  - waterlogging 289
- ***Eucalyptus setosa,*** vegetation types 3326
- ***Eucalyptus sideroxylon***
  - essential oils 4873
  - foliage 4873
- ***Eucalyptus sieberi***
  - autecology 2630
  - fungal diseases, *Phytophthora* 3390
  - mycorrhizas 8477
  - volume determination 205
- ***Eucalyptus smithii***
  - frost resistance 6279
  - tissue culture 6279
- ***Eucalyptus spathulata***
  - salt tolerance 289
  - waterlogging 289
- ***Eucalyptus striaticalyx***
  - salt tolerance 289
  - waterlogging 289
- ***Eucalyptus tectifica,*** vegetation types 3326
- ***Eucalyptus tenuiramis***
  - foliage 7506
  - fruits 7506
  - taxonomy 7506
- ***Eucalyptus tereticornis***
  - agroforestry 813, 2138, 2848, 4382, 4409, 4415, 6123-6124, 7817, 7824, 7827-7828
  - alkaline soils 2258
  - allelopathy 4145, 7553-7555, 7558, 7561, 7827, 8418
  - biomass 167, 5681
  - choice of species 2120
  - cycling 5681
  - early selection 6712
  - essential oils 1906
  - extractives 4145
  - farm forestry 802, 8684
  - foliage 7396
  - forest influences 2848, 3701, 5681, 7824
  - forest litter 3910, 7558, 7561, 8167
  - fuel plantations 78, 802, 6239
  - genetic variation 1906, 6712
  - humus 8167
  - hybrids 1609, 3364
  - India, Uttar Pradesh 5681
  - insect pests 6797
    - Isoptera 8578
    - *Phoracantha* 7734
    - *Zelotypia* 6000
  - intensive silviculture 802
  - irrigation 3794
  - Malawi 8578
  - mulching 6331
  - mycorrhizas 813
  - nitrogen cycle 5681
  - nurseries 8578
  - plant composition 301, 4145
  - plant nutrition 301, 6593
  - plantations 301
  - planting 6331
  - provenance 951, 1906, 2255
  - reclamation 3556
  - root shoot ratio 8283
  - root systems 8283
  - saline soils 2258, 6102

- ***Eucalyptus tereticornis*** *cont.*
  - salt tolerance 289, 6593
  - seedlings 6593
  - social forestry 8684
  - soil chemistry 3701
  - soil structure 1790
  - soil water 1790
  - spacing 167, 4382
  - species trials 3701
  - terpenoids 7396
  - tissue culture 2965, 4576
  - waterlogging 289
- ***Eucalyptus tetrodonta,*** forest fires 6524
- ***Eucalyptus torelliana***
  - foliage 9144
  - fuel plantations 6239, 9074
  - mycorrhizas 2031
  - nutrient deficiencies 9074
  - provenance 951
  - seedling growth 9144
- ***Eucalyptus trabutii***
  - growing media 4568
  - nurseries 4568, 4590, 4622
  - protection forests 3557
  - seed treatment 4568
  - shoot cuttings 4590
  - volume determination 4666
- ***Eucalyptus urophylla***
  - agroforestry 7820
  - biomass 5558
  - fertilizers 2973
  - height 3036
  - mycorrhizas 4194
  - provenance 951
  - seed sources 7962
  - species trials 1609
  - stem form 3036
  - volume determination 3036
- ***Eucalyptus viminalis***
  - coppice 6326
  - growing media 4568
  - nurseries 4568
  - seed treatment 4568
- ***Eucalyptus wandoo***
  - afforestation 3194
  - agroforestry 3572
  - forest influences 3194
  - hydrology 3194
  - marsupials 9434
  - volume determination 6396
- ***Euceraphis betulae*** 5153
- ***Euceraphis punctipennis*** 639
- ***Euclea natalensis***
  - defoliation 7657
  - insect pests 7657
  - plant composition 7657
- ***Euclea schimperi,*** Ethiopia 1946
- ***Eucommia,*** insect pests, *Anomala* 680
- ***Eucommia ulmoides***
  - bark 2375, 3240
  - foliage 2375
  - increment 2375
  - Korea Republic 2375
  - medicinal plants 3240, 4021
  - polysaccharides 3240, 4021
  - seed germination 2375
  - seedling growth 2375
- ***Eucosma*** 20
- ***Eucosma siskiyouana*** 1425, 2762
- ***Eucosma sonomana*** 4278, 6005
- ***Eucryphia***
  - foliage 5843
  - palaeobotany 5843
  - taxonomy 5843
- ***Eucryphia cordifolia***
  - fungal diseases, *Phellinus* 6747
  - vegetation types 5856
- ***Eucryphia lucida***
  - beekeeping 3029
  - palaeobotany 3303
  - silviculture 3029
- ***Eugenia capuli,*** wood anatomy 3222
- ***Eugenia claviflora,*** ethnobotany 60
- ***Eugenia malaccensis,*** agroforestry 2140
- ***Eugenia stipitata***
  - seed anatomy 1199
  - seed germination 1199
  - seed morphology 1199
  - seedling growth 1199
- ***Eulachnus agilis*** 7321
- ***Eulachnus thunbergii*** 5883
- ***Eulamprus heatwolei*** 6078
- ***Eulepidotis*** 4296
- ***Eulophonotus*** 8926
- ***Eumeta variegata*** 5157
- ***Eunotus lividus*** 5990
- ***Euonymus***
  - fodder 5529
  - shoot cuttings 2963
- ***Euonymus bungeana***
  - pollen 4833
  - seeds 397
  - sesquiterpenoids 397
- ***Euonymus europaeus***
  - fruits 4105
  - growing media 993
- ***Euonymus fortunei***
  - insect pests, *Unaspis* 644, 2051
  - ornamental woody plants 2051
- ***Euonymus hamiltonianus***
  - enzymes 7441
  - foliage 7441
  - insect pests, *Zeugophora* 7729
- ***Euonymus japonicus***
  - alkaloids 403
  - bark 403
  - fatty acids 2544
  - foliage 2544, 2748
  - frost resistance 2544
  - growth regulators 4455
  - roots 403
  - sesquiterpenoids 403
  - viral diseases 2748
- ***Eupatorium odoratum,*** weeds 7165
- ***Eupeodes nitens*** 6814
- ***Euphorbia abyssinica,*** Ethiopia 1946
- ***Euphorbia fidjiana***
  - medicinal plants 394
  - terpenoids 394
- ***Euphorbia pulcherrima***
  - insect pests
    - *Bemisia* 7769
    - *Trialeurodes* 7769
- ***Euphorbia tirucalli,*** poisonous plants 3851
- **Euphorbiaceae**
  - fodder 1696
  - synecology 490
- ***Euphronia,*** taxonomy 5814
- ***Euphronia acuminatissima,*** wood anatomy 5714
- ***Euphronia guianensis,*** wood anatomy 5714
- **Euphroniaceae,** taxonomy 5814
- ***Eupithecia egenaria*** 7681
- ***Eupodotis afra*** 5791
- ***Eupomatia laurina,*** alkaloids 4057
- ***Euproctis chrysorrhoea*** 752, 4291, 6010
- ***Eupromus ruber*** 8547
- ***Eupseudosoma aberrans*** 3474
- ***Eupseudosoma involuta*** 3474
- ***Eurema*** 2765
- ***Eurema hecabe*** 2049, 6818
- **Europe**
  - *Abies alba* 3273
  - acid deposition 6156, 6163, 6184, 7317, 8235
  - air pollution 6163, 7071
  - alpine vegetation 7536
  - books 3610
  - broadleaved deciduous forests 7535
  - *Capra ibex* 7786
  - carbon cycle 9067
  - *Castanea* 4157
  - *Cervus nippon* 3530
  - *Choristoneura murinana* 9387, 9390
  - climate 4945, 6156, 9028
  - exotics 1503
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 2682
  - forest decline 457, 1505, 3272-3273, 4486, 4943, 4945-4946, 5778, 6163, 7030-7031
  - forest influences 4804
  - forest inventories 6185
  - forest management 2187, 3068
  - forest ownership 2246
  - forest policy 45
  - forest recreation 9492
  - forest resources 3068, 7071
  - forestry 9028
  - fuelwood 2246
  - genetic resources 7030
  - global warming 3893
  - hydrology 4804
- **Europe** *cont.*
  - insect pests 7653
  - *Ips sexdentatus* 4315
  - legislation 7083, 9492
  - *Leptographium wageneri* 5101
  - mycorrhizas 5070
  - Nematoda 2795
  - *Nothofagus procera* 5410
  - nutrient deficiencies 8734
  - *Ophiostoma* 457
  - ornamental woody plants 1503
  - palaeoecology 3300
  - *Picea* 7653
  - *Picea abies* 4943
  - plant succession 5864
  - planting stock 7083
  - provenance 5410, 8793
  - *Quercus* 457
  - remote sensing 4699
  - seed certification 7083
  - soil pH 8235
  - subalpine forests 7536
  - *Tischeria* 9386
  - *Tomicus* 4315
  - *Tuber uncinatum* 1036
  - urban forestry 9492
  - vegetation types 3328-3330
- **European Communities**
  - biomass 14, 135, 210-211
  - forest economics 5587
  - forest policy 913, 1561, 5375
  - forest resources 3068
  - legislation 1571, 2233
  - tractors 1571
- ***Eurycoma longifolia,*** quassinoids 8306
- ***Eurytoma*** 7715
- ***Eurytoma brunniventris*** 1440
- ***Eurytoma morio*** 9397
- ***Eurytoma neocaraganae*** 8584
- ***Eutectona machaeralis*** 767, 2263, 2765, 2803
- ***Euterpe edulis,*** enzymes 4062
- ***Eutetrastichus servadeii*** 7707
- ***Euura*** 2064, 7749, 8574
- ***Euura lasiolepis*** 2064, 7749, 8574
- **Evaporation** 4354, 8617
- **Evapotranspiration** 787, 1007, 1494, 1645, 2112, 2114, 2823, 3144, 4754, 4815, 5601, 5638, 6198, 6479, 8406, 8618, 8622-8623, 9061
- **Evolution** 422, 476, 520, 538, 1353, 2674, 2683, 2884, 4975, 5837, 5842-5843, 5906-5907, 6699, 7372, 7490, 7494, 7571, 7619, 8401, 8457, 9259
- ***Excoecaria agallocha***
  - foliage 4068, 6536
  - natural regeneration 8884
  - plant anatomy 6536
  - plant succession 6430
  - remote sensing 6430
  - salt tolerance 4068, 8884
  - tannins 4068
  - temperature 4068
- ***Exenterus abruptorius*** 5191
- ***Exostema caribaeum,*** coumarins 2587
- **Exotics** 274, 500, 1606, 2305, 2598, 2859, 3818, 5302, 5415-5416, 5769, 6247, 6633, 8263, 8357, 8633, 9496
  - books 1503, 2873
- **Experimental design** 33, 1512, 1542, 2207, 2666, 3888, 4506, 5352, 6181, 6191, 6205
- **Expert systems**
  - acid deposition 9091
  - air pollution 9091
  - drainage 8029
- **Exploitable age or size** 1730
- **Extension** 67, 2120, 2142, 4440-4441, 6975, 7177, 7834, 8092
- **Exudation** (*see also* Resins; Roots, root exudates)
- ***Eysenhardtia polystachya***
  - natural regeneration 6323
  - seeds 5435
  - wood anatomy 3223
- ***Eysenhardtia texana***
  - browse 7780
  - insect pests, *Acanthoscelides* 8561
- **Fagaceae**
  - insect pests, *Tischeria* 9386
  - pollen 2534

**Fagaceae** *cont.*
- taxonomy 2534

***Fagus***
- acid deposition 5656
- agroforestry 9464
- fallout 1141
- foliage 4843
- forest influences 3543, 6494
- forest litter 4730
- humus 1118
- hydrology 3543
- insect pests, *Heterocampa* 8534
- microbiology 8382
- mycorrhizas 5062
- nuts 5323, 5520
- palaeobotany 4843
- plant morphology 7365
- pollen 2534
- roots 5062
- soil biology 1118
- soil chemistry 5656, 6494
- soil pollution 3167
- soil types 1118
- stemflow 5656
- symbiosis 5062

***Fagus crenata***
- foliage 7365
- fruits 7365
- increment 1017
- insect pests
  - Platypodidae 9401
  - Scolytidae 9401
- lignin 8327
- natural regeneration 1017, 5871
- palaeoecology 3299
- seedling growth 1017
- stand structure 5871
- synecology 3299
- tissue culture 9367

***Fagus grandifolia***
- acid deposition 317
- alcohols 4076
- aldehydes 4076
- control 2307
- cycling 3148
- damage 2100
- forest inventories 6418
- forest litter 6460
- fungal diseases, *Chondrostereum* 6783
- increment 1671
- natural regeneration 1780
- palaeoecology 3299
- phenology 8277
- phloem 2100
- plant physiology 4076
- plant succession 499, 1970
- soil chemistry 9100
- squirrels 2100
- stand characteristics 1671
- stand structure 6067, 6397
- stem form 6397
- synecology 3299
- thinning 1671
- volume tables 6397

***Fagus japonica***
- foliage 7365
- fruits 7365
- natural regeneration 5871
- stand structure 5871

***Fagus multinervis***
- fruits 4845
- seeds 4845

***Fagus orientalis***
- foliage 7365
- forest litter 3929
- fruits 7365
- increment 3867
- mixtures 3006
- natural regeneration 4148
- plant nutrition 3929
- roots 3867
- soil chemistry 3929
- stand structure 3035, 3856
- wood anatomy 1878, 5715

***Fagus sylvatica***
- abnormal heartwood 2038
- acid deposition 264, 1142, 1144, 1823, 1828, 2493, 2499, 2503, 3168, 5657, 6495, 7309
- acid soils 1823, 5449
- afforestation 2911

***Fagus sylvatica*** *cont.*
- age of trees 1166
- air pollution 1837, 2474, 2493, 2499, 2501, 2503, 2514, 3168, 3175, 3958, 3986, 4084, 4788-4789, 5659, 6603
- allelopathy 7562
- artificial regeneration 8892
- bacteria 5762, 9152
- bark 1244, 3234
- biomass 2381, 4829, 7479
- birds 784, 2102, 4346
- branches 7635
- browsing damage 7785
- bud culture 4595
- buds 4595, 8832
- callus 3234, 5292, 9142
- carbon cycle 3116
- carbon dioxide enrichment 3941
- cavities in trees 9495
- chromosomes 6711
- conferences 2881
- coppice 997-998, 3874, 3990, 4611
- crown 4829, 5702, 6613
- cycling 2381, 3921
- cytology 1244
- damage 2100
- decay 7635
- deer 6071
- defoliation 7005
- dendrochronology 458, 7005
- diameter 1166
- discoloration 1166, 2038
- dormancy 7467
- drought injury 8355
- earlywood 3217
- enzymes 1390
- erosion 8611
- evaporation 4354
- felling 1166
- fertilizers 118, 1114-1116, 5449, 8199
- flowering 6613
- foliage 417, 2951, 4841, 7365, 8199, 8502, 8740, 9204, 9218
- forest decline 23, 458, 463, 864, 1269-1270, 1751, 3175, 3277, 4083-4084, 4717, 5661, 5702, 6603, 6605, 8355, 8740, 9251
- forest ecology 622, 5978
- forest influences 264, 1115, 3810, 4816, 6648, 8163, 8614, 9072, 9448
- forest inventories 1744, 2656, 5579
- forest litter 268, 282, 1129, 1614, 1797, 1828, 2430, 3119-3120, 3122, 3908, 4719, 4726, 5616, 5657, 6455, 6495, 8155, 8160, 8163, 8165, 8171, 8611
- forest management 230
- forking and multiple stems 5413
- France 3330
- frost injury 1613
- frost resistance 7467
- fruiting 6613
- fruits 7365
- fungal diseases 4207
  - *Ganoderma* 2710
  - *Hypoxylon* 5060
  - *Melanconis* 7641
  - *Nectria* 3395
  - *Phallus* 5102
  - *Phanerochaete* 5102
  - *Rosellinia* 4227
- fungi 544
- galls 8502
- gas exchange 118
- genetic resources 1976
- genetic variation 5413, 8462
- genetics 2682, 2688
- grafting 463
- greenhouse effect 3941
- ground vegetation 3958, 4137, 9085
- growth regulators 3263, 8832
- health 6603
- hedgerow trees 4974
- history 485
- humus 1828, 3116, 3120, 3123, 4728-4729, 8165, 8171
- ice damage 1092
- improvement fellings 3050
- increment 458, 2503, 3050, 4673, 5413, 6605, 7005, 8793

***Fagus sylvatica*** *cont.*
- injuries 2164, 3234, 5292, 9142
- insect pests
  - *Cryptococcus* 3395
  - *Hartigiola* 8502
  - *Hylesinus* 9397
  - *Mikiola* 8502
  - *Phyllaphis* 6814, 7671
  - *Rhynchaenus* 3473, 8549
- latewood 3217
- light 4617, 7275
- light penetration 5599
- limestone soils 1823
- logging 3473
- mice 5224
- microclimate 4816, 8249
- mine spoil 3529
- mixtures 227, 1006, 1066, 1091, 1744, 3012, 3210, 3317, 3810, 3887, 4641, 8906, 8982
- mortality 4680
- mountain forests 2381
- mycorrhizas 1119, 1373, 1376, 1390, 1828, 2501, 5762, 5944
- natural layering 1930
- natural regeneration 166, 2087, 2987, 3540, 4617, 8883, 8889
- nitrogen cycle 1129, 1142, 3112, 9085
- nitrogen fixation 1142
- nurseries 2279, 2977, 3776
- palaeoecology 3299
- phenology 5413, 7355
- phloem 2100
- photosynthesis 7467
- plant composition 417, 430, 2446, 2570, 2951, 4595, 8199, 8502, 9204
- plant nutrition 3923-3925, 3941, 4766, 6488, 9085
- plant physiology 118, 7275
- plant succession 5862
- plant water relations 458, 7283
- pollarding 7169
- prices 1766
- proteins 1244
- provenance 2951, 5413, 8793
- pulpwood production 1766
- reaction wood 3217
- remote sensing 1752
- root exudates 5762
- root systems 3210, 9033
- roots 1792, 2501, 3168, 3776, 3986, 3990, 4787, 8177
- runoff 4354, 8611, 8621
- sap 430, 2570, 4052
- seed germination 1613
- seed moisture 2951
- seed treatment 1613
- seedling growth 2987
- seedlings 2951, 3263, 3923-3925, 7275, 7671
- seeds 1614, 6263
- seral stages 7550
- shelterwood 2987, 9448
- shoot cuttings 3764
- shoots 458, 6613
- silvicultural conversion 2381
- silviculture 1025, 3812
- soil bacteria 1119
- soil biology 2430, 3143, 6467, 6495, 8171
- soil chemistry 889, 1129, 1144, 1792, 2381, 3108, 3112, 3143, 3176, 3908, 4717, 5606, 7284, 7331, 9072
- soil fauna 282, 1114-1116, 2432, 3138
- soil fungi 1805, 1828
- soil organic matter 8145
- soil pH 264, 2446, 8889
- soil physics 889, 3176
- soil pollution 3168
- soil temperature 4816, 7283
- soil toxicity 4717, 4766, 4787, 8177
- soil water 2474, 4816, 5609
- spacing 3005
- squirrels 2100
- stand characteristics 166, 3050, 3317, 3320, 4084
- stand structure 3035, 4680, 7550
- stem form 8793
- stemflow 3168, 3176, 7309, 8163
- streams 8614
- street trees 2164

**Fagus sylvatica** *cont.*
- stumpage value 997
- Sweden 4693
- symbiosis 5060
- synecology 2645, 3299, 3320, 6648
- tending 6362
- thinning 227, 247, 3473, 3990, 4680, 6360, 6362, 8906, 9033
- throughfall 2474
- tissue culture 2688, 4594, 8832, 8839
- underplanting 8892
- understorey 3050
- valuation 9021
- vegetation types 1752, 3328-3329, 3331-3332, 3335, 4084, 7838
- veteran or remarkable trees 1930
- viral diseases 4230, 4233
- volume tables 4680
- water stress 3986
- wind damage 3098, 9033
- wind resistance 9033
- wood anatomy 2710, 3217, 9152
- wood density 1165
- wood moisture 7635
- yield tables 227, 2383

***Faidherbia albida*** (*see Acacia albida*)

**Farm forestry**
- Australia
  - New South Wales 7811, 7952
  - Victoria 2131
  - Western Australia 7812
- Austria 7033
- Brazil, Minas Gerais 8792
- conferences 7033
- Costa Rica 5268
- Developing Countries 5256, 5540
- economics 802, 2835, 2939, 4372, 4392, 4702, 6960, 7810, 7812, 8684, 9458
- Ecuador 4423
- Finland 803-804, 7033
- France 7033
- Germany 7033, 7809
- history 3662, 8775
- India 797, 2228, 2835, 4372
  - Bihar 7835
  - Gujarat 802
  - Haryana 5267
  - Orissa 7835
  - Tamil Nadu 4440, 7835
  - Uttar Pradesh 4392, 7810, 8684, 9458
- Irish Republic 7033
- Italy 2909, 7033
- Japan 7033
- Kenya 2120, 5260
- Mediterranean Countries 3662
- methodology 7811
- Nepal 4657
- New Zealand 8775
- Norway 7033
- Pakistan 4436
- research 797, 4436
- simulation 4372, 5259
- South Africa 9457
- Sweden 4702, 7033
- Tanzania 4441
- UK 2939, 4371, 5259, 6229, 6960, 7033
- USA 7033
  - Southeastern States of USA 5255

**Farm woodlands**
- Australia, New South Wales 795
- economics 3566
- Germany 1583
- Italy 3566
- UK 774, 8661, 9017
- USA 4521

**Farmi Trac ATV** 183

**Faroe Islands**
- *Acer pseudoplatanus* 1606
- *Alnus sinuata* 1606
- choice of species 1606
- exotics 1606
- *Laburnum* 1606
- *Nothofagus antarctica* 1606
- *Nothofagus betuloides* 1606
- *Nothofagus pumilio* 1606
- *Picea sitchensis* 1606
- *Pinus contorta* 1606
- provenance 1606
- *Sorbus mougeotii* 1606
- *Tsuga heterophylla* 1606

**Federated States of Micronesia**
- forest inventories 8099
- forest resources 8099
- mangroves 8405
- Kosrae, mangroves 8405

**Felling,** planning 1166, 5506

**Felling, types of** (*see* Silvicultural systems)

**Fences** 775, 8893

***Fenusa dohrnii*** 4319, 6883

**Ferns** 1272, 2309, 4144, 6357, 7179

**Fertilization (in reproduction)** (*see* Pollination, fertilization)

**Fertilizers**
- abiotic injuries 283, 981, 1155, 1793, 3274
- aerial application 986, 3180
- age 120, 6308
- animal products 796, 3030
- ash 191, 221, 1638, 7627, 8009
- basic slag 5449
- *Betula* 5505
- boron 5450, 8867
- calcium 119, 1385, 1793, 7139, 7155
- calcium ammonium nitrate 277, 280, 6993
- China 1579
- conferences 15, 2193
- copper 5451
- damage 2518
- diseases 613, 5136-5137, 6746
- ecology 272, 277, 280, 1113-1116, 1965, 7137, 8012, 8214, 9046
- economics 5532
- foliage 194, 2576, 3051, 3232
- foliar application 3030, 4600
- genetics 6491, 8433
- Germany 1656
- gypsum 1681, 6993, 8010
- hardiness 7295, 8132
- hydrology 3195, 8011
- increment 5505, 6310, 7059, 8867, 9071
- industrial wastes 8010
- inorganic compounds 212, 854
- iron 8010, 9077
- leaching 6307, 8012, 9046
- lime 8868
  - *Abies* 1403
  - *Betula* 1638
  - *Fagus* 118, 1114-1116, 3138, 5449
  - *Leucaena* 1637
  - *Picea* 277-278, 280, 283, 980-981, 1113-1115, 1151, 1155, 1362, 1403, 1638, 2431, 3125, 3138, 3195, 4600, 6398, 8006, 8183, 8913, 9046
  - *Pinus* 123, 1362, 1369, 1638, 3195, 3769, 4189-4190, 7173, 7627, 8007
  - *Populus* 3770
  - *Quercus* 1114
- machinery 1519-1520, 5516
- magnesium 981, 1155, 1385, 1793, 3769, 4600, 6993, 7142, 8007, 8734, 8867
- methodology 6306
- minor elements 122-123, 221, 1413, 3717
- molybdenum 1813
- mycorrhizas 978, 980, 1151, 1385, 1391, 1399, 3936, 4189-4190, 5934, 7137, 7627, 7829
- nitrogen 8008, 8011, 8877
  - *Abies* 143
  - *Acacia* 7623
  - *Alnus* 4765
  - *Bombacopsis* 6329
  - broadleaves 8013
  - *Casuarina* 2026
  - conifers 2972
  - *Dalbergia* 119
  - *Fagus* 118, 8199
  - *Gliricidia* 8925
  - *Juniperus* 8002
  - *Leucaena* 574, 1472, 1637, 1639, 7830, 8480
  - *Picea* 277-278, 280, 1399, 2468, 3106, 3155, 7139, 7295, 8006, 8214, 8913
  - *Pinus* 120, 123, 978-979, 984, 1183, 1815, 2518, 2976, 4643, 5448, 5450, 5497, 6306, 6309-6310, 7295, 7906, 8005, 8346, 8878

**Fertilizers** *cont.*
- nitrogen *cont.*
  - *Populus* 547
  - *Pseudotsuga* 143, 983, 986, 6308, 6461
  - *Robinia* 1251, 8478, 9071
  - *Tsuga* 986, 6308
- NPK fertilizers
  - *Abies* 7142
  - *Acacia* 3717, 3815
  - *Acer* 836
  - *Aesculus* 6993
  - age 8004
  - *Alnus* 4761
  - *Betula* 3936, 7142
  - *Cercis* 837
  - *Cryptomeria* 8003
  - *Dalbergia* 7146
  - *Erythrina* 9077
  - *Eucalyptus* 2973, 4718, 5510, 8869
  - *Leucaena* 9477
  - *Morus* 3030, 5532
  - nutrition physiology 1646, 8004
  - *Picea* 312, 1646, 2576, 5455, 7172, 8004, 8866, 9046
  - *Pinus* 120, 1716, 2062, 2277, 2997, 3155, 3769, 6491, 7142, 8156, 8867
  - *Quercus* 3936
  - thinning 8004
  - *Tilia* 836, 6993
- nutrition physiology 120-121, 221, 312, 314, 1638, 1815, 2194, 2278, 3155, 4761, 5497, 5767, 6746, 7623, 8005, 8199
- organic compounds 4603
- (*see also* Composts)
- peat 1638
- persistence 983, 5450, 6310, 7137
- pests 2062, 6309, 8005-8006
- phosphorus 2974, 7155, 8011
  - *Acacia* 1413, 2699
  - *Alnus* 221, 5931
  - *Casuarina* 1413, 2026
  - *Dalbergia* 119
  - *Erythrina* 7829
  - *Eucalyptus* 156, 3203, 8869
  - *Gliricidia* 7829, 8925
  - *Inga* 7829
  - *Leucaena* 194, 200, 574, 1413, 1637, 1639
  - *Picea* 1385, 8006, 8913
  - *Pinus* 123, 157, 314, 1183, 1391, 4643, 5450-5451, 6306, 8009, 8140, 8871
  - *Populus* 547
  - *Pseudotsuga* 6308
  - *Sesbania* 1413
  - *Tephrosia* 1413
  - *Tsuga* 6308
- plant physiology 6601, 8002
- plant products 576, 8172
- potassium 119-120, 194, 200, 221, 1413, 3232, 3769, 6514, 8007, 8009, 8132, 8147
- requirements 1691, 4718, 8913
- research 985
- reviews 995
- roots 1716, 7623, 8018
- seasons 986
- sewage 121, 261, 854, 2278, 3773, 3903, 7137-7138, 8649, 8927
- simulation 1550, 7059, 7138
- slow release fertilizers 120, 7142, 8008
- soil 261, 280, 854, 982, 2278, 3134, 3158, 3171, 7172, 8008, 8868
  - *Casuarina* 2026
  - conifers 2972
  - *Dalbergia* 119
  - *Eucalyptus* 4718, 4772
  - *Fagus* 1114-1116, 3138, 5449
  - methodology 9044
  - *Ocotea* 8172
  - *Picea* 277-278, 283, 1113-1115, 1155, 1793, 2431, 2975, 3106, 3125, 3138, 4600, 4767, 7139, 8012, 8183, 9046
  - *Pinus* 120, 2455, 2975, 6306, 7906, 8007, 8140, 8147, 8156
  - *Platanus* 6307
  - *Quercus* 1114

- **Fertilizers** *cont.*
  - stand characteristics 7172
  - statistical analysis 7909
  - stem form 314, 3211
  - sulfur 123, 2194, 2972, 3769, 3771, 8214, 9083
  - thinning 312, 983, 3211, 3274, 6461
  - toxicity 986, 2278
  - urea 143, 156, 978, 984, 986, 1550, 1637, 2451, 2974, 3134, 3180, 3211, 3232, 4765, 5448, 5767, 6307, 6746, 8006, 8346, 8877
  - USA, Virginia 1691
  - water pollution 3180, 7138
  - weeds 143, 156-157, 5497, 6340
  - wood properties 121, 335
- ***Ficus***
  - Africa 1301
  - agroforestry 5269, 6116
  - birds 9428
  - distribution 1301, 4964
  - fodder 5529
  - fruits 9428
  - genetic variation 5055
  - Malaysia 9428
  - reproductive behaviour 5055
  - shade trees 4383, 6116
  - synecology 498
  - taxonomy 4964
- ***Ficus artocarpoides,*** edible species 1853
- ***Ficus aurea***
  - pollination 9262
  - reproductive behaviour 3284
- ***Ficus barteri,*** edible species 1853
- ***Ficus benghalensis***
  - fodder 416
  - plant composition 416
- ***Ficus benjamina***
  - biochemistry 1248
  - enzymes 1248
  - genetic variation 2591
  - insect pests, Chalcidoidea 6608
  - ornamental woody plants 7998
  - photosynthesis 2591
  - plant nutrition 1248
  - pollination 6608
  - roots 1248
  - seed set 6608
  - tissue culture 7998
- ***Ficus carica***
  - gas exchange 1247
  - photosynthesis 1247
  - salt tolerance 1247
- ***Ficus cotinifolia,*** wood anatomy 3222
- ***Ficus elastica***
  - epidermis 5343
  - gas exchange 5343
  - plant composition 5343
- ***Ficus fistulosa***
  - insect pests, Chalcidoidea 6608
  - pollination 6608
  - seed set 6608
- ***Ficus gibbosa***
  - agroforestry 7826
  - allelopathy 7826
  - understorey 7826
  - weeds 7826
- ***Ficus glomerata***
  - air pollution 2473
  - fodder 416, 418
  - foliage 418, 2473
  - plant composition 416, 418
  - street trees 2473
- ***Ficus grossularioides***
  - insect pests, Chalcidoidea 6608
  - pollination 6608
  - seed set 6608
- ***Ficus heteropleura***
  - insect pests, Chalcidoidea 6608
  - pollination 6608
  - seed set 6608
- ***Ficus microcarpa***
  - insect pests
    - Chalcidoidea 6608
    - *Gynaikothrips* 7771
  - ornamental woody plants 2165, 7771
  - pollination 6608, 9262
  - seed dispersal 1281
  - seed set 6608
- ***Ficus mysorensis***
  - basal area 4132
- ***Ficus mysorensis*** *cont.*
  - synecology 4132
- ***Ficus neriifolia***
  - agroforestry 7826
  - allelopathy 7826
  - understorey 7826
  - weeds 7826
- ***Ficus padifolia,*** pollination 9262
- ***Ficus palmata***
  - fodder 418
  - foliage 418
  - plant composition 418
- ***Ficus poacellii,*** agroforestry 8677
- ***Ficus religiosa***
  - cambium 9157
  - fodder 416
  - plant composition 416
  - pollination 9262
- ***Ficus roxburghii***
  - agroforestry 7826
  - allelopathy 7826
  - understorey 7826
  - weeds 7826
- ***Ficus saussureana,*** edible species 1853
- ***Ficus septica***
  - alkaloids 4028
  - medicinal plants 4028
- ***Ficus sur,*** shade trees 4383
- ***Ficus sycomorus***
  - bark 9151
  - injuries 9151
  - phloem 9151
  - shade trees 4383
- ***Ficus thonningii,*** fruits 9421
- ***Ficus vasta,*** shade trees 4383
- ***Ficus velutina,*** wood anatomy 7367
- **Fiji**
  - biomass 4548
  - mangroves 8405
  - *Pinus caribaea* 5421
  - provenance 528
- **Finland**
  - acid deposition 2610, 3164, 3909
  - afforestation 2908, 8025
  - air pollution 7708, 8227-8230, 8499
  - *Alces alces* 2091, 5336, 9423
  - *Alnus glutinosa* 4320
  - *Alnus incana* 221
  - artificial regeneration 714, 5486
  - bark beetles 2060, 7708
  - *Betula* 7503
  - *Betula pendula* 2291, 4665, 7366, 8025
  - *Betula pubescens* 4665, 7285, 7504, 8025, 8960, 8980
  - *Betula tortuosa* 8564
  - biomass 4665, 8025, 8794
  - boreal forests 3323
  - browsing damage 2091, 5336
  - *Chrysomyxa pirolata* 6055
  - cleaning 186, 3690
  - clear felling 561, 1848
  - climate 374, 2610, 8129
  - Coleoptera 9393
  - coppice 221, 2602
  - cross country vehicles 183
  - crown 1181
  - *Cydia strobilella* 6055
  - delimbing 165
  - development projects 7087
  - *Diprion pini* 6880
  - ditches 3690
  - drainage 4715, 5003, 8029
  - edible fungi 7200
  - *Epirrita autumnata* 8564
  - *Eriophyes laevis* 4320
  - farm forestry 803-804, 7033
  - fertilizers 2062, 2518
  - fire ecology 1969
  - flora 8381
  - forest ecology 8230
  - forest economics 8025
  - forest influences 1848
  - forest inventories 3076, 5349
  - forest management 233
  - forest ownership 3076, 5396
  - forest policy 2908
  - forest resources 3076
  - forest statistics 3076, 3669
  - forestry 7922
  - forestry development 2151, 3076
  - forestry machinery 182, 187
- **Finland** *cont.*
  - fuelwood 233
  - grazing 2086
  - *Hylobius abietis* 714, 2062
  - insect pests 8499
  - *Kaltenbachiola strobi* 6055
  - labour 5396
  - land use 801
  - *Larix sibirica* 2291
  - lichens 2652
  - Macrolepidoptera 5166
  - mycorrhizas 1363
  - natural regeneration 714
  - nature conservation 2151
  - nature reserves 1311, 8381
  - *Neodiprion sertifer* 3164, 6880
  - nurseries 1791
  - *Oligonychus ununguis* 8006
  - palaeobotany 8392
  - palaeoecology 1955
  - peatlands 3690, 5003, 8009, 8029, 8033
  - phenology 374
  - *Picea abies* 1181, 2291, 4665, 5486, 6055, 7895, 8006, 8025, 8228
  - *Picea omorika* 1337, 8455
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 714, 891, 1363, 1716, 1857, 1918, 1969, 2062, 2091, 2291, 4149, 4665, 5336, 5614, 6880, 7895, 7903, 7913-7914, 8009, 8025, 8196, 8198, 8227, 8229, 8248, 8409, 8499, 8867, 8960
  - plant succession 9304-9305
  - planting stock 127
  - pollen analysis 1955
  - pollution 4775
  - *Populus* 7503
  - *Populus rasumowskyana* 7973
  - private forestry 804, 1768, 5396
  - provenance 4927
  - *Prunus* 5166
  - *Prunus padus* 5166
  - *Pucciniastrum areolatum* 6055
  - remote sensing 6230, 6422
  - research 7087
  - *Rubus chamaemorus* 191
  - *Salix* 8794
  - seed orchards 6055, 7895
  - site class assessment 3131
  - site preparation 183, 561
  - site types 3131
  - soil biology 4775
  - soil chemistry 3131
  - soil fertility 3131, 4738
  - soil pH 3131
  - soil types 4738
  - species trials 8794
  - stand structure 4149
  - synecology 1960, 1969
  - taxes 187, 6230
  - *Taxus baccata* 1955
  - terrain classification 3690
  - thinning 163, 181, 3001, 8033
  - *Tomicus piniperda* 7708
  - tractors 182
  - tree breeding 5021, 7895, 8727, 8794
  - treelines 7285
  - urban forestry 1960
  - *Vaccinium myrtillus* 191
  - *Vaccinium uliginosum* 191
  - *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 191
  - vegetation types 1311, 8129
  - wilderness 2151
  - wood borers 2060
  - *Xylechinus pilosus* 7708
- ***Fiorinia externa*** 648
- **Fire** (*see* Controlled burning; Forest fires)
- ***Firmiana simplex***
  - flavonoids 4000
  - plant composition 6548
- **Fishing** 2109, 8663
- ***Fistulina hepatica*** 2609
- ***Fitzroya cupressoides***
  - foliage 8332
  - fungal diseases, *Bivallum* 5949
  - terpenoids 8332
- ***Flacourtia indica,*** synecology 6647
- ***Flacourtia ramontchi,*** lignans 423
- ***Flammulina velutipes*** 1701
- ***Flemingia chappar***
  - chromosomes 6707
  - pollen 6707

***Flemingia congesta***
  agroforestry 2140, 6126-6127
  shifting cultivation 6126
***Flemingia macrophylla***
  agroforestry 2140, 2844, 2846, 8804
  chromosomes 6707
  lac 9482
  pollen 6707
  support trees 2844, 2846
  tissue culture 3755
***Flindersia brayleyana***
  acclimatization 7277
  light 7277
  seedlings 7277
  volume determination 205
**Flood control** 3544
  (*see also* Torrent training)
**Flooding** 1264, 2822, 4076, 5644, 6082-6083, 7294, 7298, 8192, 9074
**Floodplains** 7516, 9057, 9301
  books 6170
  forestry 1002, 6170
**Floods** 5243, 6108
**Flora**
  Africa 1301, 1321
  Argentina 5828
  Armenia 2629
  Australia
    New South Wales 3293
    Queensland 3293
  Bolivia 3615
  books 7869
  Cameroon 1852-1853, 2339-2342, 4969
  Cape Verde 1947
  China
    Guangdong 8380
    Nei Menggu 5829
    Shaanxi 8383
  Cuba 6632
  East Africa 5830
  Ecuador 4970
  Ethiopia 1946
  Finland 8381
  Ghana 3295
  Guyana 3292
  Honduras 9116
  Indonesia, Maluku 2623
  Japan 7513
  Korea Democratic People's Republic 9291
  Namibia 8379
  Nigeria 1945
  Paraguay 852
  Peninsular Malaysia 1943-1944
  Peru 5827
  Singapore 7869
  Somalia 3296
  South Africa 6133, 8376-8378
  Sudan 8711
  USA, Arizona 4120
  Venezuela 7353
***Flourensia cernua***
  ecotones 4147
  plant colonization 4147
**Flowering** 4092, 5798, 8357
  books 4
  induction 1275, 1277, 1915, 1931-1932, 2263, 2614, 3259, 3283, 4961, 7985, 9264
  measurement 4096
  methodology 2260
  periodicity 373, 473, 1282, 2542, 3280, 4961, 5784, 5793, 5799, 5802, 6264, 6612-6613, 7498, 9256, 9260
  plant physiology 1260, 1275, 1915, 1931-1932, 3280, 4100, 5291, 7465, 9264
  precocity 5041, 5428
**Flowers**
  anatomy 204, 2539, 4846, 6531, 6535, 9125
  chemistry 204, 2564, 4883, 6580, 6937, 7423, 9169
  development 1899, 2536, 2538-2539, 2542, 2622, 4097, 4950, 5698, 5700, 6535, 7968, 8295-8296, 8923, 9125, 9257
  morphology 204, 1282, 2533, 4096, 4957, 5057, 6535, 8295-8296, 9130, 9134, 9266
  pests 635, 5716, 8358
**Flowers** *cont.*
  pharmaceutical products
    *Crataegus* 7430
    *Eucalyptus* 3248
    *Muntingia* 4001
    *Prunus* 7384
    *Quararibea* 4047
    *Salix* 9184
    *Tabernaemontana* 6572
    *Woodfordia* 8317
  uses 204
**Fodder**
  *Acacia* 1697, 7189, 7779
  *Acacia cochliacantha* 5691
  *Acacia cyanophylla* 5423
  *Acacia nilotica* 6576
  *Acacia pennatula* 5691
  *Acer* 5529
  *Ateleia herbert-smithii* 7189
  *Atriplex* 7184
  *Atriplex canescens* 1695
  *Atriplex halimus* 1695
  *Atriplex nummularia* 1695
  Australia 855
    Western Australia 1697
  *Bambusa* 5529
  *Bauhinia* 5529
  *Bauhinia rufescens* 7189
  *Bauhinia variegata* 9418
  Bhutan 5529
  books 855
  *Calliandra calothyrsus* 7186-7187
  *Celtis australis* 8936
  *Chamaecytisus* 7178
  *Chamaecytisus palmensis* 2132
  chemistry 196, 416, 855, 5531
  *Clidemia hirta* 4656
  *Dendrocalamus strictus* 9418
  *Enterolobium cyclocarpum* 7189
  *Euonymus* 5529
  Euphorbiaceae 1696
  *Ficus* 5529
  foliage 194-196, 200, 416, 418, 1694-1697, 2346, 3026, 3238, 3826, 4656, 5529-5531, 5691, 7178, 7186-7188, 7832, 8045, 8047, 8936-8939, 9418
  fruits 1908, 5418, 5691, 6576
  *Gliricidia sepium* 5530, 7186-7187, 7189
  *Grewia optiva* 8936
  *Guazuma ulmifolia* 7189
  Haiti 5418
  *Hippophae rhamnoides* 3238
  *Ilex odorata* 8936
  India 3978, 8046
    Bihar 9418
    Himachal Pradesh 8936
    Uttar Pradesh 418
  Indonesia 7186-7187, 8045
  Japan 1696
  Kenya 8598
  Leguminosae 3026
  *Leucaena* 2346, 5531, 7189, 7832
  *Leucaena diversifolia* 8045
  *Leucaena leucocephala* 194-196, 200, 3826, 5552, 7186-7188, 8047, 8049, 8937-8939
  *Leucaena pulverulenta* 7188, 8049
  *Macaranga tanarius* 1696
  *Mallotus japonicus* 1696
  *Mallotus paniculatus* 1696
  Mexico 8047
  Nepal 1694, 4657
  Nigeria 1945, 5530
  Pakistan 6576
  *Parkia biglobosa* 5530
  *Parkinsonia aculeata* 7189
  *Populus* 'Robusta' 5529
  *Prosopis* 5418
  *Prosopis juliflora* 7189
  *Pyrus pyrifolia* 5529
  *Quercus glauca* 8936
  *Quercus leucotrichophora* 8936
  *Quercus semecarpifolia* 5529
  research 5529
  reviews 3026, 7185
  *Robinia pseudoacacia* 5529, 8936
  *Rubus* 5529
  *Salix babylonica* 5529
  seeds 1908
  *Sesbania grandiflora* 7186-7187
**Fodder** *cont.*
  *Sesbania sesban* 7189
  Sierra Leone 3826
  South East Asia 8932
  *Trema orientalis* 1696
  Tropics 3026, 7185
  Tunisia 5423
  Ulmaceae 1696
  Yemen 7184
  Zimbabwe 7189
***Foenatopus*** 1436
**Fog** 2481
**Foliage**
  analysis 1816, 2450, 2452-2454, 4905, 6148, 7043
  anatomy 388, 2409, 4777, 5693, 7281
  (*see also* Epidermis; Stomata)
    *Abies* 2498, 4937
    *Ailanthus* 8356
    *Azadirachta* 2473
    *Canthium* 4118
    *Fagus* 4841, 4843
    *Ficus* 2473
    *Leucaena* 26, 537, 8294
    mangroves 6536
    *Picea* 318, 1093, 2498, 3952, 7483
    *Pinus* 1822, 2507
    *Polyalthia* 1825
    *Populus* 4932
    *Prunus* 3214
    *Pseudotsuga* 1157
    *Robinia* 1901
    *Salix* 4838
  biology 3336
  chemistry 4238, 5693, 6488
  (*see also* Plant nutrition)
    *Abies* 321, 434, 437, 2475, 2560, 2578, 5653, 6194, 7468, 9082
    *Acacia* 1697, 1897, 3966, 6580, 7560, 9180
    *Acanthus* 4068
    *Acer* 3239, 8502, 9092
    *Aceratium* 4016
    *Actinidia* 7414
    *Aegiceras* 4068
    *Alangium* 415
    *Albizia* 3966, 7441
    *Aleurites* 3997
    *Alnus* 3432, 8333-8334, 8502
    *Alseodaphne* 7459
    *Alstonia* 4027, 4039
    *Arbutus* 4040
    *Arecastrum* 8324
    *Avicennia* 4068
    *Azadirachta* 3966, 7428
    *Baccharis* 4003
    *Backhousia* 7405
    *Bauhinia* 9418
    *Betula* 428, 6579
    broadleaves 418, 3235, 5756
    *Bruguiera* 4068
    *Callistemon* 5733
    *Cassia* 3966, 7389
    *Castanospermum* 7433
    *Celastrus* 7441
    *Celtis* 8936
    *Ceratozamia* 1230
    *Ceriops* 4068
    *Clausena* 7421
    *Combretum* 6557
    *Cornus* 3177, 9092
    *Corylus* 7427
    *Crataegus* 7682
    *Cryptomeria* 6561
    *Cycas* 415
    *Dendrocalamus* 9418
    *Dichapetalum* 4069
    *Dichrostachys* 6580
    *Dracophyllum* 4048
    *Duboisia* 7404
    *Eriobotrya* 4036
    *Erythrina* 6599
    *Esenbeckia* 4901
    *Eucalyptus* 715, 4772, 4873, 7396, 8421
    *Euonymus* 7441
    *Excoecaria* 4068
    *Fagus* 417, 2951, 8199, 8502, 9204, 9218
    *Firmiana* 4000
    *Fitzroya* 8332

**Foliage** *cont.*
*Fraxinus* 1228, 6563, 8502
*Garcinia* 6555
*Gardenia* 5744
*Ginkgo* 4878
*Grewia* 8936
*Guaiacum* 4025
gymnosperms 6629
*Hoheria* 4048
*Holoptelea* 415
*Ilex* 8936
*Inga* 8130, 8570
*Jatropha* 9115
*Juniperus* 2577, 4859, 7454
*Lagerstroemia* 6559-6560
*Leucaena* 196, 8045
*Limonia* 4877
*Lindera* 4871
*Lumnitzera* 4068
*Maclura* 391
*Magnolia* 8328
*Mallotus* 1217
*Micromyrtus* 6562
*Myrtus* 4030
*Nothofagus* 419
*Olea* 1163
*Osmanthus* 4885, 6546, 8307
*Persea* 4849
*Phoebe* 8301
*Phoenix* 8324
*Picea* 884, 1830, 2475, 2500, 2578, 2580, 2592, 3169, 4777, 4791, 4935, 5506, 5649, 6503, 7484, 7699, 7904, 8753, 9082, 9238
*Picrasma* 5729, 6552, 8322
*Pilocarpus* 4035
*Pinus* 421, 427, 1143, 1816, 2450, 2482, 4777, 4898, 4904, 5188, 5356, 5756, 6194, 6503, 6579, 6585, 7675, 7697, 7904, 7909, 8196-8197, 8502, 9082, 9129, 9402
*Pistacia* 7407, 8314
*Podocarpus* 7382
*Polyalthia* 1825
*Populus* 3500, 6490, 6503, 8335, 8539
*Premna* 7402
*Prosopis* 480
*Prunus* 663, 7682
*Pseudotsuga* 2578
*Psidium* 5736
*Quercus* 1134, 1228, 2450, 3500, 3516, 7438, 8331, 8335, 8936, 9204
*Rapanea* 2566
*Rhizophora* 4068
*Rhus* 7412
*Robinia* 8936
*Rollinia* 4896
Salicaceae 662-663
*Salix* 2581, 3237, 8502
*Salix alba* × *S. fragilis* 7656
*Sapium* 7422
*Saurauia* 414
*Schefflera* 2585, 6558, 7417, 9178
*Schinus* 6897, 7408
*Syzygium* 8302
*Tabernaemontana* 2550, 9181
*Taxus* 2574, 2583, 6578
*Tectona* 5147
*Terminalia* 1213, 4886, 4890, 6580
*Thuja* 3339
*Tilia* 1228, 8502
*Warburgia* 4038
woody plants 2544
*Zanthoxylum* 404, 1231
*Zelkova* 1904
colour 880, 1125, 1260, 6442, 8746, 9218, 9308
cytology 1163, 3918, 3947-3948, 3953, 9222, 9255
damage 318, 328, 1093-1094, 1161, 1232, 2201, 2304, 2507, 2612, 3947-3948, 4271, 4777, 4781, 5048, 5602, 6442, 6502, 6801, 6831, 6861, 8740, 8752, 9032
development 880, 1161, 1182, 1203, 1902, 1920, 2531, 3233, 3994, 4296, 4320, 4841, 4926, 5717-5718, 6538, 7311, 7506, 7588, 8277, 8343, 9144

**Foliage** *cont.*
development *cont.*
diseases 578
*Abies* 6502
*Acer* 606, 4229
*Ailanthus* 2304
*Aleurites* 2736
*Alnus* 3406
*Betula* 2704
*Cornus* 2729, 4223, 5125
*Duabanga* 2738
*Edgeworthia* 2734
*Eucalyptus* 609, 5127, 7642
*Euonymus* 2748
*Hymenaea* 5121
*Juniperus* 2707
*Kalopanax* 2733
*Larix* 2731, 4222, 6741
*Leucaena* 579, 5963
*Miliusa* 2738
*Morus* 4229
*Ougeinia* 2738
*Picea* 3404, 5124, 6739, 6787
*Pinus* 608, 610-613, 2730, 2732, 2735, 2737, 3405, 4221, 5122, 5128, 5965, 5972, 6739, 6785
*Platanus* 607, 4229
*Pongamia* 1418
*Populus* 605, 2728, 3400-3401, 5123, 7644
*Quercus* 604, 4226, 4229, 6784, 6790, 9365
*Rauvolfia* 4225
*Sequoia* 4224
*Sorbus* 936
*Toona* 2738
*Ulmus* 4229
equations 7364
equipment 5335
fires 367, 6359
increment 200, 1047, 1709, 1872, 2375, 2452, 3051, 3867, 5774, 6409
leaf area index 214, 224, 380, 1206-1207, 1754, 1759, 1777, 1872, 2166, 2208, 3051, 3081, 3865-3866, 4502, 4837, 5345, 5693, 5772, 5774, 6538, 8743, 8756, 8769, 8911, 9006, 9011
light 251, 256, 388, 443, 1088, 1323, 1777, 1855, 2409, 2414, 3896, 3994, 4149, 4841, 4915, 5345, 5772, 7279, 8739-8740, 8769, 9007, 9010, 9218
mathematics 8756
measurement 32, 224, 447, 1709, 1920, 2166, 3833, 4341, 4665, 7363, 8923, 9144
mechanics 1191, 1870, 6667, 8292
methodology 26, 1872, 5345-5346, 8743, 8752, 8755, 9011
microbial flora 3373, 4069, 4224, 4256, 4732, 5198
morphology 9274
*Abies* 3221
*Acer* 3994, 8292
*Acmopyle* 5842
*Ailanthus* 8356
*Aleurites* 376
*Azadirachta* 2473
*Carpinus* 3994
Casuarinaceae 2533
*Chisocheton* 3993
*Cryptomeria* 5722
*Dacrycarpus* 5842
*Eucalyptus* 1352, 7506, 8471
*Eucryphia* 5843
*Fagus* 2951, 4843, 7365
*Ficus* 2473
*Gymnostoma* 2533
*Ilex* 375
*Inga* 8570
*Leucaena* 537
*Morus* 1200
*Picea* 2760
*Pinus* 1229, 9326
*Podocarpus* 5842
*Polyalthia* 1825
*Populus* 1191, 8556
*Quercus* 3994, 5723

**Foliage** *cont.*
morphology *cont.*
*Salix* 2628, 4838, 8556
*Salix alba* × *S. fragilis* 7656
statistical analysis 5723
optical properties 880, 1087, 1228, 1758, 1762-1763, 1778, 2406-2407, 2409, 3086, 3267, 3647, 4502, 5336, 6427, 8752, 8762, 9005, 9218, 9365
simulation 7058
pests 664-665, 1872, 2704, 2771-2772, 2789, 3422, 3432, 3448, 3460, 3500, 3507, 4099, 4238, 4271, 4296, 5147, 5149, 5193, 5918, 5982, 6008, 6012, 6799, 6831, 6833-6834, 6836, 6861, 6868, 6877, 6893, 6915, 7654, 7656, 7682-7683, 7690, 7697, 7711, 8502, 8519, 8530, 8551-8552, 8570, 9386, 9402
pharmaceutical products 2354, 2554
*Alseis* 9194
*Alstonia* 6550
*Arbutus* 2356
*Aspidosperma* 9194
*Baphia* 8067
*Betula* 4884
*Boscia* 412
*Buxus* 5734, 5738
*Camellia* 3246
*Casearia* 4875
*Cassia* 3241, 3839, 4022, 7203
*Cerbera* 9172
*Cercidiphyllum* 5534
*Combretum* 426
*Crataegus* 7430
*Dysoxylum* 9187
*Eucalyptus* 3248, 4015, 4881, 7444
*Ficus* 4028
*Genipa* 9189
*Ginkgo* 7193, 8303
*Goniothalamus* 7395
*Guatteria* 4897
*Hexachlamys* 9195
*Hippophae* 4864
*Hybanthus* 9194
*Ileostylus* 9163
*Ilex* 8055
*Inga* 7411
*Juniperus* 8298
*Kunzea* 9190
*Lannea* 5533
*Lansium* 7432
*Laurus* 1239
*Litsea* 4876
*Macaranga* 1216
*Magnolia* 7380
*Melaleuca* 7183, 7387
*Melia* 9193
*Mitragyna* 4851
*Muntingia* 4001
*Musanga* 9174
*Nerium* 7437
*Ouratea* 9194
*Pinus* 1237
*Piper* 9194
*Radermachera* 393
*Rhazya* 5730
*Rhizophora* 410
*Salix* 9184
*Schefflera* 7197
*Semecarpus* 7388
*Spathodea* 6556
*Spondias* 5535
*Tabernaemontana* 1222, 6572
*Talauma* 4013
*Taxus* 4018
*Tetragastris* 9194
*Thuja* 4004
*Trichilia* 4860, 9194
*Virola* 4014
*Woodfordia* 3247
pigments 251, 1260, 2407, 2494, 2576, 2612, 3267, 3647, 4056, 4080, 4779, 6599, 9218, 9222, 9365
plant physiology 388, 4075, 5693
*Abies* 664, 5340, 6597, 7468
*Acer* 328, 2601, 3647, 4926, 6588, 9223
*Aesculus* 9223
*Ailanthus* 8356
*Arbutus* 6341

**Foliage** *cont.*
  plant physiology *cont.*
    *Betula* 4926, 5772
    *Boehmeria* 1088
    *Butea* 1260
    *Cassia* 9220
    *Castanopsis* 6341
    *Cedrus* 5640
    *Cercis* 8337
    *Cinnamomum* 7659
    *Erythrina* 6599
    *Eucalyptus* 8343
    *Leucaena* 447
    *Litsea* 1088
    *Nyssa* 323
    *Olea* 1088
    *Persea* 7659
    *Picea* 1246, 3266, 3648, 4779, 4935, 5340, 5346, 8739, 9242
    *Pinus* 323, 1916, 1918, 3953, 5346, 5774, 6601, 8350, 9129, 9222
    *Piper* 5766
    *Platanus* 2201
    *Polyalthia* 1825
    *Populus* 1920, 4932, 5048, 5660
    *Pseudotsuga* 5640
    *Quercus* 323, 1088, 7352, 7683
    *Rosa* 2601
    *Syzygium* 1088
    *Ulmus* 4926
    *Zelkova* 7659
  plant water relations 27, 287, 292, 598, 1087, 1274, 1763, 3145, 3519, 3918, 4751, 4932, 5640, 6442, 6481, 8343, 9223
  sampling 417, 5335, 9204
  seasonal behaviour 83, 664, 1125, 1260, 1759, 1918, 2201, 2450, 2531, 2576, 3214, 3432, 4068, 4639, 4837, 6657, 7352, 7682, 8350, 8936, 9007, 9011, 9129, 9204, 9218, 9238
  shedding 1182-1183, 1920, 2450, 3051, 3946, 5693, 6657, 7311, 8936, 9007, 9129
  simulation 2414, 8769
  statistical analysis 2208, 5717, 7364
  uses (*see also* Cut foliage; Fodder, foliage)
    *Acacia* 8048
    *Alangium* 415
    *Buddleja* 5827
    *Calliandra* 8048
    *Cycas* 415
    *Eucalyptus* 5319
    *Gliricidia* 8048
    *Holoptelea* 415
    *Jatropha* 9115
    *Leucaena* 8048
    *Saurauia* 414
    *Sesbania* 8048
    *Zelkova* 1904
  volatile compounds 1916, 2555, 5343, 8419, 8471, 8755
  wettability 1830
***Fomes annosus*** (*see Heterobasidion annosum*)
***Fomes applanatus*** (*see Ganoderma applanatum*)
***Fomes igniarius*** (*see Phellinus igniarius*)
***Fomes pini*** (*see Phellinus pini*)
***Fomitopsis palustris*** 6750
**Food and Agriculture Organization,** bibliographies 6179
**Forest administration** 1085, 1570, 2910, 2912, 4483, 6210-6214, 7067
**Forest borders** 2665, 3940, 4121, 4944, 4991, 6134, 9487
**Forest decline** 806
  (*see also* Dieback)
  *Abies* 259, 321, 379, 463, 627, 847, 1022, 1273, 1403, 3271-3273, 4893, 4937, 4940, 4946, 5340, 5793, 5799, 6605, 7468, 7487, 9247, 9255
  *Acer* 1926, 2611, 7489, 9008, 9248
  Austria 467, 864, 3175, 4600, 4941-4942, 4947, 7486, 9253-9254
  Belgium 1127, 5776, 6602
  *Betula* 9247
  books 858, 1505, 6163
  Canada
    Ontario 9008
    Quebec 2611
  *Chamaecyparis* 1928, 6765
  China 2480, 2606
    Sichuan 2482, 4934
  classification 8748
  computer techniques 5366
  conferences 864, 866, 2193
  Czechoslovakia 4939, 9250
  Denmark 8866
  economics 9023
  Europe 457, 1505, 3272-3273, 4486, 4943, 4945-4946, 5778, 6163, 7030-7031
  *Fagus* 23, 458, 463, 864, 1269-1270, 1751, 3175, 3277, 4083-4084, 4717, 5661, 5702, 6603, 6605, 8355, 8740, 9251
  France 1273, 1397, 5340, 5780-5781, 7468, 7483, 7487, 9255
  *Fraxinus* 2606, 4938
  Germany 23, 458, 461, 467, 822, 858, 864, 884, 981, 1071, 1144, 1267-1271, 1274, 1384, 1403, 1751, 1813, 1924-1925, 2889, 3101, 3274, 3276-3277, 3373, 3943-3944, 4084, 6605, 7473, 7485, 8736, 8739-8740, 9000, 9023, 9242-9243, 9246, 9252, 9265
  Italy 239, 467, 1022, 2607, 4717, 4893, 4933, 4937, 4940, 6508
  *Juniperus* 2607
  Luxembourg 5776
  measurement 4830, 5781
  methodology 23, 458, 460, 462-463, 876, 884, 1535, 1751, 3276, 4502, 4947, 5340, 5702-5703, 5793, 5799, 7268, 8739-8740, 8748, 9000, 9242, 9251
  North America 6163
  *Picea* 257, 318, 460-463, 858, 884, 981, 1127, 1144, 1267, 1270-1272, 1274, 1384, 1397, 1403, 1505, 1535, 1751, 1813, 1925, 2484, 2612, 2696, 3084, 3101, 3274, 3277, 3373, 3943, 4083, 4502, 4600, 4830, 4893, 4936, 4942-4943, 5340, 5604, 5661, 5672, 5781, 6398-6399, 6602, 6605, 6846, 7473, 7483-7486, 7488, 8736, 8739, 8866, 9242-9243, 9247, 9251-9252, 9254-9255, 9265
  *Pinus* 239, 876, 1266, 1505, 1813, 1923, 2480, 2482, 2606-2607, 2902, 3277, 3954, 4083, 4502, 4934, 4941, 5780, 7473, 7488
  Poland 259, 321, 379, 627, 2472, 3084, 3271, 6417, 6603, 6798, 6846
  *Populus* 5099
  *Pseudotsuga* 299, 1813
  *Quercus* 457, 463, 1268, 1270, 1924, 2606, 2609, 3269-3270, 3277, 3954, 4083, 4085, 4933, 4938, 4945, 5703, 5778, 7315, 9246, 9250-9251
  reviews 3163, 3272-3273, 4081, 4086, 4943, 4945-4946, 6604
  Slovenia 7315
  statistical analysis 2902, 7485, 9252
  Sweden 7488
  Switzerland 864, 5366, 5661, 5672, 5778, 6604-6605, 7032
  Temperate Zones 315
  theory 1265
  *Tilia* 2606
  UK 4083, 4785, 4938, 8355
  Ukraine 2609
  Upland Areas 467
  USA 1266, 3269, 4936
    Alaska 1928, 6765
    Appalachian States of USA 2612
    New England 257
    New Hampshire 5604
    New York 1926, 7489, 9248
    North Carolina 2484, 6493
    Southeastern States of USA 3954
    Southern States of USA 3270
    Vermont 1272, 9247
    Virginia 4476
    Wisconsin 1923
  USSR 4085
**Forest ecology**
  Australia 3, 7894
**Forest ecology** *cont.*
  Australia *cont.*
    Australian Northern Territory 8601
    Tasmania 3416, 9489
  bibliographies 1580-1581
  books 6, 857, 3619, 5317, 6165, 7863, 7867
  Canada, Ontario 141
  Chile 7649
  conferences 866, 3619, 7894
  Costa Rica 7790, 8151
  Czechoslovakia 5143, 8494, 9250
  directories 3610
  Finland 8230
  French Guiana 4956
  Germany 622, 5978, 7088, 7652
  Greece 281
  India, Karnataka 782
  Indonesia 4975
  Italy 1312, 1973, 2189, 4996
  Korea Republic 2639, 2761, 5222
  Malaysia 621, 4975
  methodology 5317
  Mexico 6610
  New Zealand 2871
  Papua New Guinea 4975
  research 1580-1581, 3610, 7088, 7921
  Russia, Siberia 2651
  Senegal 8496
  simulation 2192, 2214, 2216, 7921
  Switzerland 2432
  Thailand 4975
  theory 3619
  UK 3197
  Ukraine 8382
  USA
    Idaho 6649-6650
    Montana 2461
    New Hampshire 6067
    North Carolina 505, 4238
    Washington 6649-6650
    Wisconsin 2461
  USSR 7921
  Venezuela 5854, 6470
**Forest economics**
  Amazonia 3563
  Australia, Tasmania 1570
  Austria 1074, 4706
  Brazil 3563
    Pará 4377
  Canada, British Columbia 916, 8781
  Central America 3637, 4703
  Colombia 5594
  Cuba 922
  equations 1080, 4705
  European Communities 5587
  Finland 8025
  forecasting 1078, 1766, 1773, 6918, 7051, 7273
  forest management 64, 1076-1078, 1770, 2400, 5348, 5357, 8114, 8992
    Ethiopia 8120
    France 4689
    Germany 243
    India, Orissa 4435
    Italy 2398
    Madagascar 6411
    Poland 2838
    Switzerland 7231
    USA 3091
      Mississippi 8119
  France 1767, 5391, 7924
  Germany 134, 246-247, 902, 1075, 1077-1078, 1766, 1771, 3784, 9019, 9022-9023
  India 3830
    Gujarat 802
    Himachal Pradesh 7089
    Karnataka 7089
    Orissa 2227, 4435
    Uttar Pradesh 6222
  Indonesia 1548, 8940
  inflation 4705, 7273
  investment 916, 1084, 1574, 1772, 2396, 2399, 2402, 4704, 5591, 7051, 8119, 8781, 9022
  Italy 997, 1079, 1677-1678, 1683, 2223-2224, 2233, 2359, 2395, 2397, 2834, 2909, 4611, 5587, 6413, 6959
  Japan 8116-8117, 8992
  Kenya 2827

**Forest economics** *cont.*
- Latin America 3637
- logging 4377, 8115, 8641
- mathematics 64
- methodology 916, 1074, 4373
- Mexico 4826
- multiple use 243, 1069, 1464, 1677, 1772-1773, 2827, 2917, 3563, 3584, 8641, 8660, 9023
- Nigeria 1464
- Philippines 8641
- Poland 3090, 3093, 3196
- politics 245, 918, 2400, 7924, 8785
- private forestry 64, 916, 1078, 1570, 1678, 1768, 4445, 5589, 7929, 8785, 9017
- profitability 247, 1074-1075, 1078, 1082, 1084, 1683, 1773-1774, 2396, 2401, 2957, 3093, 4377, 4435, 4706, 5587, 5594, 7273, 8025, 9017, 9019
- Scandinavia 8660
- silviculture 134, 802, 1678, 1683, 2303, 3093, 3784, 4611, 5371, 5587, 5592, 6345, 7056, 8115, 8940, 8992, 9018-9019
- simulation 64, 902, 904, 1069, 1083-1084, 1548, 1664, 1768, 2398, 5348, 5357, 5391, 5591-5592, 6413, 7051, 8121
- sociology 918, 1069, 2400, 4435, 9018
- South Africa 4705, 7273, 7930
- statistical analysis 1769
- Sweden 246, 2917, 4702
- Taiwan 1069
- terminology 1076
- theory 1077, 1770, 2403, 5588, 5590, 8114
- Tropics 2404, 4373, 5371, 5594
- UK 1772-1774, 2957, 3584, 3586, 4371, 5259, 7051, 7805, 8121, 8785, 9017-9018
- USA 918, 1574, 4704
    - Alabama 1084
    - Georgia 1084, 8782
    - Southeastern States of USA 5255
    - Southern States of USA 3565
    - Vermont 1769
- USSR 245
- vs. agriculture 127, 242, 801, 1464, 1767, 1771, 1774, 2233, 2827, 4377, 4826, 7051, 7805, 7924, 7930, 8121, 9017

**Forest fires** (*see also* Controlled burning)
- behaviour 365, 1177, 1849, 3207, 5684, 6521, 7335, 7337, 7348
- books 3617, 8720
- Canada 359, 5683
    - Alberta 1177, 7336
    - British Columbia 2528
    - Ontario 1173
- computer techniques 5365
- damage 1178, 5186
- economics 3201, 5592, 7334
- equipment 8754
- fire causes 1170, 1173-1174, 1178, 2527-2528, 6521, 7334
- fire danger
    - assessment 1175, 1849-1850, 3967, 5683, 6429, 7338
    - fire weather 5682-5683, 9107, 9297
    - fuels 360, 1849, 5683, 6521
    - reviews 5684
    - seasonality 1175, 9297
    - simulation 3199
- fire detection 1172, 6522
- fire ecology 1170, 9109
  (*see also* Plant succession, fires; Synecology, fires; Wildlife, fires)
    - Australia 468
        - Australian Northern Territory 3204, 6524, 7530
        - New South Wales 4823, 5689, 6078
        - Queensland 5865
        - South Australia 3969
        - Victoria 3278, 5636
        - Western Australia 4953, 9111
    - Finland 1969
    - Israel 362, 5152
    - Japan 4824
    - Mexico 5868

**Forest fires** *cont.*
    - North America 8720
    - reviews 7345
    - Russia, Russian Far East 9113
    - simulation 1549, 3340
    - South Africa 4103
    - Spain 4821, 7342-7343, 8269
    - USA
        - Alaska 2108
        - Colorado 9106
        - Florida 7345
        - Kansas 7345
        - South Carolina 5685
        - Wisconsin 7675
    - Venezuela 3312
- fire prevention 358, 1170, 2926, 3200, 4817-4819, 5365
- fire resistance 1170
- fire suppression 361, 1170, 1177, 4819, 5402, 8266
- firebreaks 1178, 5246, 7337
- forecasting 359, 6521, 7335, 9107
- history 2526, 2528, 2530, 6520, 7336, 9297
- hydrology 2824, 4822, 5688, 7344, 8625
- India 2509
- Indonesia 8642, 9297
    - Kalimantan 1178
- Israel 7338
- Italy 1175, 1850, 2527, 3198, 3200
- Japan 7335
- legislation 2926
- management 1171, 3201
- mapping 3198, 5583, 6521
- mathematics 1172, 3207
- measurement 8754
- nutrients 297, 362, 364, 9112
- Papua New Guinea 9297
- pests 6866
- research 1171
- Russia, Siberia 1172
- Senegal 8496
- simulation 359-360, 1849, 5592, 7348
- smoke 2244, 8126
- soil 362, 364, 812, 1106, 2529, 2824, 4822, 8268-8269, 8642, 9038, 9112
- South Africa 4822
- Southern Africa 8126
- Spain 5583, 5684, 7334, 7337
- statistical analysis 1177, 7338, 9107
- statistics 357, 3967, 7334
- Switzerland 9109
- training 5365
- Uruguay 4819
- USA 9107
    - Minnesota 2526, 7348
    - Montana 6520
    - Vermont 2530
    - Wisconsin 7348
    - Wyoming 6521
- USSR 357

**Forest health** 8748, 9253

**Forest influences**
- air 340, 343-356, 1169, 2218, 2520, 3196, 3656, 3965, 5658, 5676, 7332, 7814, 8250, 8646, 9103
  (*see also* Wind, shelterbelts)
- climate 255, 340, 910, 1846, 2520, 2869, 3196, 5370, 8662, 9027
- crops 2079, 2848, 3514, 6113, 6121, 6517, 6659, 6977, 7333, 7824, 7828, 8254, 8418, 8650, 8669
- ecology 7815
- economics 1457, 2917, 3196, 9023
- erosion 868, 1327, 1457-1458, 1847, 2117, 2824, 3196, 6086, 6949, 8133, 8265, 8611, 8638, 8640, 9112, 9450
    - simulation 6948
- fauna 776, 782, 2435, 3197, 5228, 7705, 7787, 9368
- flora 223, 311, 1168, 1179, 2521, 2524-2525, 3197, 5006, 6518, 6648, 6651, 7515, 7527, 8382, 8419, 8661
- hydrology 340, 892, 2444, 2520, 4803, 5638, 8617
    - Armenia 2525
    - Australia 2131, 8631
        - South Australia 8652
        - Western Australia 790-791, 3194, 3572, 8258

**Forest influences** *cont.*
- hydrology *cont.*
    - Chile 1456
    - China 4811
        - Anhui 4814
    - Czechoslovakia 3144, 3543, 4815, 9105
    - Europe 4804
    - Germany 8613, 8915
    - India, Uttar Pradesh 8624
    - Italy 4754
    - Japan 788, 8618
    - measurement 9447
    - New Zealand 2823
    - Oman 3095
    - Philippines 8264-8265
    - Poland 3196
    - Romania 4805
    - simulation 4509, 9061
    - South Africa 4755, 7794
    - Spain 4807, 8611
    - theory 9447
    - Tropics 1846
    - UK 868, 3195, 3942, 4352, 4808-4810
    - USA
        - Idaho 5688
        - New York 3148
        - Oklahoma 8626
        - Tennessee 2869, 3148
    - USSR 2822
- methodology 868
- microclimate 223, 1848, 2291, 2520, 3095, 4816, 5596, 5680, 6121, 6363, 7333, 8249, 8254, 8915, 9104
- noise (*see also* Noise)
- reviews 1846, 3197, 9027
- simulation 387, 892, 1458, 3656, 3942
- soil 264, 274, 340, 797, 1106, 1132, 1327, 1845, 2520-2521, 3132, 3197, 3542, 3783, 3964, 4764, 4803, 5632, 5638, 6447, 6465, 6513, 6516, 8205, 8255-8256, 8261
    - *Abies* 3961, 4816, 8262
    - *Acacia* 223, 2435, 3701, 3719, 3966, 4813, 6517, 8253
    - *Acer* 3148
    - *Adansonia* 2435
    - *Adenostoma* 8260
    - *Albizia* 3701, 3966
    - *Alnus* 938, 5677, 6473
    - *Aspidosperma* 1821
    - *Azadirachta* 3701, 3966
    - *Betula* 3148, 6494, 6499, 9105
    - broadleaves 2522
    - *Cassia* 3966
    - *Castanea* 7821
    - *Casuarina* 938, 3701
    - *Ceanothus* 938, 8260
    - *Chamaecyparis* 5678
    - *Cryptomeria* 5678
    - *Dalbergia* 3701
    - Dipterocarpaceae 4812
    - *Elaeagnus* 938
    - *Eucalyptus* 1795, 3137, 3701, 5674, 5681, 8259
    - *Fagus* 1115, 3148, 4728-4729, 4816, 6494, 6648, 7284, 7331, 8163, 9072
    - *Fraxinus* 342, 9072
    - *Gliricidia* 2136, 3570, 8925
    - *Juglans* 6518
    - *Juniperus* 8146
    - *Kigelia* 8253
    - *Larix* 7331
    - *Larrea* 1821
    - *Leucaena* 341
    - *Liriodendron* 6515
    - *Morus* 3701, 8051
    - *Myrica* 938
    - *Nothofagus* 1806
    - *Parkia* 6121, 6977
    - *Picea* 342, 485, 1115, 3148, 5648, 6494, 6648, 7284, 7331, 8149, 8262, 9044, 9105
    - *Pinus* 342, 485, 2080, 2433-2434, 2525, 2693, 3961, 4123, 4813, 5607, 5614, 5674, 6514, 7331, 7515, 8149, 8260, 9044
    - *Populus* 3701, 8149
    - *Prosopis* 1821, 3701, 3962, 8263

**Forest influences** *cont.*
- soil *cont.*
  - *Pseudotsuga* 387, 5677, 7331
  - *Quercus* 271, 1107, 1128, 1795, 2080, 2523-2524, 3148, 5648, 7331, 7821, 8259-8260, 9072, 9112
  - *Rhododendron* 6515
  - *Shorea* 1795
  - *Sorbus* 6499
  - *Syzygium* 3701
  - *Tectona* 4806
  - *Tsuga* 6515
  - *Vitellaria* 6121, 6977
- water pollution 1457, 3541-3542, 3920, 3963, 5667, 6086
- water quality 339, 485, 3193, 5675, 5679, 8252, 8258, 8264, 8614, 9448

**Forest inventories** (*see also* Regeneration surveys)
- American Samoa 8105
- Australia 59
  - Queensland 7214
  - Tasmania 59
  - Victoria 59
- Austria 4947, 7170, 9253
- Belau 7247
- Belize 1742
- Bhutan 7007
- Botswana 7238
- Canada 8103
  - Alberta 8104
  - Quebec 6418, 8097
  - Saskatchewan 7933, 8104
- computer techniques 4694-4695
- conferences 4475, 4481, 6185
- Corsica 7170
- Costa Rica 7235
- Croatia 2656
- damage 1270, 3276
- data analysis 1041, 4695
- data collection 234, 6185
- data processing 1742, 4695, 6185
- databases 8993, 8999
- Denmark 5862
- economics 1743
- Ecuador 235
- Europe 6185
- Federated States of Micronesia 8099
- Finland 3076, 5349
- France 8658
- Germany 1270, 1743-1744, 3080, 3276, 3887, 9251
- Ghana 4475
- history 7245
- Indonesia 8993
- Italy 1043, 1680, 1747
- Japan 5584, 8999
- Malawi 7240
- methodology 2898, 3066, 3888, 4694, 4701, 6393, 8103
- Myanmar 1041
- Namibia 7237, 9437
- Poland 3066, 6417
- sampling 234-236, 1745, 2898, 3079, 4694, 5349, 5577, 5579, 5581, 6185, 6418, 7059, 7246, 8075, 8998, 9000, 9437
- simulation 3658, 5579
- South Africa 7241-7242, 7843
- Southern Africa 7239
- Spain 6981, 7243-7245
- statistical analysis 1070, 1747, 5349, 5352, 5581, 6185, 6418, 7243, 8761, 9000
- Sweden 4693
- Tanzania 1745
- USA 7254
  - Alabama 7249
  - Alaska 7252
  - California 7250, 7543
  - Colorado 7255
  - Connecticut 7260
  - Delaware 7263
  - Hawaii 7251, 8100
  - Maryland 7262
  - Massachusetts 7261
  - Mississippi 7248
  - New York 8389
  - Oregon 7253
  - Rhode Island 7259

**Forest inventories** *cont.*
- USA *cont.*
  - South Dakota 8101
  - Southern States of USA 8733
  - Virginia 3077
  - Wyoming 7256-7258
- USSR 234, 8779

**Forest litter** (*see also* Humus)
- chemistry 269, 1109, 1800, 2477, 3119, 3121, 3643, 3908, 4719, 4722-4723, 4727, 5617, 5619, 8156, 8161, 8165, 8178, 8231, 9051
- classification 1108, 2424
- decomposition 1108, 1132, 1798, 2391, 3121, 3916, 4490, 4727, 4744, 5617, 5650, 6470, 7290, 8154
  - *Abies* 3110, 4730, 4796, 5635
  - *Acacia* 3966
  - *Acer* 3912, 4403, 5635, 8213
  - *Albizia* 3966
  - *Alnus* 272, 1800
  - *Azadirachta* 3966
  - *Betula* 1800, 2425, 3141-3142, 3909, 5635, 7285, 9047
  - broadleaves 6199
  - *Bruguiera* 4732
  - *Carpinus* 269, 1797
  - *Cassia* 3966
  - *Castanea* 1797, 3118, 3911
  - *Cornus* 3912, 8169
  - *Corylus* 1117
  - *Cunninghamia* 3904
  - *Erythrophleum* 3904
  - *Eucalyptus* 2428, 3910, 6459, 8167
  - *Fagus* 268, 1797, 2430, 3119, 4719, 4726, 4730, 5102, 5616, 5657, 6455, 6495, 8155, 8160, 8163, 8171
  - *Fraxinus* 4403, 7287
  - *Kandelia* 3878
  - *Larix* 4403
  - *Leucaena* 1796, 8167
  - *Libocedrus* 1827
  - *Nothofagus* 3913-3914, 5621
  - *Ocotea* 8172
  - *Picea* 1802, 3141-3142, 3907, 4403, 4719, 5616, 6199, 8171, 8213, 9046
  - *Pinus* 269, 1143, 1800, 1827, 2425, 2477, 3118, 3141, 3904, 3906-3907, 3909, 4721, 4723, 4773, 4775, 5618, 5623, 5635, 6199, 6501, 8150, 8156, 8170, 8213, 8231, 9045
  - *Populus* 2425, 2427, 5635, 8157, 9047
  - *Prunus* 269
  - *Pseudotsuga* 4724, 5633, 6456
  - *Quercus* 268-269, 1117, 1797, 2425, 3118, 3127, 3912, 4403, 4725-4726, 4730, 5620, 5623, 7287-7288, 8164, 8169, 8171
  - *Rhizophora* 8086
  - *Robinia* 8213
  - *Salix* 270, 272, 2763, 4720, 7287
  - *Sapium* 270
  - *Schima* 3904
  - *Shorea* 2428, 8167
  - statistical analysis 7291
  - *Tectona* 8167
  - *Tilia* 1117
  - *Tsuga* 6199, 6457
- ecology 5200, 6451
- fauna 268, 278, 282, 1112, 1117, 2430, 2775, 3117, 3126, 3140-3142, 3416, 3906, 3916, 4490, 4720-4721, 4745, 5143, 5618, 5620-5621, 5633, 5636, 5657, 6470, 6523, 7649, 8155, 8157, 8160, 8163, 8168-8171
- fires 468, 4821, 5687
- flora 2652
- fungi 561, 1614, 1804, 1828, 3122, 3127, 3910, 3913-3914, 4720, 4724, 4731-4732, 5102, 6452, 6456, 8154, 8166
- hydrology 5240, 5244, 8611, 9048
- measurement 1799, 3905, 4490, 4733, 5650, 7290, 8152-8153, 9123
  - *Abies* 3110
  - *Acacia* 3719, 7286
  - *Acer* 1110, 1872, 2198, 2429, 3124

**Forest litter** *cont.*
- measurement *cont.*
  - *Acioa* 3928
  - *Atherosperma* 3157
  - *Axinaea* 8202
  - *Carpinus* 1109, 1797, 3124
  - *Carya* 2426
  - *Castanea* 1797, 6460
  - *Cunninghamia* 3904
  - *Erythrophleum* 3904
  - *Eucalyptus* 3157, 8088, 9048
  - *Fagus* 1797, 4726, 6460
  - *Leucaena* 1796
  - *Miconia* 8202
  - *Nothofagus* 3157, 5621
  - *Pinus* 2426, 3124, 3904, 4773, 5623
  - *Platylophus* 7286
  - *Podocarpus* 7286
  - *Pseudotsuga* 4771, 5633, 6461
  - *Pterocelastrus* 7286
  - *Quercus* 1109, 1797, 2426, 4726, 5623, 6460
  - *Rapanea* 7286
  - *Rhizophora* 8086
  - *Salix* 270
  - *Sapium* 270
  - *Schima* 3904
  - *Tilia* 1109, 3124
  - *Weinmannia* 8202
- methodology 2198, 2391, 3643, 4490, 5619, 6199, 7286
- microorganisms 1117, 3120, 3127, 3907, 3911-3912, 4721, 5621, 5635, 8168, 8231
- moisture 3911
- nutrients 275, 1132, 3121, 3905, 4490, 4744, 5650, 6470, 7290, 8153
  - *Abies* 4730, 6317, 9082
  - *Acacia* 3719, 3966, 8206
  - *Acer* 1110, 2429, 4403, 8213, 9079
  - *Acioa* 3928
  - *Albizia* 3966
  - *Alnus* 272, 1800
  - *Axinaea* 8202
  - *Azadirachta* 3966
  - *Betula* 1131, 1800, 2425, 3140-3142
  - broadleaves 3102, 3903, 3929
  - *Carya* 2426
  - *Cassia* 3966
  - *Cornus* 8169
  - *Cunninghamia* 3904
  - *Erythrophleum* 3904
  - *Eucalyptus* 2428, 3910, 6459, 8167
  - *Fagus* 1129, 4730, 6455, 8155
  - *Fraxinus* 1131, 4403
  - *Larix* 4403
  - *Leucaena* 8167
  - *Libocedrus* 1827
  - *Miconia* 8202
  - *Picea* 1802, 3140-3142, 4403, 6317, 8213, 9082
  - *Pinus* 1800, 1827, 2425-2426, 3141, 3904, 4721, 4773, 5623, 6340, 8150, 8162, 8213, 8231, 9045, 9082
  - *Populus* 2425, 2427, 8335
  - *Pseudotsuga* 1819, 4724, 4771, 5633, 6461
  - *Quercus* 1129, 1131, 2425-2426, 4403, 4730, 5623, 7288-7289, 8169, 8335
  - *Robinia* 8213
  - *Salix* 270, 272, 4720
  - *Sapium* 270
  - *Schima* 3904
  - *Shorea* 2428, 8167
  - *Tectona* 8167
  - *Tsuga* 6457
  - *Weinmannia* 8202
- phytotoxicity 6451, 7558, 7561, 9051
- respiration 3127, 3141-3142, 7285
- reviews 1108, 4727
- soil 1132, 3141-3142, 3911, 4745, 4796, 8181
- uses 7286

**Forest management** (*see also* Working plans; Yield regulation)
- Africa 232
- Amazonia 1501
- Australia
  - Queensland 232

**Forest management** *cont.*

- Australia *cont.*
  - Tasmania 8918-8919, 8922, 9489
- Bolivia 6131
- books 1513, 7867, 7881
- Brazil 1567, 3071, 3852
- Bulgaria 3063
- Burkina Faso 2883
- Canada 6227, 7886
  - Quebec 8097
- Caribbean 232
- computer techniques 1552, 4695, 8991
- conferences 2880, 2883, 4481, 8730
- cooperatives 1732, 2146, 4707, 7932, 9484
- Costa Rica 7235
- Czechoslovakia 8996
- data analysis 4695
- data processing 4695
- databases 8993
- decision making 1059, 1084, 1771, 3073, 3091, 3788, 5574, 6416, 8093, 8119, 8989, 8991, 9484
  - simulation 8772
- Denmark 3069
- Developing Countries 6130
- ecology 896, 1732, 1799, 3064, 3197, 5632, 6216-6220, 7039, 7075, 9106, 9489
- economics 64, 1059, 1077, 1770, 2903, 3091, 5348, 7932, 8114
  - Australia 58, 244
  - Canada, Saskatchewan 9020
  - Côte d'Ivoire 5568
  - equations 8118
  - Ethiopia 8120
  - Germany 243, 1076, 7085
  - Honduras 1732
  - Italy 2398
  - Panama 6332
  - Poland 2838
  - simulation 9020
  - South Africa 7273
  - Sweden 1547
  - Taiwan 1069
  - theory 4690
  - USA 2211, 4541, 5565
    - Alabama 1084
    - Georgia 1084
    - Idaho 904
    - Montana 904
    - Pacific States of USA 5591
    - Southern States of USA 5363
- Ecuador 4607
- education 3070
- Europe 863, 2187
- Finland 233
- France 5549
- Germany 134, 1066, 1077
- history 3676, 5374, 5380-5381, 5385, 7228, 7881
- hydrology 2114
- India 2187, 6160, 7090, 8730
- Indonesia 3677, 7148, 8993
  - Java 5385
  - Kalimantan 7039
- Italy 48-49, 1060, 2222, 2389, 3563, 3681, 3788, 4516-4517, 4533, 5374
- Japan 4707, 5575, 7925, 7942, 8073, 8090, 8095-8096, 8991-8992
- Korea Republic 2212, 5283, 8692, 8987
- Latin America 3852
- legislation 3071, 3681, 4518, 4531
- Madagascar 2884, 6411
- management units 1068, 1731, 2389, 3066, 5565
- methodology 766
- Mexico 7932
- multiple use 2114, 2220, 3091, 7150
  - Australia, Tasmania 3029, 3581
  - Brazil, Amazonas 2109
  - Canada 2107
    - British Columbia 1582, 2106
    - Newfoundland 6934
  - China, Fujian 3883
  - conferences 2888
  - Developing Countries 1557
  - France 8675
  - Germany 243, 910, 1072, 1474, 1484, 2929, 7085
  - Honduras 1732

**Forest management** *cont.*

- multiple use *cont.*
  - India, West Bengal 1566
  - Italy 1677, 4688, 5290
  - Japan 8990
  - mathematics 5573
  - Nepal 9484
  - planning 5573
  - Poland 2838, 3590, 6216
  - Portugal 7234
  - Scandinavia 8660
  - simulation 8989
  - Switzerland 827, 5569, 6137, 6415, 7233, 7845
  - Taiwan 1069, 2903
  - theory 5573
  - Tropics 1557, 5371
  - UK 1653, 3074-3075, 4692, 7062, 7227, 8986
  - USA 923, 2107
    - Alaska 2106
    - Arizona 6061
    - Colorado 827, 1545, 9106
    - Michigan 1451
    - Southeastern States of USA 5255
    - Western States of USA 2105
    - Wyoming 1545
- Nepal 3676, 4519, 6984
- Nicaragua 919
- Niger 2883
- planning 2187, 2210, 2225, 7150, 8090, 8987
  - Africa 2883
  - Belgium 1734
  - Brazil, Pará 2882
  - Canada
    - British Columbia 1731, 2106
    - Saskatchewan 9020
  - Côte d'Ivoire 5568
  - Czechoslovakia 5571
  - Europe 3068
  - Germany 911, 1484, 7229-7230
  - India, West Bengal 1566
  - Iran 7075, 7213
  - Italy 920, 1063, 1735, 3073, 4531
  - Japan 1042, 5291
  - Madagascar 6411
  - Mexico 4523
  - Nepal 9484
  - Poland 2914, 3066, 3590, 6220
  - Portugal 7234
  - Russia, Siberia 228
  - simulation 3069, 5357, 6413, 8772, 8989
  - Spain 6414, 7232
  - Switzerland 1738, 5569, 7231
  - Tanzania 8098
  - Tropics 5371
  - UK 3074-3075, 7227, 8785, 8986
  - USA 918, 4541, 8772
    - Alaska 2106
    - Idaho 2904
    - Montana 2904
    - Western States of USA 2105
- Poland 1799, 1833, 2880, 2981, 3067, 3411-3412, 6215-6220
- research 2883, 3070, 8660
- reviews 4552
- Russia
  - Russian Far East 1746
  - Siberia 228
- Sarawak 5264
- silviculture 134, 232, 1066, 1833, 2981, 3067, 3411-3412, 4607, 7148, 7150, 7229-7230, 8902, 8918-8919, 8922
- simulation 863, 1069, 1482, 1728, 1731, 2210-2212, 2903-2904, 3073, 3091-3092, 3658, 5568, 5574, 8090, 8120, 8765, 8770, 8988
- South America 232
- South East Asia 232
- statistical analysis 1059
- sustainability 41, 999, 1069, 1556, 1740, 2883-2884, 3071-3072, 3677, 3852, 3883, 3885, 3940, 4378, 4423-4424, 5264, 5381, 5385, 5590, 6130, 6160, 6216-6220, 6227, 6942-6943, 7228, 7932, 8902, 9106
  - reviews 3065
- Switzerland 1736-1737, 1739, 3673
- Tanzania 5567

**Forest management** *cont.*

- terminology 3072
- theory 230, 1060, 1740, 3070, 3886, 4516, 5549, 8992
- Tropics 2187, 3885, 4378, 7919
- UK 1513, 1799, 3064, 3197
- Ukraine 2390
- USA 57, 1476, 2283, 2985, 7881
  - Alaska 6988
  - Arizona 6936
  - Illinois 5380
  - New Mexico 6936
  - North Central States of USA 7041
  - Texas 6932
- USSR 229, 248, 1062, 8778
- Venezuela 4687
- World 1040

**Forest nurseries** (*see* Nurseries)

**Forest ownership** 46, 916, 1732, 2122, 2246, 2922, 2924, 2926, 3076, 3667, 4439, 4441, 4483, 4521, 5396, 7077, 7081-7082, 7085, 7252, 8780

**Forest parks** (*see* Amenity forests)

**Forest plantations** (*see* Plantations)

**Forest policy** 41, 8776

(*see also* Forestry development)

- Amazonia 5382, 8665
- Asia 5320
- Australia
  - New South Wales 5386
  - Tasmania 1568-1570
- Austria 2829
- Belgium 1734
- books 3614, 5320
- Colombia 4537
- conferences 4483
- Developing Countries 2221
- Europe 45
- European Communities 913, 1561, 5375
- Finland 2908
- France 2226, 2830, 7924
- Germany 911, 1075, 1462, 1558, 2907, 3666-3667, 7085
- history 1559, 3676, 7067, 7072, 7932
- Indonesia 1563
- Italy 48-49, 1561, 1572-1573, 2230, 2834, 3682, 4688, 6959
- Japan 3614, 7073
- Korea Republic 5284
- Mexico 7932
- Nepal 3676, 4519, 5377, 6984
- Netherlands 3665
- New Zealand 7934, 8783
- Papua New Guinea 7935
- Poland 6216, 6218-6220
- research 4537
- Spain 2226, 5375
- Sweden 4489
- Switzerland 1560, 3673, 7067
- Tanzania 4441, 5567
- Thailand 7072
- theory 907
- Tropics 909, 2404
- UK 1559, 2832
- USA 57, 2831
- World 1553

**Forest recreation** 2220, 6106

- Australia, New South Wales 2160
- Belize 2157
- Bulgaria 3587
- Canada, Ontario 1481
- China 829
- conferences 18, 1525
- Costa Rica 2158
- Czechoslovakia 6140
- damage 140, 1479, 1481, 1483, 1497, 3181, 4794, 4796
- Denmark 2156
- Dominica 2159
- ecology 2643, 5291, 9493
- economics 830, 1482, 2161, 4449, 9023, 9492
  - simulation 4448
- Europe 9492
- France 1478
- Germany 1072, 1474, 5289, 9023
- Italy 3181, 5290
- Japan 2161, 5291, 5575
- Korea Republic 2852, 2856, 4794, 5217, 5285
- legislation 9492

**Forest recreation** *cont.*
- Malaysia 830
- management 825-826, 929, 1072, 2153-2154, 2852, 2856, 5217, 5288, 7062, 7844, 8698-8699, 9492
- Netherlands 8699
- policy 2856
- Portugal 7844
- Russia 1483
- Scandinavia 8660
- simulation 1482, 3588
- statistical analysis 4449
- Switzerland 827
- UK 2154-2155, 3584, 3586, 4448, 5288, 7062
- Ukraine 1479-1480, 2643
- Uruguay 4819
- USA 826, 2153, 3588, 8695, 8698
  - Alabama 825
  - Arizona 828
  - California 8700
  - Colorado 827
  - Illinois 5287
  - Michigan 1451
  - Northeastern States of USA 18
  - Vermont 63, 831
- USSR 1497, 9493

**Forest resources** (*see also* Forest statistics)
- Australia 59
  - New South Wales 5386
  - Tasmania 1570
- Belau 7247
- books 7009
- Bulgaria 47
- Canada 8917
- Central America 4524
- Costa Rica 4524
- Cuba 6632
- Czechoslovakia 47
- Developing Countries 4514
- Egypt 2921
- El Salvador 4524
- Ethiopia 2921, 9121
- Europe 3068, 7071
- European Communities 3068
- Federated States of Micronesia 8099
- Finland 3076
- Gabon 55
- Germany 47, 912
- Guatemala 4524
- history 4522
- Honduras 4524
- Hungary 47
- India, Uttar Pradesh 6222
- Italy 1562, 4998
- Japan 8095
- Korea Republic 8987
- Madagascar 6224
- Mexico 2923
- Nicaragua 4524
- Panama 4524
- Poland 47, 1834
- Romania 47
- Russia, Russian Far East 1746
- simulation 7071
- South East Asia 7009
- Spain 7068
- Sri Lanka 53
- St. Vincent and Grenadines 3078
- statistical analysis 1755
- statistics 1562
- Sudan 2921
- Sweden 2917
- UK 3061
- USA 1755, 4522
  - Georgia 8782
  - Hawaii 7251, 8100
- USSR 47, 2225, 8777
- World 1040

**Forest soils** (*see* Soil types)

**Forest statistics** 1065, 2915, 3076, 3669, 8983

**Forest surveys** (*see* Forest inventories; Forest resources; Forest statistics)

**Forest taxation** (*see* Taxes)

**Forest types** (*see* Vegetation types)

**Forestry**
- Australia, Tasmania 3678
- Bhutan 7007
- bibliographies 2184, 2237-2238, 3622, 6177-6179
- books 7013
- Canada 917
- classification 8707-8708
- conferences 4478, 7887
- Congo 915
- Developing Countries 2240, 5540
- economics 7922
- environment 340, 1507, 2175, 2184, 2187, 2220, 2647, 2827, 3065, 3161, 3193, 3196, 3634, 3883, 6160, 6209, 6216, 7039, 7075, 7834, 9488
- Europe 9028
- Finland 7922
- France 6221
- Germany 43-44, 931, 2915, 7013, 7063
- glossaries 1523
- history 2911, 3668, 4522, 7926
  - books 7016
- India 340, 3634, 6160
  - Orissa 2227
- Indonesia 3622
- Israel 52
- Italy 3668
- Japan 7073-7074, 7926
- Kenya 1529, 1576
- legislation 4518
- mechanization 3623, 4649
- Mediterranean Countries 7029
- Namibia 7876
- Nepal 54
- New Zealand 9456
- periodicals 1
- Poland 6216
- research 1529, 2240, 3683-3684
- Senegal 5379
- sociology 1473, 1566, 2220, 2919-2920, 3566, 4432, 4437-4438
  - American Samoa 2853
  - Asia 2236-2239, 4474, 5320
  - Brazil, Pará 4377
  - Cameroon 2337
  - Canada, Saskatchewan 7933
  - Central African Republic 2337
  - Central America 3637
  - China, Fujian 3883
  - Colombia 5272
  - Developing Countries 1565, 1592, 5311, 5369
  - India 2231, 3675, 3831-3832, 4430
    - Andhra Pradesh 4431, 4433
    - Uttar Pradesh 3609, 8684, 9458, 9488
    - West Bengal 2229
  - Iran 7075
  - Lao 1564
  - Latin America 3637
  - Mexico 4523
  - North America 768
  - Pakistan 4436
  - Philippines 6967, 8654
  - Sarawak 1506, 1508
  - South Africa 9457
  - Tanzania 7834
  - Tropics 51, 5371
  - USA, California 8700
  - Venezuela 4526-4527
  - Western Samoa 2853
  - Zaire 2337
- South Africa 7077, 7930
- Southern Africa 7928
- Spain 7069
- Sweden 3193, 4489
- Switzerland 7070
- terminology 7028
- theses 2235
- Tropics 2119, 2184, 7074
- UK 8256
- USA 4522
- USSR 2833

**Forestry development**
- Asia 2232
- Australia, New South Wales 5386
- Brazil, Pará 2882
- Central America 3637
- Colombia 3639, 5266, 6228
- Czechoslovakia 4515
- Developing Countries 1557, 1565, 3661, 5369, 7084
- economics 5390
- Egypt 2921
- Ethiopia 2921
- Finland 2151, 3076
- France 2226, 7924
- history 7067
- India 50-51, 2228, 6160
- Indonesia, Kalimantan 7039
- Japan 8697
- Kenya 2827
- Latin America 3637
- Mexico 4523
- Nigeria 4368
- Pakistan 4436
- Papua New Guinea 7935
- research 1557, 4436
- reviews 1565
- Sarawak 51
- South East Asia 51
- Spain 2226
- Sudan 2921
- Switzerland 7067
- Thailand 51
- Tropics 51, 909, 1557, 3663
- USSR 8778
- Venezuela 4526
- Vietnam 3740

**Forestry law** (*see* Legislation)

**Forestry machinery**
- cleaning 186, 8897
- conferences 12
- design 71, 179, 859, 1164, 5514, 6371
- energy consumption 2179-2180
- equipment 1099, 2183, 4467, 4648
- ergonomics 71, 182, 2178-2179, 5395, 5403, 5514
- fertilizers 5516
- Finland 187
- Japan 4650
- labour 5395, 5514
- maintenance 185, 3016, 5395
- methodology 4648
- noise 6174
- patents 1028, 3013
- planting 180, 6372
- reviews 3015, 4649
- safety 2181
- simulation 71, 3015
- soil 1099, 5669
- standards 859, 1516-1517, 1519-1520, 2178-2181, 2183, 4464, 4467, 6176
- Sweden 3015
- terminology 1516
- USA 3013
- USSR 180, 1519-1520
- vibration 71, 2178, 2933
- weed control 5517
- work study 181-182, 186, 934, 5395, 5403, 8895

**Form factors** 207-208, 2362, 2364-2366, 3040, 6392, 6405, 8961-8962 (*see also* Stem form, taper)

***Formica***, books 7879

***Formica polyctena*** 2073, 2076

***Formica rufa*** 2758

***Formica yessensis*** 6796, 7738

**Formicidae** 621, 721, 1281, 2065, 2072, 2758-2759, 2775, 3419, 3462, 5978, 6609, 6922, 7746, 7820, 8130, 8568, 8570
- books 7880

***Forsythia intermedia***
- ornamental woody plants 2964
- phenology 4774
- pollution 4774
- tissue culture 2964
- urban forestry 4774

**France**
- *Abies* 9403
- *Abies alba* 1273, 3110, 7468, 7523, 9255
- *Abies borisii-regis* 5412
- *Abies bornmuelleriana* 6476
- *Abies cephalonica* 5412, 7218, 8279
- *Abies nordmanniana* 5653
- acid soils 7139
- afforestation 6221, 8649
- agroforestry 2842, 8675
- air pollution 6507, 7923, 8221, 9255
- altitude 6450
- *Betula pendula* 6533
- *Betula pubescens* 7149

**France** *cont.*
  biogeochemistry 3921
  biomass 513, 8110-8111
  breeding programmes 513
  browse 8675
  brush cutters 2178-2179
  *Carpinus betulus* 5609
  *Castanea sativa* 5556, 6527, 7375
  *Cedrobium laportei* 649
  *Cedrus* 9403
  *Cedrus atlantica* 5464, 5680, 7218
  *Cenococcum geophilum* 7551
  *Cervus elaphus* 6069
  *Choristoneura murinana* 668, 5339, 9390
  *Cinara cedri* 649
  clear felling 3783
  climate 1273, 3330, 6402, 7276
  controlled burning 8267
  coppice 1109, 2842, 5473-5474, 7149, 7305-7306
  *Cupressus arizonica* 6359
  cycling 5647-5648
  dendrochronology 7487
  dendroclimatology 1273
  *Didymomyia tiliaceae* 5193
  edible fungi 1038, 6221
  education 7091
  erosion 8632
  *Fagus sylvatica* 5413, 5609, 6360
  farm forestry 7033
  fertilizers 8649
  forest decline 1273, 1397, 5340, 5780-5781, 7468, 7483, 7487, 9255
  forest economics 1767, 4689, 5391, 7924
  forest fires 6429, 7091
  forest influences 5632, 7331, 8614
  forest inventories 8658
  forest litter 1109
  forest management 5549, 8675
  forest policy 2226, 2830, 7924
  forest recreation 1478
  forestry 6221, 7091
  forestry development 2226, 7924
  *Fraxinus excelsior* 6478
  fungal diseases 7923
  garrigue 8267
  grazing 8675
  greenhouse effect 7923
  health 4543
  heathland 497
  *Heterobasidion annosum* 590, 6760
  *Hormonema dematioides* 5928, 6758
  insect pests 7923
  intensive silviculture 1767
  international cooperation 1750
  *Ips sexdentatus* 5928, 6758, 8558
  labour 4543
  *Laccaria* 7551
  *Laccaria laccata* 7621
  land use 2830, 2926, 8658
  landslides 1458
  *Larix decidua* 5961
  legislation 2926, 4518
  *Leptographium wingfieldii* 5928, 6758
  *Megastigmus spermotrophus* 7752
  *Megastigmus suspectus* 4318, 9403
  *Morchella rotunda* 4187
  mycorrhizas 1397, 6733
  Nematoda 2795
  nurseries 6312
  *Ophiostoma brunneo-ciliatum* 5928, 6758
  *Ophiostoma ips* 5928, 6758
  *Ophiostoma minus* 5928, 6758
  *Physemocecis hartigi* 5193
  *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 8489-8490
  *Picea abies* 334, 4187, 5481, 5781, 5899, 6250, 6398-6399, 6760, 7139, 7483, 7523, 9255
  *Pinus eldarica* 6359
  *Pinus nigra* 6685
  *Pinus pinaster* 298, 314, 5451, 5654, 6487, 7293, 8110-8111, 8406, 9330, 9334
  *Pinus sylvestris* 5895, 5928, 6758
  *Populus* 'Alcinde' 6401
  *Populus deltoides* × *P. trichocarpa* 4646, 8882
  *Populus* 'Fritzi Pauley' 7149
  provenance 516, 1615, 5413, 5899, 6250, 8279

**France** *cont.*
  *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 516, 5609, 6733, 7276, 7621, 7752
  *Quercus ilex* 6402, 7296, 7305
  *Quercus petraea* 6475, 6623, 7296, 9102
  *Quercus pubescens* 7296
  *Quercus robur* 2267, 6533, 6623, 9102
  *Quercus rubra* 7149, 7551
  remote sensing 3085-3086, 6426, 6429, 6641, 8110-8111
  *Robinia pseudoacacia* 7149
  rural economy 7924
  salvage felling and logging 4689
  silvicultural systems 6325
  soil biology 5632
  soil chemistry 3110, 6450, 7331
  soil types 8156
  soil water 6475
  standards 2177-2179
  streams 8614
  stumpage value 4689
  subsidies 5391
  taxes 5391
  *Tetrao urogallus* 784
  *Thelephora terrestris* 7621
  thinning 6360
  *Tilia* 5193
  *Tomicus piniperda* 5928, 6758
  tractors 2177
  *Trichoscyphella willkommii* 5961
  *Tuber melanosporum* 1037
  vegetation 7523
  vegetation types 3330, 3921
  water quality 5675
  wind damage 4689
***Frankia*** 941, 2024-2029, 2032-2033, 2691-2692, 2703, 4075, 4174, 4188, 4197, 4201, 4319, 5073-5074, 5080, 5931, 5941, 5945, 6319-6320, 7624-7625, 8476, 8484-8485, 8927, 9353-9354
**Franklin skidder** 8896
***Frankliniella occidentalis*** 7664
***Fraxinus***
  agroforestry 9479
  carbon cycle 1131
  control 2300
  cycling 1131
  dieback 617
  distribution 7500
  forest litter 1131
  mycoplasmal diseases 617
  natural regeneration 8424
  nitrogen cycle 1131
  pollen 3984
  soil chemistry 1131
  soil pollution 3167
  taxonomy 7500-7501
***Fraxinus americana***
  bark 1244
  cytology 1244
  dieback 617
  drought injury 3864
  foliage 1228, 4751
  genetic variation 2257
  increment 3864
  insect pests, *Amphimallon* 4299
  light 256
  mycoplasmal diseases 617, 3408, 3864, 6791
  Nematoda 3494
  ornamental woody plants 7848
  plant competition 8411
  plant composition 1228
  plant succession 6658
  plant water relations 4751
  proteins 1244
  provenance 2256-2257
  roots 6791, 8411
  seed dispersal 4958
  seedlings 3263
  seeds 3494
  stand characteristics 3408
  stand development 1968
  stand structure 6658
  street trees 7848
  synecology 4988
  viral diseases 4230
***Fraxinus angustifolia***
  forest litter 7287
  improvement planting 4615

***Fraxinus angustifolia*** *cont.*
  insect pests
    *Archips* 3422
    *Stereonychus* 3422
  ornamental woody plants 7848
  pruning 6992
  silvicultural conversion 4615
  street trees 7848
***Fraxinus excelsior***
  agroforestry 814, 4401, 6357
  air pollution 2512
  arboriculture 102
  arthropods 7652
  bark 7652
  branches 7634-7635
  browsing damage 7785
  callus 9142
  choice of species 7847
  crown 6095
  decay 7634-7635
  deer 6071, 6939
  defoliation 7005
  dendrochronology 7005
  fatty acids 6563
  foliage 6563, 8502
  forest decline 4938
  forest influences 5675, 9072
  forest litter 4403
  fruiting 9261
  fungal diseases 4207
    *Inonotus* 2710
  galls 8502
  grafting 102
  growth regulators 4847
  increment 7005
  injuries 2164, 9142
  insect pests
    *Dasineura* 8502
    *Hylesinus* 9397
  light penetration 5599
  medicinal plants 6563
  mycorrhizas 548
  natural regeneration 6939, 8886
  nitrogen 2512
  ornamental woody plants 102, 7847-7848
  phenology 7355
  plant composition 4786, 8502
  plant nutrition 3153
  plant succession 5862
  plant water relations 6478, 7634
  pollution 3130
  seed germination 9261
  seedlings 3263
  seeds 964
  seral stages 7550
  shelterbelts 6095
  silviculture 1025
  soil chemistry 3111, 9072
  stand structure 7550
  stems 7652
  street trees 2164, 7848
  synecology 2644
  tissue culture 8857
  transpiration 6478
  tree injection 5973
  viral diseases 5970
  weed control 6357
  wood anatomy 2710, 4847
  wood moisture 7634-7635
***Fraxinus holotrichia***
  ornamental woody plants 7848
  street trees 7848
***Fraxinus latifolia***, electrical phenomena in trees 1919
***Fraxinus mandshurica***
  drought resistance 2438
  forest decline 2606
  insect pests, *Argopistes* 8555
  mortality 2606
  natural regeneration 139
  stand characteristics 139
  water stress 2438
  wind damage 2606
***Fraxinus ornus***
  air pollution 3145
  coppice 4999
  foliage 3145
  ornamental woody plants 7848
  plant succession 507
  plant water relations 3145
  street trees 7848

***Fraxinus ornus*** *cont.*
- tissue culture 8857

***Fraxinus pennsylvanica***
- branches 8276
- crown 6095
- epicormics 8276
- floodplains 9057
- forest influences 342
- frost injury 7280
- genetic variation 5912
- genetics 2680
- insect pests, *Zeuzera* 8742
- mycoplasmal diseases 3408
- nurseries 6144, 8013-8014
- ornamental woody plants 7848
- plant water relations 7300
- planting stock 6144
- provenance 2680, 5912
- roots 6144
- seeds 964
- shade trees 8013
- shelterbelts 3551, 6095-6096
- soil chemistry 342
- soil water regimes 9057
- stand characteristics 3408
- street trees 7848
- tree breeding 2680, 5912
- wood anatomy 5912
- wood density 5912

***Fraxinus rhynchophylla***
- drought resistance 2438
- synecology 2660
- water stress 2438

***Fraxinus sieboldiana***, synecology 2660

***Fraxinus velutina***
- dieback 617
- mistletoes 1424
- mycoplasmal diseases 617

***Fraxinus xanthoxyloides***, synecology 1959

***Fremontodendron***
- distribution 4962
- taxonomy 4962

***Fremontodendron californicum***
- distribution 4962
- taxonomy 4962

***Fremontodendron decumbens***
- distribution 4962
- taxonomy 4962

***Fremontodendron mexicanum***
- distribution 4962
- taxonomy 4962

**French Guiana**
- *Eperua grandiflora* 8187
- forest ecology 4956
- *Goupia glabra* 8030, 8187
- Isoptera 6800
- medicinal plants 6389
- rain forests 8030
- secondary forests 8030
- *Trema micrantha* 8187

**Frost injury** 257, 948, 1093-1094, 1096, 1613, 1848, 1890, 2193, 2417-2418, 2716, 3596, 3863, 4240, 4345, 4710, 5604, 5642, 5760, 6442, 6754, 7280, 7488, 7891

**Frost resistance**
- *Abies* 4709, 4778
- *Acacia* 4167
- *Alnus* 9031
- *Aucuba* 4709, 5603
- *Betula* 8132, 9031
- conferences 2193, 7891
- conifers 947
- *Cryptomeria* 5032
- *Cupressocyparis* 8702
- equipment 882
- *Eucalyptus* 253, 6279, 7616
- *Fagus* 7467
- *Ilex* 5603
- *Juglans* 1783, 2416
- *Lagerstroemia* 8702
- *Larix* 2417
- *Leucaena* 794, 8802, 8923
- *Mahonia* 4709, 5603
- measurement 253, 5605
- methodology 1782-1783, 4167, 5603, 7891, 9030
- *Nothofagus* 445, 7097
- *Osmanthus* 5603
- Palmae 4712

**Frost resistance** *cont.*
- *Picea* 83, 1824, 2417, 2515, 4709, 4936, 8015, 9030
- *Pinus* 1781-1782, 1916, 2417, 2513, 2599, 4064
- *Populus* 2005, 9219
- *Prunus* 368, 4709, 5603
- *Pseudotsuga* 2954
- *Quercus* 5605
- reviews 8336
- *Robinia* 8923
- *Salix* 2581
- *Skimmia* 4709, 5603
- *Thuja* 1990
- *Vaccinium* 2513
- woody plants 2544

**Fruiting** 373, 696, 2263, 4092, 4952, 4954-4955, 5785, 5801-5802, 6612-6613, 6999, 7602, 9261, 9265

**Fruits** (*see also* Cones; Seeds)
- anatomy 1871, 3226, 3985
- chemistry 191, 407-408, 1897, 1908, 2552, 2572, 3998, 4054, 4852, 4886-4888, 5728, 6580, 7181, 7379, 7386, 7398, 7409, 7431, 7463, 8314, 8326, 9165, 9169
- development 368, 1900, 4105, 4565, 7358, 7506, 8822
- diseases 579, 615, 2743
- ecology 1284-1285, 4955, 5801, 8363-8364, 9421, 9428
- edible species 1852-1853, 2339-2342, 4825, 4969, 7181
  - Anacardiaceae 3208
  - Annonaceae 3208
  - *Aronia melanocarpa* 2344
  - books 7008
  - *Diospyros xolocotzii* 4967
  - *Hippophae rhamnoides* 1693
  - *Mastichodendron capiri* 7391
  - *Mauritia flexuosa* 6377
  - *Prunus* 7502
  - *Rubus chamaemorus* 191
  - *Shorea* 3824
  - *Spondias mombin* 6591
  - *Vaccinium* 491, 5527
  - *Vaccinium myrtillus* 191, 492
  - *Vaccinium uliginosum* 191, 492
  - *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 191, 492
  - *Vitellaria paradoxa* 7463
- equipment 5515
- morphology 1284, 3226-3227, 4565, 4845, 5025, 7358, 7365, 7506, 8471
- pests 718, 6803, 6832, 6862, 8358, 9400
- pharmaceutical products 9203
  - *Acronychia* 6570
  - *Balanites* 8318
  - *Bauhinia* 4006
  - *Cassia* 4022
  - *Genipa* 9189
  - *Hippophae* 4864
  - *Mallotus* (Euphorbiaceae) 3251
  - *Mallotus* (Euphorbiaceae) 4031, 9167
  - *Quercus* 5752
  - *Rhus* 6544
  - *Sapindus* 7415
  - *Sorbus* 6554
- plant physiology 6591
- production 4949
- uses 368, 407, 1908, 2344, 8326

**Fuel plantations**
- Africa 74
- Africa South of Sahara 4520
- Austria 7095
- Benin 9074
- China, Liaoning 4549
- Dominican Republic 8789
- economics 802, 2146, 6239
- Ethiopia 2146, 8686
- India 560, 7090
  - Andhra Pradesh 4433
  - Gujarat 802, 8803
  - Karnataka 78
  - Uttar Pradesh 3553
- Indonesia 8086
- Irish Republic 84
- Israel 4397
- Kenya 79-80, 4385
- Madagascar 7929
- Mexico 8801
- Philippines 6238, 8654

**Fuel plantations** *cont.*
- research 79-80, 8789
- reviews 7095
- Tanzania 2145
- Thailand 8021
- Togo 6239
- UK 814, 5259
- USSR 5405

**Fuelwood**
- Africa 2938
- Australia, Australian Northern Territory 8042
- Bolivia 1688
- books 7865, 7882
- Brazil 805
  - Pará 1689
- Central America 4513
- Costa Rica 3637
- databases 4513
- Developing Countries 1592, 2938
- economics 2939, 3695, 7882
- Europe 2246
- Finland 233
- Haiti 5418
- history 2245-2246
- India 2509
  - Jammu and Kashmir 4653
  - Maharashtra 2252
  - Uttar Pradesh 5404
- Indonesia, Java 2246
- Italy 75
- Kenya 5541
- Nepal 2247
- New Zealand 8414
- Nigeria 2248
- resources 2245
  - Brazil, Minas Gerais 7945
  - Burkina Faso 6435
  - China 7944
    - Liaoning 4549
  - Developing Countries 1591
  - India, Maharashtra 77
  - Nepal 8773
  - Nicaragua 7882
  - Nigeria 8663
  - Peru 5827
  - Sahel 3694
  - South Africa 4546, 7094, 7286
  - Spain 6364
  - Sudan 2937
  - Tanzania 72
- reviews 2245
- South Africa 1589
- Sri Lanka 7946, 9483
- Thailand 8021
- Tunisia 5423
- UK 2939
- USA
  - California 7915
  - Colorado 3695

***Fulgurodes sartinaria*** 8518

**Fumigants** 2750, 3501, 8871
(*see also* Fungicides; Insecticides; Soil sterilization)

***Funambulus palmarum*** 4092

**Fungal diseases**
- assessment 578, 3395, 5083, 5780, 7642, 9365
- biology 611, 2707, 2730, 2732-2734, 2736, 2739-2740, 2743, 3404-3405, 4212, 4221, 4226-4227, 5085, 5952, 5972, 6763, 6776, 6778, 8488
- control 2706, 3409, 6794, 8501
  - *Botrytis* 3385
  - *Ceratocystis* 6738
  - *Cercospora* 2707
  - *Chrysomyxa* 6055
  - *Cryphonectria* 6738, 6773-6775
  - *Cyclaneusma* 612
  - *Cylindrocarpon* 3385
  - *Cylindrocladiella* 7633
  - *Cylindrocladium* 2046, 7633
  - *Cytospora* 2716, 2740
  - *Diplodia* 6763
  - *Fistulina* 2609
  - *Fusarium* 2034, 2753, 3385, 4212, 5086
  - *Fusicoccum* 2741
  - *Gibberella* 2753, 5136
  - *Glomerella* 2736
  - *Leucostoma* 2751-2752

**Fungal diseases** *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Lophodermium* 612, 5972
  - *Macrophoma* 2740
  - *Microsphaera* 2609, 6793
  - *Mycosphaerella* 3385
  - *Nectria* 2753
  - *Oidium* 3385
  - *Pestalotia* 2739
  - *Phomopsis* 2707
  - *Phyllosticta* 2733
  - *Phytophthora* 2977, 3385, 3413
  - *Pucciniastrum* 6055
  - *Pythium* 3385, 5136-5137
  - *Rhizoctonia* 2035, 2749, 4225, 4235, 5085, 5136-5137
  - *Strasseria* 612
  - *Thekospora* 2716
  - *Tubercularia* 2716
  - *Tympanis* 2751-2752
  - *Verticillium* 618
- culture techniques 6776
- damage 581, 610, 614, 948, 1923, 2609, 2709, 2716, 2728, 2736, 2741, 4212, 4619, 5085, 5952, 5955, 5963, 5965, 6763, 6789, 7095, 7633, 7923, 8501
- distribution 603, 605, 612, 2728, 5088, 5947, 7642, 8488
- ecology 457, 542, 579-580, 608, 1923, 2035, 2704, 2709, 2739, 3402, 4193, 5083, 5124, 5928, 5947-5948, 5951, 5953, 6502, 6739-6741, 6745, 6751, 6758, 6777, 6785, 7095, 7346, 7923, 9365
- forecasting 2731, 2735, 3400, 4222, 5123, 5951
- host specificity 585, 604, 6769, 6778
- increment 2737
- infection 609, 2045, 2608, 2730, 3382, 3384, 3403, 5104, 5121, 6745
- methodology 582, 585, 5902
- plant physiology 1214, 1838, 2744, 2753, 3389, 3405, 4921, 5081, 5121, 5967, 6779, 7442
- resistance 5081
  - *Abies* 4228
  - *Acacia* 6786
  - *Aleurites* 2736
  - *Alnus* 7445
  - *Castanea* 4157, 6773-6774
  - conifers 5101, 5130
  - *Cornus* 2729, 4223
  - *Cupressus* 4556
  - *Fagus* 4227
  - *Larix* 4227, 6691
  - *Leucaena* 579
  - *Picea* 7637
  - *Pinus* 581, 2036, 2735, 2744, 5136-5137, 5407, 5424, 5902-5903
  - *Platanus* 5083
  - *Populus* 6779
  - *Pseudotsuga* 5086-5087
  - *Quercus* 604, 5964
  - *Sorbus* 936
- reviews 1419, 5081, 5980, 7632
- simulation 2731, 2735, 4222, 6741
- symptoms
  - *Acer* 606
  - *Albizia* 4212
  - *Betula* 614
  - *Cupressus* 5082
  - *Diplodia* 6763
  - *Juniperus* 2707
  - *Larix* 9362
  - *Leucaena* 615, 2743
  - *Picea* 6787
  - *Pinus* 612, 3405, 4221, 5903, 5947
  - *Platanus* 607
  - *Pongamia* 1418
  - *Rauvolfia* 4225
  - *Salix* 6789
  - *Sequoiadendron* 6743
  - *Taiwaniana* 2741
  - *Taxus* 6769
- taxonomy 585, 4221, 8488
- wood properties 1838

**Fungi**
- biology 2722, 5060, 6778, 7641
- *Bivallum* 5949
- books 8713

**Fungi** *cont.*
- control 6723
- culture techniques 2013, 3414
- distribution 544, 6765
- ecology 542, 544, 1804, 1828, 1832, 2795, 3372-3373, 3910, 4173, 4315, 5060, 5076, 5948, 6452, 6723, 6751, 6765
- identificaion 3376
- identification 8713
- inhibitors 556, 2358, 6723
- morphology 2707, 2732
- physiology 3373, 4173
- taxonomy 2037, 4173, 5949, 6778, 7641
- viruses 6738

**Fungicides**
- 2-methoxyethylmercury chloride 8174
- benomyl 21, 612, 2977, 3687, 5066, 6793
- Bordeaux mixture 2726
- captafol 612
- captan 2035
- carbendazim 112, 3410, 5085
- chloropicrin 2750
- chlorothalonil 612, 2733, 3687, 8481
- copper fungicides 612
- copper oxychloride 5085
- dazomet 2750
- etridiazole 2034
- fenpropimorph 3410
- Foltaf 5085
- fosetyl 5138
- hydroxyquinoline benzoate 5066
- imazalil 3410
- lime 2035
- mancozeb 21, 5085
- metabolism 1246
- metalaxyl 5138
- methodology 5973, 6795
- Nitrafen 112
- oxycarboxin 21
- phytotoxicity 6055
- plant products, *Psidium* 5736
- pollution 3687
- pyrazophos 6793
- Quchongling 2726
- quintozene 1246
- residues 8174
- testing 21, 6794
- thiabendazole 21, 3410, 4234, 5973
- thiophanate-methyl 2034
- thiram 21, 112
- triadimefon 6055, 6793
- tridemorph 3410
- zineb 5085

***Funtumia africana***
- bark 9184
- medicinal plants 9184

***Fusarium*** 579, 654, 2750, 3385, 4212, 6740

***Fusarium oxysporum*** 556, 558, 2035, 5086-5087, 7445

***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pini*** 2036, 4193

***Fusarium solani*** 556, 3383, 4208, 6723

***Fusicoccum*** 2721, 2724, 2741

**Gabon**
- *Aucoumea klaineana* 55
- *Cola lizae* 8363
- forest resources 55
- *Gorilla gorilla* 8363
- rain forests 3321
- synecology 3321

***Galerucella solarii*** 623, 5170

**Galls** 726, 1432, 7660
- *Acer* 5194, 8502
- *Alnus* 4320, 8502
- *Castanea* 1440
- *Casuarina* 8500
- *Cinnamomum* 7659
- *Fagus* 8502
- *Fraxinus* 8502
- *Nothofagus* 5968
- *Paullinia* 726
- *Persea* 7659
- *Picea* 8513
- *Pinus* 8502
- *Populus* 3434, 5131
- *Prosopis* 2790
- *Quercus* 3479, 5966, 6879
- *Salix* 2064, 6887, 7656, 8502
- *Styrax* 6813
- *Tilia* 5193, 8502

**Galls** *cont.*
- *Ulmus* 4257
- *Xylopia* 9369
- *Zelkova* 7659

***Gambeya africana,*** edible species 2340

***Gambeya albida,*** edible species 2340

***Gambeya lacourtiana,*** edible species 2340

***Gambeya perpulchra,*** edible species 2340

**Gambia,** *Casuarina equisetifolia* 2027

**Game** (*see* Birds; Wildlife)

***Ganoderma*** 2710, 3098, 6750

***Ganoderma applanatum*** 6757

***Ganoderma australe*** 6748

***Ganophyllum giganteum,*** edible species 2341

***Garcinia***
- distribution 6699
- evolution 6699
- pollen 6699
- reproductive behaviour 6699

***Garcinia indica,*** multipurpose trees 3977-3978

***Garcinia kola***
- medicinal plants 7429
- plant composition 7429
- roots 7429

***Garcinia morella***
- basal area 4132
- multipurpose trees 3977
- synecology 4132

***Garcinia xanthochymus***
- foliage 6555
- plant composition 6555

***Gardenia jasminoides***
- foliage 5744
- glycosides 5744
- medicinal plants 7195

***Gardenia philastrei,*** fungal diseases, *Mycosphaerella* 8488

***Garrulus glandarius*** 170

**Gas exchange** 118, 1086, 1247, 1421, 2218, 2445, 3949, 4778, 5343, 5774, 6481-6482, 6484, 6599, 7110, 7275, 7296, 7468, 7476, 7480, 7621, 8024, 8186, 8337, 8345, 8352, 8755, 9063, 9088, 9231

**Gastropoda** 9407

***Gaultheria shallon***
- browse 7792
- deer 7792
- foliage 1323
- leaf area index 3081
- light 1323
- plant competition 4139

***Geijera parviflora,*** controlled burning 9108

***Geinitzia reichenbachii***
- foliage 3991
- taxonomy 3991

**Genetics** (*see also* Chromosomes; Hybrids; Pollination; Tree breeding)
- biochemistry 3343, 3346, 4154
  - *Acer* 4161
  - *Casuarina* 5044
  - conifers 1536
  - *Cupressus* 2668
  - *Eucalyptus* 3471
  - *Larix* 2676
  - *Magnolia* 2195
  - *Picea* 2674, 6674
  - *Pinus* 1335, 2674, 3354, 5039, 5597, 5904, 9315
  - *Populus* 2590, 2683, 3360
  - *Quercus* 2195
  - *Robinia* 8837
- chloroplast genetics 1347, 2010, 2667, 3350, 5023, 5045, 5879-5880, 5916, 6675, 6690, 6709, 7120, 8440-8443, 8448, 8451, 8467
- conferences 1526, 2885-2886, 4485, 7030-7031, 7892
- ecology 1983, 2256-2257, 2673, 2682, 6670, 8465
- gene flow 1983, 3368, 4951, 5906-5907, 6680, 6703, 7614, 9333, 9344
- genetic resources 34, 510, 512, 966, 1976, 1981, 1986, 2850, 3348, 3736, 4157, 4485, 5020, 5279, 5578, 6189, 6241, 6704, 7030-7031, 7092, 7823, 7840, 7842, 8431, 8470, 8844, 8932, 9313, 9315
  - books 1504, 8717

**Genetics** *cont.*
  genetic variation 8429
    *Abies* 9316
    *Abies alba* 5877, 7110
    *Abies balsamea* 1942
    *Abies cephalonica* 7581
    *Abies lasiocarpa* 1942
    *Acacia albida* 940
    *Acacia auriculiformis* 3710, 4165
    *Acacia erioloba* 940
    *Acacia mearnsii* 3724, 4167
    *Acer negundo* 4160
    *Acer rubrum* 103
    *Acer saccharinum* 103
    *Acer saccharum* 4159
    *Alnus* 5056-5058
    *Alnus glutinosa* 115, 8333-8334
    *Araucaria cunninghamii* 7595
    *Asimina triloba* 1358
    *Betula papyrifera* 8567
    *Betula pendula* 1351, 8567
    *Castanea* 4157
    *Castanea sativa* 4158
    *Casuarina* 2006
    *Casuarina equisetifolia* 2007
    *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 1981
    *Chamaecyparis obtusa* 5892
    *Chamaedorea tepejilote* 4090
    conifers 1536, 7090
    *Cryptomeria japonica* 5898
    *Cupressus sempervirens* 2668
    *Erythrina poeppigiana* 6296
    *Eucalyptus* 3368, 5916
    *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 1906, 7096, 7617
    *Eucalyptus globulus* 534, 1387, 9349
    *Eucalyptus radiata* 8471
    *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 1906, 6712
    *Fagus sylvatica* 5413, 8462
    *Ficus* 5055
    *Ficus benjamina* 2591
    *Fraxinus americana* 2257
    *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 2680, 5912
    *Gleditsia triacanthos* 5919, 8468
    *Gliricidia sepium* 2010
    *Grewia optiva* 4164
    *Hakea sericea* 9341
    *Ilex vomitoria* 375
    *Juglans regia* 8470
    *Juniperus excelsa* 1340
    *Larix decidua* 6681, 9331
    *Larix laricina* 3356, 7590, 8432, 9335
    *Larix lyallii* 2676
    *Larix occidentalis* 2676
    *Larix sibirica* 5025
    *Leptospermum scoparium* 1997
    *Leucaena leucocephala* 447, 537
    *Liquidambar* 1355
    *Liquidambar styraciflua* 7570
    *Liriodendron chinense* 5921
    *Liriodendron tulipifera* 5921, 7979
    *Maclura pomifera* 8468
    *Macrozamia riedlei* 7596
    *Magnolia grandiflora* 6713
    methodology 6196
    *Metrosideros polymorpha* 7619
    *Metrosideros rugosa* 7619
    *Metrosideros tremuloides* 7619
    *Morus* 3833
    *Morus alba* 3028
    *Picea* 1830
    *Picea abies* 522, 1181, 4155, 5422, 5899, 6196, 6250, 6678, 7586, 7891, 8434
    *Picea engelmannii* × *P. glauca* 113
    *Picea glauca* 1993
    *Picea mariana* 525, 5890, 6276, 6688, 6692, 7578
    *Picea obovata* 5025
    *Picea omorika* 1337
    *Picea rubens* 7578
    *Picea sitchensis* 9319
    *Pinus* 5895
    *Pinus albicaulis* 6582
    *Pinus banksiana* 1978, 6885, 8443
    *Pinus brutia* 4505
    *Pinus caribaea* 515, 8796
    *Pinus contorta* 8443
    *Pinus densiflora* 1236, 2675
    *Pinus echinata* 6696

**Genetics** *cont.*
  genetic variation *cont.*
    *Pinus edulis* 7587
    *Pinus elliottii* 1350
    *Pinus greggii* 5882
    *Pinus merkusii* 7580
    *Pinus muricata* 5883
    *Pinus nigra* 1340, 4558, 5039, 6685
    *Pinus oocarpa* 82, 8809
    *Pinus patula* 82
    *Pinus pinaster* 9330
    *Pinus pinea* 5038
    *Pinus ponderosa* 5903, 6687
    *Pinus pringlei* 5882
    *Pinus pungens* 1343, 1983
    *Pinus radiata* 1333, 5608, 5883, 5893, 8439
    *Pinus resinosa* 1342
    *Pinus rigida* 5774
    *Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda* 5774
    *Pinus sibirica* 1985, 5025
    *Pinus strobus* 6885
    *Pinus sylvestris* 1995, 5025, 5902, 5904, 6264, 6677, 7891, 8453, 8934, 9315
    *Pinus taeda* 1126, 1984, 3351, 3957, 5774, 5894, 6491, 7570, 9093, 9221
    *Pinus thunbergii* 1236, 1348
    *Pinus torreyana* 6690
    *Populus* 6483
    *Populus alba* 7601
    *Populus canadensis* 5049
    *Populus ciliata* 7090
    *Populus deltoides* 108, 286, 557, 2681, 3367, 5925, 6716
    *Populus deltoides* × *P. trichocarpa* 286, 6716
    *Populus maximowiczii* 3357
    *Populus nigra* 3367, 5917
    *Populus tomentosa* 7134
    *Populus tremuloides* 2687, 6700, 8465, 9344
    *Populus trichocarpa* 286, 6716
    *Prosopis caldenia* 7602
    *Prunus avium* 6715
    *Prunus cerasus* 6715
    *Pseudotsuga* 5888
    *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 517, 1612, 1980, 6689, 8444, 9337
    *Quercus alba* 5465
    *Quercus petraea* 5923, 7613, 8466, 9343
    *Quercus robur* 2267, 5923, 7613, 9343
    *Quercus rubra* 3366
    *Rauvolfia serpentina* 4163
    reviews 8430
    *Robinia* 8837
    *Robinia pseudoacacia* 957, 6717
    *Salix* 310
    *Salix lasiolepis* 2064
    simulation 1980, 6687
    statistical analysis 4505
    *Taxodium distichum* 2669
    theory 6671
    *Thuja occidentalis* 5876, 7582
    *Triplochiton scleroxylon* 7611-7612
    *Ulmus crassifolia* 8472
    *Widdringtonia nodiflora* 523
  glossaries 4471
  inbreeding 469, 525, 1336, 1984, 2673, 4088, 5891, 7497, 7590, 7598, 8445, 8455, 9344
  inheritance
    *Acacia* 3724
    *Alnus* 5058
    *Araucaria* 5884, 7595
    *Casuarina* 2007
    *Chamaecyparis* 9320
    conifers 1994
    *Cunninghamia* 518
    *Erythrina* 6296
    *Eucalyptus* 534, 5914, 7616
    *Fraxinus* 2680, 5912
    *Larix* 1349, 5881, 5887
    *Libocedrus* 1994
    *Magnolia* 6713
    methodology 6693
    *Picea* 532, 3350, 5899, 6250, 6673, 6679, 6692

**Genetics** *cont.*
  inheritance *cont.*
    *Pinus* 515, 1333, 1350, 4151, 5026, 5886, 5903, 6695, 7589, 7600, 8459, 9322-9328, 9336
    *Populus* 2011, 3359-3360, 5049, 5917, 5925, 6716
    *Prunus* 5926
    *Pseudotsuga* 516, 1996, 2009, 2672, 5888, 6693, 9337
    *Quercus* 7613
    theory 6671
    *Thuja* 7575
  isoenzymes 103, 476, 509, 518, 523-524, 533, 536, 538, 1351, 1355, 1359, 1978, 1981, 1983-1987, 1993, 2669, 2672-2673, 2675, 2682, 2684, 2688, 3358, 3366-3367, 3370, 4151, 4155, 4158-4159, 4166, 4168, 4485, 5874, 5876, 5878, 5881, 5887, 5890-5892, 5911, 5921, 5926, 6672, 6678, 6680-6681, 6698, 6705, 6715, 7322, 7495-7497, 7575, 7582, 7586-7587, 7590, 7596-7597, 7601, 7614, 7619, 8429, 8432, 8445-8447, 8449, 8453, 8457-8458, 8460-8461, 8468, 8472-8473, 9221, 9315, 9331, 9333, 9341, 9344
  methodology 1536, 1987, 2195, 3642, 8435-8437, 8750
  molecular genetics 5910, 6676, 6697, 6700, 7588, 7599, 7610, 7615, 7892, 8288, 8435-8439, 8446-8447, 8452, 8469, 8750, 8841, 9332, 9339, 9353
  mutations 1352, 1987, 2001, 3471, 4153, 5896, 8923
  natural selection 532, 2687, 3369, 4485, 6685, 7322, 7571
  plant physiology 310, 535, 1334, 3346, 3353-3354, 4153, 5048, 5895, 6482, 6716, 8438, 9093
  ploidy 1999-2000, 2002, 2686, 2688, 3738, 5042, 5047, 5905, 6706, 6714, 7970, 8461, 9312
  research 7090
  reviews 1536, 4150
  silviculture 513, 2971, 7617
  simulation 2256
  statistical analysis 34, 1978, 3370, 6670, 7598
  theory 1997
***Genipa americana***
  foliage 9189
  fruits 9189
  glycosides 9189
  medicinal plants 3845, 9189
***Genista aetnensis***
  insect pests, *Arytainilla* 646
  nitrogen fixing trees 646
***Genista falcata***
  calorific value 5684
  forest fires 5684
**Geographical information systems** 906, 1071, 1465, 2219, 3085, 5257, 5327, 5576, 5679, 6419, 7060, 7105, 7265, 7918, 8758, 8773
**Geology** 8995
**Geometridae** 3452
***Geomyces pannorus*** 8166
***Geonoma hoffmanniana***, synecology 1319
***Geotrichum candidum*** 6723
**Germany**
  *Abies alba* 1976, 3080
  *Abies procera* 226
  accounting 9022
  *Acer platanoides* 3334
  *Acer pseudoplatanus* 1025, 3334, 5194
  acid deposition 262, 264, 1115, 1144, 1455, 1823, 3108, 3174, 3943-3944, 5657, 6493, 9096
  afforestation 7086
  agricultural land 1650, 1771, 8881
  air pollution 263, 269, 283, 316, 467, 902, 1158-1160, 1455, 1865, 2170, 2489, 3178-3179, 3277, 3602, 3666, 3947-3948, 3955, 4084, 4786, 4788-4789, 4791, 5346, 6497, 7312, 7314, 8234, 9072, 9094-9095, 9375
  *Alnus glutinosa* 85

**Germany** *cont.*
amelioration of forest sites 981-982, 8868
amenity and recreation areas 9455
*Asteroma pseudoplatani* 606
avalanches 3548
*Betula* 8799
*Betula alba* 912
*Betula pendula* 9495
biographies 5373
biological control 2073
birds 5208
bogs 3305
*Bonasa bonasia* 7035
*Bupalus piniarius* 9375
*Capreolus capreolus* 777, 3539, 4347
carbon cycle 8145
*Cephalcia abietis* 2073
*Ceratocystis* 1268
*Cervus elaphus* 911, 1474, 3539
choice of species 948, 7176, 8808, 9346
climate 1269
*Coleophora laricella* 2052, 5208
cooperatives 1583, 8780
coppice 2918
*Cryptococcus fagisuga* 3395
cycling 3920, 8214, 9072
*Dasineura vitrina* 5194
deer 775, 2987, 3540
dendrochronology 458, 461, 847, 2170
dendroclimatology 847, 2170
*Dendrolimus pini* 9375
dieback 595
*Diprion pini* 9375
drainage 1024
economics 1078
education 68, 925, 1310, 7064
environmental protection 1558, 3666
*Erannis defoliaria* 1268
erosion 3549
*Eupithecia egenaria* 7681
*Fagus sylvatica* 118, 282, 417, 864, 1025, 1165-1166, 1823, 1976, 3335, 3395, 4052, 4673, 6455, 8145, 8889, 8892, 9085, 9495
farm forestry 7033, 7809
farm woodlands 1583
fertilizers 283, 981-982, 1113-1116, 1656, 3125
forest administration 1085
forest borders 4121
forest decline 23, 458, 461, 467, 822, 858, 864, 884, 981, 1071, 1144, 1267-1271, 1274, 1361, 1384, 1403, 1751, 1813, 1924-1925, 2889, 3101, 3274, 3276-3277, 3373, 3943-3944, 4084, 6605, 7473, 7484-7485, 8736, 8739-8740, 9000, 9023, 9242-9243, 9246, 9252, 9265
forest ecology 622, 5978, 7088, 7652
forest economics 134, 243, 246-247, 902, 1075-1077, 1771, 3784, 9019, 9022-9023
forest influences 910, 3920, 8613, 9023
forest inventories 1270, 1743-1744, 3080, 3276, 3887, 9251
forest litter 269, 8171
forest management 134, 243, 910-911, 1066, 1072, 1076-1077, 1474, 1484, 2929, 7085, 7228-7230
forest ownership 3667, 7085, 8780
forest policy 911, 1075, 1462, 1558, 2907, 3666-3667, 7085
forest recreation 1072, 1474, 5289, 9023
forest resources 47, 912
forest statistics 2915, 8983
forestry 43-44, 931, 2915-2916, 7013, 7063
forestry machinery 2180
*Fraxinus excelsior* 548, 1025, 7652
fungal diseases 948
fungi 542
*Garrulus glandarius* 170
genetic resources 1976
geographical information systems 1071
*Glis glis* 5224
grazing 3540
ground vegetation 4137
growing stock 1158
health 1587, 3688-3689, 6237
hedges 5249

**Germany** *cont.*
herbicides 332
history 43, 46, 485, 2916, 2918, 3667, 5373, 7064
humus 4728-4729
hunting 778, 2929, 4347
hydrology 8613
*Hylobius abietis* 716
ice damage 1092
*Ilex aquifolium* 3300
insect pests 744, 948, 1426
intensive silviculture 1650, 8881
international cooperation 2921
*Ips acuminatus* 709
*Ips cembrae* 1438
*Ips typographus* 1438, 5199
*Juglans regia* 1025
labour 1085, 1586
land consolidation 8780
land use 1462, 2907, 8784
landscape 1484, 1558
*Larix decidua* 542
legislation 1583, 2929, 3680, 4446, 7083, 8784, 9343
*Lochmaea crataegi* 716
*Lymantria monacha* 2052
*Malus sylvestris* 1025
mammals 3529
mapping 1072
*Microsphaera vanbruntiana* 5088
mine spoil 3529
mixtures 3784
mountain forests 2889, 3080, 3178, 3276, 3540, 3548-3549, 8883
mycorrhizas 1361, 1384-1385, 1403, 5063, 9094
national parks 822, 4446
natural regeneration 2987
nature conservation 1072, 1558, 4121, 4446, 5289
nature reserves 1474, 2929, 7088
*Nectria coccinea* 3395
nitrogen cycle 9085
noise 5398
nurseries 125, 3777, 6321, 8877-8878
nutrient deficiencies 1812
old and fossil wood 1892
*Operophtera brumata* 1268, 2052, 5996, 7679
organizations 68, 930-931, 5373
ornamental woody plants 835
*Otiorhynchus* 716
palaeoecology 3306
*Panolis flammea* 2052, 9375
*Phyllaphis fagi* 7671
*Phyllobius* 716
*Picea abies* 283, 302, 316, 542, 884, 903, 1016, 1024, 1158, 1182, 1344, 1385, 1535, 1672, 1925, 1976, 2170, 3038-3039, 3080, 3274, 4155, 5063, 5628, 6598, 6678, 7473, 7484-7485, 8760, 8893, 8905, 9003, 9073, 9244-9245, 9252, 9265, 9495
*Picea omorika* 1346, 9084
*Pinus* 8808
*Pinus nigra* 3922
*Pinus strobus* 9003
*Pinus sylvestris* 171, 542, 1015, 1020, 1023, 2916, 3922, 7173, 7473, 8746, 8915-8916, 8965, 9094
*Pityogenes chalcographus* 1438, 5199
plant disorders 9245
plant nutrition 1138, 8193
plant succession 4142
planting 1006, 5487, 6372
planting stock 125, 7083
*Platanus acerifolia* 1426
pollen analysis 485, 3304-3306
pollution 4786
*Populus* 912, 7176, 7809, 8769, 8881, 9346, 9495
*Populus nigra* 7652
*Populus tremula* 912
power lines 1156
*Praon flavinode* 5153
precipitation 3174
prices 1766
private forestry 134, 1766, 2916, 3784, 8780
protection forests 3548
protection of forests 948

**Germany** *cont.*
protective clothing 5399
provenance 68, 85, 316, 944, 8799
*Prunus avium* 1025, 1706
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 158, 944, 1675, 1704, 8893
public relations 69, 3686
pulpwood production 1766
*Pyrus pyraster* 1025
*Quercus* 8983
*Quercus petraea* 8906, 9019, 9343
*Quercus robur* 170, 1023, 1268, 7652, 9019, 9343
reclamation 4363, 9455
regeneration surveys 3080
remote sensing 1073, 1751, 9000, 9003, 9251
research 822, 930, 5373, 7088
rights of way 9244
*Rupicapra rupicapra* 3539
safety 3688
*Salix* 7176, 8881
*Salix alba* 1357
*Salix fragilis* 1357
salt injury 3960, 4793
*Sambucus nigra* 5088
*Sambucus racemosa* 5088
*Scolopax rusticola* 778
Scolytidae 3627
seed certification 7083
seed orchards 4155, 9331
seeds 68, 98, 9343
silvicultural conversion 948
silvicultural systems 134, 3784, 8883
silviculture 1066, 7229-7230
site class assessment 889
site preparation 1006
site types 1269, 1310
snow 3548
snow damage 1091
soil biology 277-278, 280, 282, 1118, 2430-2431, 3135-3136, 6467, 6497
soil chemistry 264, 889, 1144, 1455, 1792, 1812, 3107-3108, 5611, 6598, 7284, 9072
soil fauna 8234
soil fungi 543
soil pH 262-263
soil physics 889
soil types 1118, 2430, 3101, 3334-3335, 5611
species trials 1656
*Sphinx pinastri* 9375
spraying equipment 8877
stand characteristics 1158
standards 2180
streams 263, 3549, 5628
street trees 2164, 3596, 3602, 3604, 3777, 3960, 4182, 4454, 4793, 6993
*Strophosomus melanogrammus* 716
subsidies 7085-7086
taxes 5312
*Taxus baccata* 4673
*Tetrao tetrix* 7035
*Tetrao urogallus* 4346
*Tetrastes bonasia* 776
thinning 158, 1015, 1672
*Tilia cordata* 1706, 4082
*Tilia tomentosa* 3596
*Tortrix viridana* 1268, 2052
training 68, 926, 5392-5393
tree breeding 9346
tree surgery 5292
*Trioxys hortorum* 5153
*Ulmus laevis* 7652
urban forestry 835, 910, 1426, 3680, 4182
valuation 3890, 9021
vegetation 485, 4121
vegetation types 3300, 3331-3332, 3334-3335
vegetative propagation 68
veteran or remarkable trees 1704
volume tables 1706
water pollution 1455, 3180, 3920
water quality 1455
watersheds 3180, 9448
wild pigs 3179
wildlife 948, 2889
wind damage 3277, 3627, 9033
woody plants 3659

**Germany** *cont.*
  work study 5400
  yield forecasting 902, 1158
  yield regulation 8984
**Ghana**
  agroforestry 942
  *Alstonia boonei* 8058
  *Elaeis guineensis* 8058
  flora 3295
  forest inventories 4475
  insect pests 7020
  keys 3295
  *Mallodon downesi* 3979
  minor forest products 7919
  provenance 942
  *Rauvolfia vomitoria* 8058
  *Terminalia catappa* 3979
***Gibberella fujikuroi*** 580, 596, 2753, 3384, 5115, 5136, 5958, 6017, 7737
***Gibberella pulicaris*** 2709
**Gibberellins** (*see* Growth regulators, gibberellins)
***Gigantochloa aspera***
  tissue culture 8947
  tree breeding 8947
***Gigantochloa levis***
  Acari 9356
  fungal diseases 9356
  insect pests 9356
  poles 8944
  silviculture 8944
  tissue culture 8947
  tree breeding 8947
***Gigaspora*** 555, 4196
***Gigaspora margarita*** 567, 2015, 6192, 8937
***Gilletteella cooleyi*** 1819, 4263, 8513
***Gilpinia hercyniae*** 6911
***Ginkgo biloba***
  air pollution 4777
  chemotaxonomy 8303
  crystals 1873
  enzymes 2892
  fatty acids 2544
  flavonoids 4878
  foliage 2544, 4777, 4878, 7193, 8303
  frost resistance 2544
  ginkgolides 6289
  glycosides 4878
  grain and figure 1866
  light 2540, 6596
  major elements 4777
  medicinal plants 6289, 7193, 8303
  natural regeneration 6534
  nuts 5323, 5520
  ornamental woody plants 835
  polysaccharides 8303
  reviews 8270
  roots 7193
  seedling growth 6596
  shoots 2540, 6596
  stomata 4777
  terpenoids 7193
  tissue culture 6289
  urban forestry 835
  wood anatomy 1866, 1873, 9135
  wood density 9135
***Giraffa camelopardalis*** 6064, 9437
**Girdling** 5953, 6353, 6611, 9264
**Girth** (*see* Diameter)
**Glands** 3230-3231, 3419, 7366, 8294, 9127
**Glasshouses** (*see* Greenhouses)
**Glaze** (*see* Ice damage)
***Gleditsia japonica,*** pollen 4833
***Gleditsia triacanthos***
  bark 1244
  crown 6095
  cytology 1244
  distribution 4983
  genetic variation 5919, 8468
  genetics 536
  insect pests
    *Homadaula* 4284
    *Thyridopteryx* 6004
  isoenzymes 8468
  mistletoes 1424
  nurseries 8013
  plant water relations 8703
  proteins 1244
  pruning 6992
  seed germination 6261
  seed treatment 6261
***Gleditsia triacanthos*** *cont.*
  seedlings 8704
  sex 536
  shade trees 8013
  shelterbelts 6095
  soil temperature 8703
  temperature 8704
  water stress 8704
***Glena*** 3474
***Glena bisulca*** 5146
***Gliocladium deliquescens*** 5136
***Gliocladium fimbriatum*** 5136
***Gliocladium virens*** 2749
***Gliricidia***
  agroforestry 819
  grazing 2810
  green manures 819
***Gliricidia sepium***
  agroforestry 654, 942, 1469-1471, 2134, 2140, 2844, 2846-2847, 3570-3571, 3927, 4391, 4413, 6122, 6127, 6970, 7187, 7189, 7829, 8673, 8677, 8680, 8804, 8806, 9483
  allelopathy 8825
  biomass 88, 942, 1470, 3871, 8804
  coppice 942, 5530
  fertilizers 7829
  fodder 5530, 7186-7187, 7189
  foliage 8048
  forest influences 2136, 3570
  fuelwood 9483
  genetic variation 2010
  green manures 2847, 6122, 8048
  increment 3871
  multipurpose trees 1527, 3730, 5530
  nitrogen fixation 2021
  nitrogen fixing trees 8925
  plant competition 3571, 3927
  plant nutrition 3927, 6485
  provenance 942, 2021, 3704, 6485, 7829
  pruning 7829
  root nodules 573, 2021-2022
  roots 1187
  seed germination 8825
  seedling growth 1187, 8825
  shade trees 1470
  shifting cultivation 2136
  shoot cuttings 968
  soil chemistry 2136, 3570
  spacing 4391
  species trials 88, 3730, 7189, 8804-8806
  support trees 1469, 2844, 2846-2847
  symbiosis 573, 2022
  tree breeding 1977
  weed control 3571
  wood density 8806
***Glis glis*** 5224, 9422
***Glischrochilus quadripunctatus*** 7742
**Global warming** 252, 255, 359, 1620, 3307, 3893, 5021, 5600, 5682, 6111, 6441, 6964, 7055, 8129, 8731, 9498
  books 7017
***Gloeocarpus patentivalvis,*** taxonomy 6622
***Gloeophyllum trabeum*** 2711
***Glomerella cingulata*** 578, 615, 2736, 2743, 4223, 5963
***Glomeris hexasticha*** 8164
***Glomeris marginata*** 8160
***Glomus*** 555, 4196
***Glomus aggregatum*** 576-577, 2020, 2697, 3381, 8481, 8923
***Glomus deserticola*** 8937
***Glomus dimorphicum*** 560
***Glomus etunicatum*** 2015, 8937
***Glomus fasciculatum*** 560, 567, 572, 2015, 5931, 6732, 8482
***Glomus fragilis*** 8482
***Glomus intraradices*** 557, 560, 574, 8937
***Glomus macrocarpum*** 2015
***Glomus microcarpum*** 549
***Glomus mosseae*** 547, 2015, 2699, 5062
***Glomus versiforme*** 2015, 8937
**Glossaries**
  Czech 8723
  English 1524, 2176, 4471, 8724
  Khoekhoe 8379
  Russian 1523
  Spanish 4471
***Gluta celebica,*** taxonomy 5822
***Glycobius speciosus*** 9248
***Glycydendron amazonicum***
  anthraquinones 4903
  terpenoids 4903
***Glyptapanteles liparidis*** 656
***Gmelina arborea***
  afforestation 8264
  agroforestry 1464, 4382, 7817, 8278
  Cape Verde 6225
  chlorosis 5756
  choice of species 3884
  economics 1464
  foliage 5756
  fungal diseases, *Guignardia* 8488
  insect pests
    *Acalolepta* 2765
    *Calopepla* 2765
  multipurpose trees 3730
  nurseries 4631
  Panama 6332
  plant composition 5756
  plant water relations 3192
  planting stock 3792
  pulpwood production 3884
  roots 8278
  seed weight 2960
  seedling growth 2960
  silviculture 3637
  site class assessment 9049
  spacing 4382
  species trials 89, 3730
  taungya 7817
  vegetative propagation 1628
  watersheds 8264
  weed control 4631
  wood properties 3192
***Gnathotrichus retusus*** 695
***Gnathotrichus sulcatus*** 695
***Gnidia glauca,*** poisonous plants 3851
***Gnophothrips fuscus*** 9413
**Goats** 2805, 2842, 2988, 3522, 4400, 4656, 6064, 6612, 7189, 7782, 8598-8599, 8675, 8885
***Godasa sidae*** 8926
***Gomphidius viscidus*** 2706
***Gonioctena decemnotata*** 685
***Gonioctena rubripennis*** 685
***Goniothalamus,*** medicinal plants 400
***Goniothalamus amuyon***
  foliage 7395
  goniodiol 7395
  medicinal plants 7395
***Goniothalamus giganteus***
  bark 7393
  lactones 7393
***Goniothalamus malayanus,*** lactones 400
***Goniothalamus montanus,*** lactones 400
***Goniothalamus tapis,*** lactones 400
***Goniothalamus uvaroides***
  goniothalamin 2586
  roots 2586
***Gonipterus gibberus*** 8551-8552
***Gootiella alba*** 638
***Gootiella tremulae*** 638
***Gordonia lasianthus,*** shoot cuttings 4571
***Gorilla gorilla*** 8363
***Goupia,*** medicinal plants 6389
***Goupia glabra***
  cleaning 8030
  natural regeneration 8030
  water stress 8187
***Gracula religiosa*** 1281
**Grading**
  automation 3775
  planting stock 2979, 3010, 3775
  roundwood 206, 7215
  tree classes 206, 3188
**Grafts, grafting** (*see* Vegetative propagation, grafting)
**Grain and figure** 1194-1195, 1198
***Graphium*** 2059, 2742
**Grasses** 157, 386, 1100, 2995, 3517, 4177, 5246, 5500, 6649-6650
**Grazing** (*see also* Rangelands)
  damage 3540
  ecology 497, 1168, 2081-2083, 2086, 8885, 9443
    Argentina 3341
    Australia, Queensland 2809-2810
    Cameroon 5213
    Canada 7792
    Czechoslovakia 5209

- **Grazing** *cont.*
  - ecology *cont.*
    - France 2842
    - India 3515
      - Rajasthan 9417
      - Uttar Pradesh 9416
    - Israel 2805
    - Italy 4713
    - Kazakhstan 2808
    - Nigeria 7781
    - Romania 6060
    - South Africa 4345
    - Tropics 8206
    - USA 7779, 7792
      - California 5210
      - New Mexico 5245, 7778
      - Texas 3313, 3522, 7780, 9420
  - management 6925-6926
    - Argentina 3341
    - Australia, Queensland 2809, 8084
    - Cameroon 5213
    - Canada 5686
    - Chile 2082
    - Cuba 3577
    - Finland 2086
    - France 8675
    - India 3515, 6158
    - Israel 2805, 8885
    - Japan 2133, 9470
    - Kazakhstan 2808
    - Nigeria 2083
    - South Africa 4345
    - UK 4401
    - USA
      - Arizona 6061
      - California 5210, 7915
      - Colorado 1545, 2084
      - New Mexico 9419
      - Oklahoma 2806
      - Texas 1668-1669, 3521, 3524, 3807, 9420
      - Utah 3518
      - Wyoming 1545, 3519
- **Greece**
  - *Abies alba* × *A. cephalonica* 6026
  - air pollution 1141, 1163, 8238
  - bark beetles 7741
  - *Cupressus sempervirens* 1877, 9158
  - fallout 1141
  - forest ecology 281
  - forest statistics 1065
  - *Juniperus excelsa* 2577
  - mapping 3088
  - *Pinus halepensis* 9321
  - remote sensing 3088-3089
  - roads 1065, 3088
  - soil chemistry 8144
  - street trees 1493
  - *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 4288, 7706-7707, 7776
  - vegetation types 1141
- **Green manures** 197-199, 819, 837, 1034, 2847, 6122, 8048, 8676, 8925, 8937, 9476
- **Greenhouse effect** 255, 1169, 1498, 2509, 3941, 4973, 7923, 8776
  - reviews 9027-9028
- **Greenhouses** 990, 1277, 1643, 5468, 5486
- **Greenland**
  - *Abies lasiocarpa* 1606
  - *Betula glandulosa* 1308
  - *Betula nana* 1308
  - *Betula pubescens* 1308
  - choice of species 1606
  - exotics 1606
  - *Larix sukaczewii* 1606
  - palaeoecology 1308
  - *Picea glauca* 1606
  - *Picea glauca* × *P. sitchensis* 1606
  - *Pinus contorta* 1606
  - pollen analysis 1308
  - provenance 1606
  - synecology 1308
- ***Gremmeniella abietina*** 3396, 3404, 5119, 5959, 6739, 6772
- ***Gremmeniella laricina*** 5119
- ***Grevillea***
  - growing media 8870
  - habit 2266
  - ornamental woody plants 2242, 2266
  - reviews 2242
- ***Grevillea glauca,*** biomass 1705
- ***Grevillea robusta***
  - afforestation 1593
  - agroforestry 6247
  - Australia, Queensland 5482
  - autecology 6247
  - beekeeping 8050
  - cambium 1889
  - Cape Verde 6225
  - choice of species 2120
  - climate 8123
  - grafting 2266
  - phenology 1889
  - seedling growth 5482
  - shelterbelts 2826
  - silviculture 6247
  - species trials 6247
  - tree guards 5482
  - wood anatomy 1889
- ***Grewia,*** Ethiopia 1946
- ***Grewia asiatica,*** insect pests, *Zygina* 6812
- ***Grewia flava,*** synecology 3310
- ***Grewia flavescens***
  - defoliation 7657
  - insect pests 7657
  - plant composition 7657
- ***Grewia microcos,*** ethnobotany 60
- ***Grewia oppositifolia***
  - agroforestry 7826
  - allelopathy 7826
  - understorey 7826
  - weeds 7826
- ***Grewia optiva***
  - agroforestry 6124, 6972
  - fodder 418, 8936
  - foliage 418, 8936
  - genetic variation 4164
  - multipurpose trees 6972
  - phenology 8936
  - plant composition 418
  - seedling growth 4164
  - seeds 4164
- ***Grewia similis,*** browse 8599
- ***Grewia subinaequalis***
  - agroforestry 8668
  - multipurpose trees 8668
- **Ground photogrammetry** 9006
- **Ground vegetation** 493, 1960, 2310, 2524, 3337, 3340, 5859, 8081
  (*see also* Plant competition, ground vegetation)
  - *Abies* 3958, 5496
  - *Acacia* 8084, 9110
  - *Acer* 4403
  - *Allocasuarina* 9110
  - broadleaves 3325
  - *Eucalyptus* 3326, 9110
  - *Fagus* 3958, 4137, 4789, 9085
  - *Juniperus* 1479
  - *Larix* 4403
  - mixtures 895, 2382
  - *Nothofagus* 3150, 5846
  - *Picea* 3958, 5496, 6410, 8407
  - *Pinus* 140, 1179, 1716, 1965, 1967, 1969, 2525, 5291, 6410, 7347, 8409
  - *Prosopis* 3703
  - *Pseudotsuga* 3081
  - *Quercus* 779, 1453, 1967, 5006, 5291, 6651, 7545
  - *Rubus* 2994
  - *Sequoia* 5861
  - simulation 8409
  - *Thuja* 4139
  - *Tsuga* 4139
- **Groundwater** 288, 294, 791, 892, 1455, 2115, 2131, 2863, 2975, 3149, 3194, 3554, 3572, 3940, 5242, 8140, 8618, 9057, 9446
- **Group system** (*see* Silvicultural systems, group fellings)
- **Growing stock**
  - control 885, 1721, 2321, 3011
  - planning 230, 885, 1721, 2225, 2321, 2389, 3011
  - simulation 2225, 3658, 7916
- **Growth regulators** 1011
  - 2,4-D 3767, 8019, 8834
  - abscisic acid 438, 991, 1245, 1912, 2589, 3263, 4581, 4599, 4929, 6255, 6281, 7481, 9031, 9221
  - ancymidol 977, 4922, 7991
- **Growth regulators** *cont.*
  - auxins 4847, 4918
  - benzyladenine 109, 2603, 3263, 4595, 6301, 6304, 6994, 7469, 7978, 8346, 8841
  - chlormequat 1611
  - coumarins 1611
  - cytokinins 1245, 1275, 2596, 2601, 2603, 3265, 4066, 4078-4079, 4203, 4215, 4580, 7123, 9225, 9242
  - ethephon 1424, 4079, 6999
  - ethylene 455, 4079, 4779, 5967, 6590
  - flurprimidol 1013, 7991
  - gibberellins 994, 1245, 1255, 1258, 1277, 1338, 1611, 1915, 2597, 2604, 2614, 2620, 3259, 3265, 3283, 4106, 4595, 4922, 5034, 6611, 7481, 7991, 8346, 8349, 8736, 8832, 9225, 9264
  - IAA 440, 446, 984, 994, 1245, 1262-1263, 1611, 1912, 2595, 2690, 3263, 3640, 4595, 8832, 9225
  - IBA 109, 540, 994, 1621, 2271, 3593-3594, 4585, 4589, 8019
  - inhibitors 4455
  - isopentenyladenine 4929
  - isopentenyladenosine 4929
  - jasmonic acid 1410, 9264
  - kinetin 1611, 7469, 8834
  - maleic hydrazide 1611
  - measurement 455
  - methodology 1013, 3640, 8736
  - NAA 109, 540, 2263, 2604, 4585, 4589, 6301, 7978, 8841
  - paclobutrazol 442, 991, 1013, 3772, 4455, 4914
  - phenyl indolethiolobutyrate 3593
  - plant physiology 439-440, 446, 1262-1263, 1338, 2601, 2604, 2620, 3263, 3265, 4106, 4580, 4585, 4595, 4779, 4847, 4918, 4922, 6590, 7123, 7469, 7991, 8349, 9221, 9225
  - testing 6600, 6999
  - tetcyclasis 4914
  - TIBA 3263, 3283
  - triazoles 1259
  - uniconazole 1013, 4625, 6600
  - zeatin 4203, 8832
- **Growth rings** 259, 321, 334, 336, 369, 379, 1189, 1345, 1431, 1534, 1674, 1707, 1883, 3188, 3191, 3874, 3876, 4844, 5641, 6208, 6402, 6507, 7487, 7856, 9102, 9141, 9153, 9500
- **Growth stress** 3184, 5670-5671
- ***Gryllotalpa africana*** 2765
- **Guadeloupe**
  - cloud forests 7308
  - cycling 7308
- ***Guadua,*** distribution 1303
- ***Guadua angustifolia,*** growth 3052
- ***Guadua calderoniana,*** taxonomy 1299
- ***Guadua chacoensis,*** taxonomy 7508
- ***Guadua ciliata,*** taxonomy 1298
- ***Guadua macclurei,*** taxonomy 9283
- ***Guadua paniculata,*** morphology 1299
- ***Guadua sarcocarpa,*** taxonomy 8371
- ***Guadua tagoara,*** morphology 1299
- ***Guadua velutina,*** taxonomy 1303
- ***Guaiacum officinale***
  - air pollution 6504
  - medicinal plants 4025
  - saponins 4025
- ***Guarea glabra***
  - foliage 3233
  - forest litter 3895
- ***Guarea grandifolia,*** forest litter 3895
- ***Guarea guidonia,*** foliage 3233
- ***Guarea penningtoniana,*** taxonomy 4117
- **Guatemala**
  - *Acanthoscelides guatemala* 8561
  - forest resources 4524
  - *Leucaena collinsii* 3291
  - *Leucaena shannoni* 3291
  - *Matsucoccus oocarpae* 8507
  - medicinal plants 8953
  - *Moringa oleifera* 6374, 8062
  - *Mosiera contrerasii* 7507
  - *Pinus* 1940
- ***Guatteria goudotiana***
  - alkaloids 4897

- ***Guatteria goudotiana*** *cont.*
  - bark 4897
  - foliage 4897
- ***Guazuma ulmifolia***
  - agroforestry 7189
  - biomass 3871
  - fodder 7189
  - increment 3871
  - medicinal plants 3841
  - multipurpose trees 3730
  - species trials 3730, 7189
- ***Guibourtia*,** wood chemistry 8745
- ***Guibourtia coleosperma*,** Namibia 7237
- ***Guignardia gmelinae*** 8488
- **Guinea**
  - fungi 5076
  - mycorrhizas 5076
  - *Pinus caribaea* 8026
  - *Pinus kesiya* 8026
  - *Pinus patula* 8026
- **Guinea-Bissau**
  - bibliographies 4469
  - silviculture 4469
- **Gummosis** 2740, 2751-2752, 4063
- **Gums** 192-193, 1227, 2568, 2839, 3252, 3978, 4009, 4053, 4655, 4663, 5750, 5754, 7951, 8935, 9176, 9211
  - reviews 4911
- **Guyana**
  - *Brownea coccinea* 9287
  - *Eperua falcata* 3212
  - *Eperua grandiflora* 3212
  - flora 3292
  - *Glycydendron amazonicum* 4903
  - *Mora excelsa* 3212
  - *Mora gonggrijpii* 3212
  - *Ocotea rodiaei* 3212
  - *Trichilia schomburgkii* 4902
  - woody plants 3292
- ***Gymnobelideus leadbeateri*** 2103, 8606, 9424
- ***Gymnogryllus lucens*** 750
- **Gymnosperms**
  - books 6161
  - chemotaxonomy 6629
  - flavonoids 6629
  - foliage 6629
  - genetics 7598
  - phenolic compounds 6629
  - reproductive behaviour 7598
  - taxonomy 6629
- ***Gymnosporangium fuscum*** 600
- ***Gymnosporangium nootkatense*** 6765
- ***Gymnosporia spinosa***
  - fodder 416
  - plant composition 416
- ***Gymnostoma***
  - Australia 1617
  - flowers 2533
  - foliage 2533
  - seeds 1617
  - taxonomy 2533
- ***Gymnostoma papuanum***
  - plant nutrition 4840
  - proteoid roots 4840
- ***Gymnostoma sumatranum***
  - nitrogen fixation 8485
  - root nodules 8485, 8927
  - symbiosis 8485
- ***Gynaikothrips ficorum*** 7771
- ***Gyrocarpus angustifolius*,** taxonomy 3290
- ***Gyrodon lividus*** 4180
- ***Gyrostemon ramulosus*,** embryology 5825
- ***Gyrostemon tepperi*,** embryology 5825
- **Gyrostemonaceae,** taxonomy 5825
- **Habit** 388
  - *Asteromyrtus* 8272
  - *Castanea* 5701
  - *Cedrus* 5446
  - *Clerodendrum* 6655
  - *Combretum* 6655
  - conferences 3625
  - *Eucalyptus* 1352, 9276
  - *Grevillea* 2266
  - *Litsea* 6655-6656
  - *Mallotus* (Euphorbiaceae) 6655
  - *Melastoma* 6656
  - *Mussaenda* 6656
  - *Oxyspora* 6656
  - *Picea* 254, 332, 1054, 1181, 5799
  - *Pinus* 1333, 2944, 7597, 9124
- **Habit** *cont.*
  - *Quercus* 2326, 5701
  - *Robinia* 970
  - *Sesbania* 1180
  - simulation 3625, 3988
  - *Triplochiton* 7611-7612
  - *Xanthostemon* 8274
- ***Haematoloma dorsatum*** 641
- ***Haematostaphis barteri***
  - edible species 3208
  - fruits 3208
- ***Haematoxylon campechianum***
  - haematoxylin 8323
  - wood anatomy 3223
  - wood chemistry 8323
- ***Hagenia abyssinica*,** synecology 9298
- **Haiti**
  - agroforestry 2843, 6092
  - development projects 2843
  - erosion control 6092
  - fodder 5418
  - fuelwood 5418
  - hedges 6092
  - *Leptogonum domingense* 1939
  - multipurpose trees 5418
  - palaeoecology 2631
  - *Pinus occidentalis* 1854
  - pollen analysis 2631
  - *Prosopis* 5418
  - *Prosopis juliflora* 5418
  - provenance 5418
  - rural economy 2843
  - soil conservation 6092
  - species trials 5418
  - tree breeding 1977
- ***Hakea***
  - fruits 1284
  - growing media 8870
  - seeds 1284
- ***Hakea saligna*,** shelterbelts 8645
- ***Hakea sericea***
  - genetic variation 9341
  - reproductive behaviour 9341
  - seedling growth 8362
  - seeds 8362
- ***Halimium halimifolium*,** allelopathy 5010
- ***Haloxylon ammodendron*,** lipids 4050
- ***Haloxylon recurvum***
  - salt tolerance 960
  - seed germination 960
- ***Haloxylon salicornicum***
  - salt tolerance 960
  - seed germination 960
- ***Hamamelis***
  - seed treatment 8828
  - shoot cuttings 8828
- ***Hammada elegans***
  - afforestation 1593
  - choice of species 1593
- ***Hammada salicornica*** (*see Haloxylon salicornicum*)
- ***Haplodrassus bicornis*** 5160
- ***Hardwickia binata***
  - agroforestry 4426
  - synecology 489
  - vegetation types 489
- **Hares** 5233, 8603, 9422, 9442
- ***Hartigiola annulipes*** 8502
- ***Hartogiella schinoides*,** plant colonization 7549
- ***Harungana madagascariensis*,** stand characteristics 5013
- **Health** 843, 1587-1588, 2241-2242, 3629, 3688-3689, 4543-4544, 5398, 5402, 5572, 6232, 6234, 6236-6237, 6999, 7093, 7941, 8494, 8791
  - reviews 2244
- **Heartwood** 455, 1189, 3254, 6512, 7853, 8285, 9153, 9215
- **Heat injury** 3278, 5760, 6190
- **Heat resistance** 2201, 2669
- ***Hebeloma*** 1367, 1390, 1393, 4180
- ***Hebeloma arenosa*** 1391, 1417, 6736
- ***Hebeloma crustuliniforme*** 21, 570, 883, 1390, 1396, 2014, 4185, 4199, 4202-4203, 5929, 5938, 5942, 6720, 6727, 7626
- ***Hebeloma cylindrosporum*** 568, 883, 1135, 2023, 5942, 6733
- ***Hebeloma mesophaeum*** 1388
- ***Hebeloma sacchariolens*** 4202
- ***Hebeloma sinapizans*** 1386
- ***Hebeloma westraliense*** 5936
- **Hedgerow trees** 3670, 4974, 5252, 6094, 6950
- **Hedges** 3452, 3670, 4974, 5249-5250, 5252, 6092, 7800
- ***Hedysarum mongolicum*,** erosion control 9480
- **Height**
  - equations 1540, 2370, 3036, 3860, 5347, 5544, 5582, 7209, 7211, 7236, 7913
  - estimation 891, 5347
  - increment 2948, 2950
  - measurement 3021, 3860, 5344, 7267, 8963
  - simulation 1540, 2370, 7913
  - statistical analysis 891, 1540, 7048
  - variation 1057, 1540, 5056
- **Height classes** 3056, 4512
- ***Heinsia crinita*,** edible species 2342
- ***Heisteria parvifolia*,** edible species 1852
- ***Heisteria trillesiana*,** edible species 1852
- ***Heisteria zimmereri*,** edible species 1852
- **Helicopters** 9431
- ***Helicotylenchus indicus*** 2077
- ***Helietta parvifolia***
  - Mexico 6323
  - multipurpose trees 8801
  - natural regeneration 6323
  - seeds 5435
  - species trials 8801
  - underplanting 6323
- ***Heliocarpus donnell-smithii*,** wood anatomy 3222
- ***Heliocarpus popayanensis*,** seeds 7117
- ***Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis*** 4251
- ***Helvella lacunosa*** 2030
- ***Hemiberlesia pitysophila*** 6802, 6807
- ***Hemileuca maia*** 7691
- ***Hemiphaga novaseelandiae*** 5787
- ***Hemiptelea mikii***
  - palaeobotany 478
  - taxonomy 478
  - wood anatomy 478
- **Hemiptera** 8498
- ***Hemisarcoptes*** 8509
- ***Hendersonula*** 2709
- ***Hepialus gracilis*** 6826, 6829
- **Herbicides** (*see also* Site preparation, chemical treatment; Thinning, chemical treatment)
  - 2,4,5-T 1668-1669, 5493, 6354-6355, 7164
  - 2,4-D 332, 818, 2294, 2304, 2996, 3805-3806, 4628, 5354, 6337-6338, 6353-6355
  - additives 2293, 3806, 6339, 6344, 6352
  - aerial application 2295, 2300
  - alachlor 5500-5501
  - asulam 6344, 6357
  - atrazine 818, 1246, 3806, 3822, 5500-5501, 8876
  - bilanafos 1012
  - cacodylic acid 6354
  - chlorotoluron 3774, 4633
  - chlorthal-dimethyl 5950
  - clopyralid 1668-1669, 5494, 7162
  - damage 332
  - dicamba 818, 2304, 7164
  - dichlorprop 150
  - dinoseb 3796
  - diphenamid 5494
  - diseases 5950, 7646
  - diuron 4633, 5500
  - ecology 2302, 2993, 6343, 6346, 6349, 6351
  - ethofumesate 3796
  - fluazifop 149, 5494
  - fluorodifen 1246, 4631, 6592
  - fluroxypyr 2297, 4627
  - fosamine 7162
  - glufosinate 3796
  - glyphosate 147, 149, 155-156, 1008, 1424, 2293, 2302, 2306, 2311, 2993, 2995, 3774, 3804, 3806, 4626-4627, 4630, 4634, 5492, 5495, 5500-5501, 6337, 6339, 6344, 6351-6352, 6354, 6357, 7162, 7164, 7646, 7724, 8031, 8141, 8914
  - haloxyfop 3774

- **Herbicides** *cont.*
  - hexazinone 143, 149-150, 153, 1250, 2298, 2301, 2307, 2993, 2995-2996, 3806, 3822, 4630, 5354, 5500, 6338, 6344, 6346-6351, 8141
  - imazapyr 150, 2294, 2300, 2303, 3804-3805, 4627, 5212, 6337-6338, 6352
  - ioxynil 818
  - isoproturon 3796
  - isoxaben 1666, 3774, 6312
  - karbutilate 6354
  - linuron 6312
  - machinery 2298
  - MCPA 6354
  - mecoprop 332, 6354
  - metabolism 1246, 2311, 6592
  - metazachlor 3774, 3796
  - methodology 8898
  - metolachlor 4631, 5273
  - metribuzin 4631
  - metsulfuron 149, 3796, 3804-3805, 6337-6338, 6344, 6350, 7162
  - mineral oils 8923
  - mycoherbicides 3799, 6343
  - napropamide 3774
  - New Zealand 5493
  - norflurazon 6312
  - oryzalin 1666, 5494, 6312, 7140
  - oxyfluorfen 4633, 5500, 6312
  - paraquat 5273
  - pendimethalin 6312
  - persistence 2311, 6339, 6341
  - pests 8876
  - phenoxy herbicides 6233
  - phytotoxicity 143, 941, 1424, 2293, 2300-2301, 2304, 3796, 3805, 3822, 4628, 5461, 5493-5494, 6337-6338, 6344, 6347-6348, 6350, 7162
  - picloram 1669, 2294, 2996, 5212, 5354, 5493, 6337-6338, 6353-6355
  - pollution 6233
  - propachlor 1246
  - propazine 5950
  - propyzamide 3774, 6312
  - residues 153, 5491
  - sethoxydim 149
  - simazine 143, 4633
  - simulation 6341
  - sodium chlorate 8899
  - soil 153, 2301, 8031
  - South Africa 7162
  - sulfometuron 149, 154, 2298, 2302, 2309, 3806, 3822, 6337-6338, 6348, 6350
  - tebuthiuron 2806, 3521
  - terbuthylazine 1008, 6312
  - testing 1008, 1665, 5461, 5493-5494
  - TFP 8899
  - toxicity 6233
  - translocation 2293, 2299, 6341
  - triazines 6233
  - triclopyr 150, 1668, 2296-2297, 2299, 2302, 2806, 2993, 3804, 4627-4628, 5354, 5491, 5493, 6338, 6341, 6352, 7162, 7164
  - trifluralin 1666
  - UK 5499
  - urea herbicides 6233
  - water pollution 5491
- ***Heritiera fomes***
  - natural regeneration 8884
  - plant succession 6430
  - remote sensing 6430
  - salt tolerance 8884
- ***Heritiera javanica,*** wood anatomy 1192
- ***Heritiera littoralis***
  - roots 5743
  - sesquiterpenoids 5743
- ***Heritiera utilis***
  - chlorosis 5756
  - foliage 5756
  - plant composition 5756
- ***Hernandia lychnifera,*** taxonomy 1297
- ***Hernandia nymphaefolia,*** medicinal plants 8065
- ***Hernandia ovigera,*** medicinal plants 8065
- ***Hernandia peltata,*** medicinal plants 8065
- ***Hernandia sonora,*** medicinal plants 8065
- ***Hesperophanes campestris*** 6875
- ***Heterobasidion annosum***
  - air pollution 584
- ***Heterobasidion annosum*** *cont.*
  - assessment 590, 6760
  - biology 2712, 2714, 4209, 4211, 6737
  - control 2981, 3411-3412, 6751, 6756, 7639
  - damage 1483, 3412
  - distribution 4211
  - ecology 590, 1388, 2712, 2981, 3411, 6750-6751, 6760, 9355
  - infection 2039, 2712
  - plant physiology 2039
  - resistance 2039
  - reviews 6761
  - symptoms 6750, 7639
- ***Heterocampa guttivitta*** 8534
- ***Heteropsylla cubana*** 87, 89, 464, 650-655, 748, 755, 816, 3435, 4265, 4270, 5984, 7766, 8511, 8923, 9378, 9414
  - reviews 8512
- **Heteroptera** 1426
- ***Heterorhabditis heliothidis*** 5201
- ***Hevea brasiliensis,*** wood properties 6537
- ***Hexachlamys edulis***
  - foliage 9195
  - medicinal plants 9195
- ***Hexalobus monopetalus***
  - edible species 3208
  - fruits 3208
- ***Hibiscus sabdariffa,*** medicinal plants 3033
- ***Hibiscus tiliaceus***
  - agroforestry 8677
  - ornamental woody plants 2165
- ***Hildegardia barteri***
  - wood anatomy 5673
  - wood chemistry 5673
- ***Hildegardia gillettii,*** Somalia 3287
- ***Hintonia latiflora***
  - bark 396
  - glycosides 396
  - medicinal plants 396
- ***Hippocratea excelsa***
  - alkaloids 4017
  - bark 4017
  - medicinal plants 4017
- ***Hippophae rhamnoides***
  - air layering 881
  - amino acids 3238
  - conferences 6183
  - cytology 881
  - dunes 6954
  - flavonoids 4864
  - fodder 3238
  - foliage 4864
  - fruits 4864
  - glycosides 4864
  - insect pests
    - *Cacopsylla* 9379
    - *Curculio* 8545
  - medicinal plants 4864, 6183
  - minor forest products 3020
  - organic acids 390
  - phenolic compounds 4864
  - reclamation 4363
  - root nodules 2691, 4174, 8486
  - roots 6530
  - seeds 390, 8545
  - silviculture 1693
  - tannins 4864
- ***Hirschioporus vellereus*** 2709
- ***Hirsutella citriformis*** 654
- ***Hishimonus sellatus*** 643
- ***Hister helluo*** 6865
- **Histology** 1905, 2498, 5900, 6512, 7280, 7357, 7361, 9127
- **History**
  - *Abies* 914
  - afforestation 1559, 2913, 7069, 7232
  - agroforestry 9464, 9478
  - air pollution 1159-1160
  - amenity forests 8706
  - arboreta 5302
  - Austria 4470
  - avalanches 7065-7066
  - bibliographies 4470
  - *Ceratocystis ulmi* 6738
  - cooperatives 1583
  - coppice 914
  - *Cryphonectria parasitica* 6738
  - defoliation 24
  - deforestation 4522
  - development aid 5311
- **History** *cont.*
  - development projects 5311
  - education 1575, 7064, 7937
  - Egypt 2921
  - Ethiopia 2921
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 914
  - farm forestry 3662, 8775
  - forest administration 2910, 2912, 6211-6214
  - forest fires 2526, 2528, 6520, 7336, 9297
  - forest inventories 7245
  - forest management 3676, 5385, 7228, 7881
  - forest ownership 46, 3667
  - forest policy 1559, 3676, 7067, 7072
  - forest resources 4522
  - forestry 2911, 3668, 4522, 7926
  - forestry development 7067
  - fuelwood 2245-2246
  - Germany 43, 46, 485, 2918
  - hedgerow trees 3670
  - hedges 3670
  - Indonesia, Java 5385
  - Italy 914, 3668
  - Japan 7926
  - land use 3561-3562, 7794, 7808
  - legislation 2928, 7794
  - *Lymantria dispar* 7695
  - Mediterranean Countries 3662
  - Namibia 7876
  - New Zealand 7934, 8774
  - organizations 46, 2932
  - ornamental woody plants 5294
  - osiers 4116
  - plant disorders 459
  - plant nutrition 1138
  - Poland 2910-2912, 6211-6215
  - private forestry 2912
  - protection of forests 7078
  - research 628, 3685, 5373
  - silviculture 3660
  - social forestry 3676, 7072
  - South Africa 7078
  - Sudan 2921
  - Switzerland 7067
  - torrent training 7065-7066
  - UK 3670, 7062
  - USA
    - Colorado 9106
    - Illinois 5380
  - vegetation 489
- ***Hoheria glabrata,*** plant composition 4048
- ***Holarrhena pubescens***
  - alkaloids 1238
  - bark 1238
  - medicinal plants 1238
- ***Holcocerus arenicola*** 3506
- ***Holochilus brasiliensis vulpinus*** 2764
- ***Holoptelea integrifolia***
  - alkaline soils 2258
  - cambium 1905, 3225
  - crystals 1905
  - foliage 415
  - growth regulators 2604
  - histology 1905
  - lenticels 2604
  - plant composition 415, 1905
  - plant physiology 2604
  - poisonous plants 3851
  - pollen 5753
  - proteins 5753
  - saline soils 2258
  - wood anatomy 1905, 3225
- ***Holotrichia* (Coleoptera)** 2765
- ***Holotrichia serrata*** 2803
- ***Homadaula anisocentra*** 4284
- ***Homalanthus populifolius,*** photosynthesis 7472
- ***Homolodisca coagulata*** 5983
- **Honduras**
  - flora 9116
  - forest fires 1170
  - forest management 1732
  - forest ownership 1732
  - forest resources 4524
  - *Leucaena salvadorensis* 481
  - *Pinus* 1940
  - *Pinus caribaea* 1595
  - *Pinus oocarpa* 1595
  - provenance 1595
- **Honey** 2350

**Honeybees** 10, 3835, 7492, 9257, 9412
**Hong Kong**
  *Ahmaditermes choui* 7662
  *Eucalyptus microcorys* 2031
  *Eucalyptus torelliana* 2031
  mangroves 3878
  *Nasutitermes choui* 7662
  ornamental woody plants 2165
  street trees 2165
  *Tristania conferta* 7662
***Hopea parviflora***
  artificial regeneration 2284
  reclamation 2284
***Hopea wightiana***
  artificial regeneration 2284
  reclamation 2284
***Hoplocampa montanicola*** 6015
***Hoplocerambyx spinicornis*** 2765
***Hoplolaimus indicus*** 2077, 2796
***Hormonema dematioides*** 2059, 5928, 6745, 6758
**Horses** 5211, 9415
***Howeia forsterana***
  insect pests, *Coccotrypes* 8548
  nurseries 8548
  ornamental woody plants 8548
  seeds 8548
**Humidity** 4581, 7468
***Humiria balsamifera,*** medicinal plants 6389
**Humus**
  chemistry 271, 1793, 2423, 3121, 3141, 3961, 4723, 4727-4729, 5616, 7484, 8156, 8165
  damage 3182
  decomposition 3116, 3121, 3125, 3141-3142, 4723, 4727, 6454, 8156, 8159, 8167, 8171
  fauna 1118, 3116, 3141-3142, 8159, 8171
  fungi 1828, 4731
  measurement 3123
  microorganisms 3120, 3125, 4775, 8159, 8257
  morphology 4728-4729
  nutrients 275, 3121, 3141, 3932, 4767, 8151, 8159, 8167
  phytotoxicity 8177
  reviews 4727
**Hungary**
  acid deposition 3168
  air pollution 3168
  *Altica quercetorum* 697
  energy resources 73
  forest resources 47
  insect pests 1426
  *Lymantria dispar* 734, 740
  multipurpose trees 3973
  mycorrhizas 6231
  *Platanus acerifolia* 1426
  *Populus alba* 7601
  *Robinia pseudoacacia* 1840
  soil chemistry 3121
  soil pollution 3168
  *Tischeria ekebladella* 661
  urban forestry 1426
**Hunting** 778, 2094-2095, 2929, 4347, 5226, 5255, 6931, 7789, 7915, 9444
  books 7874
***Hybanthus prunifolius***
  foliage 9194
  medicinal plants 9194
***Hyblaea puera*** 767, 2263, 2765, 2772, 2803
**Hybrids**
  *Acacia* 8461, 9340
  *Alnus* 538
  *Betula* 1308, 8799
  *Bursera* 4968
  *Castanea* 539, 9363
  *Catalpa* 2689
  *Chamaecyparis* 9320
  *Chilopsis* 2689
  *Eucalyptus* 1609, 3364, 3368, 4577, 5053, 5906-5907, 7616, 7620
  *Juglans* 1783
  *Larix* 1349, 1989, 2676, 6684, 9331
  *Leucaena* 87, 541, 652, 655, 937, 4162
  methodology 1359
  *Paulownia* 8473
  *Picea* 1334, 3350
  *Pinus* 92, 529, 1991, 5031, 5035, 9336
  *Pistacia* 8372
**Hybrids** *cont.*
  *Pleioblastus* 6708
  *Populus* 1359, 1602, 2003-2005, 2011, 2685, 3360, 5048, 5131, 6249, 6705, 6716, 7615, 9312, 9346
  *Prosopis* 533
  *Pseudotsuga* 1988
  *Quercus* 3370
  *Salix* 4172
  *Sasa* 6708
  *Sorbus* 4578, 6701
  *Ulmus* 6997, 7618
***Hydnellum concrescens*** 5063
***Hydnocarpus laurifolia***
  medicinal plants 2358
  multipurpose trees 3977
  seeds 2358
***Hydnocarpus wightiana***
  lignans 9161
  medicinal plants 9161
  seeds 9161
**Hydrology**
  Australia
    New South Wales 8138, 8625
    Western Australia 2115, 3554, 3572
  Austria 8627
  Belgium 1127
  Chile 1456
  China 4536
  Côte d'Ivoire 6963
  Czechoslovakia 3144, 3543, 4939, 5237, 8621-8623
  Germany 8613
  India 3634
    Uttar Pradesh 8624
  Japan 2112, 5242, 8618, 8620
  mathematics 2114
  measurement 9447
  methodology 8623
  Peru 8628
  Philippines 8264-8265
  Poland 3196, 5650, 6505
  Puerto Rico 6085
  research 2822, 4536
  simulation 792, 892, 2112, 2822
  South Africa 6090, 6944
  Spain 8611, 8619
  Tropics 7898
  UK 3942, 4809
  USA
    California 2114
    Georgia 8616
    New York 3148
    South Carolina 8615
    Tennessee 2869, 3148
    Washington 2821
  USSR 2822
***Hyeronima alchorneoides***
  medicinal plants 9162
  sterols 9162
***Hygrophorus pustulatus*** 1151
***Hylastes angustatus*** 3464, 7710
***Hylastes ater*** 2742
***Hylastes brunneus*** 7742
***Hylastes cunicularius*** 7742
***Hylastes nigrinus*** 6851
***Hylastes opacus*** 2742
***Hylastes porculus*** 1923
***Hylastes salebrosus*** 3455
***Hylecoetus dermestoides*** 6876
***Hylesia nanus*** 7677
***Hylesinus varius*** 9397
***Hylobates lar*** 2093
***Hylobius abietis*** 714, 716, 2062, 6859, 7727, 8501, 8579
***Hylobius pales*** 1923, 5204, 6011, 6020, 6850, 6855
***Hylobius radicis*** 1923
***Hylocurus hirtellus*** 7730
***Hylurgops glabratus*** 2060
***Hylurgops palliatus*** 2742, 7742
***Hylurgus ligniperda*** 7710
***Hymenaea courbaril***
  foliage 5121
  fungal diseases, *Pestalotia* 5121
  medicinal plants 6389
***Hymenaea verrucosa,*** multipurpose trees 3978
**Hymenoptera** 7713
***Hymenoscyphus ericae*** 549
***Hyphaene ventricosa,*** Namibia 7237
***Hyphantria cunea*** 8587
***Hyphodontia aspera*** 583
***Hypodermella sulcigena*** (*see Lophodermella sulcigena)*
***Hypogastrura manubrialis*** 7649
***Hypoleuca ficedula*** 2102
***Hypolycaena phorbas*** 3446
***Hypoxylon fragiforme*** 5060
***Hypoxylon fuscum*** 585
***Hypoxylon mammatum*** 6779, 6781
***Hypsipyla grandella*** 9389
***Hypsipyla robusta*** 2765, 9383
**Hypsometers** (*see* Height, measurement)
***Hyssia adusta*** 679
***Hysterangium setchellii*** 4724, 6456
***Hystrix indica*** 7788
**Ice damage** 1092
**Iceland**
  osiers 4116
  *Salix* 4116
***Icerya purchasi*** 3433, 8503
***Ileostylus micranthus*** 9163
***Ilex aquifolium***
  biology 3300
  choice of species 1605
  distribution 1973, 3300
  forest ecology 1973
  frost resistance 5603
  fruits 4888
  gas exchange 7480, 9063
  glycosides 4888
  growing media 993
  palaeoecology 3300
  phenology 4831
  photosynthesis 5764, 7480
  roots 9063
  tissue culture 8861
  vegetation types 3300
  waterlogging 9063
***Ilex crenata,*** growth regulators 4455
***Ilex guayusa***
  foliage 8055
  medicinal plants 8055
***Ilex integra***
  fatty acids 2544
  foliage 2544
  frost resistance 2544
***Ilex odorata***
  fodder 8936
  foliage 8936
  phenology 8936
***Ilex opaca,*** frost resistance 5603
***Ilex verticillata***
  extractives 3236
  fatty acids 3236
  saponins 3236
  terpenoids 3236
***Ilex vomitoria***
  foliage 375
  genetic variation 375
  plant morphology 375
***Illicium,*** multipurpose trees 3978
***Illicium anisatum***
  fruits 4852, 7431
  lactones 4852, 7431
  seeds 4852
  sesquiterpenoids 4852
  terpenoids 7431
***Illicium verum***
  essential oils 2545
  multipurpose trees 3978
**Immunology** 3693, 4907, 5753
**Improvement fellings** 2983, 3050, 6323, 8026
**Improvement planting** 2284, 2884, 4370, 4615, 7149, 8382, 8926
 (*see also* Underplanting)
**Increment**
  basal area 3037, 5353
    *Abies* 847, 1022, 4679
    *Acacia* 6368
    *Acer* 1671, 2611
    *Alnus* 4682
    conifers 3053
    *Eucalyptus* 4612, 4672
    *Fagus* 1671
    *Nothofagus* 4683
    *Picea* 996, 1672
    *Pinus* 320, 1670, 2376, 3003, 5504, 7217, 7910, 7914
    *Populus* 219

**Increment** *cont.*
- basal area *cont.*
    - *Prunus* 1671
    - *Pseudotsuga* 158, 983, 1048
    - *Tectona* 1715
- books 6168
- computer techniques 40, 3876-3877
- data analysis 3877
- data collection 3875
- data processing 3876
- diameter 1055, 3037, 7224, 8085
    - *Abies* 847, 1022, 2169, 2452, 6507, 7005
    - *Acacia* 1045-1046, 5507
    - *Acer* 1671, 3650, 8128
    - *Albizia* 1018
    - *Alnus* 4559, 4682
    - *Araucaria* 159
    - *Artocarpus* 9035
    - *Betula* 3650, 8128
    - *Boswellia* 3880
    - broadleaves 2516
    - *Campnosperma* 4684
    - *Cassia* 9035
    - *Castanea* 5473
    - *Casuarina* 1046
    - *Celtis* 5015
    - *Cryptomeria* 1708
    - *Dialyanthera* 4684
    - *Dipterocarpus* 9035
    - *Drimys* 6405
    - *Eucalyptus* 222, 4612
    - *Fagus* 458, 1671, 7005
    - *Fraxinus* 3864, 7005
    - *Larix* 6507
    - *Leucaena* 1045
    - *Mansonia* (Sterculiaceae) 8926
    - methodology 4496
    - *Michelia* 7007
    - *Nothofagus* 4683
    - *Picea* 996, 1054, 1607, 2169, 2949, 6507, 7005, 7282, 7329, 8905
    - *Pinus* 320, 1670, 2169, 2413, 2952, 3003, 3892, 4122, 5553, 6507, 7165, 7224, 7855, 7910-7911, 7914, 8975, 9069, 9325, 9446, 9493
    - *Populus* 3650, 8128
    - *Prioria* 4645
    - *Prunus* 1671
    - *Pseudotsuga* 158, 1707, 2169, 5553, 6403, 8650
    - *Quercus* 1674, 1724, 3047, 3650, 6402, 8128
    - *Rhizophora* 8086
    - *Tabebuia* 5564
    - *Tectona* 1715
- equations 202, 890, 1055, 1539-1540, 1708, 1711, 1713, 3037, 3880, 5362, 5549, 9035
- forecasting 1724, 2385, 3037, 3048, 4559, 4682, 5549, 8913
- growth models 40, 218-219, 887, 1713, 2212, 3637, 5348, 5353, 5362, 8770
    - *Abies* 3873, 7912
    - *Acacia* 893
    - *Acer* 3650
    - *Betula* 3650, 8980
    - *Campnosperma* 4684
    - conferences 7059
    - conifers 380, 3053-3054
    - data collection 8102
    - *Dialyanthera* 4684
    - *Eucalyptus* 3056, 3866, 3871, 5355, 8985
    - *Fagus* 3050
    - *Gliricidia* 3871
    - *Guazuma* 3871
    - *Larix* 1883
    - *Leucaena* 3871
    - *Picea* 893, 903, 3062, 3873, 5361, 6408
    - *Pinus* 901, 1546, 1721, 1883, 2367, 2369, 3062, 3206, 3882, 4670, 4686, 5561, 7223, 7226, 7910-7911, 7914
    - *Populus* 3650
    - *Prosopis* 1714
    - *Pseudotsuga* 1550, 2217, 2378, 6403
    - *Quercus* 1968, 3650
- height 1055

**Increment** *cont.*
- height *cont.*
    - *Abies* 2169, 3873, 4677, 5562, 7218
    - *Acacia* 1045, 6368, 7951
    - *Albizia* 1018
    - *Alnus* 4559, 4682
    - *Artocarpus* 9035
    - *Cassia* 9035
    - *Castanea* 5473
    - *Ceanothus* 1711
    - *Cedrus* 7218
    - conifers 3054
    - *Dalbergia* 5626
    - *Dipterocarpus* 9035
    - *Eucalyptus* 4612, 7048
    - *Fagus* 458, 1017, 3050, 5413
    - *Larix* 888, 1540
    - *Leucaena* 1045
    - *Michelia* 7007
    - *Nothofagus* 4683
    - *Picea* 525-526, 1057, 1344, 1540, 1607, 1659, 2169, 2943, 2945, 2949, 3873, 5361, 5562, 6406, 8905, 8977-8979
    - *Pinus* 1044, 2169, 2413, 2944, 2952, 5561, 7911, 8975, 9325
    - *Prioria* 4645
    - *Pseudotsuga* 1048, 1659, 2169, 2378, 6403, 8650
    - *Quercus* 1676, 3047
    - statistical analysis 7048
    - *Tectona* 1715
- measurement 215, 1534, 2377, 3859, 3874-3876, 8963
- methodology 1044, 3859, 3874, 3888
- sampling 4679
- simulation 218, 887, 1539, 3859, 3988
- statistical analysis 887-888, 890, 1057, 5353
- thinning 6361
- variation 1055
    - *Abies* 4677, 5562, 6361, 6605, 7005
    - *Alnus* 4682, 8793
    - *Betula* 6361, 8793
    - *Campnosperma* 4684
    - *Dialyanthera* 4684
    - *Eucalyptus* 222, 3785, 4612, 4672, 5670, 8341
    - *Fagus* 458, 3867, 5413, 6605, 7005, 8793
    - *Fraxinus* 7005
    - *Larix* 1540
    - *Liquidambar* 8080
    - *Morus* 3833
    - *Picea* 302, 525-526, 1057, 1338, 1344, 1540, 1672, 2170, 5562, 6605, 7005, 9244
    - *Pinus* 1044, 2941, 3865, 3892, 5774, 7914, 8793, 8916
    - *Prosopis* 7602
    - *Pseudotsuga* 158, 1048, 5408
    - *Quercus* 4675, 8793
- volume 1764
    - *Abies* 217, 3055, 3093
    - *Acacia* 6368
    - *Acer* 1671
    - *Alnus* 4682
    - *Araucaria* 159, 4685
    - *Betula* 2330, 3093
    - *Eucalyptus* 160, 3785, 3871, 4672, 4685, 5563
    - *Eucommia* 2375
    - *Fagus* 1671, 4673
    - *Gliricidia* 3871
    - *Guazuma* 3871
    - *Juniperus* 9121
    - *Larix* 2330
    - *Leucaena* 3871
    - *Melia* 4685
    - methodology 8968
    - *Michelia* 7007
    - *Nothofagus* 4683
    - *Picea* 217, 1057, 1607, 3062, 3093, 6408, 8913, 8977-8978
    - *Pinus* 209, 320, 2369, 2941, 2991, 3062, 3865, 4685, 5774, 7173, 7219, 7911, 8916, 8975
    - *Populus* 6401
    - *Prunus* 1671
    - *Pseudotsuga* 983, 3055, 3093, 5408
    - *Tabebuia* 5564

**Increment** *cont.*
- volume *cont.*
    - *Taxus* 4673
    - *Tectona* 1715
- weight 164, 220, 381, 4829

**Increment boring** 28, 1538, 9142

**India**
- *Acacia* 4366
- acid deposition 7090
- afforestation 797, 2228, 3634, 3830, 4364, 4430
- agroforestry 797, 2147, 2835, 3573, 3611, 3633, 4396, 4426, 7089, 8668
- air pollution 7090
- alkaline soils 797
- allelopathy 8669
- artificial regeneration 2284
- *Azadirachta indica* 1577
- biomass 2647
- biotechnology 7090
- *Blachia* 6630
- books 6160
- broadleaved deciduous forests 8208
- *Calamus* 3219
- *Calonectria quinqueseptata* 609
- canes and rattans 3827
- carbon cycle 799
- *Caryedon seratus* 5176
- choice of species 2173, 4364, 4366, 7109, 8263
- *Cinnamomum camphora* 2835
- *Cochlospermum religiosum* 9169
- *Dalbergia paniculata* 9169
- *Dalbergia sissoo* 7608
- decay fungi 6453
- deforestation 340, 2509, 2647, 2840, 3634
- degraded forests 2284
- development projects 6160
- diseases 7089-7090
- economics 2147
- edible species 3978
- energy resources 1590
- environmental protection 2175, 2228, 2231, 2647, 3634
- *Eucalyptus* 4372, 7109, 8418
- *Eucalyptus citriodora* 2835
- *Eucalyptus grandis* 609
- *Eutectona machaeralis* 767
- exotics 8263
- farm forestry 797, 2228, 2835, 4372
- fertilizers 8010
- fodder 3978, 8046
- forest economics 3830
- forest fires 1170, 2509
- forest influences 8669
- forest management 2187, 6160, 7090, 8730
- forestry 340, 3634, 6160
- forestry development 50-51, 2228, 6160
- fuel plantations 560, 7090
- fuelwood 2509
- fungal diseases 7632
- grazing 6158
- greenhouse effect 2509
- *Holoptelea integrifolia* 5753
- *Hyblaea puera* 767
- hydrology 3634
- insect pests 628, 767, 4245, 4253
- Isoptera 2875
- land use 50, 2647, 3558, 6160, 6986
- legislation 2231
- *Lohita grandis* 4268
- mangrove forests 7090
- mangroves 2619
- maps 489
- medicinal plants 3843, 3978, 7860
- mined land 2173
- multipurpose trees 1897, 3974, 3977-3978, 8668
- mycoplasmal diseases 7089
- mycorrhizas 554
- natural regeneration 2284
- nature conservation 2175, 2231, 3558, 7090
- nature reserves 823
- nurseries 126, 560, 3779, 5085, 7089
- plant nutrition 8208
- plant succession 2284
- pollution 2175, 3634, 7090
- *Prosopis cineraria* 8263

**India** *cont.*
- *Prosopis juliflora* 8263
- protection of forests 8730
- provenance 7608
- rain forests 2284
- rangelands 3515, 6158
- *Rauvolfia serpentina* 4163
- reclamation 2173, 2284, 4364, 4366, 4430, 8010
- research 628, 7089-7090
- reserved forests 3633
- *Rhizoctonia solani* 5085
- Rosaceae 2000
- rural economy 51
- saline soils 797, 955
- *Santalum album* 175
- savannas 3515, 8208
- seeds 7632
- shade trees 4245, 6971
- shelterbelts 2825
- shifting cultivation 50, 554, 2509, 3675
- silkworms 3830-3832
- social forestry 50, 797, 2147, 2228, 3633, 3675, 3827, 3831-3832, 4430, 5278, 6986, 7090, 7109, 8714, 8730
- soil chemistry 8208
- soil water balance 787
- species trials 797
- support trees 6971
- synecology 489
- *Tectona grandis* 767
- tree breeding 7090
- tropical forests 5278
- vegetation types 489, 2647, 7089
- vegetative propagation 7090
- waste land 4366
- watersheds 787, 3634
- wildlife 2817
- Andaman and Nicobar Islands
  - agroforestry 4379
  - degraded forests 2648
  - endangered species 2648
  - *Heteropsylla cubana* 4265
  - mangrove forests 2648, 7090
  - medicinal plants 5539, 8070
  - nature conservation 2648
  - plant succession 2648
  - rain forests 4138
  - synecology 2648, 4138
- Andhra Pradesh
  - agroforestry 4389, 4395, 6120, 7825
  - *Casuarina* 242
  - development projects 4431
  - *Eucalyptus* 3137
  - forest economics 242
  - fuel plantations 4433
  - *Heteropsylla cubana* 4269
  - *Hyblaea puera* 2772
  - irrigation 3794
  - land use 242
  - medicinal plants 8061
  - *Rhesala moestalis* 657
  - *Sesbania grandiflora* 2078
  - social forestry 4431, 4433
  - soil biology 3132, 6472
  - soil fauna 3137
- Assam
  - *Calamus tenuis* 3829
  - pulpwood production 7090
- Bihar
  - agroforestry 4381-4382
  - artificial regeneration 3789
  - deforestation 6961
  - degraded forests 3789
  - development projects 4381, 7835
  - farm forestry 7835
  - fodder 9418
  - lac 2348
  - multipurpose trees 4381
  - organizations 4434
  - reserved forests 3789
  - social forestry 4434, 7835
  - synecology 3789
- Chandigarh
  - alluvial soils 1790
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 1790
- Gujarat
  - agroforestry 4416
  - air pollution 2473
  - *Dalbergia paniculata* 7371
  - development projects 4442

**India** *cont.*
- Gujarat *cont.*
  - drought 6336
  - farm forestry 802
  - forest economics 802
  - fuel plantations 802, 8803
  - irrigation 6336
  - nitrogen fixing trees 8803
  - nurseries 4442
  - resin tapping 1033
  - social forestry 4442
  - species trials 8803
  - street trees 2473
- Haryana
  - *Acacia catechu* 8283
  - *Acacia nilotica* 8283
  - afforestation 3556, 3701, 6102
  - agroforestry 1681, 5267, 6123, 7824
  - *Albizia lebbek* 8283
  - alkaline soils 5626
  - *Azadirachta indica* 8283
  - *Caryedon serratus* 2061
  - *Dalbergia sissoo* 5626, 8283
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 8283
  - farm forestry 5267
  - forest influences 341
  - *Leucaena leucocephala* 341, 8283
  - *Melia azedarach* 8283
  - *Morus alba* 8283
  - *Populus deltoides* 8283
  - *Prosopis cineraria* 8283
  - reclamation 3556, 6102, 7089
  - saline soils 6102
  - salt tolerance 276
  - shelterbelts 8647
  - social forestry 8647
  - soil types 3556, 6202
  - species trials 3701, 8803
  - synecology 6647
  - vegetation types 6647
  - *Ziziphus mauritiana* 8283
- Himachal Pradesh
  - *Abies pindrow* 3778
  - agroforestry 8936
  - *Bauhinia variegata* 9352
  - deforestation 799
  - fodder 8936
  - forest economics 7089
  - forest fires 5186
  - land use 799
  - *Leucaena leucocephala* 8939
  - mycorrhizas 553
  - nurseries 3778, 3780
  - *Picea smithiana* 3778, 3780
  - reclamation 4362
  - tree breeding 7090
- Indian Punjab
  - afforestation 6331, 8612
  - development projects 8612
  - land use 8612
  - watersheds 8612
- Jammu and Kashmir
  - ethnobotany 4653
  - forest influences 1845
  - fuelwood 4653
  - *Lymantria obfuscata* 6913
  - soil biology 1845
  - *Venturia populina* 2728
- Karnataka
  - *Acacia auriculiformis* 1045-1046, 3711, 3719
  - agroforestry 813, 1472, 1698, 6969, 7830
  - biological control 9414
  - birds 782
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia* 1046
  - choice of species 3719
  - *Cladosporium tenuissimum* 1418
  - development projects 8688
  - electricity supplies 78
  - forest ecology 782
  - forest economics 7089
  - fuel plantations 78
  - fungal diseases 578
  - *Heteropsylla* 1429
  - *Heteropsylla cubana* 9414
  - *Leucaena leucocephala* 1045
  - medicinal plants 5536
  - provenance 3711, 7121
  - rain forests 4132
  - silkworms 1698

**India** *cont.*
- Karnataka *cont.*
  - social forestry 8688
  - stand characteristics 4132
  - synecology 4132
- Kerala
  - agroforestry 6119, 6125
  - *Calonectria* 6794
  - *Colletotrichum crassipes* 5963
  - *Cylindrocladium* 6794
  - deforestation 6119
  - electricity supplies 1463
  - energy resources 1463
  - erosion 6119
  - *Eucalyptus* 6794
  - *Glomerella cingulata* 5963
  - *Leucaena leucocephala* 5963
  - nature conservation 1463
  - *Palaquium ravii* 6621
  - provenance 7121
  - rain forests 1463
  - soil chemistry 6119
- Madhya Pradesh
  - *Adina cordifolia* 2264
  - *Dalbergia sissoo* 3442
  - forest litter 3910
  - land use 6465
  - *Leucoptera sphenograpta* 3442
  - national parks 2649
  - natural regeneration 2649
  - nurseries 2803
  - soil biology 6465
  - soil chemistry 1101
  - synecology 2649
  - *Tectona grandis* 1101, 1927, 2803, 4806
- Maharashtra
  - agroforestry 2848, 4270
  - biomass 167
  - ethnobotany 3851
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 167
  - fuelwood 77, 2252
  - *Heteropsylla* 1429
  - *Heteropsylla cubana* 4270
  - *Leucaena leucocephala* 167, 194-195
  - planting stock 3792
  - poisonous plants 3851
- Meghalaya
  - arthropods 8495
  - climate 8495
  - cycling 8210
  - land use 799
  - *Pinus kesiya* 8495
  - plant succession 6655-6657, 8210
  - shifting cultivation 799, 2841, 8210
  - soil biology 6469
  - soil chemistry 8210
  - soil fauna 2841
- Orissa
  - agroforestry 4409
  - development projects 7835
  - farm forestry 7835
  - forest economics 2227, 4435
  - forestry 2227
  - medicinal plants 2794, 5537
  - mined land 4992
  - Nematoda 2794
  - social forestry 2227, 4409, 4435, 5277, 7835
  - synecology 4992
- Rajasthan
  - agroforestry 2135, 6101, 7827-7828
  - Arid Regions 555
  - *Azadirachta indica* 148
  - *Boselaphus tragocamelus* 9417
  - browse 9417
  - *Cervus axis* 9417
  - *Cervus unicolor* 9417
  - choice of species 3703
  - deforestation 807, 5376
  - *Dendrophthoe falcata* 2757
  - desertification 4365
  - development projects 5376
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 3383
  - forest influences 7828
  - *Fusarium solani* 3383
  - grazing 9417
  - irrigation 148
  - land use 807, 5376, 6101
  - multipurpose trees 4365
  - mycorrhizas 555

**India** *cont.*
  Rajasthan *cont.*
    nature reserves 9417
    old and fossil wood 1953
    palaeobotany 1953
    palaeoecology 1953
    reclamation 4365, 6101
    species trials 939
    waste land 6101
  Sikkim
    agroforestry 5269
    multipurpose trees 5269
  Tamil Nadu
    afforestation 2974
    agroforestry 2138, 4440, 6118
    *Albizia lebbek* 5991
    *Casuarina equisetifolia* 1619, 1720
    development projects 4440, 7835
    extension 4440
    farm forestry 4440, 7835
    *Funambulus palmarum* 4092
    green manures 197
    *Heteropsylla cubana* 653, 3435
    *Leucaena leucocephala* 196, 4917, 8937
    mangrove forests 2605, 4068
    mined land 1720
    *Morus* 3836
    Nematoda 729
    nurseries 4440
    provenance 2007, 7121
    *Psylla hyalina* 5991
    shade trees 3836
    silkworms 3836
    social forestry 3579, 4440, 7835
    species trials 88, 2974
  Tripura
    rain forests 8182
    soil fauna 8182
  Uttar Pradesh
    afforestation 2258, 3553
    agroforestry 815, 2845, 4392, 6124, 6972, 7089, 7826, 9416
    bamboos 7089
    *Bambusa tulda* 3828
    biomass 2382
    choice of species 2258, 3553
    coppice 8803
    dams 9488
    deforestation 3609, 7089-7090, 8624
    degraded forests 7089-7090
    endangered species 7089
    environmental protection 9488
    erosion 1327, 7090
    *Eucalyptus* 7810
    *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 2428
    *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 5681
    farm forestry 4392, 7810, 8684, 9458
    fodder 418
    forest economics 6222
    forest influences 1327
    forest litter 1796, 5620
    forest resources 6222
    forestry 3609, 8684
    fuel plantations 3553
    fuelwood 5404
    grazing 9416
    *Hoplolaimus indicus* 2796
    hydrology 8624
    innovation adoption 8684
    land use 9488
    landslides 1327
    *Leucaena leucocephala* 1796, 5552
    medicinal plants 7191
    mountain forests 9488
    multipurpose trees 6972
    national parks 7089
    nature conservation 7089, 9488
    nurseries 124
    *Pinus roxburghii* 2796
    plant succession 1327, 8339
    *Populus deltoides* 5681
    provenance 3705
    *Quercus glauca* 5620
    *Quercus leucotrichophora* 5174
    *Rauvolfia serpentina* 4225
    reclamation 3553
    remote sensing 6222
    *Shorea robusta* 2428, 3129, 5681
    site class assessment 3129
    *Sitophilus glandium* 5174

**India** *cont.*
  Uttar Pradesh *cont.*
    social forestry 8684
    sociology 9488
    soil biology 6468
    soil chemistry 1795
    soil fertility 1327
    soil types 2258
    species trials 1414, 3553, 3705
    synecology 1313, 1703, 2382, 9416
    *Thyrsostachys regia* 4093
    treelines 1313
    vegetation types 1313
    watersheds 7089
  West Bengal
    *Acacia auriculiformis* 3719
    *Acacia nilotica* 1794
    agroforestry 4380
    choice of species 3719
    deforestation 1466, 1566
    degraded forests 2229
    erosion 1466
    forest management 1566
    forestry 1566, 2229
    land use 1466, 3674
    landslides 1466
    mangroves 9064
    nature conservation 2229
    *Pinus patula* 8137
    private forestry 3674
    rural economy 1566, 3674
    shade trees 4380
    *Shorea robusta* 3045
    site class assessment 3045
    social forestry 3674
    soil chemistry 1794, 3870
    synecology 2641
    wildlife 1466
**Indicator plants** 3150, 3322, 3956, 4136-4137, 8227-8228, 8241
***Indigofera teysmannii*,** tissue culture 1629
***Indigofera tinctoria***
  agroforestry 4380
  shade trees 4380
**Indonesia**
  afforestation 8086
  agroforestry 816, 7187, 7857, 8677, 9468
  *Arenga pinnata* 7119
  *Azadirachta indica* 7107
  *Batocera* 8566
  bibliographies 3622, 7087
  biotechnology 510
  canes and rattans 8940
  *Casuarina junghuhniana* 1601
  clear felling 8643
  deforestation 7816
  development projects 7087
  *Entada phaseoloides* 9179
  erosion 8643
  erosion control 7857
  ethnobotany 60
  fodder 7186-7187, 8045
  forest ecology 4975
  forest economics 1548, 8940
  forest fires 9297
  forest inventories 8993
  forest management 3677, 7148, 8993
  forest policy 1563
  forestry 3622
  fuel plantations 8086
  genetic resources 510
  *Genipa americana* 9189
  *Heteropsylla cubana* 816, 5984
  land use 3677
  *Leucaena* 652, 8810
  mangrove forests 7323
  mangroves 8086
  minor forest products 8043
  *Myristica argentea* 6387
  periodicals 7857
  *Pinus merkusii* 7165
  plant succession 7148
  plantations 8940
  provenance 652
  rain forests 4975
  reclamation 7107
  research 7087
  resin tapping 7182
  shade trees 116
  silviculture 7148
  soil pollution 7323

**Indonesia** *cont.*
  species trials 652, 8804, 8810
  stand structure 7148
  support trees 8566
  taungya 8643
  *Tectona grandis* 8993
  tree breeding 510
  water pollution 7323
  watersheds 8643
  Irian Jaya
    agroforestry 2144
    *Alectryon* 5820
    *Casuarina oligodon* 2144
  Java
    agroforestry 7818, 7832
    birds 8609
    deforestation 1465, 5263
    development projects 7836
    forest management 5385
    forest ownership 2246
    fuelwood 2246
    geographical information systems 1465
    history 5385
    land use 7053
    social forestry 7836
    *Swietenia macrophylla* 7606
    tree breeding 7606
    watersheds 7053
  Kalimantan
    *Acacia mangium* 4626
    agroforestry 817, 1470, 7822-7823
    birds 7787
    clear felling 297
    deforestation 4376, 8642
    *Durio bukitrayaensis* 474
    edible species 3824
    erosion 7798, 8642
    erosion control 8642
    forest fires 1178, 8642
    forest influences 7787
    forest management 7039
    forestry development 7039
    genetic resources 7823
    kerangas 297
    *Mezzettia* 4110
    nature conservation 7039
    plantations 7039
    rain forests 7039, 7269, 7787
    remote sensing 7269
    rural economy 7822
    shade trees 1470
    shifting cultivation 7822, 8642
    *Shorea* 3824
    site preparation 817, 4626
    site types 3128
    soil surveys 3128
    taungya 1178
    tropical forests 7039
    water pollution 7797
    water quality 7797
    watersheds 7797
    weed control 817, 4626
  Maluku
    flora 2623
    *Mezzettia* 4110
    *Myristica* 2623
  Nusa Tenggara, *Eucalyptus urophylla* 7962
  Sulawesi
    agroforestry 8804
    *Gluta celebica* 5822
  Sumatra
    *Acacia mangium* 3813
    agroforestry 8804
    medicinal plants 6384
    *Mezzettia* 4110
    plantations 3813
    shifting cultivation 8209
    *Shorea javanica* 8134
    soil types 8134
  Sunda Islands
    afforestation 4529
    erosion control 4529
    *Leucaena leucocephala* 4529
  Timur
    provenance 3718
    species trials 3718
**Industrial wastes** 8174
**Information services** 932, 4513, 7028, 7938, 8707-8708

- ***Inga***
  - insect pests, *Bolax* 5185
  - shade trees 5185
- ***Inga alata,*** medicinal plants 6389
- ***Inga brenesii***
  - foliage 7411
  - pipecolic acid 7411
- ***Inga callicarpa,*** taxonomy 1291
- ***Inga coprocarpa,*** taxonomy 1291
- ***Inga edulis***
  - agroforestry 4423, 7829
  - farm forestry 4423
  - fertilizers 7829
  - foliage 8570
  - insect pests, *Atta* 8570
  - mycorrhizas 7829
  - pruning 7829
  - root nodules 7829
- ***Inga filiformis,*** taxonomy 1291
- ***Inga golfodulcensis,*** taxonomy 1291
- ***Inga herrerae,*** taxonomy 1291
- ***Inga jimenezii,*** taxonomy 1291
- ***Inga leonis,*** taxonomy 1291
- ***Inga litoralis,*** taxonomy 1291
- ***Inga longispica***
  - foliage 7411
  - pipecolic acid 7411
- ***Inga oerstediana***
  - foliage 7411, 8130
  - insect pests, *Atta* 8130
  - light 8130
  - pipecolic acid 7411
- ***Inga paterno***
  - foliage 7411
  - pipecolic acid 7411
- ***Inga urceolata,*** taxonomy 1291
- ***Inga vera,*** wood anatomy 3222
- **Inheritance** (*see* Genetics, inheritance)
- **Injection of trees** (*see* Tree injection)
- **Injuries** 331, 1013, 1880, 1882, 1893, 1922, 1928, 2164, 2516, 3187, 3234, 3365, 5048, 5292, 5768, 6190, 7374, 7478, 9142, 9151
  (*see also* Decay, injuries; Pruning, injuries)
- **Innovation adoption** 7163, 8684
- ***Inocybe*** 8479
- ***Inonotus circinatus*** 6750
- ***Inonotus hispidus*** 2710, 6754
- ***Inonotus tomentosus*** 2713, 4210, 6749, 6762, 7639
- ***Inonotus weirii*** (*see Phellinus weirii)*
- **Insect pests** (*see also* Bark beetles; *Choristoneura fumiferana; Choristoneura occidentalis;* Isoptera; *Lymantria dispar;* Wood borers)
  - air pollution 5994, 7321, 8230, 8499
  - antifeedants 765, 3481, 5356, 6012, 8556
  - attractants 1445, 6844, 6850, 6920, 7747, 7751, 8533
    - books 2868, 7877
    - conferences 2868
    - decenol 7692
    - decenyl acetate 7692
    - diprionyl acetate 8573
    - disparlure 6913
    - dodecenol 7692
    - dodecenyl acetate 5167
    - ethanol 695, 6011, 6855, 7727
    - gallic acid 8556
    - hexadecadienyl acetate 7701
    - hexadecenyl acetate 4285
    - ipsenol 2785
    - limonene 6859
    - pinene 7727
    - salicin 8556
    - sulcatol 695
    - tetradecadienyl acetate 6002
    - tetradecen-1-ol 3440
    - tetradecenyl acetate 677, 3440, 4285, 5167, 6002, 7701
    - turpentine 6011, 6855
    - verbenol 2785
  - biology 2049, 4245, 4251, 4253, 7660, 7702, 8580, 9376, 9497
    - *Acizzia* 8510
    - *Agelastica* 6861, 6865
    - *Altica* 4301
    - *Amphimallon* 4299
    - *Anomala* 680
    - *Anthonomus* 6015
    - *Araecerus* 629

- **Insect pests** *cont.*
  - biology *cont.*
    - *Archips* 2774
    - *Argopistes* 2781
    - *Argyresthia* 658
    - *Arytainilla* 646
    - *Asclerobia* 6832
    - *Aulacaspis* 6810
    - *Aularches* 5147
    - *Barbara* 4247
    - *Batrachedra* 9385
    - *Boisea* 5988
    - *Bolax* 5185
    - *Bruchidius* 4300
    - *Bruchophagus* 8585
    - *Cacopsylla* 8515
    - *Callosamia* 8531
    - *Caloptilia* 6834
    - *Cameraria* 2771
    - *Cargolia* 5169
    - *Caryedon* 1437
    - *Catocala* 8530
    - *Ceratovacuna* 6813
    - *Chaetocneme* 6001
    - *Chionaspis* 5989
    - *Choristoneura* 747, 3440, 6825, 6843
    - *Chrysophtharta* 3477
    - *Cicadella* 6809
    - *Cinara* 4255
    - *Coccotrypes* 8548
    - *Coleophora* 5162
    - *Conophthorus* 5180
    - *Contarinia* 4247, 6036
    - *Corythucha* 647
    - *Cryptococcus* 3395
    - *Crypturaphis* 623
    - *Curculio* 8545
    - Curculionidae 7715
    - *Cycloderus* 8544
    - *Cyrtepistomus* 7726
    - *Dasineura* 6886
    - *Dasychira* 4291
    - *Dendrolimus* 747, 7693
    - *Diaspidiotus* 8504
    - *Dichomeris* 8521
    - *Dineura* 6034
    - *Dioryctria* 4282, 8520
    - *Diphycerus* 681
    - *Diphyllaphis* 5151
    - *Diprion* 2789, 5356, 7744
    - *Disonycha* 3460, 7720
    - *Dolycoris* 7667
    - *Drosophila* 8576
    - *Dryocosmus* 1440
    - *Dysdercus* 4261
    - *Dysmicoccus* 2769
    - *Ennomos* 678
    - *Entoria* 6799
    - *Ephestia* 8530
    - *Euceraphis* 639
    - *Eucosma* 6005
    - *Eupithecia* 7681
    - *Euproctis* 4291, 6010
    - *Eupromus* 8547
    - *Eurema* 6818
    - *Eurytoma* 8584
    - *Euura* 8574
    - *Fenusa* 6883
    - *Frankliniella* 7664
    - *Galerucella* 623, 5170
    - *Gilletteella* 4263
    - *Gonioctena* 685
    - *Gonipterus* 8551-8552
    - *Gootiella* 638
    - *Hemileuca* 7691
    - *Heteropsylla* 650, 8511
    - *Hishimonus* 643
    - *Hoplocampa* 6015
    - *Hyblaea* 2772
    - *Hylesia* 7677
    - *Hypolycaena* 3446
    - *Hyssia* 679
    - *Icerya* 8503
    - *Kytorhinus* 6863
    - *Laothoe* 2053
    - Lepidoptera 7690
    - *Leptoglossus* 6803
    - *Leucaspis* 7665
    - *Leucoma* 4291
    - *Lohita* 4268
    - *Lygus* 8876

- **Insect pests** *cont.*
  - biology *cont.*
    - Macrolepidoptera 5166
    - *Macrostylus* 5187
    - *Malacosoma* 5162, 8530
    - *Matsucoccus* 4259
    - *Megastigmus* 4243, 4247, 6881, 8569, 9403
    - *Miastor* 6887
    - *Nanophyes* 9400
    - *Nematus* 8574
    - *Neodiprion* 719, 722, 1442, 4316, 7743-7745, 7748, 7750, 8571
    - *Ocnerostoma* 8541
    - *Odontionopa* 7711
    - *Odontopus* 5173
    - *Oncideres* 5172
    - *Oosomus* 7711
    - *Operophtera* 5996
    - *Ophrida* 6868
    - *Oracella* 637
    - *Orgyia* 4291, 4295
    - *Otiorhynchus* 3465
    - *Palophagus* 5179
    - *Panolis* 5696, 7697
    - *Papilio* 4274-4275, 7703
    - *Paroplites* 3463
    - *Paropsis* 715
    - *Parthenolecanium* 4262
    - *Pemphigus* 7672
    - *Petrova* 1432
    - *Phratora* 5171
    - *Phyllaphis* 6814, 7671
    - *Phyllocolpa* 8574
    - *Pineus* 645
    - *Pissodes* 6013
    - *Plagiodera* 690
    - *Plautia* 4258
    - *Pontania* 8574
    - *Pristiphora* 2067
    - *Pseudoregma* 8514
    - *Psoricoptera* 8540
    - *Psylla* 623
    - Psyllidae 1430
    - *Pterocallis* 3432
    - *Pterocomma* 8505
    - *Pyrrhalta* 689
    - *Rhyacionia* 3449
    - *Rhynchaenus* 8549
    - *Rivellia* 2791
    - *Scolioneura* 6877
    - *Sericothrips* 5149
    - *Sesia* 6838
    - *Shansiaspis* 636
    - *Sinibotys* 6830
    - *Siphoninus* 4264
    - *Sitophilus* 5174
    - *Smerinthus* 2053
    - *Strobilomyia* 4243
    - *Taeniothrips* 7664
    - *Tetraneura* 4257
    - *Thalassodes* 6833
    - *Thaumetopoea* 2770, 5165, 7680, 7706, 7770, 8517, 8527
    - theory 4244
    - *Tischeria* 9386
    - Tortricidae 5161, 6007, 7878
    - *Tortrix* 8530
    - *Trichogramma* 3478
    - *Trigonoptila* 6837
    - *Unaspis* 2051
    - *Yponomeuta* 5162
    - *Zeiraphera* 1433, 6844
    - *Zelotypia* 6000
    - *Zeugophora* 7729
  - books 7020
  - conferences 13, 2186, 3626, 3632, 7897
  - control 621, 743-744, 766, 768, 770, 773, 1450, 2191, 4251, 4253, 4327, 6911, 6919, 6922, 7658, 8580, 8595, 9411-9413, 9497
    (*see also* Biological control, insect pests)
    - *Amphimallon* 4299
    - *Amyelois* 3371
    - *Anisota* 6901
    - *Anomala* 680
    - *Anoxia* 3511
    - *Apocheima* 3505, 4323
    - *Aradus* 4260
    - *Archips* 761

**Insect pests** *cont.*
- *Asclerobia* 6832
- *Atta* 761
- *Barbara* 4331
- *Bemisia* 7769
- *Brontispa* 748
- *Bruchophagus* 8585
- *Bupalus* 6058
- *Calopepla* 2765
- *Caloptilia* 6834
- *Cargolia* 5169
- *Cephalcia* 3509
- *Choristoneura* 747, 9390
- *Chrysophtharta* 3477
- *Cinara* 2716
- *Colaspis* 761
- *Coleophora* 3504
- conferences 10
- *Conophthorus* 6052
- *Contarinia* 4331, 6036
- *Corythucha* 647, 8586
- *Curculio* 8582
- *Cydia* 3371, 4334, 6055
- *Dasineura* 5194
- *Dendrolimus* 747-748, 757, 3501, 3503, 4324, 5205, 6909-6910, 7693
- *Dioryctria* 736, 4330-4331, 4333-4334, 8520
- *Diphycerus* 681
- *Diprion* 5191, 6058
- *Dolycoris* 7667
- *Ennomos* 678
- *Entoria* 6799
- *Epicerura* 749-750
- *Erannis* 2800
- *Euproctis* 752, 6010
- *Eurema* 6818
- *Eurytoma* 8584
- *Eutectona* 2263, 2765, 2803
- *Gilletteella* 4263
- *Gymnogryllus* 750
- *Gynaikothrips* 7771
- *Hemiberlesia* 6802
- *Heteropsylla* 748, 755, 1429, 3435, 7766, 8511-8512, 9378, 9414
- *Hishimonus* 643
- *Holotrichia* (Coleoptera) 2803
- *Homadaula* 4284
- *Hyblaea* 2263, 2765, 2803
- *Hylobius* 5204, 8501, 8579
- *Hypsipyla* 2765, 9389
- *Hyssia* 679
- *Kaltenbachiola* 6055
- *Lepesoma* 6022
- *Leptoglossus* 7761
- *Leucopholis* 7775
- *Linaeidea* 748
- *Lohita* 4268
- *Lymantria* 746, 748, 6047, 6913, 6920
- *Macalla* 1444
- *Malacosoma* 736, 761, 2798, 6046
- *Mecistoscelis* 748
- *Megastigmus* 4331, 6881
- *Melolontha* 3511
- *Neodiprion* 761, 3164, 4326
- *Operophtera* 670
- *Oracella* 4339
- *Orgyia* 760, 762-763, 1431, 1445
- *Otiorhynchus* 3465
- *Pachylobius* 5204
- *Panolis* 745, 4326, 6048, 6058, 6845, 6921, 7758
- *Papilio* 742
- *Parectopa* 3502
- *Parthenolecanium* 4262
- *Pineus* 4340
- *Pinnaspis* 6808
- *Plagiodera* 6909
- *Plodia* 3371
- *Pristiphora* 2067, 2076
- *Pseudophilippia* 4339
- *Pterocomma* 8505
- *Pyrrhalta* 1446, 6049, 6914-6915
- *Rhyacionia* 3512, 7154, 8501
- *Sesia* 6838
- simulation 4326, 6918
- *Strobilomyia* 4334
- *Taeniothrips* 7663
- *Tetyra* 4330

**Insect pests** *cont.*
- *Thalassodes* 6833
- *Thaumetopoea* 6899, 7680, 7770, 7776, 8527, 8592
- *Thyridopteryx* 736
- *Thyrinteina* 8594
- *Tonica* 2765
- Tortricidae 7878
- *Tortrix* 7762
- *Toumeyella* 4339
- *Trialeurodes* 7769
- *Trigonoptila* 6837
- *Unaspis* 2051
- *Veneza* 3499, 4330
- *Xanthonia* 2716
- *Zeiraphera* 1433, 5201, 6844, 6846, 6907, 7774
- *Zonocerus* 750

- damage 630, 716, 766, 948, 1232, 1425, 2049, 2191, 3421, 4239-4240, 4242, 4251, 4253, 5144, 6798, 7095, 7655, 7657, 7923, 8568, 8580, 9376
  - *Acizzia* 8510
  - *Acrobasis* 8525
  - *Agelastica* 6861
  - *Algarobius* 7740
  - *Altica* 697
  - *Anoxia* 3511
  - *Aradus* 4260
  - *Araecerus* 629
  - *Archips* 3422
  - *Arotrophora* 4273
  - *Asphondylia* 9404
  - *Bolax* 5185
  - *Bruchidius* 4300
  - *Buzura* 8522
  - *Calopepla* 2765
  - *Caryedon* 2061
  - *Caryobruchus* 696
  - *Cephalcia* 2073
  - *Cercopis* 6815
  - *Cerura* 6836
  - Chalcidoidea 6608
  - *Chamaediplosis* 3483
  - *Choristoneura* 671, 5339
  - *Chrysophtharta* 3477
  - *Chymomyza* 8575
  - *Cinara* 2716, 3482
  - *Clostera* 6836
  - *Coccotrypes* 8548
  - Coleoptera 7713
  - *Coloradia* 667
  - *Conophthorus* 625
  - *Conotrachelus* 625
  - *Contarinia* 6036
  - *Corythucha* 647
  - *Crypturaphis* 623
  - *Ctenophora* 7489
  - *Curculio* 8545
  - *Cydia* 625, 4249, 5716
  - *Dasychira* 4291
  - *Dendrolimus* 6831
  - *Didymuria* 4254
  - *Dioryctria* 625, 5979
  - *Diphyllaphis* 5151
  - *Drosophila* 8575
  - *Elatobium* 8516
  - *Epirrita* 624
  - *Erannis* 1268
  - *Eriococcus* 4256
  - *Eucosma* 6005
  - *Eulepidotis* 4296
  - *Euproctis* 4291, 6010
  - *Eutectona* 2765, 2803
  - *Euura* 2064
  - *Fenusa* 4319
  - *Frankliniella* 7664
  - *Galerucella* 623, 5170
  - *Gilletteella* 4263
  - *Godasa* 8926
  - *Graphognathus* 4619
  - *Gynaikothrips* 7771
  - *Haematoloma* 641
  - *Hemiberlesia* 6802
  - *Hepialus* 6829
  - *Heterocampa* 1926
  - *Heteropsylla* 89, 464, 653, 816, 1429, 3435, 4265, 4269-4270, 8512
  - *Holotrichia* (Coleoptera) 2803
  - *Hyblaea* 2765, 2803
  - *Hylobius* 714, 2062, 3475, 8501

**Insect pests** *cont.*
- damage *cont.*
  - *Hypsipyla* 2765
  - *Lepesoma* 4248
  - Lepidoptera 4099, 8518
  - *Leptoglossus* 1428, 4248, 5987, 5993
  - *Leucaspis* 7665
  - *Leucoma* 4291, 6836
  - *Lygus* 8876
  - *Macrostylus* 5187
  - *Malacosoma* 1926
  - *Matsucoccus* 5979
  - measurement 8741
  - *Megastigmus* 625, 4318, 7958
  - *Melanterius* 7713
  - *Melolontha* 3511
  - methodology 5987
  - *Miastor* 6887
  - *Nanophyes* 9400
  - *Nematus* 2764
  - *Neodiprion* 3482
  - *Odontionopa* 7711
  - *Oiketicus* 2764
  - *Oncideres* 7719
  - *Oosomus* 7711
  - *Operophtera* 1268, 2763
  - *Orgyia* 1431, 4291
  - *Palaeococcus* 5154
  - *Paroplites* 3463
  - *Parthenolecanium* 4262
  - *Periphyllus* 7670
  - *Philus* 6867
  - *Phratora* 2763
  - *Phyllaphis* 6814, 7671
  - *Phyllocnistis* 6008
  - *Phyllocolpa* 2064
  - *Pineus* 645
  - *Pinus* 1923
  - *Pissodes* 2056
  - *Podagricomela* 6862
  - *Pontania* 2064
  - *Pristiphora* 2067
  - *Psylla* 623
  - Psyllidae 1430
  - *Pterocomma* 2764
  - *Pulvinaria* 7668
  - *Pyrrhalta* 689
  - *Rhesala* 657
  - *Rhyacionia* 4289, 7154, 8501
  - *Rhynchaenus* 8549
  - *Scarabaeidae* 4619
  - *Sericothrips* 5149
  - *Spatularia* 9382
  - *Stator* 6873
  - *Stereonychus* 3422
  - *Strobilomyia* 4087, 4249, 5716
  - *Taeniothrips* 1756, 2485, 2768, 6801, 7664
  - Tenthredinidae 3480
  - *Thaumetopoea* 8517
  - *Tischeria* 661
  - *Tonica* 2765
  - *Tortrix* 1268
  - *Trigonoptila* 6837
  - *Unaspis* 644, 2051
  - *Xanthonia* 2716
  - *Xyloryctа* 4273
  - *Zeiraphera* 3085, 3453, 6009, 6846
  - *Zonocerus* 8926
- data analysis 743
- detection 763, 1756
- disease vectors 643, 1923, 2795, 5107, 6851
- distribution 648, 668, 3435, 3470, 3652, 4264-4265, 4269-4270, 4282, 4298, 4313, 5154, 5166, 5176, 5192, 6798, 6802, 6811, 6816, 6826, 7673, 7681, 7740, 8506, 8521, 8526, 8536, 8541, 9394
- ecology 621, 626, 628, 630, 1425, 2767, 3420-3421, 4238, 5982, 6922, 7095, 7658, 7923, 8499, 8568, 9370-9372, 9374, 9376, 9497
  - *Acleris* 6820
  - *Adelges* 6804
  - *Andricus* 6879
  - *Anthene* 8532
  - Aphididae 6796
  - *Aradus* 4260
  - *Atta* 8130, 8570
  - *Aulacaspis* 6810

- **Insect pests** *cont.*
  - ecology *cont.*
    - *Cacopsylla* 9379
    - *Cameraria* 2771, 6824, 7684
    - *Choristoneura* 6309, 7675
    - *Cinara* 3482, 4255
    - Coccidae 3419
    - Coleoptera 1426, 4312-4313, 7712
    - conferences 10
    - *Corythucha* 1426
    - *Cryptococcus* 3395
    - *Curculio* 8545
    - Curculionidae 5142, 9394
    - *Cycloderus* 8544
    - *Cyrtepistomus* 7726
    - *Dendrolimus* 8524
    - *Deraecoris* 1426
    - *Didymomyia* 5193
    - *Dioryctria* 5190
    - *Diphyllaphis* 5151
    - *Diprion* 3481
    - *Entoria* 6799
    - *Epirrita* 428, 624
    - *Eumeta* 5157
    - Geometridae 3452
    - *Gilletteella* 8513
    - *Hemiberlesia* 6807
    - *Hepialus* 6826, 6829
    - *Heteropsylla* 464
    - Heteroptera 1426
    - *Hishimonus* 643
    - Homoptera 3419
    - *Hylobius* 3475
    - *Hypolycaena* 3446
    - Lepidoptera 3451, 4290, 6817, 8539
    - *Matsucoccus* 4218
    - *Megastigmus* 7752, 9403
    - *Nematus* 4317
    - *Neodiprion* 3481-3482, 5190, 8005, 8572
    - *Operophtera* 3437, 7685, 9384
    - *Ophrida* 6868
    - *Panolis* 673
    - *Philus* 6867
    - *Phratora* 7656
    - *Phyllonorycter* 1426
    - *Physemocecis* 5193
    - *Pineus* 645
    - *Pinnaspis* 6808
    - *Pinus* 1923
    - *Pissodes* 3457
    - *Plagiodera* 7656
    - *Pontania* 7656
    - *Pristiphora* 6884
    - *Rhyacionia* 3449, 4289
    - *Rhynchaenus* 3473
    - *Sympherobius* 9405
    - Tenthredinidae 7749
    - *Thaumetopoea* 8527
    - Tortricidae 5161
    - *Tortrix* 3437, 9380
    - *Zeiraphera* 1433, 6844
  - economics 1431, 6918
  - forecasting 2766, 9375
    - *Choristoneura* 671
    - simulation 4280
  - fungal diseases 4328, 5146, 5991, 8534, 8557, 8581, 9389
  - host specificity 636, 662-663, 680, 682, 4264, 5159, 5166, 5983, 6004, 6885, 7679, 7682, 7753, 8555, 9387, 9403-9404
  - identification 3418, 3484, 4264
  - increment 3037, 3450, 4294, 5189, 5339, 7154, 8516, 9373
  - laboratory rearing 4259
  - maps 3449, 6798
  - methodology 19-20, 766, 770-771, 5339, 6845, 7047, 7664
  - parasites 3421, 3478, 4328
    - *Alsophila* 5998
    - *Andricus* 3479, 6879
    - *Anomala* 680
    - *Archips* 2774
    - *Caloptilia* 665
    - *Cameraria* 4271
    - *Chionaspis* 5150
    - *Choristoneura* 747
    - *Cinara* 5992
    - *Clostera* 8589
    - Curculionidae 7715
- **Insect pests** *cont.*
  - parasites *cont.*
    - Cynipidae 642
    - *Dasineura* 6886
    - *Dendrolimus* 2773, 5155, 6835
    - *Dioryctria* 736
    - *Diprion* 5191
    - *Drosophila* 8576
    - *Dryocosmus* 1440
    - *Erannis* 5998
    - *Eucallipterus* 5153
    - *Euceraphis* 5153
    - *Galerucella* 5170
    - *Heteropsylla* 654, 755, 8512
    - *Homadaula* 4284
    - *Hyphantria* 8587
    - *Hypsipyla* 9389
    - *Ivela* 656
    - *Leucaspis* 7665
    - *Leucopholis* 7775
    - *Leucoptera* 3442
    - *Lymantria* 5156
    - *Malacosoma* 736
    - *Megastigmus* 626
    - *Neodiprion* 7743
    - *Operophtera* 670
    - *Oracella* 637, 4339
    - *Orgyia* 1445
    - *Oryctes* 7775
    - *Parthenolecanium* 5990
    - *Perthida* 3448
    - *Phigalia* 5998
    - *Phylacteophaga* 6035
    - *Phyllonorycter* 665, 4251
    - *Pristiphora* 6043
    - *Pseudophilippia* 4339
    - *Psylla* 5991
    - *Pyrrhalta* 6021, 6049, 7755
    - *Scolioneura* 6877
    - *Siphoninus* 4264
    - *Stigmella* 665
    - *Taeniothrips* 7663
    - *Thaumetopoea* 4288, 7707, 7776
    - *Thyridopteryx* 736
    - *Tischeria* 665
    - Tortricidae 7878
    - *Tortrix* 6006
    - *Toumeyella* 4339
    - *Tuberculatus* 5153
    - *Uraba* 8523
    - *Zeiraphera* 5201, 6846
    - *Zelotypia* 6000
  - phagostimulants 694
  - physiology 662-663, 7704
  - plant physiology 428, 624, 662-663, 673, 696, 722, 1819, 2066, 2768, 2776, 2790, 3164, 3417, 3432, 4238, 5147, 5356, 6801, 7656, 7659, 7670, 7675, 7682, 7697, 7699, 7719, 8502, 9380, 9402
  - population dynamics 3474
    - *Adelges* 6804
    - *Andricus* 6879
    - *Aphrophora* 7669
    - books 2867
    - *Bupalus* 9375
    - *Choristoneura* 7675
    - *Cinara* 4266-4267, 5985, 5992, 5994, 6805
    - *Coleophora* 2052
    - Curculionidae 5142
    - *Dasychira* 4291
    - *Dendrolimus* 9375
    - *Didymuria* 4254
    - *Diprion* 6885, 9375
    - *Disonycha* 7720
    - *Dreyfusia* 6816
    - *Ennomos* 678
    - *Eumeta* 5157
    - *Euproctis* 4291
    - *Heteropsylla* 651, 654
    - *Hypsipyla* 9389
    - Lepidoptera 5145, 6817
    - *Leucoma* 4291
    - *Lymantria* 2052, 6920
    - *Neodiprion* 4252, 5190, 9373
    - *Operophtera* 2052, 3437
    - *Orgyia* 4291
    - *Panolis* 2052, 4252, 6845, 9373, 9375
    - *Parectopa* 5145
- **Insect pests** *cont.*
  - population dynamics *cont.*
    - *Pemphigus* 3434
    - *Phratora* 5171
    - *Pineus* 645
    - *Pristiphora* 2067, 6878, 6884
    - simulation 5985
    - *Sphinx* 9375
    - Symphyta 5145
    - *Thaumetopoea* 7706
    - *Tortrix* 2052, 3437
    - *Zeiraphera* 1433, 6844
    - *Zygina* 6812
  - predators 4328
    - *Agelastica* 6865
    - *Anomala* 680
    - *Archips* 2774
    - *Bolax* 5185
    - *Cameraria* 4271
    - *Choristoneura* 9390
    - *Cinara* 6806
    - Coccidae 7666
    - *Coleophora* 5208
    - Curculionidae 6796, 7738
    - *Dasychira* 4291
    - *Diprion* 3481, 7744
    - *Euproctis* 4291, 6010
    - *Eurema* 6818
    - *Hemiberlesia* 6802
    - *Heteropsylla* 654-655, 755, 4265, 5984, 8512, 9414
    - *Hyssia* 679
    - *Icerya* 3433
    - *Ips* 2785
    - *Laothoe* 2053
    - Lepidoptera 6796
    - *Lepidosaphes* 8509
    - *Leucaspis* 6806
    - *Leucoma* 4291
    - *Mimosestes* 3462
    - *Myllocerus* 7738
    - *Neodiprion* 3481, 7744
    - *Operophtera* 7699
    - *Oracella* 4339
    - *Orgyia* 4291
    - *Palaeococcus* 5154
    - *Paleacrita* 7678
    - *Phyllaphis* 6814
    - *Phyllobius* 7738
    - *Pineus* 4340
    - *Pristiphora* 6878
    - *Pseudophilippia* 4339
    - *Psylla* 5991
    - *Rhynchaenus* 7738
    - *Scythropus* 7738
    - *Smerinthus* 2053
    - *Thaumetopoea* 4288, 7706, 7776
    - Tortricidae 7878
    - *Toumeyella* 4339
    - *Unaspis* 7759
    - *Zelotypia* 6000
  - research 628
  - resistance 3417
    - *Abies* 5420
    - *Betula* 624, 8564
    - broadleaves 7657
    - *Bursera* 2065
    - *Castanea* 6882
    - *Cedrus* 649
    - *Eucalyptus* 3471, 5918
    - *Leucaena* 87, 652, 655, 8923, 9378
    - *Picea* 526, 531, 2056
    - *Pinus* 676, 714, 1442, 2062, 2066, 3482, 5188, 5190, 5883, 6880, 6885, 7587, 8876
    - *Populus* 10, 662, 5043, 8505
    - *Prunus* 662-663
    - reviews 7654
    - Salicaceae 662-663
    - *Salix* 2064
    - *Spondias* 2065
  - reviews 628, 5980, 6797, 7658, 7660
  - sampling 3652, 5995, 6821
  - simulation 6812, 6816, 9375
  - spread 645, 718, 2061, 5151, 6020, 7673, 7740
  - statistical analysis 7686
  - taxonomy 2778, 3483, 5149, 5181, 8507-8508, 8561-8562, 9376, 9379, 9382, 9403, 9405
  - theory 1450

**Insect pests** *cont.*
  trapping 677, 680, 743, 746, 763, 2052, 2785, 3438, 3465, 4298, 5167, 6011, 6844, 6846, 6850-6851, 6855, 6913, 6920, 7686, 7727, 7747, 7751, 9399
  viruses 749, 2799, 3164, 3505, 4292, 4323, 5191, 6033, 7743
  wood properties 1838, 5983
**Insecticides**
  acephate 756, 3465, 3687, 4262, 4331, 4333, 6036, 8582, 8586, 9413
  additives 6903, 7761
  aerial application 3507, 4260, 4542, 6048, 6906, 6912, 6917, 7768, 8240, 8595
  aldrin 2803, 8578
  allethrin 3465
  alphamethrin 9412
  aminocarb 6903
  azinphos-methyl 4330, 4339, 7761, 9413
  bacterial insecticides 738, 758, 1444, 1448, 2071, 2798, 3496, 4284, 4327, 4330, 4332, 4337, 5191, 5198, 6042, 6046, 6056-6057, 6059, 6906-6907, 6911, 6914, 6917, 7680, 7762-7763, 7768, 7770, 8520, 8592, 9413
  benomyl 3687
  bifenthrin 4330, 8582-8583
  books 3608
  carbaryl 1446, 1448, 2072, 2803, 3458, 3687, 4262-4263, 4268, 4332, 5196, 6042, 6915
  carbofuran 2803, 3512, 6052, 8578
  carbosulfan 6053, 8578
  chlordimeform 6909
  chlorfluazuron 2801
  chlorocyanopyrethrin 6909
  chlorpyrifos 4262, 4268, 4330, 5207, 7767, 8578
  cyfluthrin 6036, 8583
  cyhalothrin 8582-8583
  cypermethrin 752, 773, 4334, 5207, 6058, 8592
  DDT 4268, 5197, 9490
  deltamethrin 749, 752, 773, 2801-2802, 5207, 6058, 6845, 8579, 8583
  Developing Countries 6053
  diazinon 752, 2803, 3687, 4262, 5196
  dichlorvos 679, 681, 4268, 8520
  dicofol 3687
  diflubenzuron 738, 740, 745, 1448, 2801, 5191, 6899, 6912, 7680, 7762-7763, 8592, 8594
  dimethoate 679, 742, 4260, 4268, 4334, 6055, 7154
  Dipel 738, 7768
  Disparvirus 6916
  ecology 10, 2071-2072, 3458, 3512, 4337, 4339, 4348, 4542, 5215, 5287, 6042, 6901, 6917, 8240
  economics 6056
  endosulfan 4263, 4268
  esfenvalerate 3465, 4330
  fenitrothion 735, 745, 3497, 3507, 4268, 4348, 5196, 5200, 8240, 8520
  fenthion 5196
  fenvalerate 3465, 4330, 4339, 6036, 9413
  fluvalinate 3465
  formothion 4334
  fungal insecticides 2803, 3502-3503, 4325, 7760, 7766
  Futura 6907
  Gypchek 738, 758, 1447
  HCH 2803, 9490
  lambda-cyhalothrin 2801
  lindane 2780, 3511, 5186, 5197, 5204, 7767
  malathion 679, 4262, 4542, 6909, 9413
  mathematics 6056
  mecarbam 8582
  metabolism 752
  methamidophos 679
  methodology 867, 3641, 5204, 5215, 6910, 6915, 7774
  methomyl 8586
  monocrotophos 2263, 4268
  octyl bicycloheptane dicarboximide 3465
  omethoate 6808, 6832, 8505
  parathion 9412
**Insecticides** *cont.*
  parathion-methyl 4268, 7680
  permethrin 773, 867, 3641, 6055, 6058, 6898, 7761, 7774, 8591, 8595
  persistence 1448, 5200, 6912, 7761, 7767, 8578-8579
  phorate 2803
  phosalone 2067
  phosmet 7761
  phosphine 6881
  phoxim 680-681, 6818, 6837, 8520
  phytotoxicity 6055, 7154
  piperonyl butoxide 2802
  plant products 3608
    *Andira* 5731
    *Azadirachta* 1444, 4336, 8597
    *Balanites* 9203
    *Croton* 7403
    *Inga* 7411
    *Melia* 7776
    *Tilia* 7461
    *Tripterygium* 4861
  pollution 867, 3507, 3641, 3687, 5204, 5287, 6901, 6912
  promecarb 8582
  pyrethrins 6910
  quinalphos 4268
  residues 867, 3497, 3499, 3641, 5197, 5204, 6899, 7767, 8591, 9490
  safety 7767
  soil 3497, 5200
  systemic action 4331, 4333-4334
  teflubenzuron 6921
  tetramethrin 773
  thiocyclam 749
  thiodicarb 8582
  thiosulfuric acid 679
  toxicity 735, 4348, 9412
  trichlorfon 680, 2067, 6818, 6837, 6909, 9412
  triflumuron 740, 6036, 6899
  USA
    Illinois 5287
    Virginia 6901
  vamidothion 8586
  viral insecticides 738, 742, 745, 758, 762, 1431, 1447, 2050, 2800, 3164, 3500, 3505, 4323, 4326-4327, 4335, 6044, 6048, 6056, 6905, 6911, 6916, 7764-7765, 7773
  water pollution 3497, 6898, 8591
**Insects** 5982, 8496
**Insolation,** damage 257
**Integrated control** 13, 734, 743-746, 748-751, 757-762, 766, 770-772, 1450, 3411, 3508, 3627, 3781, 4284, 6047, 9411
**Interception of precipitation** (*see* Precipitation, hydrology)
**Interest rates** 64
**International cooperation** 924, 1171, 1554-1555, 1750, 2921, 3661, 3663, 3740, 4421, 4484, 4540, 5372, 5378-5379, 7084, 7315, 8683
**Investment** (*see* Forest economics, investment)
**Ionizing radiation** 884, 2205, 3738, 4089, 4164, 6707, 9087
***Ipoella porriginosa*** 8568
***Ips acuminatus*** 709, 2060
***Ips amitinus*** 2060
***Ips avulsus*** 7725
***Ips calligraphus*** 2777, 5183, 6850, 7725
***Ips cembrae*** 1438, 9362
***Ips confusus*** 7717
***Ips duplicatus*** 7718
***Ips grandicollis*** 2787, 3468, 4303, 6027, 6037, 6874, 7725, 8593
***Ips latidens*** 2785, 4173, 4304
***Ips mexicanus*** 6017, 7737
***Ips paraconfusus*** 708, 6017, 7717, 7737, 8565
***Ips pini*** 691, 1923, 2788, 6849, 7736, 8550, 8577
***Ips plastographus*** 6017
***Ips sexdentatus*** 2608, 4315, 4891, 5928, 6758, 6856, 8501, 8558
***Ips subelongatus*** 5177-5178, 6866
***Ips typographus***
  attractants 701, 706, 7722, 7742
  biology 703, 708, 710-711, 2780, 2783
***Ips typographus*** *cont.*
  control 731, 741, 753, 769, 2780, 3510, 5199
  disease vectors 6788
  distribution 2060
  population dynamics 698, 700, 709-710
  prevention 754, 5199
  resistance 706, 5900
  simulation 700-702, 2783
  trapping 702, 713, 731, 741, 753, 1438, 2780, 3510
**Iran**
  *Alnus subcordata* 3406
  degraded forests 7075
  *Fagus orientalis* 1878
  forest management 7075, 7213
  forestry 7075
  mensuration 7213
  *Parrotia persica* 1878
  protection forests 7213
  *Quercus castaneifolia* 1878, 7222
  *Rhizophora mucronata* 1874
  site class assessment 7222
  soil types 7222
  *Xanthomonas campestris* 3406
**Iraq**
  *Fusarium oxysporum* 2035
  mycorrhizas 550
  *Pinus brutia* 550
  reclamation 7804
  *Rhizoctonia solani* 2035
***Iridomyrmex*** 6609, 8568
**Irish Republic**
  amenity and recreation areas 845
  books 7016
  *Cervus elaphus* 2098
  *Cervus nippon* 2098
  *Dama dama* 2098
  farm forestry 7033
  forestry 7016
  fuel plantations 84
  history 7016
  nurseries 5938
  palaeoecology 5835
  *Phratora vulgatissima* 5171
  *Picea sitchensis* 5938, 8039
  *Pinus nigra* 4980
  plant colonization 6654
  pollen analysis 5835
  reclamation 2763
  *Rhododendron ponticum* 6654
  *Salix viminalis* 5171
  species trials 84
**Irrigated stands** 148, 212, 1681, 1683
**Irrigation**
  *Acacia* 3720
  *Aesculus* 6993
  *Alnus* 4761
  Australia, Queensland 3720
  *Azadirachta* 148
  *Casuarina* 3720
  *Cornus* 2729
  ecology 1965
  *Eucalyptus* 3720, 3794
  India
    Andhra Pradesh 3794
    Gujarat 6336
    Rajasthan 148
  Kenya 79-80, 2827
  *Leucaena* 3794
  *Pinus* 99, 8433
  sewage 1007, 3794
  soil 278-279, 3138, 3171
  *Tilia* 6993
  USA 99
***Iryanthera laevis***
  flavonoids 4887
  fruits 4887
***Iryanthera paraensis***
  bark 4887
  flavonoids 4887
***Iryanthera ulei***
  bark 4887, 7448
  flavonoids 4887
  plant composition 7448
  wood chemistry 7448
**Isoenzymes** (*see* enzymes, isoenzymes; Genetics, isoenzymes)
***Isopogon anemonifolius***
  fire ecology 4823
  natural regeneration 4823

**Isoptera**
attractants 634
biology 631, 633, 2050
conferences 2875
control 737, 2050, 2875, 6047, 6053, 8578, 9377
damage 2050, 5148, 9377
distribution 5148, 6800, 7662
ecology 2048
fungal diseases 632
resistance 3431, 5419
reviews 737
taxonomy 7662

**Israel**
Acari 4251
afforestation 52
agroforestry 4397
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* 5082
browse 2805
*Cupressus sempervirens* 2668, 3004, 5082, 5116, 7338
*Diplodia pinea* 3004
*Eucalyptus occidentalis* 7604
fire ecology 5152
forest fires 362, 7338
forestry 52
fuel plantations 4397
fungal diseases 1838
goats 8885
grazing 2805, 8885
insect pests 1838, 4251
maquis 2805
*Matsucoccus josephi* 4259, 5152
*Orthotomicus erosus* 5184
*Palaeococcus fuscipennis* 5154
*Pestalotiopsis funerea* 5116
*Phillyrea latifolia* 8885
*Pinus brutia* 7101, 7338
*Pinus eldarica* 7101
*Pinus halepensis* 7101, 7338
*Pinus radiata* 9249
*Pityogenes calcaratus* 5184
*Platanus* 4251
provenance 2668
*Quercus calliprinos* 8885
rangelands 2805
*Seiridium cardinale* 3004
synecology 362, 1966
tree breeding 7604
vegetation types 1966, 8885
water harvesting 4397

**Italy**
*Abies alba* 2286, 3873, 3982, 4209, 4211, 4298, 4617-4618, 4816, 4940, 7110
*Acer campestre* 4615
acid deposition 3096, 3173
afforestation 75, 213, 1004, 2357, 2909, 3544, 3557, 4736, 6081, 6142
agroforestry 5275, 6979
air pollution 326, 467, 3096, 3167, 4937, 6508
*Alnus cordata* 949, 1680, 3742, 4559, 4905, 5056-5057, 5170, 5798, 5922
alpine vegetation 4131
amenity and recreation areas 5286, 5290, 6141
arboreta 2861, 3605
*Arbutus unedo* 549, 3020
aspect 5848
assortments 2383
biomass 75
branches 2169
browse 2088, 3528
*Callidiellum rufipenne* 5175
*Capreolus capreolus* 2088, 2090, 2286, 4350-4351
*Carpinus betulus* 1797, 4996
*Castanea sativa* 507, 1797, 2275, 2395, 5956
*Cedrus atlantica* 1725, 5446
*Cedrus deodara* 1725
*Cephalcia arvensis* 3509
*Ceratocystis ulmi* 3410
*Cervus elaphus* 2088, 2090
*Choristoneura murinana* 4298
Christmas trees 1031
climate 4933
*Cnephasia communana* 4298
*Coccidohystrix zangherii* 640
conferences 2189

**Italy** *cont.*
coppice 213, 507, 997-998, 1043, 1654, 1680, 3788, 4370, 4611, 4613, 4754, 4998
cork 1692
*Cornus mas* 3020
*Corythucha ciliata* 8586
*Crataegus azarolus* 3020
*Cryphonectria parasitica* 2275, 5956
*Cryptorhynchus lapathi* 2801-2802
*Crypturaphis grassii* 623
*Cupressus arizonica* 2044, 5120
*Cupressus macrocarpa* 5120
*Cupressus sempervirens* 2044, 5120, 6694
*Dama dama* 2088, 2090, 2812, 3528, 5223
deforestation 5265
dendrochronology 849, 2167, 2169, 2864, 3450, 4933
*Dichelia histrionana* 4298
*Diphyllaphis mordvilkoi* 5151
drought injury 4752
dunes 3811
edible fungi 3032, 7207
education 3668
*Elaeagnus umbellata* 3020
*Eucalyptus* 2333
*Eucalyptus bicostata* 4568
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 6511
*Eucalyptus globulus* 3862
*Eucalyptus trabutii* 4568, 4590, 4622
*Eucalyptus viminalis* 4568
*Euonymus japonicus* 2748
*Fagus sylvatica* 997-998, 1797, 1805, 2383, 4617, 4680, 4816, 4829
farm forestry 2909, 7033
farm woodlands 3566
fire prevention 4817-4818
flood control 3544
forest decline 239, 467, 1022, 2607, 4717, 4893, 4933, 4937, 4940, 6508
forest ecology 1312, 1973, 2189, 4996
forest economics 997, 1079, 1677-1678, 1683, 2223-2224, 2233, 2359, 2395, 2397-2398, 2834, 2909, 4611, 5587, 6413, 6959
forest fires 1174-1175, 1850, 2527, 3198, 3200, 3967
forest influences 4754
forest inventories 1043, 1680, 1747
forest litter 1797
forest management 48-49, 920, 1063, 1735, 2222, 2389, 3073, 3583, 3788, 4516-4517, 4531, 4533, 4688, 5290, 5374, 6413
forest policy 48-49, 1561, 1572-1573, 2230, 2834, 3682, 4688, 6959
forest recreation 3181, 5290
forest resources 1562, 4998
forestry 3668
*Fraxinus angustifolia* 4615
fuelwood 75
*Galerucella solarii* 623, 5170
heathland 492
hedges 5250
herbicides 2304
*Heterobasidion annosum* 4209, 4211
*Hippophae rhamnoides* 3020
history 914, 3668, 5374
improvement planting 4370, 4615
insecticides 9412
*Ips typographus* 3510
*Juglans cinerea* 2416
*Juglans mandshurica* 2416
*Juglans nigra* 2416
*Juglans regia* 1678, 2416, 3022
land classification 5258
land use 49, 920, 1561, 2230, 2828, 2834, 2909, 3200, 4370, 4736, 6105, 6141
landscape 2230, 5265, 6142
landscape ecology 2189, 3638
*Larix* 4617
*Larix decidua* 3450, 5848
legislation 921, 1572-1573, 2230, 2834, 3681-3682, 4531-4533, 4688, 5587
*Leucaspis pusilla* 7665
*Lymantria dispar* 6841
medicinal plants 8951
*Mespilus germanica* 3020

**Italy** *cont.*
microclimate 4816
minor forest products 3020, 3032
museums 3668
musical instruments 2864
mycorrhizas 549
national parks 3583
natural regeneration 2087, 2657-2658, 4617
nature conservation 4994
nature reserves 3583, 4369
*Neodiprion sertifer* 5189
nitrogen fixing trees 646
nurseries 129, 3782, 3820, 5463
ornamental woody plants 2044
*Ostrya carpinifolia* 998, 2332
*Ovis musimon* 2812
*Picea abies* 1950, 2379, 2657-2658, 3873, 4617, 4636, 5848, 7586, 8445
*Pinus* 603, 7665
*Pinus brutia* 1725
*Pinus cembra* 5848
*Pinus halepensis* 3731, 4623, 6081
*Pinus nigra* 950, 1610, 2384-2385, 4560, 5040, 5165
*Pinus pinaster* 239, 494, 2285, 2321-2323, 2372, 4640, 6081
*Pinus pinea* 239, 494, 1677, 1721, 3811, 4752, 6081, 7174
*Pinus radiata* 1725, 2315, 2331, 2371, 3795, 3862
*Pinus sylvestris* 5189
plant succession 507, 1948, 4999
planting 1004
*Platanus* 8586
*Platanus acerifolia* 2662
*Platanus orientalis* 2662
pollen analysis 1306
*Populus* 1682-1683, 4535
*Populus canadensis* 4799, 5099
*Populus* 'Flevo' 326
*Populus* 'Gelrica' 326
*Populus* 'I-214' 326, 1725, 2801-2802
*Populus* 'Luisa Avanzo' 1725
protection forests 6081
provenance 949-950, 1615, 3731, 4558-4560, 5922, 6511, 7110
*Prunus avium* 4171
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1725, 2316-2319, 3011, 4771
*Psylla cordata* 623
*Quercus cerris* 865, 998, 1043, 1079, 1184, 1797, 3082, 4842, 6367
*Quercus coccifera* 4981
*Quercus ilex* 3082, 6583, 6586
*Quercus petraea* 6367
*Quercus pubescens* 998, 6367
*Quercus robur* 4615, 4996, 6367
*Quercus suber* 3082, 3765
remote sensing 239, 3082-3083, 4501
research 3668, 3684
roads 4691
rural economy 3566
*Sambucus ebulus* 3020
*Sambucus nigra* 3020
*Sambucus racemosa* 3020
*Scolytus multistriatus* 6872
*Seiridium cardinale* 2044, 5120
*Sericothrips gracilicornis* 5149
shelterbelts 3557
silvicultural conversion 3812, 4615
silviculture 174, 1680, 2189, 2222, 2253, 3812, 4516
site class assessment 2386, 5258
snow damage 4636
soil chemistry 3167
soil fungi 1805
soil physics 4713
soil pollution 3167
*Sorbus aucuparia* 3020
spacing 4640
species trials 1725
stand development 2657-2658
street trees 1493, 2163, 5296
stumpage value 2395
subsidies 2233, 4535
*Sus scrofa* 5223
*Tetrao urogallus* 7035
*Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 5165, 8527
thinning 2285, 2315-2323
*Thuja orientalis* 5120

**Italy** *cont.*
  Tortricidae 5161
  tree breeding 5922, 6694
  truffles 2357
  *Tubakia dryina* 5084
  *Tuber* 7207
  *Tuber magnatum* 7207
  *Ulex europaeus* 1948
  *Ulmus* 5109
  *Ulmus campestris* 3410
  *Ulmus laevis* 6872
  *Ulmus minor* 6872
  understorey 3528
  urban forestry 2163
  *Vaccinium myrtillus* 491-492
  *Vaccinium uliginosum* 492
  *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 492
  vegetation types 494, 1318, 3328, 4999, 6367
  wildlife 783, 2087, 2089, 3082
  wind damage 4636
  yield forecasting 2385
  *Zanthoxylum simulans* 3818
  *Zeiraphera diniana* 3450
  *Ziziphus sativa* 3020
***Iteomyia capreae*** 8502
**IUFRO** 7938
***Ivela auripes*** 656
**Ivory Coast**
  *Epicerura pergrisea* 749
  *Terminalia ivorensis* 749
  *Terminalia superba* 749
***Ixodes ricinus*** 8494
***Jacaranda copaia***
  agroforestry 4415, 4423
  farm forestry 4423
  growth rings 1842
  species trials 951
  wood anatomy 1842
***Jacaranda mimosifolia***
  agroforestry 6247
  autecology 6247
  flowers 6535
  medicinal plants 9199
  plant composition 9199
  silviculture 6247
  species trials 6247
***Jacaratia spinosa***
  fruits 3226
  seeds 3226
**Jamaica**
  *Ips grandicollis* 4303
  *Pinus caribaea* 7223
**Japan**
  *Abies sachalinensis* 747, 3791, 5959, 8964, 8971, 9470
  *Acer mono* 8899
  acid deposition 3166
  agroforestry 2133, 9470
  *Alnus sieboldiana* 1709
  alpine vegetation 7536
  *Ambrosiella* 1439
  amenity and recreation areas 2161, 8696-8697
  amenity forests 8701, 8706
  amenity value of forests 5575
  *Anaglyptus subfasciatus* 1441, 2058
  *Aphrophora flavipes* 7669
  *Apodemus argenteus* 5218
  *Apodemus peninsulae* 5218
  *Apodemus speciosus* 5218
  *Argopistes biplagiatus* 2781, 8555
  *Argopistes coccinelliformis* 2781
  *Asphondylia aucubal* 9404
  *Betula* 8970
  *Betula ermanii* 8964
  *Betula platyphylla* 747, 5158, 8964
  biological control 747
  biomass 4550
  birds 9430
  bogs 7537
  books 3614
  broadleaved deciduous forests 1929, 7535, 9430
  broadleaved evergreen forests 7534
  broadleaves 9308
  browse 9415
  brush cutters 5403
  *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 725, 5031, 6018, 6890, 9318, 9406
  *Caloptilia* 665
**Japan** *cont.*
  *Candida* 1439
  *Capricornis crispus* 8602, 9431
  *Castanea* 4157
  *Castanea cuspidata* 5701
  cattle 9470
  Cerambycidae 7751, 8560
  *Ceratocystis* 6890
  *Ceratocystis piceae* 9362
  *Ceratovacuna nekoashi* 6813
  *Cercidiphyllum japonicum* 723
  *Cervus nippon* 8602
  *Chamaecyparis obtusa* 452, 1206, 1252, 8179, 8284, 8345, 8603, 8701, 8901, 8966, 9062, 9320
  *Chamaecyparis pisifera* 9320
  *Cinara piniformosana* 6805
  *Cinnamomum camphora* 7206
  *Clethrionomys rufocanus* 5218
  *Clethrionomys rutilus* 5218
  cloud forests 5870
  cooperatives 4707
  crown 371
  *Cryptomeria japonica* 371, 686, 1964, 4957, 5032, 5034, 5036, 5584, 8003, 8037, 8179, 8284, 8596, 8602, 8791, 8874, 8901, 8966, 9119
  Curculionidae 7738, 8560
  dendrochronology 2862
  dendroclimatology 2862
  *Dendrolimus superans* 8524
  *Dictyophora indusiata* 7205-7206
  *Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 1440
  dunes 6098
  edible fungi 4588, 7205-7206
  *Elaeocarpus sylvestris* 6149
  *Euonymus hamiltonianus* 7729
  *Eupromus ruber* 8547
  evapotranspiration 2112, 8618
  *Fagus crenata* 1017, 5871, 9431
  *Fagus japonica* 5871
  farm forestry 7033
  flora 7513
  fodder 1696
  forest economics 8116-8117, 8992
  forest fires 4824, 7335
  forest influences 788, 2523, 8618, 8640
  forest inventories 5584, 8999
  forest management 1042, 4707, 5575, 7925, 7942, 8073, 8090, 8095-8096, 8990-8992
  forest policy 3614, 7073
  forest recreation 2161, 5291, 5575
  forest resources 8095
  forestry 7073-7074, 7926
  forestry development 8697
  forestry machinery 4650
  *Formica yessensis* 7738
  *Gibberella fujikuroi* 596
  grazing 2133, 9470
  *Gremmeniella abietina* 5959
  groundwater 5242, 8618
  growing stock 885
  helicopters 9431
  *Hesperophanes campestris* 6875
  history 7926
  hybrids 5035
  hydrology 2112, 5242, 8618, 8620
  insect pests 747
  insecticides 3497, 8240
  international cooperation 1554
  *Ips cembrae* 9362
  *Ivela auripes* 656
  labour 1584, 7927
  land use 8655-8656, 8696
  landslides 1098, 2862, 8640
  *Larix leptolepis* 747, 1420, 8964, 9362
  *Lepus brachyurus* 8603, 9431
  *Liquidambar formosana* 1709
  *Lithocarpus edulis* 5478, 6149
  *Lymantria dispar* 3439
  *Martes melampus* 9438
  *Meloidogyne mali* 2793
  minor forest products 8072
  mixtures 3879
  *Monochamus alternatus* 725, 3458-3459, 6018, 6890, 7739, 8554
  *Morus* 2793
  *Morus alba* 441
  mountain forests 8640
  natural regeneration 3787
**Japan** *cont.*
  *Neodiprion sertifer* 719, 7747
  old and fossil wood 4965
  *Opostegoides minodensis* 5158
  organizations 7942
  *Paecilomyces* 1439
  palaeobotany 478-479, 4965-4966
  palaeoecology 5840
  *Parabenzoin trilobum* 1439
  *Periphyllus californiensis* 7670
  *Persea thunbergii* 8547
  *Phaeolus schweinitzii* 1420
  phenology 1855
  *Phyllonorycter* 665
  *Phyllostachys pubescens* 7205
  *Picea glehnii* 1623
  *Picea jezoensis* 747, 1623, 8964
  *Pinus banksiana* 8964
  *Pinus densiflora* 1236, 1967, 4824, 5031, 6805, 8701, 8874, 8974, 9318, 9322, 9325, 9327, 9406
  *Pinus massoniana* × *P. thunbergii* 5031, 5035
  *Pinus pumila* 719, 3301
  *Pinus thunbergii* 725, 1236, 1348, 4834, 9318, 9406
  plant succession 1967, 4824, 8401, 9307
  Platypodidae 9401
  *Plautia stali* 4258
  pollen analysis 5840
  pollution 3497, 8244
  *Populus maximowiczii* 8880, 8964
  protection forests 1098
  *Pseudoregma bambucicola* 8514
  *Quercus acuta* 5870
  *Quercus acutissima* 977, 4588
  *Quercus crispula* 4675, 5700, 5871, 8022, 8899, 8964
  *Quercus dentata* 5700, 6098
  *Quercus glauca* 7206
  *Quercus serrata* 1967, 2523, 5701
  remote sensing 4697, 9012
  road construction 8995
  roads 1067, 5572, 8091, 8094
  rotations 8992
  runoff 2112
  rural economy 7927
  *Salix subfragilis* 723
  *Sasa* 4979
  *Schizotetranychus cercidiphylli* 723
  *Schizotetranychus leguminosus* 723
  *Schizotetranychus schizopus* 723
  Scolytidae 8560, 9401
  *Scolytoplatypus mikado* 1439
  seed orchards 5030
  seed production 1929
  selection forests 8991
  *Semanotus japonicus* 686, 2057, 5027-5029, 5036, 6864, 8553, 8596
  *Septoria pini-thunbergii* 5128
  shelterbelts 6093, 6098
  silkworms 8051
  silviculture 8991
  site preparation 1686
  snow damage 4711
  soil chemistry 1104
  soil fauna 4824
  soil formation 2523
  soil water 1104
  *Sparassis crispa* 1420
  stand characteristics 371, 8423
  *Stigmella* 665
  streams 8240
  stumpage value 8117
  *Styrax japonica* 6813
  subalpine forests 7536
  Symphyta 7751
  synecology 1331, 3301, 7524, 8401
  *Taphrina betulina* 614
  thinning 8085
  *Tischeria* 665
  tissue culture 977, 1623
  tree breeding 5027-5029, 5031
  understorey 4140
  *Urocerus japonicus* 1441
  vegetation types 7036, 7531-7532, 8401
  volcanic soils 7537, 8173
  watersheds 788
  weed control 5291
  wildlife 5218, 9431
  wind damage 9307

**Japan** *cont.*
  *Wisteria floribunda* 723
  *Xeris spectrum* 1441
  yield regulation 885
  *Zeugophora annulata* 7729
***Jasminum grandiflorum*,** light 2405
***Jatropha*,** Cape Verde 6225
***Jatropha curcas***
  foliage 9115
  latex 9115
  medicinal plants 3845
  multipurpose trees 3817, 3977
  oils 9115
  plant nutrition 8216
  seeds 9115
  soil chemistry 8216
  wood chemistry 8216
***Jatropha gossypifolia***
  oils 9115
  seeds 9115
***Jatropha podagrica***
  oils 9115
  seeds 9115
***Jessenia bataua***
  multipurpose trees 3823
  reviews 3823
***Joannesia princeps*,** insect pests, *Hylesia* 7677
***Juglans***
  chalcones 1783
  chemotaxonomy 476
  evolution 476
  frost resistance 1783
  grafting 2270
  insect pests
    *Amyelois* 3371
    *Cydia* 3371
    *Lymantria* 5156
    *Plodia* 3371
  isoenzymes 476
  seedlings 7955
  seeds 7955
  species trials 946
  taxonomy 476
  tissue culture 7023
  tree breeding 1783, 3371
***Juglans cathayensis***
  biomass 4674
  Czechoslovakia 4674
***Juglans cinerea***
  frost resistance 2416
  genetic resources 6704
  light 256
***Juglans mandshurica***
  frost resistance 1783, 2416
  hybrids 1783
  tree breeding 1783
***Juglans nigra***
  allelopathy 6518
  composts 3773
  foliage 4915
  forest influences 6518
  frost resistance 2416
  fungal diseases 5980
  gas exchange 6482
  grafting 6792
  growth regulators 3263
  insect pests 5980
    *Acrobasis* 8525
    *Colaspis* 682
    Scolytidae 6853
  light 4915
  nurseries 3773
  ornamental woody plants 3773
  plant nutrition 4915
  poisonous plants 5211
  pollen 4948
  roots 4603
  seed dormancy 5759
  seedlings 3263
  silviculture 2287
  soil chemistry 6518
  viral diseases 6792
  water stress 6482
***Juglans nigra* × *J. regia***
  genetic engineering 7609
  tissue culture 7965
***Juglans regia***
  agroforestry 814, 7826
  allelopathy 7826
  bacterial diseases 5133
***Juglans regia*** *cont.*
  bibliographies 860
  buds 7349
  development 7349
  flowers 2564
  forest economics 5587
  frost injury 6754
  frost resistance 2416
  fungal diseases
    *Inonotus* 6754
    *Polyporus* 6754
  genetic resources 8470
  grafting 6792
  growth regulators 2589, 3263
  Italy 1678, 3022
  multipurpose trees 3022, 3977-3978
  nuts 3022
  phenology 7349
  plant composition 2564
  plant water relations 2392
  plantations 1678
  pollen 4948, 6606
  remote sensing 2392
  seedlings 3263
  seeds 2589
  silviculture 1025, 3022
  thermal properties 6606
  understorey 7826
  viral diseases 6792
  water stress 8184
  weeds 7826
***Juglans sieboldiana***
  frost resistance 1783
  hybrids 1783
  tree breeding 1783
***Julbernardia*,** mycorrhizas 8483
***Julbernardia globiflora***
  control 6353-6355
  girdling 6353
***Juniperus***
  Acari 2707
  buds 2707
  deer 6932
  erosion control 6103
  foliage 2707
  forest management 6932
  fungal diseases
    *Cercospora* 2707
    *Phomopsis* 2707
  minor elements 2456
  nutrient uptake 2456
  seedlings 2707
  shoot cuttings 2963
  soil chemistry 9043
  stand characteristics 7543
***Juniperus chinensis***
  fungal diseases
    *Gymnosporangium* 600
    *Seiridium* 4219
  insect pests
    *Gootiella* 638
    *Phloeosinus* 7732
    *Scolytus* 7732
***Juniperus communis***
  browse 2086
  choice of species 1605
  essential oils 7424
  flavonoids 6629
  foliage 7454
  forest decline 2607
  insect pests
    *Callidiellum* 5175
    *Gootiella* 638
  natural regeneration 2607
  phenolic compounds 6629
  taxonomy 6629
  terpenoids 7454
***Juniperus deppeana***
  natural regeneration 5477
  stand characteristics 1757
***Juniperus excelsa***
  chemotaxonomy 2577
  essential oils 2577
  foliage 2577
  forest recreation 1479
  genetic variation 1340
  ground vegetation 1479
  mycorrhizas 1415
  natural regeneration 1655
  reproductive behaviour 1340
  seed germination 3735
***Juniperus excelsa*** *cont.*
  seed treatment 3735
  stand structure 1655
  synecology 2640
  terpenoids 2577
  vegetation types 1121
***Juniperus macropoda*,** medicinal plants 3850
***Juniperus media***
  evolution 520
  RNA 520
***Juniperus monosperma***
  gas exchange 2445
  grazing 9419
  photosynthesis 2445
  plant water relations 2445
  rangelands 9419
  rodents 5235
  slash 5235
  thinning 5235
***Juniperus nana*,** insect pests, *Coccidohystrix* 640
***Juniperus occidentalis***
  dendroclimatology 7856
  fertilizers 8002
  growth rings 7856
  mistletoes 5140
  phenology 7354
  plant nutrition 1249, 8002
  plant physiology 1249, 7354
  plant water relations 1249
  stand characteristics 7543
***Juniperus osteosperma***
  controlled burning 2529
  drought resistance 7299
  forest fires 2529
  mistletoes 2754-2755
  plant water relations 7299
  soil biology 8180
  soil chemistry 2529
***Juniperus oxycedrus***
  erosion control 3546
  essential oils 3840
  forest recreation 1479
  ground vegetation 1479
  terpenoids 2573
***Juniperus polycarpos*,** synecology 1959
***Juniperus procera***
  afforestation 1593
  chemotaxonomy 2577
  essential oils 2577
  Ethiopia 1946, 9121
  foliage 2577
  growth rings 9141
  seed germination 1593
  synecology 9298
  terpenoids 2577
  volume 9121
  volume determination 3044
  volume tables 3044
***Juniperus recurva***
  flavonoids 6629
  phenolic compounds 6629
  taxonomy 6629
***Juniperus sabina***
  coumarins 8298
  foliage 4859, 8298
  insect pests, *Aploneura* 638
  layering 5445
  medicinal plants 8298
  sesquiterpenoids 4859
  shoot cuttings 5445
  terpenoids 4859
***Juniperus scopulorum***
  foliage 7363
  fungal diseases, *Seiridium* 4219
***Juniperus semiglobosa*,** plantations 172
***Juniperus seravschanica*,** plantations 172
***Juniperus thurifera***
  forest influences 8146
  soil chemistry 8146
***Juniperus turkestanica*,** plantations 172
***Juniperus virginiana***
  control 2806
  foliage 7363
  forest influences 3514
  fungal diseases, *Seiridium* 4219
  nurseries 4601
  reproductive behaviour 4949
**Juvenile wood** 337, 1891

**Juvenility** 117, 2273, 3750, 3762, 7976-7977, 8438
***Kalmia angustifolia*,** control 1010
***Kalmia latifolia***
  light 2958
  ornamental woody plants 2958
  photoperiodism 2958
  seed germination 2958
***Kalopanax pictus***
  bark 8321
  drought resistance 2438
  foliage 2733
  fungal diseases, *Phyllosticta* 2733
  plant composition 8321
  water stress 2438
***Kalotermes flavicollis*** 2050, 4251
***Kaltenbachiola strobi*** 6055
***Kandelia candel***
  biomass 3878
  forest litter 3878
  reproductive behaviour 2619
  soil chemistry 8175
**Kazakhstan**
  Arid Regions 4360
  *Crataegus transcaspica* 5816
  fungal diseases 9355
  grazing 2808
  *Nematus turgaiensis* 4317
  *Pinus sylvestris* 9058, 9355
  reclamation 4360
  saline soils 4360
  shelterbelts 4360, 6096
  tree breeding 2005
***Keetia*,** taxonomy 4118
***Kennedia coccinea***
  enzymes 5075
  nitrogen fixation 5075
  root nodules 5075
**Kenya**
  *Acacia* 6625
  afforestation 9454
  agroforestry 80, 2874, 4385, 5329, 6975, 8927, 9454, 9473, 9476
  Arid Regions 2120
  bibliographies 7087
  biological control 4340
  *Brachylaena huillensis* 5011
  browse 6064, 7954, 8598
  choice of species 2120
  clear felling 5013
  conferences 1529
  coppice 1053, 5541, 8927
  deforestation 5261, 8693
  development projects 2827, 6975, 7087, 7865
  extension 2120, 6975
  farm forestry 2120, 5260
  fodder 8598
  forest economics 2827
  forestry 1529, 1576
  forestry development 2827
  fuel plantations 79-80, 4385
  fuelwood 5541, 7865
  *Gyrocarpus angustifolius* 3290
  irrigation 79-80, 2827
  *Juniperus excelsa* 3735
  *Juniperus procera* 2577
  land use 2827, 6431, 8693, 9454
  *Leucaena leucocephala* 2988
  medicinal plants 8063
  mined land 9454
  *Moringa stenopetala* 1690
  multipurpose trees 1690, 9473
  nature reserves 8693
  nurseries 4179
  organizations 1576
  palaeoecology 4977
  *Pineus pini* 4340
  *Pinus* 4179
  plantations 4195
  provenance 79-80, 7954
  reclamation 9454
  research 79-80, 1529, 1576, 7087
  savanna woodlands 6064
  savannas 2435
  shelterbelts 8645
  species trials 79-80, 3721-3722, 7954
  stand characteristics 5011, 5013
  *Tarchonanthus camphoratus* 1053
  *Tetraphleps raoi* 4340
  tree breeding 9473
**Kenya** *cont.*
  vegetation types 6431
***Kerria lacca*** 1699, 9482
**Keys** 1862, 3863, 7370, 9149, 9376
***Khaya nyasica*,** Malawi 7240
***Khaya senegalensis***
  agroforestry 4414
  Cape Verde 6225
***Kielmeyera coriacea***
  seedling growth 4676
  seeds 7116
***Kigelia africana*,** forest influences 8253
***Kiggelaria africana*,** plant colonization 7549
***Kingiodendron pinnatum***
  basal area 4132
  synecology 4132
***Kmeria duperreana*,** kmeriol 8310
**Knots** 3183, 3187
***Koelreuteria bipinnata*,** nurseries 6145
***Koelreuteria paniculata***
  nurseries 839
  ornamental woody plants 839
***Kokoona ochracea***
  lactones 9164
  medicinal plants 9164
***Kolkwitzia*,** shoot cuttings 2963
**Korea Democratic People's Republic,** flora 9291
**Korea Republic**
  *Abies firma* 4678
  *Acer mono* 2660
  agroforestry 8254
  *Alnus hirsuta* 4708
  amenity and recreation areas 2851-2852, 2856, 5283, 5285, 8692
  Araneae 8497
  bark beetles 684
  birds 2471, 2814, 5217, 5222
  *Buxus microphylla* 2535
  *Buxus sempervirens* 2535
  *Cassia obtusifolia* 399
  Coleoptera 2761
  dead trees 3484
  *Eucommia ulmoides* 2375
  Fagaceae 2534
  forest borders 4991
  forest ecology 2639, 2761, 5222
  forest influences 8254
  forest management 2212, 5283, 8692, 8987
  forest recreation 2852, 2856, 4794, 5217, 5285
  forest resources 8987
  *Fraxinus rhynchophylla* 2660
  *Fraxinus sieboldiana* 2660
  insect pests 3484
  land use 2851
  landscape 2851
  *Larix leptolepis* 2373
  mammals 5222
  *Morus alba* 2747
  mountain forests 8692
  mycoplasmal diseases 2747
  national parks 2852, 4794, 4989-4990, 5283-5285, 8692
  Nematoda 3484
  *Orthotomicus angulatus* 683
  *Pachysandra terminalis* 2535
  *Paulownia tomentosa* 2747
  *Pinus* 4678
  *Pinus densiflora* 2675, 4990, 8908
  *Pinus koraiensis* 4669, 4769, 8909, 8998
  *Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda* 4708
  plant succession 2639
  pollen 2534
  pollution 2471
  *Populus* 'Eco28' 2272
  *Populus maximowiczii* × *P. nigra* 2272
  private forestry 5284
  *Quercus mongolica* 2660, 4708, 4769, 4990
  *Sarcococca hookeriana* 2535
  soil biology 4747-4748, 5195
  soil classification 3915
  synecology 2639, 2660
  thinning 2328
  tissue culture 2272
  Tortricidae 8526
  urban forestry 4777
  vegetation 4997, 8692
  vegetation types 2660, 4989-4990, 5195
**Korea Republic** *cont.*
  wood borers 684
  yield forecasting 2212
  *Zelkova serrata* 2660
  *Ziziphus sativa* 2747
***Korthalsia rigida*,** plant composition 9209
***Kunzea ambigua***
  fruits 3278
  heat injury 3278
  plant morphology 3278
  seeds 3278
***Kunzea ericoides***
  foliage 9190
  fuelwood 8414
  medicinal plants 9190
  plant succession 8414
  plant water relations 5639
***Kunzea sinclairii***
  foliage 9190
  medicinal plants 9190
***Kydia calycina***
  foliage 1088
  light 1088
**Kyrgyzstan**
  botanical gardens 5299
  ornamental woody plants 5299
  *Picea schrenkiana* 5554
***Kytorhinus immixtus*** 6863
**Labiatae,** wood anatomy 5710
**Labour** 7927
  conferences 3629
  data analysis 3692
  data collection 3692
  forestry 165, 904, 1085, 1584, 1586, 1588, 2241, 2243, 2934, 2936, 3637, 3687, 3692, 4543-4544, 5277, 5396, 5401, 5403, 6232-6233, 7875, 7922, 7942, 8090, 8790, 8792, 9458
  Japan 1584
  methodology 1085
  work study 3692
***Laburnum*,** provenance 1606
***Laburnum alpinum*,** hedgerow trees 6950
***Laburnum anagyroides***
  arboriculture 1488
  planting stock 1488
**Lac** 1699, 2348, 9482
***Laccaria*** 558, 7551
***Laccaria amethystina*** 6728
***Laccaria bicolor*** 564, 568-570, 1381, 1405, 1408, 2023, 2202, 2695, 2701-2702, 3377, 3379, 4181, 4185, 5067, 5086-5087
***Laccaria fraterna*** 556
***Laccaria laccata*** 21, 552, 556, 559, 562, 568-570, 988, 1119, 1372, 1387-1390, 1396, 2014, 2693, 2702, 4181, 4185, 5062, 5064, 5762, 5932, 5938, 5943, 6733, 7621, 7626, 7637, 8937
***Laccaria proxima*** 568-569, 1152, 1374, 1388, 2023, 5933, 5937
***Laccaria tortilis*** 1367, 4202
***Laccifer lacca*** (*see Kerria lacca*)
***Lachnellula willkommii*** (*see Trichoscyphella willkommii*)
***Lactarius deliciosus*** 1038
***Lactarius deterrimus*** 6728
***Lactarius glyciosmus*** 1367, 4202
***Lactarius hepaticus*** 5067
***Lactarius piperatus*** 5064
***Lactarius rufus*** 1380, 5067
***Lactarius theiogalus*** 1380
***Lactarius turpis*** 2014
***Laemostenus*** 7776
***Laetiporus sulphureus*** 3098
***Lagarostrobos franklinii***
  autecology 6663
  dendrochronology 1498
  dendroclimatology 1498
  distribution 6635
  natural regeneration 6663
  palaeobotany 3303
  vegetation types 6635
***Lagerstroemia***
  arboriculture 8702
  frost resistance 8702
  pruning 8702
***Lagerstroemia indica*,** insect pests, *Homolodisca* 5983
***Lagerstroemia speciosa***
  fatty acids 405

***Lagerstroemia speciosa*** *cont.*
- foliage 6559-6560
- fungal diseases, *Rhizoctonia* 5085
- nurseries 5085
- seeds 405
- tannins 6559-6560

***Laguncularia racemosa***
- flowering 373
- fruiting 373
- mangroves 8399
- phenology 373
- reproductive behaviour 373
- wood anatomy 3223

***Lamachus eques*** 7743

***Lambdina fiscellaria*** 5995

***Lampropholis delicata*** 6078, 6929

***Lampropholis guichenoti*** 6078, 6929

**Land classification** 1727, 5258, 7806, 8106

**Land clearance** 2121, 6109 (*see also* Site preparation)

**Land consolidation** 8780

**Land reclamation** (*see* Reclamation)

**Land use**
- Africa 232
- Amazonia 3563
- Asia 798
- Australia 3, 6945
  - New South Wales 1847
  - Queensland 232
  - Tasmania 1570, 3562
- Brazil 3563, 5383-5384
  - Pará 2118
- Canada
  - Ontario 6419
  - Quebec 6419
- Caribbean 232
- conferences 2876, 4477, 4480, 7038
- Côte d'Ivoire 3087
- ecology 3, 798-800, 809-810, 2647, 3558, 5836, 6419, 7807, 8693
- economics 801, 1464, 3559, 5389, 7805, 8654
- Finland 801
- France 2830, 2926, 8658
- Germany 1462, 2907
- history 799, 3558, 3561-3562, 5836, 7794, 7808
- hydrology 7794, 8613
- India 2647, 6160, 6986
  - Himachal Pradesh 799
  - Meghalaya 799
  - Rajasthan 807, 5376
  - West Bengal 1466
- Indonesia 3677
- Italy 49, 1561, 2230, 2828, 2834, 2909, 4736
- Japan 8696
- Kenya 2827
- Latin America 2121, 6968
- legislation 921, 2230, 2926, 4367, 5389, 7794, 8784
- maps 3547, 6105
- Mexico 2137
- Morocco 6104
- multiple use 827, 2094, 2234, 2827, 2907, 6106, 7234, 7807-7808, 7844, 7915, 8612, 8659, 8777, 9454
- Myanmar 799
- New Zealand 7934, 9456
- Nigeria 4368
- Papua New Guinea 824
- planning 3560
  - Amazonia 5314
  - Austria 2829
  - Costa Rica 4374
  - Developing Countries 9472
  - Germany 8784
  - India 50
    - Andhra Pradesh 242
    - Rajasthan 5376, 6101
  - Indonesia, Java 7053
  - Italy 920, 2828, 3200, 4369-4370, 6105, 6141-6142
  - Japan 8656
  - Kenya 6431, 8693
  - Korea Republic 2851
  - Madagascar 6224
  - Nepal 2247
  - Nigeria 2096
  - Pakistan 2122
  - Philippines 8654

**Land use** *cont.*
- planning *cont.*
  - Poland 2836, 2914
  - Portugal 7234, 7796, 7807-7808, 7844
  - simulation 6107
  - Spain 7806
  - Sri Lanka 53
  - Tonga 2141
  - Tropics 2119
  - UK 2832, 5257, 6107, 7805, 8121
  - USA 2831
    - California 7915
    - Mississippi 1461
    - Pennsylvania 6989
  - Venezuela 4526
- Poland 3196
- policy 49, 255, 921, 1462, 1561, 2230, 2828, 2830-2832, 2834, 2907, 3558, 3561, 3674, 4368, 4374, 5383-5384, 6104, 6979, 7934, 8655, 8693
- Sahel 6983
- simulation 1461, 1771, 2876, 6109, 7053, 7915, 8121
- site types 4736
- South Africa 7794
- South America 232
- South East Asia 232
- Sri Lanka 53
- sustainability 53, 232, 806, 918, 1591, 1733, 1740, 2119, 2137, 2187, 2247, 3560, 3563, 3677, 4374, 4420, 4424, 6109, 6160, 6964, 6983, 8654, 9456, 9488
  - reviews 3065
- Switzerland 3561, 4367
- Tanzania 6109
- Thailand 9460
- Tonga 2141
- Tropics 800, 2119, 4420, 6432
- Uganda 8657
- UK 2832, 5836
- USA 2831, 5389
  - Georgia 8782
  - Mississippi 3559
  - Oregon 7080
  - Southern States of USA 3565, 6958, 8733
  - Washington 8671-8672
- USSR 2833, 8777

**Landscape** 828, 1450, 1484, 1486, 1558, 2220, 2230, 2851, 2854, 2858, 3348, 3589-3590, 4450, 5265, 5679, 6142, 6415, 6932, 7001, 7845, 8694-8695, 8758, 9012, 9494
- books 853

**Landscape ecology** 832-833, 2189, 2216, 3638, 6934, 8426
- books 6169

**Landslides** 387, 1098, 1458, 1466, 2862, 3547, 4144, 4486, 5247, 6946, 7032, 8634-8635, 8638, 8640

***Lannea***
- amino acids 1227
- drought resistance 1227
- plant composition 1227

***Lannea acida***
- edible species 3208
- fruits 3208

***Lannea coromandelica***
- agroforestry 8677
- flavonoids 5533
- foliage 5533
- medicinal plants 5533
- synecology 6647

***Lannea microcarpa***
- edible species 3208
- fruits 3208

**Lännen ditcher** 8895

***Lansium domesticum***
- foliage 7432
- medicinal plants 7432
- terpenoids 7432

***Lantana camara*****,** weeds 7165

**Lao**
- forestry 1564
- minor forest products 1564
- provenance 3726
- rural economy 1564
- species trials 3726

***Laothoe populi*** 2053

***Laplacea fruticosa*****,** wood anatomy 7367

***Larix***
- air pollution 5409
- assortments 5551, 8967
- biomass 513
- birds 6065
- chromosomes 8456
- foliage 2731, 4222, 6741
- frost resistance 882, 7891
- fungal diseases
  - *Meria* 6741
  - *Mycosphaerella* 2731, 4222
  - *Rosellinia* 4227
  - *Triphragmiopsis* 2042, 3414
- hybrids 1349
- ice damage 1092
- inheritance 1349
- insect pests
  - *Coleophora* 3504, 5203, 6904, 7692
  - *Erannis* 2800
  - *Ips* 5177
- isoenzymes 9331
- light 4617
- mixtures 6366
- mycorrhizas 6729
- natural regeneration 4617
- nurseries 6741
- plant composition 431
- pollination 1933
- seed orchards 9331
- seeds 431
- soil chemistry 7331

***Larix cajanderi*****,** allelopathy 6660

***Larix dahurica*** **(*****see Larix gmelinii*****)**

***Larix decida*** **× *L. leptolepis*****,** tissue culture 106

***Larix decidua***
- agroforestry 4401
- air pollution 1160, 6506-6507
- allelopathy 7562
- assortments 3187
- bark 7577
- cankers 5961
- choice of species 948
- chromosomes 5897
- damage 948
- dendrochronology 3450
- dendroclimatology 1499
- distribution 5848
- flowering 9264
- frost resistance 2417
- fungal diseases, *Trichoscyphella* 943, 5961
- fungi 542
- genetic variation 6681, 9331
- genetics 5881, 6672
- growth regulators 9264
- growth rings 6507
- hybrids 1989, 9331
- increment 2330, 3093
- injuries 3187
- insect pests, *Zeiraphera* 3085, 3450
- intensive silviculture 3093
- isoenzymes 5878
- knots 3187
- mensuration 8788
- mice 5224
- mixtures 1091, 3810
- mycorrhizas 2694
- natural pruning 542
- natural regeneration 2087
- nurseries 6316
- palaeoecology 4146
- plant composition 7577
- planting stock 2290
- ploidy 7970
- plus trees 1989
- pollen 7362
- precipitation 4356
- provenance 943, 1989, 2946-2947, 7098, 7577
- reproductive behaviour 6681
- resins 2556
- seed orchards 1989
- seed production 22
- silvicultural characters 2946
- silviculture 2330
- site preparation 6338
- site types 3093
- species trials 5409
- stand characteristics 3187, 4146

***Larix decidua** cont.*
  stem form 2947, 3187
  stemflow 4356
  thinning 5224
  throughfall 4356
  tissue culture 6273, 7970, 8853
  tree breeding 22
  USA, Michigan 8969
  voles 7577
  weed control 6337
  wood defects 3187
***Larix decidua* × *L. gmelinii*,** species trials 5409
***Larix decidua* × *L. leptolepis*,** species trials 5409
***Larix eurolepis***
  agroforestry 4403, 6357
  choice of species 948
  damage 948
  dendroclimatology 1499
  enzymes 9235
  forest litter 4403
  genetic engineering 4154
  ground vegetation 4403
  height 1540
  hybrids 6684
  increment 1540
  mycorrhizas 1406
  seed production 22
  stand development 1540
  tissue culture 975, 6273, 9235
  tree breeding 22, 6684
  weed control 6357
***Larix gmelinii***
  chromosomes 6686
  cones 4239
  forest management 228
  insect pests 4239
    *Cacopsylla* 9379
    *Ips* 5178
    *Megastigmus* 8569
  natural regeneration 9038
  permafrost 9038
  provenance 1989, 4553
  seeds 4239, 8569
  silvicultural characters 1856
  silvicultural systems 137
  soil temperature 9038
***Larix kaempferi*** (*see Larix leptolepis*)
***Larix laricina***
  cones 1278, 1899, 3356, 4087, 4242
  flooding 7298
  flowers 1899
  foliage 7588
  frost resistance 2417
  genetic variation 3356, 7590, 8432, 9335
  genetics 5887
  growth regulators 1262
  insect pests 4242
    *Pristiphora* 6884
    *Strobilomyia* 4087
  juvenility 8438
  molecular genetics 7588, 8438
  pollination 1899
  roots 7298
  seed orchards 1278
  seeds 3356, 4242
  shoot cuttings 9335
  site preparation 6338
  synecology 7539
  tissue culture 6273
  transpiration 7298
  weed control 6337
  wood anatomy 1262
***Larix leptolepis***
  acid deposition 2486
  birds 2102
  choice of species 948
  clear strip felling 4511
  cytology 1895
  damage 948
  earlywood 4156, 4797
  fungal diseases
    *Ceratocystis* 9362
    *Phaeolus* 1420
    *Sparassis* 1420
  hybrids 1349, 1989, 9331
  increment 888
  inheritance 1349
  insect pests
    *Coleophora* 5208
***Larix leptolepis** cont.*
  insect pests *cont.*
    *Ips* 9362
    *Lymantria* 747
  Japan 8964
  latewood 4156, 4797
  microclimate 4511
  mixtures 3879
  plus trees 1989
  provenance 888, 1989
  seed germination 2486
  seed orchards 1989
  seedling growth 2486
  soil chemistry 5613
  species trials 7103
  stem form 8964
  thinning 2328
  tissue culture 6273
  tree breeding 4156, 5889
  volume determination 2373
  wilts 9362
  wood anatomy 9143, 9362
  wood density 4156, 4797-4798
  yield forecasting 2212
***Larix lyallii***
  dendrochronology 5305
  genetics 2676
  hybrids 2676
***Larix lyallii* × *L. occidentalis*,** identification 2676
***Larix occidentalis***
  cones 4240
  controlled burning 3205
  crown 2900
  enzymes 7477
  forest fires 6520
  frost injury 4240
  fungal diseases
    *Armillaria* 5089, 8492
    *Meria* 6691
    *Phellinus* 8492
  genetics 2676
  hybrids 2676
  insect pests 4240
  light 5089, 9006
  mistletoes 5977
  plant nutrition 5089
  seed germination 3743
  seed treatment 3743
  seedlings 5089
  seeds 4240
  shoot cuttings 111
  stem form 3858
  terpenoids 7477
  thinning 5977
  tissue culture 8838
  tree breeding 6691
  vegetative propagation 6304
  volume determination 3858
  wood anatomy 7477
***Larix principis-rupprechtii*,** seed treatment 7957
***Larix sibirica***
  bark 433, 2557
  chromosomes 4508
  cones 5025
  fatty alcohols 433
  Finland 2291
  fruits 5025
  genetic resources 512
  genetic variation 5025
  growth rings 1883
  hybrids 1349
  inheritance 1349
  insect pests
    Coleoptera 9393
    *Pristiphora* 2067
  lichens 2651
  mensuration 8788
  Nematoda 727
  plant composition 2557
  provenance 1989, 4553
  seeds 964
  silvicultural characters 1856
  terpenoids 433
  volatile compounds 8419
  wood anatomy 1883
***Larix sukaczewii***
  chromosomes 4508
  plus trees 1989
  provenance 1606, 1989, 4553
***Larix sukaczewii** cont.*
  silvicultural characters 1856
***Larrea***
  forest influences 1821
  nitrogen cycle 1821
  soil chemistry 1821
***Larrea tridentata***
  distribution 4985
  Isoptera 2048
  soil water 2048
**Latewood** 379, 3188, 3191, 3217, 4156, 4797, 9122, 9139
**Latex** 9115, 9201
**Latin America**
  agroforestry 5270
  choice of species 3637
  climbers 3852
  conferences 3639
  deforestation 2121, 3852, 6968
  forest economics 3637
  forest management 3852
  forestry development 3637
  land use 2121, 6968
  multipurpose trees 3637
  rural economy 3852, 6968
  seed sources 7092
  silviculture 3637
  soil degradation 2121
  tropical forests 3637
  watersheds 6088
  wildlife 5225
**Latvia**
  air pollution 1992
  *Pinus sylvestris* 94-95
  provenance 1989, 1991
  seed orchards 94
  tree breeding 1988, 1991-1992
**Lauraceae,** wood anatomy 9126
***Laurelia sempervirens*,** insect pests, *Cycloderus* 8544
***Laurus nobilis***
  essential oils 1239
  foliage 1239
  medicinal plants 1239
  stomata 4839
  terpenoids 1239
***Lawsonia inermis***
  fatty acids 413
  oils 413
  seeds 413
**Leaf fall** (*see* Foliage, seasonal behaviour)
**Leaves** (*see* Foliage)
***Lecaniodiscus cupanioides*,** edible species 2341
***Lecanosticta acicola*** (*see Mycosphaerella dearnessii*)
***Leccinium*** 1701
**Legislation** 7837
  Austria 7066
  bibliographies 7066
  Brazil 3071
  Canada 7083
  Denmark 2156
  Europe 7083, 9492
  European Communities 921, 1571, 2233
  France 2926, 4518
  Germany 1583, 2929, 3680, 7083, 8784, 9343
  history 2928, 7066, 7794
  India 2231
  Italy 921, 1572-1573, 1692, 2230, 2834, 3681-3682, 4531-4533, 4688, 5587
  Philippines 5281
  Poland 2927-2928
  Portugal 1515
  South Africa 7794
  Spain 7819
  Switzerland 1560, 4367, 5388, 6437, 7233
  UK 3074, 6444, 8785
  USA 4530, 5389, 7083
  USSR 62, 248
  Vietnam 61
**Leguminosae**
  Africa 1321
  browse 1945, 7185
  distribution 1321
  fodder 1945, 3026, 7185
  insect pests 7713
  Mexico 4972
  multipurpose trees 5411

**Leguminosae** *cont.*
  nitrogen fixation 8487
  nitrogen fixing trees 5411
  nurseries 5411
  nutrient uptake 8206
  plant composition 4908
  root nodules 1321, 5411, 8487
  seed predation 7713
  symbiosis 8487
***Lemurophoenix,*** taxonomy 3288
***Lemurophoenix halleuxii,*** Madagascar 3288
**Lenticels** 2604
***Lentinula edodes*** 1701, 7202, 9481
***Leopoldinia major***
  distribution 1285
  fruits 1285
  seed dispersal 1285
***Leopoldinia piassaba***
  distribution 1285
  fruits 1285
  seed dispersal 1285
***Leopoldinia pulchra***
  distribution 1285
  fruits 1285
  seed dispersal 1285
***Lepesoma lecontei*** 4248, 6022
***Lepidopetalum***
  distribution 9289
  keys 9289
  taxonomy 9289
***Lepidopetalum fructoglabrum,*** taxonomy 9289
***Lepidopetalum micans,*** taxonomy 9289
***Lepidopetalum montanum,*** taxonomy 9289
***Lepidopetalum perrottetii,*** taxonomy 9289
***Lepidopetalum subdichotomum,*** taxonomy 9289
***Lepidopetalum xylocarpum,*** taxonomy 9289
**Lepidoptera** 629, 3438, 3474, 4290, 6796, 6817, 7705, 7713, 8539
  reviews 7702
***Lepidosaphes salicina*** 8509
***Lepisantheses senegalensis,*** synecology 488
***Lepista inversa*** 1828
***Leptoglossus corculus*** 7761
***Leptoglossus fulvicornis*** 6803
***Leptoglossus occidentalis*** 1428, 4248, 5987, 5993
***Leptogonum domingense,*** taxonomy 1939
***Leptographium*** 2059, 2742
***Leptographium abietinum*** 5953
***Leptographium huntii*** 2059
***Leptographium lundbergii*** 2059
***Leptographium procerum*** 1923, 2059, 2742, 5098, 6750
***Leptographium serpens*** 2742
***Leptographium terebrantis*** 1923, 7645
***Leptographium truncatum*** 2742
***Leptographium wageneri*** 5101
***Leptographium wingfieldii*** 2059, 2742, 4891, 5780, 5928, 6745, 6758
***Leptospermum laevigatum***
  fruits 3278
  heat injury 3278
  plant morphology 3278
  seeds 3278
***Leptospermum scoparium,*** genetic variation 1997
***Leptostroma*** 9356
***Leptostroma pinastri*** 8501
***Leptus treati*** 6842
***Lepus americanus*** 5233
***Lepus brachyurus*** 8603, 9431
***Lepus capensis*** 9422
***Lepus europaeus*** 3529, 5209
***Lepus timidus*** 9422, 9442
**Lesotho,** vegetation types 7528
***Leucadendron laureolum***
  seedling growth 8362
  seeds 8362
***Leucadendron salignum,*** plant nutrition 5646
***Leucadendron xanthoconus,*** seeds 9263
***Leucaena***
  agroforestry 654, 819, 1472, 4270, 4407, 7189, 7857, 8806
  amino acids 1227
  bacterial diseases 579
  budding 116
  drought resistance 1227
  epidermis 26
***Leucaena*** *cont.*
  fertilizers 1472
  flowers 8923
  fodder 7189
  foliage 26, 579, 8923
  fruits 579
  fungal diseases
    *Camptomeris* 579
    *Fusarium* 579
  green manures 819
  hybrids 4162
  insect pests, *Heteropsylla* 650, 653-654, 755, 4270, 5984, 7766, 8512, 8923, 9378
  multipurpose trees 4162
  mycorrhizas 2697
  Nematoda 3493
  plant composition 1227
  plant nutrition 1472
  pollen 8923
  pollination 25
  reproductive behaviour 116
  reviews 8271
  seeds 579
  shade trees 116
  South Africa 9457
  species trials 7189
  stomata 26
  support trees 1469
  tree breeding 25, 1977, 9378
***Leucaena collinsii***
  bacterial diseases 579
  foliage 579
  fruits 579
  fungal diseases
    *Camptomeris* 579
    *Fusarium* 579
  Guatemala 3291
  insect pests, *Heteropsylla* 9378
  seeds 579
  species trials 8804
  taxonomy 3291
***Leucaena diversifolia***
  agroforestry 8676
  bacterial diseases 579
  control 8923
  deer 781
  eroded soils 794
  fodder 8045
  foliage 579, 8045
  frost resistance 794
  fruits 579
  fungal diseases
    *Camptomeris* 579
    *Fusarium* 579
  grazing 2810
  green manures 8676
  gums 9211
  hybrids 937
  insect pests
    *Araecerus* 629
    *Heteropsylla* 87, 652, 655, 9378
    *Spatularia* 9382
  plant composition 8045, 8937, 9211
  provenance 87, 652, 655, 781, 8810
  salt tolerance 955
  seed germination 955
  seeds 579, 629, 9382
  species trials 87, 91, 652, 655, 8804-8805, 8810
***Leucaena diversifolia* × *L. leucocephala***
  acid soils 937
  insect pests, *Heteropsylla* 87, 655
  provenance 655, 8810
  soil pH 937
  species trials 87, 91, 655, 8806, 8810
  tree breeding 937
  wood density 8806
***Leucaena diversifolia* × *L. pallida***
  agroforestry 6122
  green manures 6122
  insect pests, *Heteropsylla* 652, 655, 9378
  species trials 652, 655
***Leucaena esculenta***
  acid soils 541
  bacterial diseases 579
  foliage 579
  fruits 579
  fungal diseases
    *Camptomeris* 579
    *Fusarium* 579
***Leucaena esculenta*** *cont.*
  plant composition 8937
  seeds 579
  tree breeding 541
***Leucaena esculenta* × *L. leucocephala***
  acid soils 541
  gums 9211
  plant composition 9211
  tree breeding 541
***Leucaena glauca*** *(see Leucaena leucocephala)*
***Leucaena greggii***
  bacterial diseases 579
  biomass 5531
  distribution 372
  fodder 5531
  foliage 579
  fruits 579
  fungal diseases
    *Camptomeris* 579
    *Fusarium* 579
  Mexico 372
  multipurpose trees 8801
  phenology 372
  reproductive behaviour 372
  seeds 579, 5435
  spacing 5531
  species trials 8801
  synecology 372
***Leucaena lanceolata***
  bacterial diseases 579
  foliage 579
  fruits 579
  fungal diseases
    *Camptomeris* 579
    *Fusarium* 579
  mutations 8923
  seeds 579
***Leucaena leucocephala***
  acid soils 90, 541, 1637
  agroforestry 813, 816-818, 942, 1469, 1471, 2134, 2138, 2140, 2844, 2846, 2848, 3154, 3571, 3574, 3577, 3927, 4380, 4382, 4385, 4390, 4395-4396, 4405-4406, 4413-4414, 4416, 4426, 5271, 6115, 6118, 6120, 6122-6123, 6125, 6127, 6969-6970, 7187, 7827, 7830-7832, 7950, 8637, 8676-8677, 8680, 8806, 9454, 9474, 9476-9477, 9483
  allelopathy 7561, 7827, 8825, 8937
  bacterial diseases 579
  biomass 88, 167, 942, 1045, 1459, 3577, 3738, 3826, 3871, 3933, 5489, 5531, 5552, 8803-8804, 8923, 8937, 9075
  browse 3577, 7954
  browsing damage 2988
  choice of species 3884
  chromosomes 3738
  clones 3154
  control 818, 8923
  coppice 200, 942
  cycling 3933
  cytology 1999
  diseases 2705
  edible species 193
  eroded soils 794
  erosion control 4529, 5247, 8637
  farm forestry 802
  fertilizers 194, 200, 574, 576, 1413, 1637, 1639, 7830, 8480, 9477
  fodder 194-196, 200, 2346, 3826, 5531, 5552, 7186-7188, 7832, 8047, 8049, 8937-8939
  foliage 196, 200, 447, 537, 579, 3235, 8048, 8294
  forest influences 341, 2848
  forest litter 1796, 7561, 8167
  frost resistance 794, 8802, 8923
  fruits 579, 615, 2743
  fuel plantations 78, 802, 3553, 4385, 8654
  fuelwood 9483
  fungal diseases
    *Camptomeris* 579
    *Colletotrichum* 5963
    *Fusarium* 579
    *Glomerella* 615, 2743, 5963
  genetic variation 447, 537
  genetics 1999

***Leucaena leucocephala*** *cont.*
  glands 8294
  grazing 2810, 3577
  green manures 197-199, 1034, 6122, 8048, 8676, 8937, 9476
  growth models 3637
  growth regulators 446
  gums 193
  humus 8167
  hybrids 937
  increment 1045, 3871
  Indonesia 4529
  insect pests 630
    *Heteropsylla* 87, 89, 464, 651-652, 655, 748, 816, 3435, 4265, 4269, 8511, 9378, 9414
    *Spatularia* 9382
  intensive silviculture 802, 8803
  irrigation 3794
  light 447
  lignification 377
  Mexico 6323
  microclimate 4395
  mined land 9454
  multipurpose trees 1527, 3730, 4529, 8801
  mycorrhizas 574, 576-577, 813, 1360, 2020, 3381, 8481-8482, 8923, 8937
  Nematoda 2797, 6891
  nitrogen cycle 1796
  nitrogen fixation 2448, 3154, 6485, 7831, 8803
  nitrogen fixing trees 1413, 1596
  nurseries 4265, 6891
  nutrient uptake 446, 9075
  photosynthesis 447, 4917, 8937
  plant competition 464, 3571, 3927
  plant composition 193, 2448, 3826, 8937, 9075
  plant disorders 464
  plant nutrition 303-305, 575-577, 1639, 2020, 2448, 2469, 3927, 6485, 8203
  planting 5489
  planting stock 3792
  ploidy 3738
  proteins 3235
  provenance 87, 89-91, 195, 447, 652, 655, 1413, 2254, 6485, 7954, 8802, 8810, 8938
  pulpwood production 3884
  reclamation 1459, 3556, 9454
  reproductive behaviour 4098
  root nodules 303-305, 446, 571-577, 1413-1414, 1639, 2022, 3154, 5061, 7831, 8480, 8803, 8923, 8937, 9476-9477
  root shoot ratio 5489, 8283
  root systems 8283
  roots 1187, 5489
  salt tolerance 963
  seed germination 963, 3738, 8825, 8923
  seed orchards 8802
  seed treatment 8923
  seedling growth 303-305, 571-572, 574-577, 1187, 1413-1414, 1639, 2469, 3738, 8203, 8825, 9476
  seedlings 447, 1637, 2797, 4098, 8937
  seeds 579, 962, 1637, 5435
  shade trees 4380, 4383
  shifting cultivation 4405
  shoot cuttings 968, 8937
  site preparation 817
  soil chemistry 341, 8203
  soil organic matter 576
  soil pH 571, 574, 2469
  spacing 167, 195-196, 1021, 2346, 4382, 5531, 8637, 8938-8939
  species trials 87-89, 652, 655, 1414, 3553, 3730, 7954, 8801, 8803-8806, 8810
  support trees 2844, 2846
  symbiosis 571-574, 576-577, 1413, 2022, 7831, 8480
  synecology 464
  tree breeding 541, 8802
  underplanting 6323
  weed control 1021, 3571
  wood density 8806
***Leucaena leucocephala* × *L. pallida***
  insect pests, *Heteropsylla* 652, 9378
  species trials 652
***Leucaena leucocephala* × *L. shannoni***
  acid soils 541
  tree breeding 541
***Leucaena macrophylla***
  bacterial diseases 579
  foliage 579
  fruits 579
  fungal diseases
    *Camptomeris* 579
    *Fusarium* 579
  insect pests, *Heteropsylla* 87
  seeds 579
  species trials 87
***Leucaena pallida***
  agroforestry 6122, 8806
  green manures 6122
  insect pests, *Heteropsylla* 87, 652, 655, 9378
  provenance 87, 652, 8810
  species trials 87, 652, 655, 8804, 8810
***Leucaena pulverulenta***
  bacterial diseases 579
  browse 7954
  eroded soils 794
  fodder 7188, 8049
  foliage 579
  frost resistance 794
  fruits 579
  fungal diseases
    *Camptomeris* 579
    *Fusarium* 579
  multipurpose trees 8801
  plant composition 8937
  seeds 579
  spacing 1021
  species trials 5418, 7954, 8801
  weed control 1021
  wood anatomy 3222
***Leucaena retusa***
  bacterial diseases 579
  foliage 579
  frost resistance 8923
  fruits 579
  fungal diseases
    *Camptomeris* 579
    *Fusarium* 579
  insect pests, *Heteropsylla* 9378
  mycorrhizas 3381
  seeds 579
***Leucaena revoluta***
  bacterial diseases 579
  foliage 579
  fruits 579
  fungal diseases
    *Camptomeris* 579
    *Fusarium* 579
  seeds 579
***Leucaena salvadorensis***
  agroforestry 6122, 8806
  distribution 481
  endangered species 481
  green manures 6122
  taxonomy 481
***Leucaena shannoni***
  acid soils 541
  bacterial diseases 579
  foliage 579
  fruits 579
  fungal diseases
    *Camptomeris* 579
    *Fusarium* 579
  Guatemala 3291
  seeds 579
  taxonomy 3291
  tree breeding 541
***Leucaena stenocarpa***
  bacterial diseases 579
  foliage 579
  fruits 579
  fungal diseases
    *Camptomeris* 579
    *Fusarium* 579
  seeds 579
***Leucaena trichodes***
  bacterial diseases 579
  foliage 579
  fruits 579
  fungal diseases
    *Camptomeris* 579
    *Fusarium* 579
  plant composition 8937
***Leucaena trichodes*** *cont.*
  seeds 579
***Leucaspis pini*** 6806
***Leucaspis pusilla*** 7665
***Leucoma candida*** 6836
***Leucoma salicis*** 4291, 6836
***Leucopholis*** 2765
***Leucopholis irrorata*** 7775
***Leucopis*** 4265
***Leucoptera sphenograpta*** 3442
***Leucospermum conocarpodendron***
  controlled burning 3970
  natural regeneration 3970
***Leucospermum parile***
  cycling 9066
  fire ecology 4103
  nitrogen cycle 9066
  seed banks 4103
***Leucosphaera binesii,*** synecology 3310
***Leucostoma*** 2751-2752
**Lianes** (*see* Climbers)
**Liberation felling** 3809, 5506
**Liberia**
  birds 9427
  broadleaves 5756
  *Cassia aubrevillei* 6386
  *Pinus caribaea* 5756
  *Pinus oocarpa* 5756
  plant succession 9427
  plantations 5756
  shifting cultivation 9427
  silviculture 1026
  soil chemistry 1026
  soil fertility 5756
***Libocedrus chilensis,*** plant colonization 5863
***Libocedrus decurrens***
  air pollution 1827
  chloroplast genetics 5023
  cytology 1994
  forest litter 1827
  frost resistance 947
  genetics 1994
  increment 3053-3054
  light 5598
  mortality 9311
  seedling growth 5598
  species trials 947
  volume tables 5550
***Libocedrus tetragona***
  frost injury 1890
  fungal diseases, *Bivallum* 5949
  wood anatomy 1890
***Licania megalophylla,*** Ecuador 3289
**Licences** 916, 2922
**Lichens** 140, 311, 2651-2652, 3956, 4141, 5683, 5860, 7649, 8227-8228
***Licuala thoana,*** taxonomy 1287
**Life form** 2629
**Light**
  *Abies alba* 4617
  *Abies balsamea* 6361
  *Abies concolor* 5598
  *Abies grandis* 5089
  *Abies lasiocarpa* 8766
  *Acacia auriculiformis* 3894
  *Acer oblongum* 8339
  *Acer pseudoplatanus* 5599
  *Acer rubrum* 8411
  *Acer saccharum* 256, 9005
  *Aesculus hippocastanum* 5599
  *Bauhinia variegata* 7279
  *Betula alleghaniensis* 256
  *Betula papyrifera* 6361
  *Betula pendula* 5599
  *Betula utilis* 3749
  books 7018
  broadleaves 1088, 9308
  *Brosimum alicastrum* 1086
  *Calamus manan* 201
  canopy 201, 2410-2412, 2598, 3051, 3894, 4502, 4617, 4837, 5598-5599, 5774, 6048, 6652, 7057, 8743, 8762, 8768, 9002-9003, 9005-9007, 9010, 9015, 9026
  *Castanospora alphandii* 7277
  *Cecropia obtusifolia* 6594
  *Cedrela odorata* 1086
  *Cordia alliodora* 1086
  *Corylus maxima* 3749
  damage 5506

**Light** *cont.*
  *Diploglottis diphyllostegia* 7277
  Dipterocarpaceae 7025
  diseases 5089
  *Dryas octopetala* 7279
  *Dysoxylum schiffneri* 7277
  ecology 1088, 4928, 5598, 8122, 8130, 8339, 8768, 9029
  *Erica plukenetii* 4928
  *Erythrina variegata* 6599
  *Eucalyptus grandis* 306
  *Fagus sylvatica* 4617, 5599, 7275
  *Flindersia brayleyana* 7277
  *Fraxinus americana* 256, 8411
  *Fraxinus excelsior* 5599
  *Gaultheria shallon* 1323
  *Ginkgo biloba* 2540
  *Gliricidia sepium* 8925
  *Jasminum grandiflorum* 2405
  *Juglans cinerea* 256
  *Juglans nigra* 4915
  *Kalmia latifolia* 2958
  *Larix* 4617
  *Larix occidentalis* 5089, 9006
  *Leucaena leucocephala* 447
  *Libocedrus decurrens* 5598
  light penetration 380, 1088, 2410, 2415, 3891, 3894-3895, 4837, 5345, 5599, 6048, 7217, 7275, 8756, 8762, 8768, 9002, 9006, 9026, 9029
  *Mallotus philippensis* 3280
  mathematics 1777, 8756, 9026
  measurement 9009
  metabolism 2598
  methodology 2405, 2411, 2598, 3891, 4502, 8743
  *Myriocarpa longipes* 6594
  *Neisosperma poweri* 7277
  *Olea glandulifera* 8339
  *Picea abies* 251, 4078-4079, 4502, 4617, 9003, 9005
  *Picea engelmannii* 2414, 8766
  *Picea glauca* 2310
  *Pinus contorta* 1775, 2414-2415, 5089, 5345, 6048, 8766, 9006
  *Pinus elliottii* 3051, 4837
  *Pinus lambertiana* 5598
  *Pinus mugo* 3749
  *Pinus nigra* 3260, 4080, 9222
  *Pinus ponderosa* 5089, 5598, 9006
  *Pinus resinosa* 7217, 9005
  *Pinus rigida* 5774
  *Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda* 5774
  *Pinus strobus* 9003, 9005
  *Pinus sylvestris* 4149, 4502, 9009
  *Pinus taeda* 3051, 5774
  *Pinus thunbergii* 5597
  *Piper* 5766, 6594
  *Pithecellobium keyense* 7279
  *Pithecellobium unguis-cati* 7279
  plant physiology 201, 251, 306, 447, 456, 1086, 1088, 1323, 2405, 2415, 2598, 3260, 3262, 3280, 3749, 3896, 3988, 4078-4080, 4928, 5506, 5766, 5774, 6596, 6599, 7275, 8015, 8124, 8186, 8337, 8766, 9054, 9220, 9222
  (*see also* Photoperiodism; Photosynthesis; Seedlings, light)
  *Populus* 250
  *Populus* 'Beaupré' 443
  *Populus* 'Fritzi Pauley' 443
  *Populus maximowiczii* 3896
  *Populus* 'Raspalje' 443
  *Populus* 'Robusta' 443, 3262
  *Populus tremuloides* 8766
  *Protea laurifolia* 4928
  *Prunus turneriana* 7277
  *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 456, 2405, 2410, 3891, 5089, 5598, 9006
  *Quercus douglasii* 9007
  *Quercus macrocarpa* 256
  *Quercus robur* 5599
  reviews 7025
  *Salix sachalinensis* 3896
  *Salix triandra* 250
  *Salix viminalis* 250
  simulation 898, 1778, 2414, 3894, 7057, 8122, 8762, 8768, 9009
  *Swietenia macrophylla* 1086
  *Terminalia superba* 2405

**Light** *cont.*
  *Thuja plicata* 138
  *Tilia europaea* 5599
  *Triplochiton scleroxylon* 1779, 8833
  *Ulmus* 'Commelin' 250
  *Ulmus* 'Dodoens' 250
  *Ulmus* 'Groeneveld' 250
  *Urera caracasana* 6594
  *Weigela florida* 2405
**Lightning** 1173, 7725
**Lightwood** (*see* Resin tapping)
**Lignification** 377-378, 384, 1921, 6439, 9140
**Lignin,** distribution 8327
***Ligustrum,*** insect pests, *Anomala* 680
***Ligustrum acutissimum,*** pollen 4833
***Ligustrum japonicum***
  arboriculture 3595
  insect pests, *Argopistes* 8555
  ornamental woody plants 3595
  soil chemistry 3595
  weed control 3595
***Ligustrum obtusifolium,*** insect pests, *Argopistes* 8555
***Ligustrum ovalifolium,*** insect pests, *Argopistes* 8555
***Ligustrum sinense,*** pollen 4833
***Ligustrum vulgare***
  air pollution 2508
  arboriculture 1488
  buds 2508
  carotenoids 2508
  chlorophyll 2508
  fruits 4105
  planting stock 1488
***Limonia acidissima***
  amines 9165
  bark 1241
  essential oils 4877
  extractives 1241
  foliage 4877
  fruits 9165
  medicinal plants 1241
***Linaeidea formosana*** 748
***Lindera umbellata***
  flavonoids 4871
  foliage 4871
**Line planting/sowing** (*see* Improvement planting)
***Liquidambar acalycina***
  isoenzymes 3358
  phylogeny 1355
***Liquidambar formosana***
  foliage 1709
  isoenzymes 3358
  phylogeny 1355
***Liquidambar orientalis,*** phylogeny 1355
***Liquidambar styraciflua***
  control 151, 2294, 2296-2297, 2300, 5354
  crown 5354
  foliage 1087
  genetic variation 7570
  grafting 4453
  increment 8080
  isoenzymes 3358
  ornamental woody plants 4453
  phenology 8277
  phylogeny 1355
  pruning 6992
  remote sensing 1763
  shoot cuttings 4453
  shoots 5708
  soil texture 8080
  stand characteristics 8080
  stem form 2899
  tissue culture 8829
  water stress 1763
***Liriodendron,*** ploidy 6706
***Liriodendron chinense***
  genetic variation 5921
  insect pests, *Meganoton* 8519
  palaeobotany 5921
***Liriodendron tulipifera***
  acid deposition 325, 7313
  air pollution 7313, 8344
  alcohols 4076
  aldehydes 4076
  assimilation 8344
  carbon dioxide enrichment 8344
  composts 3773

***Liriodendron tulipifera*** *cont.*
  cycling 1811
  dendrochronology 2863
  distribution 470
  foliage 4238
  forest influences 6515
  genetic variation 5921, 7979
  insect pests 4238
    *Callosamia* 8531
    *Odontopus* 5173
  nurseries 3773
  optical properties 2406-2407
  ornamental woody plants 3773, 5173
  palaeobotany 5921
  phenology 8277
  photosynthesis 8344
  plant composition 4238
  plant nutrition 8241
  plant physiology 4076
  plant succession 499
  seed dispersal 470
  seed production 470
  soil fauna 6515
  soil types 258
  somatic embryogenesis 6284
  throughfall 325
  tissue culture 7979
  volume determination 7049
  water pollution 8241
  wood chemistry 8241
***Lissonota saturator*** 747
***Lissotes rudis*** 3416
***Lithocarpoxylon radioporosum,*** old and fossil wood 4965
***Lithocarpus,*** pollen 2534
***Lithocarpus densiflorus***
  control 5498
  mortality 9311
  plant competition 1048, 6403
  plant morphology 5779
***Lithocarpus edulis***
  coppice 5478
  microclimate 6149
  natural regeneration 5478
  riverside plantations 6149
  roadside plantations 6149
  shoots 5478
  water stress 6149
***Lithocarpus rasiolozus***
  edible fungi 7204
  mycorrhizas 7204
***Lithocolletis*** (*see Phyllonorycter)*
**Lithuania**
  *Cydia strobilella* 4334
  *Dioryctria abietella* 4334
  *Picea abies* 8910
  *Pinus sylvestris* 1726, 8910
  *Populus tremula* 8962
  soil pollution 4776
  *Strobilomyia anthracina* 4334
  tree breeding 2003
***Litsea deccanensis,*** alkaloids 4876
***Litsea khasiana***
  branches 6656
  foliage 6657
  habit 6655-6656
  phenology 6657
  plant succession 6655-6657
  seedlings 6655
***Litsea lanuginosa***
  foliage 1088
  light 1088
***Litsea leefeana***
  flowering 9256
  pollination 9256
***Litsea monopetala,*** agroforestry 9465
***Litsea polyantha***
  air layering 7130
  silkworms 7130
**Litter** (*see* Forest litter; Humus)
**Liverworts** 4141, 7308
***Livistona carinensis,*** endangered species 5844
**Lizards** 6078, 6929
**Loans** (*see* Credit; Subsidies)
***Lobiopa undulata*** 5107
***Lochmaea crataegi*** 716
**Logging**
  damage 7, 2516, 3808, 3901, 5668, 8033, 8243, 9099-9100
  diseases 2712, 6749, 8492

**Logging** *cont.*
  ecology 7, 139, 231, 315, 784, 1506, 1508, 3009, 3473, 3527, 3581, 3901, 5264, 6078, 6938, 8020
  (*see also* Clear felling, ecology)
    reviews 5475
  erosion 3545, 6946, 8639, 8641, 8644, 9452
  hydrology 339, 2111, 8265, 8625, 8639
  labour 935
  mechanization 3623
  pests 3475
  policy 1730
  shortwood logging 8115
  smallwood 8251
  soil 333, 1123, 1836, 3009, 3182, 4795, 5668, 6509, 7325, 8139, 8141, 8215, 8243, 8246, 8634, 9098, 9100-9101
    reviews 8251
  tree length logging 221, 8141, 8251
  whole tree logging 221, 1817, 8115, 8141, 8215, 8251, 8492
***Lohita grandis*** 4268
***Lonchocarpus crassispermis,*** taxonomy 7509
***Lonchocarpus imatacensis,*** taxonomy 7509
***Lonchocarpus tubicalyx,*** taxonomy 7509
***Lonicera***
  identification 4848
  seedlings 4848
***Lonicera xylosteum***
  arboriculture 1488
  planting stock 1488
***Lophanthera lactescens***
  medicinal plants 402
  terpenoids 402
***Lophira alata***
  bark 411
  chalcones 411
  edible species 1853
  flavonoids 411
  medicinal plants 411, 2352
***Lophira lanceolata***
  bark 5747
  flavonoids 5747
  medicinal plants 5747
  nutrient deficiencies 9074
***Lophocampa argentata*** 1819
***Lophodermella cerina*** 2737, 2901
***Lophodermella sulcigena*** 6739, 6785
***Lophodermium conigenum*** 608, 2732
***Lophodermium infestans*** 6739
***Lophodermium macrosporum*** 6787
***Lophodermium maximum*** 2735
***Lophodermium piceae*** 5124, 6502, 6787
***Lophodermium pinastri*** 608, 612, 2732, 3405, 5972, 8501
***Lophodermium seditiosum*** 608, 728, 6739
***Lophodermium sulcigena*** 5122
***Lophophytum mirabile*** 4236
***Lophostemon,*** wild pigs 9432
***Lophostemon confertus,*** insect pests, *Chaetocneme* 6001
***Lophyroplectus luteator*** 7743
**Loranthaceae** 8206
***Lovoa trichiliodes,*** vegetative propagation 1628
***Loxodonta africana*** 5012, 6075-6077, 8608, 9426
**Lumbricidae** 1113-1114
***Lumbricus castaneus*** 8160
***Lumbricus rubellus*** 3141
***Lumbricus terrestris*** 282
***Lumnitzera racemosa***
  endangered species 2648
  flowering 1282
  flowers 1282
  foliage 4068, 6536
  phenology 1282
  plant anatomy 6536
  pollination 1282
  reproductive behaviour 1282
  salt tolerance 4068
  stomata 7302
  tannins 4068
  temperature 4068
  transpiration 7302
**Lupins** 2330
**Luxembourg,** forest decline 5776
***Lycoperdon*** 1828
***Lycoperdon perlatum*** 2030, 3380
***Lygus rugulipennis*** 8876
***Lymantria dispar***
  attractants 733, 5164, 6900, 8537
  biology 747, 2775, 3436, 3441, 4291, 5162, 7674, 7683, 7689, 8529-8530, 8535, 8537-8538
  books 8543
  control 733, 736, 738, 740, 743, 747, 758-759, 764-765, 1447-1448, 3500, 3513, 4335, 4337-4338, 5202, 6046, 6051, 6056, 6900, 6902, 6905, 6908, 6916, 7695, 7763-7764, 7768, 7773
  damage 4291, 6996, 7688
  data analysis 743
  distribution 7687
  ecology 7687, 8529, 8539, 9380
  forecasting 3445, 4283
  fungal diseases 8534-8535
  genetic engineering 765
  history 7695
  increment 2054
  introduced species 7695
  methodology 2055, 6003, 7674, 7696
  parasites 666, 669, 734, 736, 738, 3439, 3444, 4338, 5202, 6841, 6902, 7698, 7700
  physiology 3500, 4293
  plant physiology 3443, 3500, 4293, 7683
  population dynamics 2055, 2775, 3444, 4291, 5145, 7688, 7696
  predators 747, 2775, 3439, 4291, 5160, 8528
  resistance 5043
  sampling 6840
  simulation 2775
  spread 660
  statistical analysis 3445
  sterilization 764
  trapping 743, 758, 4283, 5164
  viruses 6823, 6828, 7694, 7700
***Lymantria monacha*** 746, 2052, 4292, 6920, 6922
***Lymantria ninayi*** 6047
***Lymantria obfuscata*** 5156, 6913
***Lymantria xylina*** 748
**Lymantriidae** 4291
***Lysiloma,*** pollen 8923
***Lysiloma acapulcense***
  gums 3252
  plant composition 3252
***Macalla thyrsisalis*** 1444
***Macaranga***
  glands 3419
  insect pests
    Coccidae 3419
    Homoptera 3419
***Macaranga hosei***
  climbers 621
  Formicidae 621
  insect pests 621
***Macaranga hulletti***
  climbers 621
  Formicidae 621
  insect pests 621
***Macaranga hypoleuca***
  climbers 621
  Formicidae 621
  insect pests 621
***Macaranga tanarius***
  fodder 1696
  ornamental woody plants 2165
***Macaranga triloba***
  climbers 621
  Formicidae 621
  insect pests 621
***Macaranga vedeliana***
  flavonoids 1216
  foliage 1216
  medicinal plants 1216
***Machilus acuminatissima***
  Taiwan 8369
  taxonomy 8369
***Machilus edulis,*** agroforestry 5269
***Machilus japonica***
  Taiwan 8369
  taxonomy 8369
***Machilus konishii***
  Taiwan 8369
  taxonomy 8369
***Machilus kusanoi***
  Taiwan 8369
  taxonomy 8369
***Machilus obovatifolia***
  Taiwan 8369
  taxonomy 8369
***Machilus thunbergii***
  Taiwan 8369
  taxonomy 8369
***Machilus zuihoensis***
  Taiwan 8369
  taxonomy 8369
***Maclura aurantiaca*** (*see Maclura pomifera*)
***Maclura pomifera***
  bark 391
  foliage 391
  genetic variation 8468
  isoenzymes 8468
  plant composition 391
  roots 389, 391
  xanthones 389
***Macrocentrus collaris*** 3421
***Macrocentrus linearis*** 6006
***Macrophoma*** 2740
***Macrophoma castaneicola*** 3389
***Macrophoma luzonensis*** 8488
***Macropus fuliginosus*** 9434
***Macrostylus*** 5187
***Macrotermes*** 8578
***Macrotermes natalensis*** 5419
***Macrotoma palmata*** 2050
***Macrozamia australis***
  palaeobotany 5841
  taxonomy 5841
***Macrozamia riedlei,*** genetic variation 7596
**Madagascar**
  agroforestry 6247
  biological control 2884
  *Canarium madagascariensis* 6369
  choice of species 6245
  climate 6245
  coppice 6324, 7929
  deforestation 6224, 6966
  degraded forests 6966
  development projects 6224
  *Eucalyptus grandis* 7929
  *Eucalyptus robusta* 5563, 6324, 7076
  evolution 2884
  exotics 6247
  forest economics 6411
  forest management 2884, 6411
  forest resources 6224
  fuel plantations 7929
  improvement planting 2884
  land use 6224
  *Lemurophoenix halleuxii* 3288
  natural regeneration 2884
  nature conservation 2884
  *Pinus kesiya* 3769
  *Pinus patula* 3769
  private forestry 7076, 7929
  provenance 6246, 6248, 8800
  remote sensing 6966
  research 2884
  rural economy 7076
  shifting cultivation 6224
  silviculture 2884
  species trials 6247-6248
  *Stachyandra imberbis* 3286
  *Stachyandra merana* 3286
  *Stachyandra rufibarbis* 3286
  *Stachyandra viticifolia* 3286
  synecology 2884
  vegetation types 2884
  wildlife 2884
***Madhuca longifolia***
  insect pests 4253
  multipurpose trees 3977
  oils 4912
  poisonous plants 3851
  proteins 4912
  rural economy 1566
  seed germination 7113
  seed longevity 7113
  seed treatment 7113
  seeds 4912
***Maesa chisia,*** agroforestry 5269
***Maesa glomerata,*** taxonomy 482
***Maesa indica,*** poisonous plants 3851
***Maesopsis eminii***
  edible species 2342

***Maesopsis eminii*** *cont.*
  plant colonization 6653
***Magdalis gentilis*** 7715
***Magnolia***
  chromosomes 6706
  ploidy 6706
***Magnolia acuminata,*** control 2307
***Magnolia biloba,*** insect pests, *Meganoton* 8519
***Magnolia cordata,*** tissue culture 3746
***Magnolia cylindrica,*** insect pests, *Meganoton* 8519
***Magnolia delavayi,*** pollen 2541
***Magnolia denudata,*** insect pests, *Meganoton* 8519
***Magnolia fraseri,*** tissue culture 3746
***Magnolia grandiflora***
  buds 9125
  flowers 9125
  foliage 1087, 8328
  genetic variation 6713
  genetics 2195
  inheritance 6713
  insect pests, *Meganoton* 8519
  lectins 4049
  nucleic acids 2195
  ornamental woody plants 9125
  phenology 9125
  plant composition 2195, 8328
  pollen 4049
  shoots 9125
***Magnolia hypoleuca***
  bark 7361
  medicinal plants 7361
  pharmaceutical products 4020
  sesquiterpenoids 4020
***Magnolia liliiflora***
  essential oils 4855
  insect pests, *Meganoton* 8519
  terpenoids 4855
***Magnolia macrophylla***
  arboriculture 8357
  insect pests, *Leptoglossus* 6803
  ornamental woody plants 8357
***Magnolia officinalis***
  bark 6551, 7361
  essential oils 4010
  lignans 6551
  medicinal plants 6551, 7361
***Magnolia schiedeana,*** wood anatomy 3223
***Magnolia tripetala***
  insect pests, *Leptoglossus* 6803
  optical properties 2406-2407
***Magnolia virginiana***
  biphenyl 7380
  foliage 7380
  lignans 7380
  shoot cuttings 4571
  tissue culture 3746
**Magnoliaceae**
  chromosomes 6706
  ornamental woody plants 6706
***Mahoberberis neuberti,*** phenology 4831
***Mahonia aquifolium,*** frost resistance 4709, 5603
***Mahonia bealei,*** phenology 4831
***Malachius ulkei*** 7678
***Malacosoma americanum*** 736
***Malacosoma disstria*** 761, 5043, 6046, 8539
***Malacosoma neustria*** 2798, 8530
***Malacosoma parallela*** 5162
**Malawi**
  *Eucalyptus* 3698
  *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 8578
  forest inventories 7240
  *Gliricidia sepium* 8925
  Isoptera 8578
  *Khaya nyasica* 7240
  *Pterocarpus angolensis* 7240
  pulpwood production 3698
  species trials 1609
  *Widdringtonia nodiflora* 523
**Malaysia** (*see also* Peninsular Malaysia; Sabah; Sarawak)
  *Acacia auriculiformis* 4096
  *Acacia mangium* 3814, 4096
  birds 9428
  books 8721
  breeding programmes 6299
  deforestation 4376
  *Ficus* 9428
**Malaysia** *cont.*
  forest ecology 621, 4975
  forest recreation 830
  mangrove forests 7841
  *Nanophyes shoreae* 9400
  periodicals 1500
  provenance 528
  rain forests 4975, 8721
  research 1500
  *Shorea macroptera* 9400
  silviculture 3814
  *Tabernaemontana hirta* 9181
  tissue culture 6299
**Mali**
  afforestation 2818
  agroforestry 6977
  bibliographies 7883
  desertification 2818
  erosion control 2818
  gums 4053
  shelterbelts 2818
***Mallotus***
  chemotaxonomy 1217
  taxonomy 1217
***Mallotus indica***
  habit 6655
  plant succession 6655
  seedlings 6655
***Mallotus japonicus***
  bark 1217
  fodder 1696
  foliage 1217
  fruits 3251, 4031, 9167
  medicinal plants 3251, 4031, 9167
  phloroglucinol derivatives 3251, 4031
  tannins 1217
***Mallotus paniculatus,*** fodder 1696
***Mallotus philippensis***
  agroforestry 4380
  flowering 3280
  foliage 1217
  fruiting 3280
  light 3280
  multipurpose trees 3977
  phenology 3280
  reproductive behaviour 3280
  shade trees 4380
  tannins 1217
  understorey 3280
***Malus***
  injuries 2164
  insect pests, *Pseudexentera* 7701
  nurseries 5453
  ornamental woody plants 5453
  street trees 2164
***Malus pumila,*** phenology 670
***Malus sylvestris,*** silviculture 1025
**Mammals** 785, 1454, 2813, 3529, 4101, 5222, 6073, 7095, 8025, 9433, 9436, 9443-9444
  reviews 9422
**Management** (*see* Forest management)
***Mangifera indica***
  agroforestry 2140, 8668
  basal area 4132
  cambium 1905
  crystals 1905
  fungal diseases, *Macrophoma* 8488
  histology 1905
  multipurpose trees 3977-3978, 8668
  plant composition 1905
  synecology 4132
  wood anatomy 1905, 3222
***Mangifera parkinsonii,*** taxonomy 5822
***Mangifera whitmorei,*** taxonomy 5822
***Manglietia yunnanensis,*** insect pests, *Meganoton* 8519
**Mangroves**
  Australia 3420
    Australian Northern Territory 8395
    Queensland 8395
  Bangladesh 2877, 3558, 6430, 8884
  chemistry 4068, 8709
  Colombia 8891
  conferences 2877
  conservation 2877, 3558, 5281, 5849, 7090, 7841
  Costa Rica 373, 1958
  data collection 4701
  Developing Countries 5849
**Mangroves** *cont.*
  ecology 373, 1958, 2641, 2648, 3420, 3878, 6428, 6430, 6433, 6536, 7090, 7323, 8086, 8395, 9064
  Federated States of Micronesia 8405
  Fiji 8405
  Hong Kong 3878
  India 2619, 2877, 3558, 7090
    Andaman and Nicobar Islands 2648, 7090
    Tamil Nadu 2605, 4068
    West Bengal 2641, 9064
  Indonesia 7323, 8086
  Malaysia 7841
  management 8086, 8399, 8405
  Nigeria 2642, 8399
  Peninsular Malaysia 2113
  Philippines 5281
  plant physiology 7302
  plant succession 9064
  silviculture 2605, 8399, 8884, 8891
  soil 8175
  Taiwan 8175
  Tropics 5849
  USA, Florida 6428
  utilization 410, 2877, 3558, 5281, 5849, 7841, 8399
  Vanuatu 8405
  Vietnam 6433
***Manilkara lacera,*** edible species 2340
***Manilkara zapota,*** forest economics 7932
***Mansonia altissima***
  bark 8060
  Cameroon 8926
  glycosides 8060
  insect pests
    *Eulophonotus* 8926
    *Godasa* 8926
    *Zonocerus* 8926
  medicinal plants 8060
  silviculture 8926
**Manure** (*see* Fertilizers, animal products)
**Mapping** 241, 1072, 3088, 5586, 7060, 7918, 8097, 8660
**Maps** 489, 3547, 7077, 7526, 8105, 8404
  books 1510
***Margaritaria discoidea***
  medicinal plants 3849
  plant composition 3849
  roots 3849
***Marietta pulchella*** 5150
***Markhamia lutea,*** agroforestry 80
***Marquesia,*** mycorrhizas 8483
***Marsdenia koi***
  medicinal plants 7195
  plant composition 7195
**Marsupials** 1452, 9424, 9434
***Martes americana*** 6934
***Martes melampus*** 9438
***Mastichodendron capiri***
  fruits 7391
  plant composition 7391
  waxes 7391
**Mathematics** 29-30, 36, 3650-3651, 4503-4504, 5347-5348, 5601, 7908
***Matsucoccus acalyptus*** 5979
***Matsucoccus banksianae*** 8507
***Matsucoccus josephi*** 4259, 5152
***Matsucoccus mataumurae*** 4218
***Matsucoccus oocarpae*** 8507
***Mauritia flexuosa***
  edible species 6377
  fruits 6377
  Peru 6377
  plant composition 6377
**Mauritius**
  *Casuarina equisetifolia* 1685
  ethnobotany 2336
  *Glomerella cingulata* 615, 2743
  medicinal plants 2336
  Rubiaceae 2336
***Maytenus acuminata,*** plant colonization 7549
***Maytenus disticha***
  medicinal plants 4023
  sesquiterpenoids 4023
***Maytenus heterophylla***
  browse 6076
  mistletoes 6076
***Maytenus horrida,*** quinones 2567

- ***Maytenus ilicifolia***
  - bark 9177
  - medicinal plants 9177
  - roots 9177
  - terpenoids 9177
- ***Maytenus oleoides*, plant colonization** 7549
- ***Mecistoscelis scirtetoides*** 748
- **Medicinal and pharmaceutical products**
  (*see* Pharmaceutical products)
- **Medicinal plants** 7376
  - *Acacia* 2358, 3033, 3242, 7418, 9180
  - *Aceratium* 4016
  - *Acronychia* 6570
  - *Aesculus* 8312, 9166
  - *Afzelia* 3256
  - *Albizia* 9184-9185
  - *Alchornea* 2352
  - *Alseis* 9194
  - *Alstonia* 3256, 6550, 7390, 8058
  - *Amphipterygium* 9170
  - *Andrographia* 8061
  - *Anonidium* 2352
  - *Antiaris* 3256
  - *Araliorhamnus* 1221
  - *Arbutus* 2356, 4040
  - *Aronia* 2344
  - *Artocarpus* 6568
  - *Aspidosperma* 9171, 9194
  - *Astronium* 3845
  - *Azadirachta* 1577, 3256
  - *Balanites* 8318, 9183
  - *Banisteriopsis* 8299
  - *Baphia* 8067
  - *Bauhinia* 4006
  - *Betula* 4884
  - Bhutan 7007
  - Bolivia 1688
  - books 5309, 6157, 7208, 7861, 8710
  - *Boscia* 412
  - *Brachylaena* 7399
  - Brazil 3624
    - Alagoas 3845
    - Pará 1689
  - *Bridelia* 8056
  - broadleaves 8059
  - *Brucea* 4043, 5748, 6542
  - *Butea* 4658
  - *Buxus* 5734, 5738
  - *Caesalpinia* 2355, 2358
  - Cameroon 2352
  - *Casearia* 4875
  - *Cassia* 399, 2354, 2358, 3241, 3839, 4022, 4857, 6382, 6386, 6566, 7203, 7389, 8061, 8952
  - *Castanospermum* 7194
  - *Catha* 4468, 7190
  - *Cecropia* 3845
  - *Cedrela* 5727
  - *Cedrus* 8956
  - *Cephalotaxus* 4867
  - *Cerbera* 9172
  - *Cercidiphyllum* 5534
  - China 8710
    - Xizhang 6388
  - *Chlorophora* 3256
  - *Cinchona* 6545
  - *Cinnamomum* 406, 6388
  - *Clausena* 4850
  - *Cochlospermum* 2353, 9169
  - *Cola* 7429
  - *Combretum* 426, 4008
  - *Commiphora* 2355, 4663, 7861
  - conferences 3624, 4472, 7208
  - Cook Islands 5538, 8069
  - *Coptis* 8072
  - *Crossopteryx* 8304
  - *Croton* 6543, 7383, 7403, 9188, 9201
  - Cuba 8054
  - *Cupressus* 4868
  - *Cylicodiscus* 1224, 4024
  - *Dalbergia* 9169
  - *Daniellia* 3256
  - *Detarium* 8300
  - *Dysoxylum* 5728, 7386, 9187
  - *Elaeis* 8058
  - *Entada* 9179
  - *Entandrophragma* 5739
  - *Erythrina* 395, 4041, 4044, 5740, 9160
  - *Eucalyptus* 3248, 3845, 4015
  - *Eucommia* 3240, 4021
  - *Euphorbia* 394
- **Medicinal plants** *cont.*
  - *Ficus* 4028
  - *Fraxinus* 6563
  - French Guiana 6389
  - *Funtumia* 9184
  - *Garcinia* 7429
  - *Gardenia* 7195
  - *Genipa* 3845, 9189
  - *Ginkgo* 6289, 7193, 8303
  - *Goniothalamus* 400, 7395
  - *Guaiacum* 4025
  - Guatemala 8953
  - *Guazuma* 3841
  - *Hernandia* 8065
  - *Hexachlamys* 9195
  - *Hibiscus* 3033
  - *Hintonia* 396
  - *Hippocratea* 4017
  - *Hippophae* 4864, 6183
  - *Holarrhena* 1238
  - *Hybanthus* 9194
  - *Hydnocarpus* 2358, 9161
  - *Hyeronima* 9162
  - *Ileostylus* 9163
  - *Ilex* 8055
  - India 3843, 3978, 7860
    - Andaman and Nicobar Islands 5539, 8070
    - Andhra Pradesh 8061
    - Karnataka 5536
    - Orissa 2794, 5537
    - Uttar Pradesh 7191
  - Indonesia, Sumatra 6384
  - Italy 8951
  - *Jacaranda* 9199
  - *Jatropha* 3845
  - *Juniperus* 3850, 8298
  - Kenya 8063
  - *Kokoona* 9164
  - *Kunzea* 9190
  - *Lannea* 5533
  - *Lansium* 7432
  - *Laurus* 1239
  - *Limonia* 1241
  - *Lophanthera* 402
  - *Lophira* 411, 2352, 5747
  - *Macaranga* 1216
  - *Magnolia* 6551, 7361
  - *Mallotus* (Euphorbiaceae) 3251, 4031, 9167
  - *Mansonia* 8060
  - *Margaritaria* 3849
  - *Marsdenia* 7195
  - *Maytenus* 4023, 9177
  - *Melaleuca* 7387
  - *Melia* 2355, 9193
  - *Melodinus* 8308
  - *Melodorum* 7401
  - *Memecylon* 4661
  - methodology 5332, 7194, 9184-9185
  - Mexico 1700, 8057
  - *Mimosa* 7198, 9159
  - *Mitragyna* 4851
  - *Moringa* 8062
  - *Muntingia* 4001, 5741
  - *Murraya* 3250, 7195
  - *Musanga* 7199, 9174
  - *Myristica* 6387-6388
  - Myrtaceae 8066
  - *Nauclea* 2352
  - Nepal 3838, 3846, 8954
  - *Nerium* 7437
  - New Zealand 8329
  - Nigeria 3256, 3847, 8068
  - North America 6385
  - *Ouratea* 9194
  - *Oxandra* 7400
  - Papua New Guinea 6157, 8955
  - *Pentaclethra* 2352
  - *Persea* 1215, 1223, 4849
  - Peru 8949
  - *Phelline* 9168
  - *Phellodendron* 7435
  - *Phytolacca* 3033
  - *Pinus* 8956
  - *Piper* 9194
  - *Piptadeniastrum* 2352
  - *Plumeria* 4042, 8311
  - *Podocarpus* 6575, 7377
  - *Pongamia* 1234
  - *Prosopis* 3245
- **Medicinal plants** *cont.*
  - *Prunus* 368, 401, 7384
  - *Pseudolarix* 4032, 7195
  - *Pterocarpus* 6388, 8071
  - *Pterospermum* 204
  - Puerto Rico 1039
  - *Quararibea* 4047
  - *Quercus* 5752
  - *Radermachera* 393
  - *Rauvolfia* 4163, 4225, 8058
  - research 7861
  - reviews 8297, 8959
  - *Rhazya* 5730
  - *Rhizophora* 410
  - *Rhus* 6544
  - *Ricinodendron* 3256, 4863
  - *Salix* 9184
  - *Sapindus* 7415
  - *Schefflera* 7197, 9178
  - *Sclerocarya* 8313
  - *Semecarpus* 7388
  - *Sesbania* 7439
  - *Simira* 7392
  - *Sophora* 4870
  - *Sorbus* 6554
  - South Africa 426, 8064
  - South East Asia 9313
  - *Spathodea* 6556
  - *Spirostachys* 8056
  - *Spondias* 5535
  - *Strychnos* 9173
  - Sudan 8711
  - *Swietenia* 3999
  - *Symplocos* 4853
  - *Syzygium* 3845, 6388
  - *Tabernaemontana* 1222, 6572, 9181
  - *Talauma* 4013
  - *Tamarindus* 3033
  - Tanzania 3837, 8059, 8950
  - *Taxus* 4018, 7443
  - *Tephrosia* 3842
  - *Terminalia* 1213, 3256, 4660
  - *Tetragastris* 9194
  - *Tetrapleura* 3847-3848
  - Thailand 6383
  - *Thevetia* 2553
  - *Thuja* 4004
  - *Toddalia* 4662
  - Tonga 7192
  - *Trewia* 4866
  - *Trichilia* 2352, 4860, 9194
  - *Tripterygium* 7195
  - *Turraea* 9191
  - USSR 6388
  - *Vaccinium* 4868
  - *Vatairea* 4012
  - Venezuela 7196
  - *Virola* 4014
  - *Warburgia* 4038
  - *Woodfordia* 3247, 8317
  - *Zanthoxylum* 2352, 3818, 3849
  - *Ziziphus* 5737
- **Mediterranean Climate,** forest fires 1170
- **Mediterranean Countries**
  - afforestation 7159
  - altitude 6640
  - *Atriplex* 6956
  - choice of species 6956
  - erosion 2117
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 2682
  - farm forestry 3662
  - forestry 7029
  - history 3662
  - landscape 3
  - matorral 2117
  - ornamental woody plants 834
  - reclamation 6956
  - silviculture 7029
  - soil chemistry 8143
  - vegetation 6640
  - vegetation types 3
- ***Megacyllene robiniae*** 6852
- ***Meganoton analis*** 8519
- ***Megastigmus albifrons*** 625
- ***Megastigmus cryptomeriae*** 6881
- ***Megastigmus nipponicus*** 1440
- ***Megastigmus pictus*** 8569
- ***Megastigmus pinus*** 1425, 2762
- ***Megastigmus rafni*** 1425, 2762
- ***Megastigmus spermotrophus*** 4243, 4247, 4331, 7752, 7958

- ***Megastigmus suspectus*** 626, 3421, 4318, 9403
- ***Megastigmus transvaalensis*** 718
- ***Melaleuca***
  - choice of species 795
  - mycorrhizas 8483
  - salt tolerance 7607
  - shelterbelts 795
  - tree breeding 7607
  - wild pigs 9432
- ***Melaleuca alternifolia***
  - essential oils 6565
  - foliage 7183
  - pharmaceutical products 7183
  - silviculture 7183
- ***Melaleuca armillaris***
  - essential oils 7387
  - foliage 7387
  - medicinal plants 7387
  - terpenoids 7387
- ***Melaleuca bracteata***
  - essential oils 7387
  - foliage 7387
  - medicinal plants 7387
  - terpenoids 7387
- ***Melaleuca lanceolata***
  - salt tolerance 289
  - waterlogging 289
- ***Melaleuca lateriflora***
  - salt tolerance 289
  - waterlogging 289
- ***Melaleuca leucadendron***
  - choice of species 3702
  - distribution 3702
  - ornamental woody plants 2165
  - silvicultural characters 3702
  - silviculture 3702
- ***Melaleuca quinquenervia***
  - control 2305
  - essential oils 7387
  - foliage 7387
  - medicinal plants 7387
  - terpenoids 7387
- ***Melaleuca thyoides***
  - salt tolerance 289
  - waterlogging 289
- ***Melaleuca uncinata,*** mycorrhizas 3969
- ***Melaleuca viridiflora,*** insect pests, *Phyllolyma* 8508
- ***Melampsora allii-populina*** 9366
- ***Melampsora larici-populina*** 6780, 9366
- ***Melampsora medusae*** 2681, 9345, 9366
- ***Melampsora occidentalis*** 7643
- ***Melampsora pinitorqua*** (*see Melampsora populnea*)
- ***Melampsora populnea*** 5126, 6739, 9346
- ***Melampsoridium betulinum*** 2704
- ***Melanconis alni*** 7641
- ***Melanconis marginalis*** 7641
- **Melanesia,** seed dispersal 5789
- ***Melangyna cincta*** 6814
- ***Melanolophia commotaria*** 5146
- ***Melanophila decastigma*** 2720
- ***Melanophila ignicola*** 5186
- ***Melanospora parasitica*** 8557
- ***Melanotus proteus*** 6756
- ***Melanterius*** 2312, 7713
- ***Melastoma malabathricum***
  - branches 6656
  - foliage 6657
  - habit 6656
  - phenology 6657
  - plant succession 6656-6657
- ***Melia azedarach***
  - agroforestry 4382
  - alkaline soils 6202
  - Argentina 4685
  - bark 9151
  - coppice 3786
  - farm forestry 802
  - fodder 418
  - foliage 418, 9193
  - fuel plantations 802
  - fungal diseases, *Rhizoctonia* 5085
  - increment 4685
  - injuries 9151
  - insect pests, *Anoplophora* 8588
  - insecticides 7776
  - intensive silviculture 802
  - medicinal plants 2355, 9193
  - mensuration 4685
- ***Melia azedarach*** *cont.*
  - nurseries 5085
  - phloem 9151, 9213
  - plant colonization 4129
  - plant composition 418, 6202
  - proteins 9213
  - pruning 6992
  - root shoot ratio 8283
  - root systems 8283
  - salt tolerance 276, 6202
  - social forestry 4441
  - spacing 4382
  - species trials 3786
  - tissue culture 972
- ***Melia volkensii,*** choice of species 2120
- **Meliaceae**
  - chromosomes 9288
  - East Africa 5830
  - evolution 7494
  - reproductive behaviour 7494
  - sex 7494
- ***Melicoccus bijugatus***
  - seed anatomy 1199
  - seed germination 1199
  - seed morphology 1199
  - seedling growth 1199
- ***Melicope micrococca,*** photosynthesis 7472
- ***Melicytus ramiflorus,*** plant water relations 5639
- ***Meliosma meridensis,*** wood anatomy 7367
- ***Meliosma simiarum,*** taxonomy 9286
- ***Meliosma sirensis,*** taxonomy 9286
- **Meliphagidae** 6080
- ***Melocanna baccifera,*** flowering 9260
- ***Melodinus suaveolens***
  - medicinal plants 8308
  - wood chemistry 8308
- ***Melodorum fruticosum***
  - bark 7401
  - heptenes 7401
  - medicinal plants 7401
- ***Meloidogyne arenaria*** 726
- ***Meloidogyne incognita*** 3493, 6891
- ***Meloidogyne javanica*** 2797, 3493
- ***Meloidogyne mali*** 2793
- ***Meloidogyne platani*** 6894
- ***Meloidogyne thamesi*** 726
- ***Melolontha melolontha*** 3511
- ***Melomys cervinipes*** 9433
- ***Memecylon malabaricum,*** medicinal plants 4661
- **Mensuration** 1551, 3651, 3874-3875, 3888, 3900, 4685, 7213, 8963
- ***Meria laricis*** 6691, 6741
- ***Merostachys burmanii,*** taxonomy 9284
- ***Merostachys latifolia,*** taxonomy 9283
- ***Mesophellia pachythrix*** 8477
- ***Mesopolobus amaenus*** 3479
- ***Mesopolobus fuscipes*** 642
- ***Mesopolobus pinus*** 626, 3421
- ***Mesopolobus tibialis*** 642
- ***Mesopolobus xanthocerus*** 642
- ***Mespilus germanica***
  - diameter 1702
  - minor forest products 3020
  - transpiration 1702
- ***Mesua ferrea***
  - artificial regeneration 2284
  - multipurpose trees 3977
  - reclamation 2284
- ***Metarhizium*** 5146
- ***Metarhizium anisopliae*** 7775
- ***Metasequoia glyptostroboides***
  - artificial regeneration 4644
  - bark 7450
  - frost resistance 947
  - metaseol 7450
  - roots 7450
  - shelterbelts 9481
  - species trials 947
  - wood chemistry 4907
- ***Meteorus trachynotus*** 6822
- ***Metrosideros polymorpha***
  - evolution 7619
  - genetic variation 7619
  - nitrogen cycle 2653
  - phylogeny 7619
  - plant succession 2653
  - plant water relations 8125
- ***Metrosideros rugosa***
  - evolution 7619
- ***Metrosideros rugosa*** *cont.*
  - genetic variation 7619
  - phylogeny 7619
- ***Metrosideros tremuloides***
  - evolution 7619
  - genetic variation 7619
  - phylogeny 7619
- ***Metroxylon,*** Papua New Guinea 6642
- **Mexico**
  - *Abies religiosa* 6645
  - *Acacia berlandieri* 6323
  - *Acacia biaciculata* 2625
  - *Acacia cochliacantha* 5691
  - *Acacia constricta* 2625
  - *Acacia glandulifera* 2625
  - *Acacia neovernicosa* 2625
  - *Acacia pennatula* 5691-5692
  - *Acacia schottii* 2625
  - *Acacia wrightii* 6323
  - *Acanthoscelides guatemala* 8561
  - agroforestry 2137, 6978
  - *Amphipterygium adstringens* 9170
  - arboreta 7004
  - *Ascodichaena mexicana* 5966
  - broadleaved deciduous forests 4733, 4756, 5002
  - broadleaves 3222-3223
  - *Brosimum alicastrum* 1086
  - browse 7782
  - *Bursera* 4968
  - *Bursera medranoana* 4968
  - *Carya illinoensis* 6240
  - *Cassia fistula* 4022
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia* 8927
  - *Cedrela odorata* 1086, 7932
  - *Chamaedorea tepejilote* 4090
  - choice of species 5531
  - controlled burning 3968
  - cooperatives 7932
  - *Cordia alliodora* 1086
  - *Croton* 4826
  - cycling 3926
  - *Daphnopsis nevlingii* 1941
  - *Diospyros xolocotzii* 4967
  - dunes 3926
  - edible fungi 8052-8053
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 6323
  - *Eucalyptus microtheca* 6323
  - *Ficus microcarpa* 9262
  - fire ecology 5868
  - *Flourensia cernua* 4147
  - fodder 8047
  - forest ecology 6610
  - forest economics 4826
  - forest fires 1171
  - forest influences 3961
  - forest litter 3895, 4733
  - forest management 4523, 7932
  - forest policy 7932
  - forest resources 2923
  - forestry development 4523
  - *Fremontodendron* 4962
  - fuel plantations 8801
  - *Gleditsia triacanthos* 4983
  - *Gliricidia sepium* 2010
  - *Helietta parvifolia* 6323
  - *Hintonia latiflora* 396
  - international cooperation 1171
  - land use 2137
  - *Larrea tridentata* 4985
  - Leguminosae 4972
  - *Leucaena greggii* 372, 5531
  - *Leucaena leucocephala* 5531, 6323, 8047, 8802
  - *Manilkara zapota* 7932
  - matorral 6323
  - medicinal plants 1700, 8057
  - *Mimosa tenuiflora* 7198
  - *Mimosa torresiae* 477
  - *Mosiera contrerasii* 7507
  - *Mosiera ehrenbergii* 7507
  - mountain forests 4311
  - multipurpose trees 8801
  - mycorrhizas 2030
  - natural regeneration 5868
  - nurseries 8927
  - *Ormosia* 4984
  - *Pachycormus discolor* 6525
  - *Pinus* 1940, 4982, 6226, 7004
  - *Pinus arizonica* 6257
  - *Pinus cembroides* 5868

**Mexico** *cont.*
  *Pinus cooperi* 6257
  *Pinus durangensis* 6257
  *Pinus engelmannii* 6257
  *Pinus greggii* 4561, 5041
  *Pinus lambertiana* 8027
  *Pinus muricata* 2624
  *Pinus patula* 2030
  *Pinus ponderosa* 8027
  *Pinus pseudostrobus* 6395
  *Pinus radiata* 2030
  *Pinus remorata* 2624
  *Piper* 5766
  *Pithecellobium ebano* 6323
  *Pithecellobium pallens* 6323
  plant succession 3926, 3961
  plant water relations 2441
  Platypodidae 4311
  *Polyporus tenuiparies* 5097
  *Prosopis glandulosa* 4147
  *Prosopis laevigata* 6612
  protection forests 6978
  provenance 4561, 6240, 8802
  *Quercus* 5966
  *Quercus chihuahuensis* 5097
  rain forests 6610, 9302
  reclamation 8801
  *Rondeletia* 4112
  sandy soils 1105
  Scolytidae 4311
  seed banks 3895
  seed sources 6257
  seeds 6256
  shelterbelts 6978
  shifting cultivation 1468, 2125, 6978
  sociology 4523
  soil formation 1105
  soil surveys 6463
  soil types 1468
  species trials 8801
  street trees 1491
  *Swietenia macrophylla* 1086, 7932
  synecology 4147, 5017, 6637
  *Tricholoma magniverlare* 8053
  vegetation types 372, 2441, 3968, 6463, 6637, 6644-6645
  wind damage 5017
***Mezzettia havilandii,*** taxonomy 4110
***Mezzettia macrocarpa,*** taxonomy 4110
***Mezzettia parviflora,*** taxonomy 4110
***Mezzettia umbellata,*** taxonomy 4110
***Miastor*** 6887
***Michelia alba,*** street trees 7000
***Michelia cathcartii,*** increment 7007
***Michelia champaca***
  cambium 1889
  flowers 7423
  grafting 7964
  layering 6529
  phenology 1889
  plant composition 7423
  roots 6529
  wood anatomy 1889, 7360
***Michelia macclurei***
  mixtures 8201
  plant nutrition 8201
***Michelia maudiae,*** insect pests, *Meganoton* 8519
***Michenera artocreas*** 5927
***Miconia***
  flowering 473
  forest litter 8202
  reproductive behaviour 473
  seed dispersal 473
***Miconia centrodesma***
  fruiting 4954
  reproductive behaviour 4954
  synecology 4954
***Miconia furfuracea,*** natural regeneration 8427
***Miconia mirabilis,*** natural regeneration 8427
***Miconia trichotoma,*** natural regeneration 8427
**Microbiology** 8382
**Microclimate** 39, 2291, 2308, 3959, 4395, 4511, 4816, 5328, 5596, 6149, 9104
***Microcos stylocarpa,*** fungal diseases, *Phyllosticta* 8488
***Microcycas***
  chromosomes 5901
  phylogeny 5901
***Micromyrtus striata***
  essential oils 6562
  foliage 6562
**Microrelief** 5868, 8081
**Microscopy** 2745, 9138
***Microsphaera alphitoides*** 2609, 5964, 6793, 9365
***Microsphaera vanbruntiana*** 5088
***Microtermes*** 8578
***Microtus agrestis*** 7784, 9422, 9441-9442
**Middle East**
  *Acacia tortilis* 3971
  multipurpose trees 3971
***Mikiola fagi*** 8502
**Mildews** 2609, 5964, 6786, 6793, 9365
***Miliusa velutina***
  foliage 2738
  fungal diseases, *Pseudocercosporella* 2738
***Milletia ferruginea,*** shade trees 4383
***Millingtonia hortensis,*** flowers 6535
***Mimas tiliae*** 2776
***Mimetes fimbriifolius***
  controlled burning 3970
  natural regeneration 3970
***Mimosa acutistipula***
  plant nutrition 8216
  soil chemistry 8216
  wood chemistry 8216
***Mimosa scabrella***
  insect pests, *Oncideres* 5172
  multipurpose trees 3730
  species trials 3730
***Mimosa tenuiflora***
  bark 7198
  medicinal plants 7198, 9159
  saponins 7198, 9159
***Mimosa torresiae,*** taxonomy 477
***Mimosestes nubigens*** 3462
**Mimosoideae,** flowers 2536
***Mimusops heckelii*** (*see Tieghemella heckelii)*
***Mindarus abietinus*** 5420
**Mine spoil**
  *Acer* 546, 4177
  Canada 5072
  *Corylus* 1460
  Czechoslovakia 546
  New Zealand 8650
  *Picea* 5072
  *Pinus* 5072, 7456
  Portugal 7456
  Ukraine 1460, 9453
  USA, New Mexico 6100
**Mined land**
  *Acacia* 6957
  Australia, Western Australia 6459
  *Casuarina* 1720, 6957, 9454
  *Conocarpus* 9454
  *Eucalyptus* 796, 6459
  India 2173
    Orissa 4992
    Tamil Nadu 1720
  Kenya 9454
  *Leucaena* 9454
  New Caledonia 6957
  *Paulownia* 7304
  *Pinus* 796
  Poland 6505
  *Prosopis* 9454
  USA, Alaska 6952
**Minor forest products** 1564-1565, 1677, 2917, 3020, 3032, 3636, 3821, 4653, 5256, 7919, 8042-8044, 8072
***Minquartia guianensis***
  choice of species 3700
  distribution 3700
  silvicultural characters 3700
  understorey 3700
**Mist** (*see* Fog)
**Mistletoes** 619-620, 1421-1422, 1424, 1854, 2047, 2754-2757, 5110, 5139-5141, 5974-5977, 6076, 6203, 6548, 8206, 8488, 8493, 9163, 9367
***Mitragyna speciosa***
  alkaloids 4851
  foliage 4851
  medicinal plants 4851
**Mixtures**
  *Abies alba* 1066, 1091, 3810
  *Acacia aulacocarpa* 4418
**Mixtures** *cont.*
  *Acacia auriculiformis* 4418
  *Acacia cincinnata* 4418
  *Acacia leptocarpa* 4418
  *Acacia melanoxylon* 1027
  *Acer pseudoplatanus* 3006
  *Acer rubrum* 2325
  *Albizia falcataria* 1027
  *Alnus rubra* 386, 6365
  *Carpinus betulus* 3012, 3210
  *Castanea sativa* 7158
  *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 8201
  *Dipterocarpus alatus* 4418
  ecology 9370-9371
  *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 4418
  *Eucalyptus grandis* 1027
  *Eucalyptus saligna* 1027
  *Fagus orientalis* 3006
  *Fagus sylvatica* 227, 1006, 1066, 1091, 1744, 3012, 3210, 3317, 3810, 3887, 4641
  growth 386, 1027, 3879, 6365-6366, 7158, 8201
  *Larix decidua* 1091, 3810
  *Larix leptolepis* 3879
  management 227, 1744, 3784, 3887, 7886, 8982, 8986
  methodology 6366
  *Michelia macclurei* 8201
  *Picea abies* 227, 1006, 1066, 3810, 3879, 3887, 4641
  *Picea glauca* 7886
  *Pinus echinata* 3809
  *Pinus jeffreyi* 5503
  *Pinus nigra* 3008
  *Pinus pinaster* 7158
  *Pinus ponderosa* 5503
  *Pinus sylvestris* 170, 227, 1023, 1091, 3006, 3810
  *Pinus taeda* 3809
  *Populus tremuloides* 7886
  *Prunus serotina* 2325
  *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 386, 6365
  *Quercus petraea* 3006, 3317, 3810
  *Quercus robur* 170, 227, 1023, 1744
  silviculture 513, 1006, 2325, 3008, 3012, 3809, 8906
  terminology 6366
***Moghania macrophylla*** (*see Flemingia macrophylla)*
**Moisture meters** (*see* Soil water, measurement)
**Moldova**
  *Abies concolor* 1496
  insect pests 4250
  ornamental woody plants 1496
  soil types 1322
  vegetation types 1322
***Monascus floridanus*** 6750
**Mongolia**
  erosion control 8636
  *Larix sibirica* 5025
  *Picea obovata* 5025
  *Pinus sibirica* 5025
  *Pinus sylvestris* 5025
**Monkeys** 2093, 9421
***Monochamus alternatus*** 687, 725, 2795, 3458-3459, 3484, 3497, 5182, 5196, 6018, 6032, 6768, 6890, 7739, 8554
***Monochamus carolinensis*** 7721
***Monochamus sutor*** 6866
***Monochamus urussovii*** 9392
  books 8716
***Monotes,*** mycorrhizas 8483
**Moose** (*see Alces alces)*
***Moquinella rubra*** 6076
**Mor** (*see* Humus)
***Mora excelsa***
  botany 3212
  Guyana 3212
  silvicultural characters 3212
***Mora gonggrijpii***
  botany 3212
  Guyana 3212
  silvicultural characters 3212
***Morchella rotunda*** 4187
***Morelia senegalensis,*** edible species 2342
***Moriconia cyclotoxon***
  foliage 3991
  taxonomy 3991

***Moringa oleifera***
  agroforestry 6118
  artificial regeneration 6374
  ethnobotany 6374
  fatty acids 413
  flowering 5784
  foliage 3235
  fuel plantations 4433
  medicinal plants 8062
  multipurpose trees 4827, 6374
  oils 413
  pollination 5784
  proteins 3235
  seeds 413
  shade trees 6971
  social forestry 4433
  support trees 6971
  tissue culture 8830
***Moringa ovalifolia,*** Namibia 4444
***Moringa stenopetala,*** multipurpose trees 1690
**Morocco**
  agroforestry 8659
  *Argania spinosa* 291, 8659
  *Cupressus macrocarpa* 9207
  deforestation 6104
  erosion control 6104
  land use 6104
  *Lymantria dispar* 660
  *Psoricoptera gibbosella* 8540
  rural economy 8659
  soil chemistry 8142, 8144
  *Tetraclinis articulata* 9206
***Moronobea coccinea,*** medicinal plants 6389
**Morphology** (*see* Plant morphology)
**Mortality** (*see* Stand characteristics, mortality)
***Mortierella hyalina*** 8166
***Morus***
  Acari 2068
  agroforestry 4406, 9482
  bark 1205
  chromosomes 5905
  cytology 1205
  fertilizers 5532
  foliage 3833
  forest influences 8051
  genetic variation 3833
  grafting 2793, 3833
  increment 3833
  mycorrhizas 6732
  Nematoda 2793
  nitrogen fixation 6732
  ploidy 5905
  root nodules 6732
  seedlings 2793
  shade trees 3836
  shoot cuttings 2351, 6732
  silkworms 2068, 3830, 3834, 3836, 8051, 9482
  soil organic matter 8051
  soil pH 8051
  symbiosis 6732
***Morus alba***
  Acari 2804
  agroforestry 6124, 7828
  bacterial diseases 2001
  bud culture 7132
  distribution 3308
  fertilizers 3030
  foliage 1200
  fungicides 8174
  genetic variation 3028
  genetics 2001
  grafting 3833
  increment 3833
  industrial wastes 8174
  irrigated stands 1103
  mycoplasmal diseases 2747
  nitrogen cycle 1103
  plant composition 441
  plant nutrition 441
  plant physiology 441
  root shoot ratio 8283
  root systems 8283
  silkworms 3028
  soil chemistry 1103
  tree breeding 2001
***Morus bombycis***
  grafting 3833
  increment 3833
***Morus indica***
  fodder 416
  forest influences 3701
  grafting 3833
  increment 3833
  plant composition 416
  soil chemistry 3701
  species trials 3701
***Morus laevigata,*** foliage 1200
***Morus latifolia,*** silkworms 3028
***Morus mesozygia,*** edible species 1853
***Morus multicaulis***
  foliage 1200
  grafting 3833
  increment 3833
***Morus nigra***
  cytology 5047
  genetics 5047
  plant anatomy 7359
  ploidy 5047
***Morus rubra***
  bacterial diseases 4229
  foliage 4229
***Morus serrata,*** fuelwood 5404
***Mosiera,*** taxonomy 7507
***Mosiera contrerasii,*** taxonomy 7507
***Mosiera ehrenbergii,*** taxonomy 7507
**Mosses** 311, 2016, 3150, 3956, 3958, 4141, 5857-5858, 7308, 7544, 7649, 8407
**Moulds** 4256
**Mountain forests** 2381, 2889, 3080, 3144, 3320, 4311, 4642, 4722, 5016, 5569, 5864, 6062, 6941, 7026, 7032, 7067, 7898, 8205, 8623, 8640, 8692, 8883, 9106, 9488
  books 7017
**Mozambique**
  *Bridelia cathartica* 8056
  *Casuarina cunninghamiana* 8500
  *Croton aceroides* 3285
  *Spirostachys africana* 8056
***Muciturbo reticulatus*** 4184
***Mucuna***
  distribution 8367
  pollination 8367
  taxonomy 8367
**Mud flows** 5243
**Mulching** 1488, 2974, 2997, 3595, 6331
**Mull** (*see* Humus)
**Multipurpose trees** (*see also* Nitrogen fixing trees)
  *Acacia* 1897
  *Acacia albida* 3816
  *Acacia auriculiformis* 1527
  *Acacia berlandieri* 8801
  *Acacia farnesiana* 8801
  *Acacia mangium* 1527
  *Acacia rigidula* 8801
  *Acacia senegal* 3972
  *Acacia tortilis* 3971
  *Acacia wrightii* 8801
  Africa 3816, 3971-3972
  Africa South of Sahara 9473
  *Aleurites fordii* 4208
  *Annona squamosa* 8668
  Argentina 3976
  Arid Regions 3974, 3976, 4827, 8668
  *Atriplex repanda* 4564
  Australia 3975
  *Balanites aegyptiaca* 7177
  *Bauhinia variegata* 6972
  *Betula* 2957
  books 1512, 7871-7872
  *Calliandra calothyrsus* 1527
  *Calligonum* 496
  Cape Verde 6225
  *Carissa carandas* 8668
  *Casuarina glauca* 3975
  Central Africa 9473
  Central America 3637
  Chile 3976
  China 3555
  conferences 1527
  *Cordia boissieri* 8801
  Costa Rica 3692, 3729-3730
  Developing Countries 8428
  *Dobera glabra* 4413
  East Africa 9473
  *Elaeagnus angustifolia* 9480
  *Enterolobium cyclocarpum* 1527
  Ethiopia 1690
**Multipurpose trees** *cont.*
  *Eucalyptus* 3866
  *Gliricidia sepium* 1527, 5530
  *Grewia optiva* 6972
  *Grewia subinaequalis* 8668
  Haiti 5418
  *Helietta parvifolia* 8801
  India 1897, 3974, 3977-3978, 8668
    Bihar 4381
    Rajasthan 4365
    Sikkim 5269
    Uttar Pradesh 6972
  *Jatropha curcas* 3817
  *Jessenia bataua* 3823
  *Juglans regia* 3022
  Kenya 1690
  Latin America 3637
  Leguminosae 5411
  *Leucaena* 4162, 4529
  *Leucaena leucocephala* 1527
  *Mangifera indica* 8668
  measurement, reviews 8963
  methodology 1512
  Mexico 8801
  Middle East 3971
  *Moringa oleifera* 4827, 6374
  *Moringa stenopetala* 1690
  Nepal 4657, 9465, 9485
  Nigeria 5530, 7817
  Pakistan 3974
  *Parkia biglobosa* 5530
  *Phyllanthus emblica* 8668
  *Pinus pinea* 1677
  *Pithecellobium dulce* 8801
  *Pithecellobium ebano* 8801
  *Prosopis* 5418
  *Prosopis alba* 3976
  *Prosopis chilensis* 3976
  *Prosopis cineraria* 3974
  *Prosopis juliflora* 5418
  *Psidium guajava* 8668
  *Punica granatum* 8668
  *Quercus* 6972
  research 7871
  reviews 1977, 3977-3978, 8428
  *Robinia* 3697
  *Robinia pseudoacacia* 3973
  *Sesbania* 1180, 1509
  *Shorea* 3824
  South East Asia 8932, 9313
  Southern Africa 7928
  Sri Lanka 1527
  *Syzygium cumini* 8668
  *Tamarindus indica* 8668
  Temperate Zones 3973
  *Terminalia catappa* 3979
  UK 2957
  *Ziziphus mauritiana* 8668
***Mundulea sericea,*** poisonous plants 3851
***Muntiacus reevesi*** 7783
***Muntingia calabura***
  flavonoids 5741
  medicinal plants 4001
  plant composition 4001
  polyphenols 4001
  roots 5741
***Murraya euchrestifolia***
  alkaloids 3250
  bark 3250
  medicinal plants 3250
  roots 3250
***Murraya koenigii***
  allelopathins 4002
  allelopathy 4002
  bark 4002
  coumarins 4002
***Murraya paniculata***
  alkaloids 7195, 7426
  indoles 7195
  medicinal plants 7195
  roots 7426
***Musanga cecropioides***
  chlorosis 5756
  foliage 5756, 9174
  medicinal plants 7199, 9174
  plant composition 5756
  roots 7199
  terpenoids 4034, 6567, 7199
  wood chemistry 6567
***Muscardinus avellanarius*** 2815
**Museums** 3668

***Mussaenda elegans,*** edible species 2342
***Mussaenda frondosa***
  branches 6656
  foliage 6657
  habit 6656
  phenology 6657
  plant succession 6656-6657
***Mussaenda philippica,*** fungal diseases, *Cercospora* 8488
***Mussatia***
  bark 3844
  glycosides 3844
**Myanmar**
  carbon cycle 799
  deforestation 799
  forest inventories 1041
  land use 799
  volume tables 1041
***Mycena*** 544
***Mycena pelianthina*** 1828
***Mycena pura*** 1828
**Mycoplasmal diseases** 175, 617, 2746-2747, 3408, 3864, 4231, 6791, 7089
**Mycorrhizas**
  *Alpova* 4180
  *Amanita* 559, 1151, 1392, 1398
  *Amphinema* 2695
  anatomy 550, 564, 1149, 1379, 2018, 4198, 5076-5077, 5079, 7629-7630, 8474, 9351
  *Astraeus* 3380
  *Bankera* 5063
  biology 552, 1151, 1370, 1395, 1399, 1403, 1405, 1408, 2014, 2696, 2698, 3377, 3379, 4186, 4198, 4203, 5067, 5078, 5934-5935, 6728, 7207
  *Boletinus* 1406
  *Boletus* 566, 1701, 2706, 3380, 6731
  books 6722
  *Cantharellus* 1701
  *Cenococcum* 570, 1149, 1392, 2023, 2031, 2695, 2700, 3935, 4181, 4203, 5942, 7551
  chemistry 2202, 8474
  *Chroogomphus* 3374
  classification 1399, 1409, 2697
  conferences 11, 861
  *Cortinarius* 2023, 4180, 6730
  culture techniques 559, 883, 1037, 1378, 1402, 2696, 4178, 5942-5943, 6192
  damage 4182
  *Dermocybe* 1151, 1370
  Discomycetes 3969
  diseases 556, 558, 1388, 2036, 2706, 2753, 3375, 4182, 5086-5087, 5943, 7637
  distribution 553, 1149, 5944
  ecology 546, 548-549, 553-555, 561, 813, 1035-1036, 1146, 1153, 1265, 1361, 1364, 1366, 1379, 1384-1385, 1397, 1400-1401, 1403, 1415, 1701, 2014, 2700, 4175, 4177, 4181, 4183-4184, 4190, 4193, 4659, 4731, 5068-5070, 5072, 5076, 5078, 5234, 5762, 5931-5932, 5940, 5948, 6456, 6723, 6730, 6735, 7207, 7631, 8025, 8477, 8915
  fires 3969
  fungicides 21, 5066, 8481
  *Gigaspora* 567, 2015, 4196, 6192, 8937
  *Glomus* 547, 549, 557, 560, 567, 574, 576-577, 2015, 2020, 2697, 2699, 3381, 4196, 5062, 5931, 6732, 8481-8482, 8923, 8937
  *Gomphidius* 2706
  *Gyrodon* 4180
  *Hebeloma* 21, 568, 570, 883, 1135, 1367, 1386, 1388, 1390-1391, 1393, 1396, 1417, 2023, 4180, 4185, 4199, 4202-4203, 5929, 5936, 5938, 5942, 6720, 6727, 6733, 6736, 7626
  *Helvella* 2030
  herbicides 2993
  host specificity 1406, 2023, 3380, 4194, 5944, 6729
  *Hydnellum* 5063
  *Hygrophorus* 1151
  *Hymenoscyphus* 549
  *Hysterangium* 4724, 6456
  identification 5065
**Mycorrhizas** *cont.*
  increment 547, 559, 561, 567, 570, 574, 1119, 1374, 1387, 1389, 2015, 2017, 2702, 3937, 3954, 4195-4197, 5064, 5946, 6724, 6732-6733, 6736, 7551, 7829, 8923-8924, 8937
  infection 548-549, 551, 557, 561, 564-566, 1148, 1369, 1371, 1377, 1380-1381, 1386, 1392, 1394, 1402, 1411, 2695, 3935, 3937, 4179-4180, 4185, 4189, 4194, 5077, 5932, 7628-7629, 8475
  inoculation methods 2891
    *Cunninghamia* 2019
    *Eucalyptus* 6192
    *Picea* 568-569, 1372, 2023, 4178, 5937
    *Pinus* 322, 564, 570, 989, 1368, 1372, 1417, 2019, 2023, 2030, 4178, 5466-5467, 8915
    *Pseudotsuga* 988, 5943
    *Quercus* 203, 2701
    *Thuja* 2019
    *Ulmus* 2019
  *Inocybe* 8479
  *Laccaria* 21, 558-559, 562, 564, 568-570, 988, 1119, 1152, 1367, 1372, 1374, 1381, 1387-1390, 1396, 1405, 1408, 2023, 2202, 2693, 2695, 2701-2702, 3377, 3379, 4181, 4185, 4202, 5062, 5064, 5067, 5086-5087, 5762, 5932-5933, 5937-5938, 5943, 6728, 6733, 7551, 7621, 7626, 7637, 8937
  *Lactarius* 1367, 1380, 4202, 5064, 5067, 6728
  *Leccinium* 1701
  *Lycoperdon* 2030, 3380
  measurement 1150, 1401, 6720
  *Mesophellia* 8477
  methodology 869-871, 1360, 1363, 1365, 1396, 2202, 2893, 4185, 4200, 4202, 4492, 6722, 6727
  *Morchella* 4187
  morphology 550, 564, 569, 883, 1379, 2018, 2694-2695, 2698, 2700, 3374, 3937, 4183, 4204, 6722, 8474, 9350-9351
  *Muciturbo* 4184
  nutrition physiology 547, 562-563, 567, 574, 576-577, 1119, 1135, 1140, 1150, 1265, 1360, 1367-1369, 1373, 1376, 1389, 1391, 1394, 1407, 2015-2017, 2020, 2023-2024, 2202, 2571, 2697, 2699, 2701, 3381, 3935, 4192, 4199, 4739-4740, 5068, 5318, 5933, 6719, 6727, 6731, 7307, 7621, 7829, 8481-8483, 8923-8924, 8937, 9351
  *Paxillus* 547, 568, 979, 1152, 1374-1375, 1386, 1388, 1390, 1407, 2753, 3935-3937, 4180, 4185, 4193, 7637
  *Phellodon* 5063
  *Phlebopus* 1402
  physiology 1149, 1375, 1382-1383, 1389-1390, 1393, 1398, 1404, 1410, 3379, 4176, 5762, 5929, 6719, 7622, 7626
  *Pisolithus* 21, 322, 559, 796, 1135, 1377, 1391-1392, 1411, 2019, 2023, 2031, 2695-2696, 2893, 3375, 3954, 4192, 4194, 4198, 4203, 4739-4740, 5077, 5466-5467, 5935, 5942, 6723, 7307, 7571, 8479, 8937, 9350
  plant water relations 290, 566, 1265, 1375, 4200, 5946, 6731, 7621, 7626, 9350
  pollution 1145-1153, 1376, 1380, 1401, 1828, 2501-2502, 3378, 4177, 4780, 5069, 5071, 6719, 6721, 6725-6727, 9094
  research 4196, 5939, 6231
  reviews 6724-6726
  *Rhizopogon* 559, 1382, 1398, 1443, 2023, 3374, 4181, 4199, 4203, 5942, 5946, 7626
  *Ruhlandiella* 4184
  *Russula* 1151, 2030
  *Sarcodon* 2698
  *Scleroderma* 559, 566, 1387, 2694, 3380, 3936-3937
**Mycorrhizas** *cont.*
  *Scutellospora* 557, 560
  *Setchelliogaster* 1387
  soil 550, 552, 554, 561, 566, 574, 576-577, 796, 1035-1036, 1148, 1360, 1381, 1384, 1396, 1415, 1417, 2020, 2693, 2697, 3854-3855, 4177, 4189, 4199, 4724, 4739-4740, 5062, 5067, 6456, 7622, 7628
  soil treatment 576-577, 796, 978-980, 1151, 1362, 1369, 1385, 1391, 1399, 1403, 2020, 2701, 3936, 5072, 5931, 5934, 6736, 7627, 8481, 8871, 8873, 8923
  *Sphaerosporella* 1386
  spread 21, 1365, 8477
  *Suillus* 979, 1140, 1363, 1365, 1372, 1378, 1382, 1388, 1398, 1406, 1408, 1410, 1443, 2016, 2023, 2706, 2993, 3374, 4181, 4199, 4203, 5064, 5942, 5946, 6733
  *Thelephora* 21, 290, 2023, 2031, 2202, 2695, 2702, 3380, 4196, 4203, 5933, 5938, 6733, 7621, 8479
  *Tricholoma* 2023, 2571, 3853-3855, 7204
  *Tuber* 203, 565, 1035-1037, 4659, 5079, 7207, 8474
  *Tylospora* 4186
  *Wilcoxina* 2017, 3376, 4179, 5066, 7629-7630
***Mycosphaerella*** 5424
***Mycosphaerella cryptica*** 2045
***Mycosphaerella dearnessii*** 611, 2730, 4221
***Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis*** 2731, 4222
***Mycosphaerella luzonensis*** 8488
***Mycosphaerella mandshurica*** 2721, 3400, 5123
***Mycosphaerella molleriana*** 5127
***Mycosphaerella nubilosa*** 2045, 5127
***Mycosphaerella piliostigmatis*** 8488
***Mycosphaerella pini*** 3385, 5407, 5962, 8501
***Mycosphaerella populorum*** 5951, 7644, 9345
***Myllocerus griseus*** 7738
***Mylonchulus minor*** 2797
***Myoprocta exilis*** 4956
***Myrica arguta,*** nitrogen fixing trees 5254
***Myrica cerifera***
  forest influences 938
  mycorrhizas 5078
  nitrogen fixing trees 938
  plant composition 5941
  root nodules 5941
  soil fertility 938
  species trials 938
***Myrica cordifolia,*** vegetation types 4136
***Myrica esculenta***
  biomass 2382
  synecology 2382
***Myrica faya***
  nitrogen cycle 2653
  plant succession 2653
***Myrica rubra***
  bark 8305
  fatty acids 2544
  foliage 2544
  frost resistance 2544
  glycosides 8305
***Myrica salicifolia,*** Ethiopia 1946
***Myriocarpa longipes***
  light 6594
  seed germination 6594
***Myriocladus involutus,*** taxonomy 4111
***Myristica,*** taxonomy 2623
***Myristica ampliata,*** taxonomy 7511
***Myristica argentea***
  medicinal plants 6387
  seeds 6387
***Myristica fragrans***
  medicinal plants 6388
  multipurpose trees 3978
***Myristica insipida,*** taxonomy 7511
***Myristica muelleri,*** taxonomy 7511
**Myrsinaceae**
  insect pests, *Phyllocnistis* 6839
  taxonomy 482
  Thailand 482
***Myrsine macrocarpa,*** taxonomy 4115
***Myrsine perpauciflora,*** taxonomy 4115
***Myrsine picturata,*** taxonomy 4115
***Myrsine pittieri,*** synecology 1319

- **Myrtaceae**
  - enzyme inhibitors 8066
  - medicinal plants 8066
- ***Myrtus communis***
  - foliage 4030
  - glycosides 4030
- **Namibia**
  - *Acacia* 4444
  - *Baikiaea plurijuga* 7237
  - books 7876
  - *Burkea africana* 7237
  - *Colophospermum mopane* 4444, 7237
  - deforestation 7876
  - *Ficus* 4964
  - flora 8379
  - forest inventories 7237, 9437
  - forestry 7876
  - *Guibourtia coleosperma* 7237
  - history 7876
  - *Hyphaene ventricosa* 7237
  - *Moringa ovalifolia* 4444
  - national parks 4444
  - *Pterocarpus angolensis* 7237
  - *Spirostachys africana* 7237
  - wildlife 4444, 9437
- ***Nanophyes shoreae*** 9400
- ***Napaeozapus insignis*** 4349
- ***Nasutitermes choui*** 7662
- **National parks**
  - American Samoa 2853
  - Australia, New South Wales 2160
  - books 3616
  - Costa Rica 2158
  - damage 4794
  - Dominica 2159
  - Ecuador 2150
  - Germany 822, 4446
  - India
    - Madhya Pradesh 2649
    - Uttar Pradesh 7089
  - Italy 3583
  - Korea Republic 2852, 4794, 4989-4990, 5283-5285, 8692
  - legislation 4446
  - management 3616
  - Namibia 4444
  - Nepal 2219
  - Pakistan 1959
  - Papua New Guinea 824
  - Poland 2854-2855, 6603
  - Russia, Siberia 821
  - Senegal 8496
  - Tropics 2853, 3613
  - USA 2305
    - Mountain States of USA 3616
  - Western Samoa 2853
- **Natural layering** 1930, 8977-8979
- **Natural regeneration** 6217
  (*see also* Coppice; Natural layering; Seedlings; Suckering)
  - *Abies alba* 166, 777, 2087, 2643, 2987, 3080, 3540, 4617-4618, 5496, 6939, 8883
  - *Abies balsamea* 846, 1272, 5480, 6066, 6328
  - *Abies concolor* 2663
  - *Abies magnifica* 2663
  - *Abies sachalinensis* 1331
  - *Acacia* 5690
  - *Acacia hockii* 5213
  - *Acacia rigidula* 6323
  - *Acacia tortilis* 5012
  - *Acer* 3540
  - *Acer platanoides* 8886
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus* 2987, 6939, 8883
  - *Acer saccharum* 1780
  - advance growth 330, 846, 2643, 5480, 6327-6328, 7152, 8032
  - *Aloysia gratissima* 9118
  - *Angophora costata* 6929
  - *Anogeissus leiocarpus* 5213
  - assessment 131, 714, 1475, 1655, 2085, 2657, 2987, 3787, 4148, 5481, 7151, 8030, 8424, 8884
  - *Astronium concinnum* 8888
  - *Avicennia bicolor* 1958
  - *Banksia ericifolia* 4823
  - *Banksia serrata* 4823
  - *Betula* 9304
  - *Betula alleghaniensis* 1780
  - *Betula pendula* 5476
  - *Betula pubescens* 5476
  - canopy gaps 895, 1017, 1330-1331, 2284, 4616-4617, 5019, 5479, 7567, 8427, 9247
  - *Carpinus betulus* 8886
  - *Carya* 8605
  - *Cecropia schreberiana* 8427
  - *Celtis pallida* 9118
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa* 8701
  - *Colophospermum mopane* 4344
  - *Combretum* 5213
  - *Cordia boissieri* 6323
  - damage 3420, 6740
  - *Dichrostachys glomerata* 5213
  - ecology 8409
  - economics 131
  - *Eucalyptus delegatensis* 4184
  - *Eucalyptus luehmanniana* 5689
  - *Eucalyptus obliqua* 4184
  - *Eucalyptus pilularis* 6929
  - *Eucalyptus regnans* 4184
  - *Excoecaria agallocha* 8884
  - *Eysenhardtia polystachya* 6323
  - *Fagus crenata* 1017, 5871
  - *Fagus grandifolia* 1780
  - *Fagus japonica* 5871
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 166, 2087, 2987, 3540, 4617, 8883
  - fires 364, 1054, 1948, 1971, 2530, 3970, 4823, 5019, 5213, 5685, 5689-5690, 5792, 5868, 6081, 6643, 7491, 8887, 8977, 9038, 9113, 9120
  - *Fraxinus excelsior* 6939, 8886
  - *Fraxinus mandshurica* 139
  - *Ginkgo biloba* 6534
  - *Goupia glabra* 8030
  - *Helietta parvifolia* 6323
  - *Heritiera fomes* 8884
  - *Isopogon anemonifolius* 4823
  - *Juniperus communis* 2607
  - *Juniperus deppeana* 5477
  - *Juniperus excelsa* 1655
  - *Lagarostrobos franklinii* 6663
  - *Larix* 4617
  - *Larix decidua* 2087
  - *Larix gmelinii* 9038
  - *Leucospermum conocarpodendron* 3970
  - *Lithocarpus edulis* 5478
  - logging effects 131, 139-140, 7325
    - Brazil, Pará 4377
    - Canada, British Columbia 4139
    - Colombia 5001
    - Japan 3787
    - Sweden 3790
    - USA, Arkansas 2986
    - USSR 330
  - *Miconia furfuracea* 8427
  - *Miconia mirabilis* 8427
  - *Miconia trichotoma* 8427
  - *Mimetes fimbriifolius* 3970
  - *Nyssa aquatica* 2659
  - *Ostrya carpinifolia* 2332
  - *Petrophila pulchella* 4823
  - *Picea abies* 502, 777, 2087, 2379, 2657-2658, 2987, 3790, 4617, 5479, 5481, 5496, 6939, 8883
  - *Picea mariana* 1971, 5480, 6066, 6327, 8023, 8887, 8977
  - *Picea rubens* 1272
  - *Piliostigma* 5213
  - *Pinus* 7931
  - *Pinus banksiana* 364, 1971, 5480, 8887
  - *Pinus cembroides* 5868
  - *Pinus densiflora* 8701
  - *Pinus echinata* 2986, 2996
  - *Pinus koraiensis* 139, 2282
  - *Pinus palustris* 5019
  - *Pinus pinea* 7174
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 5477
  - *Pinus resinosa* 2530
  - *Pinus strobus* 141
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 140, 714, 777, 8409, 9305, 9333
  - *Pinus taeda* 2986, 2996
  - *Pithecellobium pallens* 6323
  - *Platanus* 2662
  - *Podocarpus alpinus* 6643
  - *Populus alba* 3338
  - *Populus nigra* 3338
  - *Populus tremuloides* 8023
  - *Prioria copaifera* 4645, 5001
  - *Protea neriifolia* 5792
  - protection 777, 2987, 4615, 5213, 5496, 8889
  - *Pterocarpus angolensis* 7491
  - *Quercus* 2085, 7152, 8605
  - *Quercus agrifolia* 7156
  - *Quercus alba* 8032
  - *Quercus coccinea* 8032
  - *Quercus crispula* 5871
  - *Quercus douglasii* 7564-7565
  - *Quercus gambelii* 5477
  - *Quercus iberica* 4148
  - *Quercus macranthera* 4148
  - *Quercus robur* 170, 173, 2101, 2609, 2643, 4615, 8886
  - *Quercus rubra* 8032
  - *Quercus velutina* 8032
  - research 2884
  - *Rhizophora racemosa* 1958
  - *Salix alba* 3338
  - *Salix arbusculoides* 5005
  - *Salix phylicifolia* 9304
  - *Salix triandra* 3338
  - *Schaefferia cuneifolia* 9118
  - *Sclerocarya birrea* 5213
  - seedbeds 140, 364, 1272, 1971, 3895, 8427, 8889
  - *Shorea curtisii* 1314, 4616
  - *Shorea maxwelliana* 1314
  - *Shorea multiflora* 4616
  - *Shorea pauciflora* 4616
  - simulation 895, 8409, 8771
  - site factors 140, 1272, 1481, 1655, 2085, 2379, 2609, 2657-2659, 2662, 4617, 5012, 5476-5477, 5479-5480, 5868, 6328, 8884, 8889, 9247, 9258, 9300, 9304
  - site preparation 1662, 2987, 5481, 8889, 8894
  - soil 9038
  - stand characteristics 141, 166, 502, 1314, 1655, 1971, 2085, 2658, 2987, 4618, 7152, 7567, 8887, 8977
  - *Taxus baccata* 3540, 5227
  - thinning 8032
  - *Thuja occidentalis* 1481
  - *Thuja plicata* 138
  - *Tilia cordata* 3034, 8886
  - *Tilia platyphyllos* 3034
  - *Tilia tomentosa* 3034
  - *Tsuga canadensis* 1780
  - *Tsuga heterophylla* 1330
  - *Vaccinium ovalifolium* 1330
  - vegetative propagation 1780, 3268, 5005, 6327, 6534, 6663, 8977, 9118, 9120
  - *Virola nobilis* 9258
  - wildlife 170, 777, 2087, 2101, 2609, 2987, 3080, 3539-3540, 4616, 5012, 5223, 5227, 6066, 6929, 6939, 8605, 9258, 9439
  - *Zanthoxylum fagara* 9118
  - *Ziziphus obtusifolia* 9118
- **Naturalization** (*see* Acclimatization)
- **Nature conservation** 2220, 7837
  (*see also* National parks; Wilderness; Wildlife, conservation)
  - Africa 2883, 3564, 7842
  - Amazonia 5314
  - Australia 3, 7875
    - Queensland 9487
    - Tasmania 3581-3582, 9489
  - Bangladesh 3558
  - Belize 8403
  - Bhutan 2095
  - books 3613, 3616, 4459, 7875, 8717
  - Brazil 2162
    - Rondónia 3567
  - Canada
    - Ontario 1475, 6419
    - Quebec 6419
  - Central America 8690
  - China
    - Sichuan 6425
    - Yunnan 6425
  - conferences 2187
  - Czechoslovakia 1962
  - Developing Countries 4540, 6135-6136
  - ecology 6134
  - economics 5280, 6135-6136
  - Ethiopia 1946, 8431
  - Finland 2151

  - Germany 1072, 1558, 4121, 4446, 5289
  - India 2175, 2231, 3558, 7090
    - Andaman and Nicobar Islands 2648
    - Kerala 1463
    - Uttar Pradesh 7089, 9488
    - West Bengal 2229
  - Indonesia, Kalimantan 7039
  - Italy 4994
  - legislation 4446
  - Madagascar 2884
  - management 6134
  - methodology 9486
  - Nepal 5, 2219, 2919
  - New Zealand 8783, 9486
  - Nigeria 2096, 4368
  - Norway 2149
  - Peninsular Malaysia 4459
  - Philippines 5281
  - Poland 3590
  - research 4540
  - Russia, Siberia 821
  - Scandinavia 8660
  - simulation 9487
  - South Africa 6133, 7077
  - South East Asia 5279
  - Spain 7838
  - Switzerland 6415
  - Tanzania 7834
  - Tropics 3613, 7840, 7919, 8959
  - UK 1605, 1652, 2982, 3064, 3197, 4692, 6134, 7839
  - Ukraine 1480, 2850
  - USA 4540, 5280
    - Alaska 6988
    - California 6510
    - Mountain States of USA 3616
    - Oregon 6510
    - Washington 6510
  - Venezuela 8403
  - World 3564, 5020
- **Nature reserves**
  - American Samoa 2853
  - Australia
    - Queensland 9487
    - Tasmania 3562, 3582
  - Belarus 2456
  - Belize 2157
  - Bhutan 2095
  - Botswana 3310
  - China
    - Guangdong 8380
    - Jilin 9491
    - Sichuan 8607
  - Costa Rica 785, 1454, 2158
  - Czechoslovakia 8691
  - Denmark 5862
  - Dominica 2159
  - ecology 6139
  - Finland 1311, 8381
  - Germany 1474, 2929, 7088
  - India 823
    - Rajasthan 9417
  - Italy 3583
  - Kenya 8693
  - management 6139
  - New Zealand 4447
  - Norway 4445
  - Poland 166, 2854
  - Russia, Siberia 821
  - simulation 9487
  - South Africa 7843
  - Tropics 2853, 3613, 4378
  - UK 6139
  - Ukraine 2850, 9490
  - USA, Louisiana 2094
  - Venezuela 4687
  - Western Samoa 2853
- ***Nauclea diderrichii***
  - chlorosis 5756
  - edible species 2342
  - foliage 5756
  - plant composition 5756
  - vegetative propagation 1628
- ***Nauclea latifolia*, medicinal plants 2352**
- ***Nauclea pobeguinii***
  - edible species 2342
  - medicinal plants 2352
- ***Nauclea vanderguchtii*, edible species 2342**
- **Naval stores** (*see* Resins)
- ***Nectandra ambigens***
  - forest litter 3895
- ***Nectandra ambigens** cont.*
  - seeds 6256
- **Nectar** 3231, 4059, 6080, 7461, 7746
- ***Nectria coccinea*** 3395
- ***Nectria fuckeliana*** 6760
- ***Nectria radicicola*** 1614, 2753, 6744, 7637
- **Needles** (*see* Foliage)
- ***Neisosperma poweri***
  - acclimatization 7277
  - light 7277
  - seedlings 7277
- **Nematicides** 732, 2077-2078, 4361, 5196, 6923, 7756
- **Nematoda** 8488
  - animals 683, 725, 751, 3506, 5201, 6037, 6050, 6054, 7721
  - control 732, 2797, 3508, 5196, 7756
  - reviews 2795
  - soil 278-279, 1806-1807, 2435, 2794, 6041, 7756, 8159
  - woody plants 729, 1443, 2069-2070, 2077, 2794, 3484, 4321
    - *Acacia* 2435
    - *Adansonia* 2435
    - *Casuarina* 6891
    - *Cedrela* 6891
    - *Chloranthus* 6893
    - *Cupressus* 4322
    - *Eucalyptus* 6891, 7756
    - *Fraxinus* 3494
    - *Larix* 727
    - *Leucaena* 2797, 3493, 6891
    - *Morus* 2793
    - *Paullinia* 726
    - *Picea* 727
    - *Pinus* 725, 727-728, 730, 732, 2792, 2795-2796, 3485-3492, 3495, 3508, 4619, 5196, 5763, 6018, 6038-6040, 6768, 6889-6890, 6892, 6895, 7721, 9318, 9406
    - *Platanus* 6894
    - *Quercus* 5110, 6896
    - *Samanea* 6891
- ***Nematus*** 7749, 8574
- ***Nematus desantisi*** 2764
- ***Nematus turgaiensis*** 4317
- ***Neoaplectana bibionis*** 3506
- ***Neoaplectana carpocapsae*** 6907
- ***Neoaplectana feltiae*** 3506, 6050
- ***Neodiplogrammus quadrivittatus*** 2313
- ***Neodiprion autumnalis*** 722, 4316, 5192
- ***Neodiprion edulicolis*** 5190
- ***Neodiprion fulviceps*** 722, 4316, 5192, 7745, 7748, 8571
- ***Neodiprion gillettei*** 5192
- ***Neodiprion lecontei*** 761
- ***Neodiprion merkeli*** 1442
- ***Neodiprion mundus*** 5192
- ***Neodiprion sertifer*** 719, 773, 3481-3482, 4252, 4326, 5189, 6880, 6911, 7743-7744, 7747, 7750, 8005, 8572-8573, 9373
- ***Neodiprion taedae*** 6033
- ***Neodiprion ventralis*** 5192
- ***Neodora glaucularia*** 5146
- ***Neolitsea dealbata***
  - flowering 9256
  - pollination 9256
- ***Neolitsea parvigemma***
  - lactones 4045
  - roots 4045
- ***Neonauclea*,** taxonomy 6620
- ***Neotoma*** 5235
- **Nepal**
  - afforestation 8773, 9465-9466, 9485
  - agroforestry 5, 9465-9466
  - *Ailurus fulgens* 2219, 9425
  - *Alnus nepalensis* 54
  - *Bombax malabaricum* 54
  - books 5
  - *Choerospondias axillaris* 54
  - choice of species 7948
  - deforestation 5, 5377
  - development aid 5311
  - development projects 5311, 6985, 9485
  - energy resources 54
  - erosion 5377
  - farm forestry 4657
  - fodder 1694, 4657
  - forest management 3676, 4519, 6984, 9484
- **Nepal** *cont.*
  - forest policy 3676, 4519, 5377, 6984
  - forestry 54
  - fuelwood 2247, 8773
  - geographical information systems 2219, 8773
  - *Heteropsylla cubana* 8511
  - history 3676
  - land use 2247
  - *Leucaena leucocephala* 8511
  - medicinal plants 3838, 3846, 8954
  - multipurpose trees 4657, 9465, 9485
  - national parks 2219
  - nature conservation 5, 2219, 2919
  - nurseries 3612, 4657
  - *Pinus* 7948
  - *Pinus greggii* 7948
  - *Pinus maximinoi* 7948
  - *Pinus roxburghii* 8773, 9485
  - *Pinus wallichiana* 9485
  - planting stock 3612
  - remote sensing 9465-9466
  - *Schima wallichii* 54, 9484
  - seeds 3612
  - *Shorea robusta* 9484
  - social forestry 5, 3612, 3676, 4427-4428, 6984-6985, 9465, 9484-9485
  - species trials 7948, 8924
  - vegetation types 2219
  - vegetative propagation 3612
  - watersheds 6088, 8773
- ***Nerium oleander***
  - biochemistry 9216
  - foliage 7437
  - medicinal plants 7437
  - ornamental woody plants 2165
  - photosynthesis 9216
  - plant water relations 2436
- **Netherlands**
  - acid deposition 3171
    - books 4461
  - air pollution 1401, 2487-2488, 3940, 5069, 5346
    - books 4461
  - development aid 7084
  - directories 3663
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 3112
  - forest litter 8165, 8168
  - forest management 899
  - forest policy 3665
  - forest recreation 8699
  - *Fraxinus* 7848
  - humus 8165
  - international cooperation 3661, 3663, 7084
  - labour 5401
  - mycorrhizas 1379, 1400-1401, 5067, 5069-5070
  - nitrogen cycle 3112
  - nurseries 6235
  - *Ocnerostoma* 8541
  - organizations 3663
  - *Pinus nigra* 8168
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 1400-1401, 3171
  - plant succession 896, 899
  - private forestry 5589
  - protection of forests 3940
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1379, 1888, 3171, 5067, 5069, 7056
  - *Quercus robur* 2267, 3112
  - research 1557
  - saws 177
  - soil chemistry 3112
  - soil types 1129
  - stand development 899
  - street trees 1492, 7848, 7850
  - *Tilia cordata* 1305
  - *Tilia europaea* 1305
  - *Tilia platyphyllos* 1305
  - urban forestry 7846
  - water pollution 3940
- **New Caledonia**
  - *Acacia spirorbis* 6957
  - afforestation 6957
  - *Casuarina collina* 6957
  - choice of species 3728
  - mined land 6957
  - protection forests 3728
  - provenance 3728
  - reclamation 6957
  - soil biology 1807

**New Caledonia** *cont.*
  species trials 3728
**New Zealand**
  afforestation 9081
  agroforestry 1467, 4400, 4410
  air pollution 1269
  *Alnus acuminata* 8795
  arboreta 7003
  *Atriplex canescens* 1695
  *Atriplex halimus* 1695
  *Atriplex nummularia* 1695
  *Berberis darwinii* 5788, 8364
  birds 3649
  *Bivallum* 5949
  books 2871
  botanical gardens 844
  *Buddleja davidii* 500
  choice of species 5980, 7953, 8633
  clear felling 3202
  controlled burning 3202
  cycling 3202
  *Dacrycarpus dacrydioides* 6665, 7953
  *Dacrydium cupressinum* 7953
  deforestation 7934
  *Discaria toumatou* 5430
  *Dracophyllum traversii* 4048
  drought 5639
  *Epiphyas postvittana* 6002
  erosion 8644, 9450-9451
  erosion control 8633, 8644
  *Eucalyptus* 4119
  *Eucalyptus regnans* 156
  exotics 500
  farm forestry 8775
  fertilizers 156
  fodder 1695
  forest ecology 2871
  forest influences 1806
  forest policy 7934, 8783
  forestry 9456
  fuelwood 8414
  fungal diseases 5980
  *Hemiphaga novaseelandiae* 5787
  herbicides 156, 5493
  history 7934, 8774-8775
  *Hoheria glabrata* 4048
  hunting 9444
  hydrology 2823
  insect pests 5980
  *Kunzea ericoides* 8414, 9190
  *Kunzea sinclairii* 9190
  land use 7934, 9456
  *Leptospermum scoparium* 1997
  logging 8644
  medicinal plants 8329
  mine spoil 8650
  nature conservation 8783, 9486
  nature reserves 4447
  Nematoda 6041
  *Nothofagus fusca* 6665
  *Nothofagus menziesii* 6665
  *Nothofagus truncata* 486
  nurseries 5454, 6041, 8875
  ornamental woody plants 6992, 9496
  *Phyllocladus trichomanoides* 7953
  *Pinus jeffreyi* 5424
  *Pinus ponderosa* 5424
  *Pinus radiata* 157, 530, 5026, 5450,
    5454, 6002, 6041, 8633, 9081
  *Pinus washoensis* 5424
  plant succession 500-501, 8414
  *Platypus apicalis* 9409
  *Platypus caviceps* 9409
  *Platypus gracilis* 9409
  *Podocarpus totara* 7953
  poisoning of animal pests 9444
  *Populus* 8633
  provenance 5424
  *Prumnopitys ferruginea* 5787
  *Prumnopitys taxifolia* 7953
  quarantine 5387
  reclamation 8650
  remote sensing 9450
  roads 9451
  *Salix* 8633
  *Seiridium cardinale* 601
  *Seiridium unicorne* 601
  shelterbelts 3552, 4410
  soil biology 1806
  soil chemistry 1144
  species trials 1695, 8795
**New Zealand** *cont.*
  synecology 3315, 3649
  taxes 8786
  tree breeding 530, 1332, 8726, 9317
  *Trichosurus vulpecula* 9444
  vegetation 2871, 9486
  vegetation types 3315
  veteran or remarkable trees 844
  volcanoes 501
  weed control 3798, 3800-3802, 5493
  weeds 4447
**Nicaragua**
  forest management 919
  forest resources 4524
  fuelwood 7882
  *Leucaena salvadorensis* 481
  wind damage 3899
***Nicotiana glauca*,** plant colonization 4129
**Niger**
  afforestation 2818, 6223
  *Caryedon serratus* 1437
  desertification 2818
  development projects 6223
  erosion control 2818
  forest management 2883
  gums 4053, 4655
  planting 7160
  shelterbelts 2818
  water harvesting 7160
**Nigeria**
  *Acioa barteri* 8278
  agroforestry 818, 1464, 1471, 3569-3571,
    4407, 4414, 6115, 7817, 7831,
      8680, 9474
  *Alchornea cordifolia* 8278
  *Anogeissus leiocarpus* 750
  *Avicennia africana* 8399
  bamboos 2347
  browse 1945, 2083
  *Cassia alata* 8952
  *Cassia siamea* 8278
  *Celtis adolfi-frederici* 8289
  *Celtis mildbraedii* 8289
  *Celtis wightii* 8289
  *Celtis zenkeri* 8289
  controlled burning 2083
  coppice 5530
  deforestation 8255, 8663
  edible fungi 6381
  *Entandrophragma angolense* 3190
  *Entandrophragma cylindricum* 3190
  *Eucalyptus* 7175
  *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 1594, 7096
  *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 2255
  exotics 274
  flora 1945
  fodder 1945, 5530
  forest economics 1464
  forest influences 274, 8255
  forestry development 4368
  fuelwood 2248, 8663
  *Gliricidia sepium* 968
  *Gmelina arborea* 8278
  grazing 2083, 7781
  gums 4053
  *Hildegardia barteri* 5673
  insect pests 750
  *Laguncularia racemosa* 8399
  land use 2096, 4368
  *Leucaena leucocephala* 968
  mangrove forests 8399
  mangroves 2642
  medicinal plants 3256, 3847, 8068
  multipurpose trees 5530, 7817
  nature conservation 2096, 4368
  nitrogen fixing trees 1413
  organizations 7858
  periodicals 7858
  *Pinus caribaea* 1050, 2542
  *Pinus oocarpa* 1608
  plantations 274
  *Pleurotus tuber-regium* 6381
  provenance 86, 1594, 1608, 2255, 7096
  rangelands 2083
  *Raphia* 8399
  *Rhizophora harrisonii* 8399
  *Rhizophora mangle* 8399
  *Rhizophora racemosa* 8399
  rural economy 2096
  savannas 2083, 7781
  shade trees 2124
**Nigeria** *cont.*
  shelterbelts 7817
  shifting cultivation 2136
  silviculture 7175
  site class assessment 274
  soil types 1413
  species trials 86
  taungya 7817
  *Terminalia* 750
  *Tetrapleura tetraptera* 3847
  tree breeding 1977
  *Triplochiton scleroxylon* 750, 7611
  vegetative propagation 968
  wildlife 2096
**Nitrogen cycle** 1132, 2821, 3160, 3920,
    4760, 4764, 5652, 8194, 8212
  *Acacia* 8206, 9066
  *Acer* 2429, 3912, 8213, 9079
  *Acioa* 3928
  *Alnus* 4143
  *Aspidosperma* 1821
  *Betula* 1131, 3140-3141, 3155, 7285
  books 5313
  broadleaves 2522
  *Buddleja* 2653
  conifers 3109, 8031
  *Cornus* 3912, 8169
  *Dalbergia* 119, 1103
  *Eucalyptus* 3158, 3203, 5681
  *Fagus* 1129, 1142, 3112, 9085
  *Fraxinus* 1131
  *Larrea* 1821
  *Leucaena* 1796
  *Leucospermum* 9066
  methodology 2391
  *Metrosideros* 2653
  *Morus* 1103
  *Myrica* 2653
  *Picea* 266, 1127, 1133, 1814, 1818,
    2431, 3140-3141, 3155, 4143, 4767,
    8195, 8213
  *Pinus* 2434, 3141, 3155, 3930, 6306,
    8141, 8213, 9081
  *Platanus* 6307
  *Populus* 300
  *Prosopis* 1821
  *Pseudotsuga* 1819
  *Pterocelastrus* 9066
  *Quercus* 295-296, 1128-1129, 1131,
    3112, 3912, 8169
  *Robinia* 3149, 8213
  simulation 2459, 2461, 2464, 3112, 8250
  *Vaccinium* 2653
**Nitrogen fixation** 1132
 (*see also* Nitrogen fixing trees)
  *Acacia* 5945, 8803, 8924, 9236
  *Albizia* 8803
  *Alnus* 4075, 4191, 4319, 4761, 5931,
    7625, 9353
  *Betula* 9052
  books 2172
  *Cassia* 8803
  *Casuarina* 1579, 2026, 2028, 5651, 5945
  Casuarinaceae 2024-2025
  *Dalbergia* 8803
  *Erythrina* 9077
  *Eucalyptus* 3203
  *Fagus* 1142
  *Gliricidia* 2021
  *Gymnostoma* 8485
  *Kennedia* 5075
  Leguminosae 8487
  *Leucaena* 2448, 3154, 6485, 7831, 8803
  mangroves 9064
  measurement 7900
  methodology 3154, 5651
  *Morus* 6732
  *Picea* 3151, 9052
  *Pinus* 2017
  *Pongamia* 8803
  *Prosopis* 5945
  research 1579, 2024
  reviews 2024-2025
  *Robinia* 1251, 5075, 7900, 8478, 9071
  *Trema* 1416
  Tropics 2172
**Nitrogen fixing trees** 1596
 (*see also* Nitrogen fixation)
  *Acacia* 1412-1413, 3971-3972, 5945,
    8483
  *Alnus* 938, 4143, 5254, 6473

- *Aspidosperma* 1412
- *Casuarina* 938, 1413, 3975, 5945, 8483
- *Ceanothus* 938
- *Coriaria* 5254
- *Elaeagnus* 938
- *Genista* 646
- *Gliricidia sepium* 8925
- India, Gujarat 8803
- Leguminosae 5411
- *Leucaena* 1413
- *Myrica* 938, 5254
- *Podocarpus* 5254
- *Prosopis* 1412, 3974, 3976, 5945, 8483
- reviews 8483
- *Robinia* 3973
- *Schinopsis* 1412
- *Sesbania* 1180, 1413
- *Tephrosia* 1413

**_Nocardia_** 4216

**Noise** 5398
- standards 6174

**Nokka processor** 181

**Nomenclature** 8376

**_Nordenskioldia borealis_,** taxonomy 1196

**_Nordenskioldia interglacialis_,** palaeobotany 4126

**North America**
- acid deposition 6163
- agroforestry 4384
- air pollution 6163
- boreal forests 8720
- carbon cycle 9067
- *Castanea* 4157
- *Choristoneura fumiferana* 772
- *Coleophora laricella* 5203
- dendrochronology 6166
- dendroclimatology 6166
- exotics 1503
- fire ecology 8720
- forest decline 6163
- insect pests 7653
- *Larix* 5203
- *Leptographium wageneri* 5101
- *Liquidambar styraciflua* 1355
- *Lymantria dispar* 759, 4338
- medicinal plants 6385
- ornamental woody plants 1503
- *Picea* 7653
- *Pinus albicaulis* 6582
- rangelands 3520
- *Sciurus carolinensis* 2100
- vegetation 3307

**Norway**
- *Acer platanoides* 4926
- acid deposition 6173, 7318
- bark beetles 2060
- *Betula pubescens* 4926
- coniferous forests 2149
- cycling 6173
- drought injury 2418
- farm forestry 7033
- forest economics 4445
- frost injury 2418
- *Ips acuminatus* 709
- *Ips duplicatus* 7718
- *Ips typographus* 702-703, 711, 731, 769
- nature conservation 2149
- nature reserves 4445
- ornamental woody plants 936
- *Picea abies* 1607, 7295, 7718
- *Pinus sylvestris* 4445, 7295
- private forestry 4445
- provenance 936, 1607, 4926-4927
- remote sensing 4696
- Scolytidae 709
- soil biology 5627
- soil toxicity 5627
- subsidies 8787
- taxes 8787
- *Tetrao urogallus* 3527, 7035
- thinning 3001
- *Ulmus scabra* 4926
- vegetation 5627
- wood borers 2060

**_Nosema fumiferanae_** 6819

**_Nosema lymantriae_** 6908

**_Nosema pyraustae_** 2773

**_Nothofagus_**
- autecology 5847
- climate 5847
- conferences 5325

**_Nothofagus_ cont.**
- distribution 5847
- evolution 5837
- foliage 9274
- fungal diseases, reviews 5948
- genetic resources 5410
- insect pests, reviews 5981
- Nematoda 1807
- palaeobotany 5837, 9295-9296
- palaeoecology 3299
- soil chemistry 1144
- synecology 3299
- taxonomy 9274
- vegetation types 3325, 5847
- wood anatomy 5706

**_Nothofagus antarctica_**
- foliage 5982
- fungal diseases, *Cyttaria* 5968
- ground vegetation 5846
- insect pests 5982
- mosses 5858
- provenance 1606
- synecology 5846
- vegetation types 5856
- wood anatomy 5706

**_Nothofagus betuloides_**
- ground vegetation 5846
- provenance 1606
- synecology 5846
- wood anatomy 5706

**_Nothofagus cunninghamii_**
- cycling 3157
- forest litter 3157
- palaeobotany 3303

**_Nothofagus dombeyi_**
- foliage 419
- forest litter 3913-3914, 5621
- frost resistance 445
- ground vegetation 5846
- insect pests, *Cycloderus* 8544
- plant physiology 445
- synecology 5846
- vegetation types 5856
- waxes 419
- wood anatomy 5706

**_Nothofagus fusca_**
- clear felling 3202
- controlled burning 3202
- cycling 3202
- stand characteristics 6665
- wood anatomy 3255, 4835-4836

**_Nothofagus menziesii_**
- clear felling 3202
- controlled burning 3202
- cycling 3202
- stand characteristics 6665
- wood anatomy 3255, 4835-4836

**_Nothofagus obliqua_**
- foliage 5982
- insect pests 5982
- provenance 1603
- wood anatomy 5706

**_Nothofagus procera_**
- foliage 5982
- frost resistance 7097
- fungal diseases, *Cylindrocladium* 6744
- increment 4683
- insect pests 5982
- provenance 1603, 5410, 7097

**_Nothofagus pumilio_**
- forest ecology 7649
- forest litter 5621, 7649
- ground vegetation 5846
- mosses 3150, 5858
- provenance 1606
- soil fauna 7649
- synecology 3150, 5846, 7649
- wood anatomy 5706

**_Nothofagus solandri_,** wood anatomy 4835-4836

**_Nothofagus solandri_ var. _cliffortioides_,** wood anatomy 3255, 4835-4836

**_Nothofagus truncata_**
- distribution 486
- forest influences 1806
- soil biology 1806
- wood anatomy 4835-4836

**_Notonomus politulus_** 3416

**Nuclear fall-out** (*see* Radionuclides, fallout)

**Nurse trees** 3690

**Nurseries** (*see also* Planting stock; Vegetative propagation)
- *Abies* 126, 3778, 8479
- *Acacia* 940, 2049, 4195
- *Acer* 838, 841
- *Adina* 2264
- air quality 5459
- *Albizia* 9407
- *Alnus* 949, 2032, 6319-6320
- artificial light 126, 6439
- Bangladesh 2765
- *Betula* 3749
- *Bombacopsis* 5471, 6314
- books 3612
- *Buxus* 839
- Canada
  - Ontario 1647, 2023, 2046
  - Quebec 5326
- *Cassia* 2077
- *Casuarina* 2026
- *Cercis* 837
- Chile 5411
- Colombia 5471, 6314
- conditioning 1644-1645, 5462, 8015, 8017-8018
- containers 841, 2335, 3612
  - *Abies* 6528, 7142
  - *Acacia* 3779
  - *Acer* 838, 2015
  - *Alnus* 949
  - *Betula* 7142
  - broadleaves 8013
  - *Buxus* 839, 7140
  - *Cedrus* 5464
  - conferences 5326
  - conifers 5326
  - *Cryptomeria* 6145
  - *Cupressocyparis* 992
  - *Eucalyptus* 4622, 8879
  - *Fagus* 3776
  - *Fraxinus* 6144
  - *Juniperus* 4601
  - *Koelreuteria* 839, 6145
  - ornamental woody plants 4606
  - *Picea* 1644-1645, 1647, 1921, 5456-5458, 5460-5462, 8015
  - *Pinus* 839, 992, 1643-1645, 1647, 2280, 2702, 3795, 4623, 5461-5462, 5707, 6313, 7142
  - *Pistacia* 6313
  - *Populus* 6145
  - *Pseudotsuga* 1644-1645, 2034
  - *Pyrus* 6145
  - *Quercus* 129, 992, 2701, 3771, 6311
  - *Salix* 839
  - *Sequoiadendron* 6743
  - *Thuja* 990
  - *Washingtonia* 7849
- *Cornus* 4287
- *Corylus* 3749
- *Cryptomeria* 8874
- Cupressaceae 3750
- *Cupressocyparis* 992
- Czechoslovakia 2279, 4651
- *Dalbergia* 7146
- damage 6315
- diseases 578, 3385, 3413, 3612, 7089
  - broadleaves 5085
  - conifers 558, 582, 2750
  - control 3781
  - *Cornus* 6742
  - *Cunninghamia* 3409
  - *Cupressus* 5082
  - *Eucalyptus* 7633
  - *Fagus* 2977
  - *Larix* 6741
  - *Picea* 2046
  - *Pinus* 2035, 2706, 5085, 5136-5137, 5950, 5972, 7633
  - *Platanus* 3382
  - *Pongamia* 1418
  - *Pseudotsuga* 2034, 5086
  - *Quercus* 5084
  - *Sequoiadendron* 6743
- economics 2279, 3019, 3777, 6311
- Ecuador 4443
- equipment 877, 2200, 3017, 8928
- Ethiopia 7628
- *Eucalyptus* 3364, 3772, 4568, 4590, 6251
- *Fagus* 2279
- fertilizers 8877

- **Nurseries** *cont.*
  - fertilizers *cont.*
    - *Abies* 7142
    - *Acacia* 3779, 5945
    - *Acer* 4603
    - *Alnus* 949
    - *Betula* 7142
    - broadleaves 8013
    - *Casuarina* 5945, 8927
    - conifers 5318
    - *Dalbergia* 7146
    - *Juniperus* 4601
    - ornamental woody plants 3773
    - *Picea* 1646, 2468, 5455, 5460
    - *Pinus* 120, 1815, 2062, 2277, 2280, 2451, 2976, 4603, 5136-5137, 6736, 7142, 8018, 8871, 8878
    - *Prosopis* 5945
    - *Quercus* 3771
  - *Fraxinus* 8014
  - frost protection 6315
  - Germany 125, 3777, 6321
  - *Gmelina* 4631
  - growing media 3413, 6317
    - *Acacia* 3779, 5945, 8870
    - *Acer* 838, 5469-5470
    - *Alnus* 5470
    - *Banksia* 8870
    - *Buxus* 7140
    - *Casuarina* 5945, 9354
    - *Cedrus* 5464
    - *Cryptomeria* 6145
    - *Eucalyptus* 2978, 4568, 8578
    - *Euonymus* 993
    - *Grevillea* 8870
    - *Hakea* 8870
    - *Ilex* 993
    - *Juniperus* 4601
    - *Koelreuteria* 6145
    - *Larix* 6316
    - ornamental woody plants 3773
    - *Picea* 5460, 6316
    - *Pinus* 114, 5136-5137, 6316
    - *Populus* 6145
    - *Prosopis* 5945
    - *Pyrus* 6145
    - *Radermachera* 7141
    - *Salix* 5469-5470
    - *Schefflera* 7141
    - *Sequoia* 993
    - *Taxus* 993
    - *Washingtonia* 7849
  - growth regulators 3772, 6600
  - history 530
  - hydroponics 4590, 6316, 7143
  - India 126, 560, 3779, 7089
    - Gujarat 4442
    - Himachal Pradesh 3778, 3780
    - Madhya Pradesh 2803
    - Tamil Nadu 4440
  - inventories 8872
  - irrigation 838, 2335, 3795, 4622-4623, 5454, 5460, 5469, 6314, 7140, 7146, 8013, 8879, 8927
  - Italy 3820, 5463
  - *Juniperus* 4601
  - *Koelreuteria* 839
  - Leguminosae 5411
  - *Leucaena* 4265
  - lifting 130, 1641-1642, 2288, 2980, 3019, 5454, 8342
  - machinery 2335
  - mechanization 3018-3019, 3820, 4651
  - methodology 1916
  - mist irrigation 6314
  - mycorrhizas 124, 558, 560, 570, 987-989, 1371-1372, 1383, 1404, 1417, 2015, 2023, 2701-2702, 2706, 4178-4179, 4195, 5066, 5466-5467, 5937-5938, 5943, 6733, 6736, 7621, 8479, 8871, 8873
  - Nepal 3612, 4657
  - Netherlands 6235
  - New Zealand 530, 5454, 6041
  - Paraguay 6251
  - pests 2049, 2077, 2765, 2803, 3511, 3612, 3781-3782, 4265, 4287, 4299, 6041, 6891, 6923, 7656, 7661, 8548, 8876, 9407
  - Philippines 2049
- **Nurseries** *cont.*
  - *Picea* 113, 1383, 1659, 2023, 2279, 2288, 3778, 3780, 3793, 4605, 4651, 5937-5938, 6439, 6923
  - *Pinus* 130, 570, 839, 989, 992, 1417, 1640-1642, 1791, 1916, 2023, 2979-2980, 3749, 4179, 4605, 5454, 5466-5467, 6041, 6600, 8017, 8342, 8479, 8874-8876
  - planning 1648, 6235
  - Poland 6290, 6315-6317, 6370, 6923
  - pricking out 3612
  - *Prosopis* 4195
  - protection 2264, 6315
  - *Pseudotsuga* 988, 1659, 2034, 2288, 4605, 5943, 7621, 8016, 8479
  - *Quercus* 841, 992, 3820, 5468, 8014
  - raised beds 2264, 3778
  - root pruning 841, 1659, 2288, 2979, 4602, 4605
  - *Salix* 839
  - seed covers 3778
  - shading 2264, 6314
  - simulation 1648, 6311
  - soil 560, 877, 1791, 2046, 2750, 3771, 3773, 5136-5137, 6319-6320, 7146, 7628, 8871, 8873-8874
  - Somalia 7628
  - sowing 1640, 2264, 2980, 3017-3018, 3612, 3778-3780, 3820, 4568, 4605, 5429
  - spacing 1640, 2979-2980, 5453, 5455, 5471, 8014
  - Sudan 5945
  - Tanzania 4441
  - *Taxus* 5452
  - *Tectona* 2803
  - *Terminalia* 4195
  - *Thuja* 990
  - *Tilia* 3750, 6370
  - transplanting 842, 992, 1647, 1659, 2288, 3780, 4651, 4916, 5758, 7621
  - *Tsuga* 128
  - UK 4605
  - USA
    - Alabama 1640
    - Georgia 1640
    - Ohio 6311
    - Oregon 8017
  - *Washingtonia* 7849
  - weed control 837, 1666, 3774, 3777, 3796, 4631, 4633, 5461, 6312-6313, 6321, 7140, 8876
  - work study 6235
  - wrenching 1642, 4605, 8342
  - Zimbabwe 940
- **Nutrient cycles** (*see* Carbon cycle; Cycling; Nitrogen cycle)
- **Nutrient deficiencies** 2601, 8734
  - calcium 4935, 8869, 9073, 9084, 9254
  - copper 314, 8866
  - iron 6449
  - magnesium 302, 463, 1812, 5628, 5756, 5776, 8734, 9073, 9084, 9245, 9254
  - manganese 122, 5756
  - methodology 1820
  - minor elements 122
  - nitrogen 1813, 1820, 5756, 9073
  - phosphorus 3934, 4770, 5756, 6490, 8869, 8871, 9073-9074, 9084
  - potassium 463, 3934, 4770, 5756, 6490, 8866, 8869, 9073-9074
  - zinc 5756
- **Nutrition** (*see* Plant nutrition)
- **Nuts** 3022, 3811, 3824, 5520
  - bibliographies 5323
  - books 7008
- ***Nuytsia floribunda***
  - Christmas trees 8827
  - mycorrhizas 5940
  - shoot cuttings 8827
  - understorey 5940
- ***Nyctanthes arbor-tristis***
  - fruits 7358
  - taxonomy 7358
- ***Nycteola revayana*** 6817
- **Nymphalidae** 3451
- ***Nymphalis polychloros*** 5159
- ***Nypa fruticans***
  - endangered species 2648
  - sap 6379
- ***Nyssa aquatica***
  - insect pests, *Malacosoma* 761
  - logging 8246
  - natural regeneration 2659
  - soil organic matter 8246
  - soil temperature 8246
- ***Nyssa sylvatica***
  - acid deposition 323
  - control 2296, 2298
  - explants 4572
  - insect pests, *Popillia* 694
  - leaching 323
  - plant succession 499
- ***Obrium brunneum*** 627
- **Oceania,** tropical forests 1510
- ***Ochna pulchra***
  - anthranoids 7447
  - defoliation 7657
  - insect pests 7657
  - plant composition 7657
- ***Ochropleura fennica*** 5167
- ***Ocnerostoma friesei*** 8541
- ***Ocnerostoma piniariella*** 8541
- ***Ocotea bullata***
  - dieback 7638
  - flooding 7294
  - fungal diseases, *Phytophthora* 7294
  - seedlings 7294
  - vegetative propagation 7129
- ***Ocotea costulata,*** canopy gaps 506
- ***Ocotea pulchella***
  - fertilizers 8172
  - foliage 8172
  - forest litter 8172
- ***Ocotea rodiaei***
  - botany 3212
  - Guyana 3212
  - silvicultural characters 3212
- ***Octolasion lacteum*** 8160
- ***Octomeles sumatrana***
  - pioneer species 7148
  - plant succession 7148
- ***Odocoileus*** 5214, 8604
- ***Odocoileus hemionus*** 1552, 2106-2107, 3518, 3657, 3891, 5219
- ***Odocoileus virginianus*** 471-472, 1451, 1453, 2094, 2107, 3521, 3524-3525, 5452, 6933, 7779-7780, 9420
- ***Odontionopa sericea*** 7711
- ***Odontopus calceatus*** 5173
- ***Odontotermes*** 8578
- ***Oencyrtus kuvanae*** 5202
- ***Oidium*** 3385, 6786
- ***Oiketicus moyanoi*** 2764
- **Olacaceae,** wood anatomy 1876
- ***Olax latifolia,*** edible species 1852
- ***Olax subscorpioidea,*** edible species 1852
- **Old and fossil wood** 478-479, 1869, 1884, 1892, 1953, 4128, 4965
- ***Olea africana***
  - seed germination 1593
  - synecology 9298
- ***Olea dioica***
  - fruits 7358
  - taxonomy 7358
- ***Olea europaea***
  - air pollution 1163
  - foliage 1163
  - multipurpose trees 3977
  - plant colonization 7549
- ***Olea glandulifera***
  - foliage 1088
  - light 1088, 8339
  - plant succession 8339
  - plant water relations 8339
  - seedlings 8339
- **Oleaceae**
  - insect pests, *Argopistes* 8555
  - taxonomy 7358
- **Oleoresins** (*see* Resins)
- ***Olesicampe geniculatae*** 6043
- **Oligochaeta** 282, 2430, 2432, 2692, 2841, 3138, 3141, 4720, 5627, 6467, 6469, 6495, 6515, 6523, 8155, 8160, 8183, 8260
- ***Oligonychus*** 724
- ***Oligonychus ununguis*** 6888, 8006
- ***Olinia ventosa,*** plant colonization 7549
- ***Olla v-nigrum*** 655, 8512
- **Oman,** forest influences 3095
- ***Omotoma fumiferanae*** 4277, 4281, 6822

***Oncideres cingulata*** 7719
***Oncideres impluviata*** 5172
***Oncophanes laevigatus*** 6006
***Onychiurus armatus*** 8159
***Onychomys arenicola*** 5235
**Onychophora** 3581
***Ooencyrtus*** 4288
***Ooencyrtus erionotae*** 1436
***Ooencyrtus kuvanae*** 3444
***Ooencyrtus pityocampae*** 7707
***Oosomus varius*** 7711
**Operations research** 5330
***Operophtera brumata*** 670, 2052, 2763, 3437, 4246, 5996, 7679, 7685, 7699, 9384
***Ophiostoma*** 457
***Ophiostoma brunneo-ciliatum*** 4891, 5928, 6758
***Ophiostoma clavigerum*** 4173, 7646
***Ophiostoma ips*** 1923, 2787, 4891, 5928, 6758
***Ophiostoma minus*** 5780, 5928, 6745, 6758
***Ophiostoma polonicum*** 5130, 6788
***Ophiostoma ulmi*** (*see Ceratocystis ulmi*)
***Ophrida xanthospilota*** 6868
**Opossums** 8606
***Opostegoides minodensis*** 5158
***Opuntia ficus-indica***
  Ethiopia 1946
  plant colonization 4129, 8394
***Oracella acuta*** 637, 4339
***Orbignya cuatrecasana,*** reviews 366
***Orbignya phalerata,*** plant succession 6114
**Organizations** 46, 68, 930-931, 1976, 2932, 3074, 3663, 3683, 4434, 4470, 4483, 4539, 5276, 5373, 5376, 5394, 7092, 7858, 7942
***Orgyia antiqua*** 4291
***Orgyia leucostigma*** 7704
***Orgyia pseudotsugata*** 743, 760, 762-763, 1431, 1445, 4294-4295
***Ormosia,*** keys 4984
***Ormosia hengchuniana,*** taxonomy 9290
***Ormosia panamensis,*** distribution 4984
***Ormyrus flavitibialis*** 1440
**Ornamental branches and foliage** (*see* Cut foliage)
**Ornamental woody plants** (*see also* Christmas trees; Street trees)
  *Abies* 273, 7142
  *Acacia* 4456, 8510
  *Acer* 102-103, 836, 838, 841-842, 2015, 2964, 3599, 4451
  *Ailanthus* 840
  *Amelanchier* 2964, 6267
  Armenia 6147
  *Aucuba* 9404
  Azerbaijan 1495
  Belarus 6148
  *Betula* 102, 1122, 2964, 3599, 3749, 6265, 7142
  books 1503, 1514, 3607, 7011
  broadleaves 1666, 3945
  *Buxus* 839, 6808
  *Callistemon* 6631
  *Camellia* 6146
  Canary Islands 8510
  *Carya* 7852
  *Casuarina* 1578
  *Celtis* 834
  *Cercis* 837, 2269, 3348
  *Chamaecyparis* 475
  Chile 4456
  China, Liaoning 3945
  *Chitalpa* 2689
  *Clausena* 4850
  conferences 8725
  conifers 1666, 3945
  *Cornus* 4287, 6742
  *Corylus* 3749
  *Crataegus* 4451
  *Cryptomeria* 6145
  Cupressaceae 3750
  *Cupressocyparis* 3748
  *Cupressus* 2044, 3748
  Czechoslovakia 5294
  Denmark 4562
  diseases 3407
  *Eucalyptus* 3772, 8705
  *Euonymus* 2051
  *Ficus* 7771, 7998
**Ornamental woody plants** *cont.*
  *Forsythia* 2964
  *Fraxinus* 102, 6144, 7848
  *Ginkgo* 835
  *Grevillea* 2242, 2266
  history 5294
  Hong Kong 2165
  *Howeia* 8548
  Italy 2044
  *Kalmia* 2958
  *Koelreuteria* 839, 6145
  Kyrgyzstan 5299
  *Ligustrum* 3595
  *Liquidambar* 4453
  *Liriodendron* 5173
  *Magnolia* 8357, 9125
  Magnoliaceae 6706
  *Malus* 5453
  Mediterranean Countries 834
  Moldova 1496
  New Zealand 9496
  Norway 936
  *Otatea* 8847
  Palmae 2185
  *Parrotia* 1621
  *Paulownia* 7304
  pests 4275, 4287, 5173, 6996, 7759
  *Phytolacca* 6995
  *Picea* 81, 101-102, 254, 3593-3594, 3747
  *Pieris* 6589
  *Pinus* 273, 839, 1495, 2976, 3749, 7142
  *Populus* 102, 6145
  *Prunus* 5453, 7502, 7850
  *Pseudotsuga* 102
  *Pyrus* 6145
  *Quercus* 104, 841, 2962, 3592, 6311, 6449, 6790
  *Radermachera* 7141
  Republic of Georgia 2859, 9125
  Russia 2859, 5295, 5298, 9496
  *Sabal* 1490
  *Salix* 839, 842, 6147
  *Schefflera* 7141
  *Schinus* 718
  *Sophora* 5425
  *Sorbus* 936, 5453, 6701
  Spain 843
  *Syzygium* 3600
  *Tetraclinis* 8378
  *Thevetia* 7357
  *Thuja* 1990
  *Tilia* 836, 3750
  UK 8357, 8705, 9270
  Ukraine 2859, 5303-5304
  *Ulmus* 6997-6998
  USA 104, 2051, 2857, 3601, 6449
    California 4264, 4452
    Florida 4264
    Idaho 3593-3594
    Kansas 2976, 7847
    Kentucky 6790
    Maryland 3348
    Michigan 6996
    Minnesota 6997-6998
    Mississippi 3592
    North Carolina 4453
    Northeastern States of USA 832
    Ohio 6997
    Oregon 101
    Texas 3595
    Washington 4262
  USSR 5297, 6150
  *Viburnum* 3348, 6589
  *Washingtonia* 4456
  weed control 6312
  *Zelkova* 9270
***Oroxylum indicum***
  bark 879
  phenolic acids 879
**Orthoptera** 9368
***Orthosia cruda*** 6817
***Orthotomicus angulatus*** 683
***Orthotomicus erosus*** 709, 3456, 3461, 5184, 7710
***Orthotomicus laricis*** 709
***Oryctes rhinoceros*** 7775
***Oryctolagus cuniculus*** 9422
**Osiers** 4116
***Osmanthus,*** wood anatomy 1867
***Osmanthus asiaticus***
  foliage 4885, 8307
***Osmanthus asiaticus*** *cont.*
  glycosides 4885, 6546, 8307
***Osmanthus decorus,*** frost resistance 5603
***Osmanthus fortunei,*** insect pests, *Argopistes* 8555
***Osmanthus fragrans***
  frost resistance 5603
  insect pests, *Argopistes* 8555
***Ostrya carpinifolia***
  coppice 998, 2332, 4999
  natural regeneration 2332
  plant succession 507
  vegetation types 1318
***Ostrya virginiana***
  control 2300
  insect pests 4099
  seed production 4099
***Otatea acuminata***
  ornamental woody plants 8847
  tissue culture 8847
***Otiorhynchus*** 716
***Otiorhynchus sulcatus*** 3465
***Oubanguia alata,*** edible species 2339
***Ougeinia oojeinensis***
  foliage 2738
  fungal diseases, *Phaeoramularia* 2738
  poisonous plants 3851
***Ouratea lucens***
  foliage 9194
  medicinal plants 9194
***Ovis canadensis*** 5686
***Ovis musimon*** 2812, 5209
**Ownership** (*see* Forest ownership; Private forestry; Social forestry)
***Oxandra espintana***
  bark 7400
  medicinal plants 7400
  terpenoids 7400
***Oxydendrum arboreum***
  control 2307
  flowers 7968
  tissue culture 7968
***Oxydia*** 5146
***Oxydia trychiata*** 5146
***Oxyspora vagans***
  branches 6656
  foliage 6657
  habit 6656
  phenology 6657
  plant succession 6656-6657
***Pachycormus discolor,*** botany 6525
***Pachylobius picivorus*** 1923, 5204, 6020, 6855
***Pachyneuron siphonophorae*** 755
***Pachysandra terminalis***
  Korea Republic 2535
  pollen 2535
***Pachystela brevipes,*** edible species 2340
***Pachystela msolo,*** edible species 2340
***Paecilomyces*** 1439, 5146
***Paecilomyces amoenoroseus*** 8581
***Paecilomyces farinosus*** 654, 1804, 3503
***Paecilomyces javanicus*** 7766
**Pakistan**
  *Acacia nilotica* 6576
  air pollution 1162, 6504
  choice of species 1596
  *Dalbergia sissoo* 119, 1103
  deforestation 2122
  erosion control 8630
  *Eucalyptus* 8418
  farm forestry 4436
  fertilizers 119
  fodder 6576
  forest ownership 2122
  forestry development 4436
  green manures 199
  *Grewia asiatica* 6812
  *Guaiacum officinale* 4025
  *Hystrix indica* 7788
  *Juniperus excelsa* 1655
  land use 2122
  *Laurus nobilis* 1239
  *Morus alba* 1103
  multipurpose trees 3974
  national parks 1959
  natural regeneration 1655
  nitrogen cycle 1103
  nitrogen fixing trees 1596
  poisoning of animal pests 7788
  provenance 3727

- **Pakistan** *cont.*
  - scrub 8630
  - social forestry 820, 4436
  - species trials 3727
  - synecology 1959
  - watersheds 8630
  - *Zygina rubronotata* 6812
- **Palaeobotany**
  - *Acer* 5838
  - *Acmopyle* 5842
  - angiosperms 9295
  - Antarctica 9296
  - Armenia 2632, 5838
  - *Atherosperma* 3303
  - *Athrotaxis* 3303
  - Australia
    - New South Wales 5842-5843
    - Tasmania 3303, 5841-5843, 9296
    - Victoria 5842
  - *Betula* 5838
  - conferences 3628
  - conifers 3991
  - *Cotinus* 5838
  - *Cruciptera* 5713
  - *Dacrycarpus* 5842
  - *Eucryphia* 3303, 5843
  - *Fagus* 4843
  - Finland 8392
  - India, Rajasthan 1953
  - Japan 478-479, 4965-4966
  - *Lagarostrobos* 3303
  - *Liriodendron* 5921
  - *Macrozamia* 5841
  - *Nordenskioldia* 1196
  - *Nothofagus* 3303, 5837, 9295-9296
  - *Phyllocladus* 3303
  - *Pinus* 2624, 8291
  - *Podocarpus* 5842
  - *Quercus* 2632, 4965
  - *Sambucus* 8392
  - Trochodendraceae 4126
  - USA
    - Washington 2537
    - Western States of USA 5713
  - *Yezosequoia* 4966
  - *Zizyphoides* 1196
- ***Palaeococcus fuscipennis*** 5154
- **Palaeoecology** 8387
  (*see also* Vegetation, history)
  - Armenia 5838
  - Australia 1952
    - Australian Northern Territory 3302
    - Tasmania 5833, 5841
  - Bulgaria 8388
  - Canada
    - Ontario 1956, 2636
    - Yukon Territory 7521
  - conferences 3628
  - Europe 3300
  - Finland 1955
  - Germany 3306
  - Greenland 1308
  - Haiti 2631
  - India, Rajasthan 1953
  - Irish Republic 5835
  - Japan 5840
  - Kenya 4977
  - methodology 3302
  - Portugal 7517
  - simulation 8390
  - Spain 7517
  - Switzerland 4146
  - theory 5839
  - Turkey 1954
  - UK 4124, 4127, 5836, 7518, 8390
  - Ukraine 2633
  - USA
    - Alaska 1307, 1951, 3987
    - Arizona 7520
    - California 2635
    - Idaho 8391
    - Minnesota 8400
- ***Palaquium ravii*****,** taxonomy 6621
- ***Paleacrita vernata*** 7678
- ***Pales pavida*** 656
- **Palmae**
  - Australia 8273
  - books 7010
  - Brazil 2185
  - dictionaries 2185
  - evolution 1353, 9259
- **Palmae** *cont.*
  - frost resistance 4712
  - nucleic acids 1353
  - ornamental woody plants 2185
  - plant anatomy 7010
  - pollination 9259
  - Venezuela 4971
- ***Palophagus australiensis*** 5179
- ***Palophagus bunyae*** 5179
- **Palynology** 3628
- **Pamphiliidae** 7751
- **Panama**
  - afforestation 6332
  - *Alseis blackiana* 9194
  - *Aspidosperma megalocarpon* 9194
  - *Atta colombica* 2065
  - *Bombacopsis quinata* 6332
  - *Caryobruchus giganteus* 696
  - *Dasyprocta punctata* 9258
  - deforestation 6332
  - ecotones 2665
  - *Eucalyptus* 6332
  - *Eulepidotis* 4296
  - forest borders 2665
  - forest management 6332
  - forest resources 4524
  - *Gmelina arborea* 6332
  - *Hybanthus prunifolius* 9194
  - *Inga* 1291
  - *Ouratea lucens* 9194
  - *Pinus caribaea* 6332
  - *Piper cordulatum* 9194
  - reproductive behaviour 7496
  - solar radiation 2412
  - stand characteristics 7567
  - synecology 7567
  - *Tectona grandis* 6332
  - *Tetragastris panamensis* 9194
  - *Trichilia cipo* 9194
  - tropical forests 7496, 8429
  - *Virola nobilis* 9258
- ***Pancovia laurentii*****,** edible species 2341
- ***Panda oleosa*****,** edible species 1852
- ***Pandanus odoratissimus***
  - cytology 3989
  - pollen 3989
- ***Panolis flammea*** 673, 676-677, 745, 2052, 4252, 4326, 5696, 6048, 6058, 6845, 6911, 6921, 7697, 7758, 9373, 9375
- ***Papilio glaucus*** 662-663, 8539
- ***Papilio hectorides*** 7703
- ***Papilio rutulus*** 4275
- ***Papilio ulysses*** 4274
- ***Papilio xuthus*** 742
- ***Papio ursinus*** 4955
- **Papua New Guinea**
  - *Acacia auriculiformis* 4168
  - *Agrilus opulentus* 6047
  - *Alectryon* 5820
  - *Araucaria* 6047
  - *Araucaria cunninghamii* 8422
  - *Chisocheton* 3993
  - clear felling 498
  - *Coptotermes elisae* 6047
  - deforestation 824
  - development aid 7935
  - drought 9297
  - *Eucalyptus deglupta* 6047
  - *Ficus septica* 4028
  - forest ecology 4975
  - forest fires 9297
  - forest policy 7935
  - forestry development 7935
  - hunting 824
  - integrated control 6047
  - land use 824
  - *Lymantria ninayi* 6047
  - medicinal plants 6157, 8955
  - *Metroxylon* 6642
  - national parks 824
  - *Pinus patula* 6047
  - plant succession 498
  - provenance 3361, 4168
  - rain forests 498, 4975, 9297
  - seed banks 498
  - synecology 493, 498, 824
  - vegetation types 6642
- ***Parabenzoin trilobum***
  - fungal diseases, *Ambrosiella* 1439
  - insect pests, *Scolytoplatypus* 1439
- ***Paracolopha morrisoni*** 7659
- **Paraguay**
  - agroforestry 6980
  - books 852
  - broadleaved deciduous forests 1124
  - browse 6980
  - choice of species 6251
  - *Eucalyptus* 6251
  - flora 852
  - *Hexachlamys edulis* 9195
  - *Leucaena leucocephala* 2254
  - nurseries 6251
  - plant succession 1124
  - *Prosopis ruscifolia* 6980
  - provenance 2254
  - rangelands 6980
  - synecology 1124
  - vegetation types 852
- ***Parahancornia surrogata*****,** taxonomy 1300
- ***Parameria lotungensis*****,** insect pests, *Meganoton* 8519
- ***Paramichelia***
  - chromosomes 6706
  - ploidy 6706
- ***Paraponera clavata*** 7753
- ***Parapristina verticillata*** 9262
- ***Parasetigena silvestris*** 666
- **Parasites of insect pests** (*see* Bark beetles, parasites; Insect pests, parasites; Wood borers, parasites)
- **Parasitic plants** 4138, 4236-4237
  (*see also* Mistletoes)
- ***Parasitylenchus orthotomici*** 683
- ***Parasponia andersonii*****,** genetics 535
- ***Paratetranychus ununguis*** (*see Oligonychus ununguis)*
- ***Paratylenchus*** 6041
- ***Parectopa robiniella*** 3502, 5145
- ***Parinari anamense*****,** agroforestry 8670
- ***Parinari montana***
  - fatty acids 7462
  - seeds 7462
- ***Parkia biglobosa***
  - agroforestry 4425, 6121, 6977
  - coppice 5530
  - fodder 5530
  - forest influences 6121, 6977
  - multipurpose trees 5530
  - seeds 6262
  - soil chemistry 6977
- ***Parkia nitida***
  - gums 3252
  - plant composition 3252
- ***Parkia pendula*****,** medicinal plants 6389
- ***Parkinsonia*****,** Cape Verde 6225
- ***Parkinsonia aculeata***
  - agroforestry 7189, 7950
  - choice of species 2120
  - flavonoids 7413
  - fodder 7189
  - glycosides 7413
  - multipurpose trees 8801
  - nitrogen fixing trees 1596
  - planting stock 3792
  - species trials 7189, 8801
  - tissue culture 7999
- ***Paroplites australis*** 3463
- ***Paropsis atomaria*** 715
- ***Parotis marginata*** 2765
- ***Parrotia persica***
  - ornamental woody plants 1621
  - shoot cuttings 1621
  - wood anatomy 1878
- ***Parthenium argentatum*****,** tissue culture 7023
- ***Parthenolecanium corni*** 4262
- ***Parthenolecanium querciflex*** 5990
- ***Parus ater*** 2102
- ***Parus caeruleus*** 6940
- ***Parus palustris*** 6065
- ***Parus parus*** 4288
- ***Pasania*** (*see Lithocarpus)*
- ***Passer domesticus*** 6940
- **Pastures** (*see* Grazing)
- **Patents**
  - forestry machinery 1028, 3013
  - planting 2334
  - USA 3013
- **Paths** 3064
- ***Pauesia*** 5992
- ***Paullinia cupana***
  - galls 726
  - Nematoda 726

***Paulownia***
  agroforestry 9478-9479, 9481
  fungal diseases
    *Botryosphaeria* 2726
    *Valsa* 2726
  insect pests
    *Anomala* 680
    *Eumeta* 5157
    *Plautia* 4258
  tree breeding 1977
***Paulownia catalpifolia,*** tissue culture 1624
***Paulownia fortunei × P. kawakamii***
  genetics 8473
  taxonomy 8473
***Paulownia taiwaniana***
  genetics 8473
  hybrids 8473
  taxonomy 8473
***Paulownia tomentosa***
  agroforestry 9481
  choice of species 7304
  mined land 7304
  mycoplasmal diseases 2747
  ornamental woody plants 7304
  plant nutrition 7304
  reclamation 7304
  seedlings 7304
  shelterbelts 9479
  soil pH 7304
  USA 1082, 3696
***Paxillus filamentosus*** 4180
***Paxillus involutus*** 547, 568, 979, 1152, 1374-1375, 1386, 1388, 1390, 1407, 2014, 2036, 2753, 3935-3937, 4185, 4193, 7637
***Paxillus tinctorius*** 4185
**Peat** 364, 9042
**Peatlands** 3322, 3690, 5405, 7544, 7921, 8009, 8033, 9304-9305
  (*see also* Afforestation, peatlands; Soil types, peat soils; Vegetation types, peatlands)
***Pegoscapus jimenezi*** 3284
***Pegoscapus tristani*** 9262
***Peltophorum dasyrachis***
  coppice 3786
  species trials 3786
***Peltophorum inerme,*** insect pests, *Rhesala* 657
***Peltophorum pterocarpum***
  agroforestry 8035
  planting 2974
  pruning 8035
  roots 8035
  species trials 2974
***Pemphigus betae*** 3434, 7672
***Penicillium*** 2050
***Penicillium funiculosum*** 5136
***Penicillium oxalicum*** 5136-5137
**Peninsular Malaysia**
  *Acacia mangium* 5507, 6448
  agroforestry 202
  birds 2092
  books 4459
  *Calamus diepenhorstii* 1944
  *Calamus insignis* 1944
  *Calamus longispathus* 1944
  *Calamus manan* 1944
  *Calamus ornatus* 1944
  canes and rattans 1944
  *Daemonorops geniculata* 1944
  *Daemonorops verticillaris* 1944
  deforestation 4459
  flora 1943-1944
  *Hylobates lar* 2093
  *Licuala thoana* 1287
  logging 5668
  mangroves 2113
  *Mezzettia* 4110
  nature conservation 4459
  *Presbytis melalophos* 2093
  *Presbytis obscura* 2093
  pruning 5507
  rain forests 4459
  *Shorea curtisii* 4616
  *Shorea multiflora* 4616
  *Shorea pauciflora* 4616
  synecology 490, 1314
***Peniophora gigantea*** (*see Phlebia gigantea)*
***Pentaceras australis,*** coumarins 5757
***Pentaclethra macroloba,*** insect pests, *Paraponera* 7753
***Pentaclethra macrophylla***
  edible species 1853
  lipids 392
  medicinal plants 2352
  oils 3825
  proteins 392
  seeds 392, 3825
***Pera colombiana,*** taxonomy 6628
***Perenniporia fraxinophila*** 7636
***Perenniporia medulla-panis*** 7636
***Perenniporia ohiensis*** 7636
***Perenniporia phloiophila*** 7636
***Periclista andrei*** 6817
***Peridermium harknessii*** (*see Endocronartium harknessii)*
***Peridermium pini*** 3644
**Periodicals**
  Africa South of Sahara 7858
  agroforestry 7857-7858
  Australia, Tasmania 2866
  Bhutan 7007
  Indonesia 7857
  Malaysia 1500
  Nigeria 7858
  social forestry 7859
  Sweden 7859
  Switzerland 7024
  taxonomy 851
***Peripentadenia***
  alkaloids 1917
  biochemistry 1917
***Periphyllus californiensis*** 7670
***Peromyscus leucopus*** 5235
***Peromyscus maniculatus*** 4349
***Persea americana***
  multipurpose trees 3977-3978
  nucleic acids 3642
  stomata 4839
***Persea borbonia,*** stomata 4839
***Persea lingue***
  bark 1215
  lignans 1215
  medicinal plants 1215
***Persea longipes,*** wood anatomy 3222
***Persea macrantha***
  artificial regeneration 2284
  reclamation 2284
***Persea major***
  bark 1223
  lactones 1223
  medicinal plants 1223
***Persea thunbergii***
  bark 4849
  essential oils 4849
  foliage 4849, 7659
  galls 7659
  insect pests
    *Daphnephila* 7659
    *Eupromus* 8547
    *Trioza* 7659
  lactones 4849
  medicinal plants 4849
  phenolic compounds 4849
  plant physiology 7659
  roots 4849
  tannins 7659
***Perthida glyphopa*** 3448, 5918
**Peru**
  afforestation 6333
  agroforestry 5274
  *Aptandra caudata* 9285
  birds 2816
  bottomland forests 7566
  *Caraipa* 5818
  *Cassia glandulosa* 4054
  *Chrysophyllum prieurii* 4621
  deforestation 6112
  development projects 6129
  epiphytes 8408
  erosion control 5827
  flora 5827
  fuelwood 5827
  hydrology 8628
  *Hysipyla grandella* 9389
  *Ilex guayusa* 8055
  *Mauritia flexuosa* 6377
  medicinal plants 8949
  *Meliosma* 9286
  plant succession 7566
**Peru** *cont.*
  rain forests 8628
  remote sensing 3324
  *Schmardaea microphylla* 9288
  shelterbelts 5827
  shifting cultivation 2125, 2129, 6112
  social forestry 5278, 6129
  swamps 3324
  *Tayassu pecari* 5226
  *Tayassu tajacu* 5226
  tropical forests 5278
  watersheds 8628
***Pestalotia*** 2739
***Pestalotia subcuticularis*** 5121
***Pestalotiopsis funerea*** 5116
**Pesticides**
  aerial application, simulation 5206
  ecology 3120, 6874
  residues 4619
  toxicity 732
***Petauroides volans*** 2103
***Petaurus australis*** 2103, 8600
***Petaurus breviceps*** 2103, 4101
***Petrophila pulchella***
  fire ecology 4823
  natural regeneration 4823
***Petrova resinella*** 1432
***Phacidium infestans*** 6739
***Phaeogenes invisor*** 6006
***Phaeoisariopsis anthocephala*** 8488
***Phaeolus schweinitzii*** 1420, 6750
***Phaeoramularia ougeiniae*** 2738
***Phakospora londitiae*** 9356
***Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis*** 5862
***Phalera bucephala*** 2776
***Phallus impudicus*** 3122, 5102
***Phanerochaete chrysosporium*** 6723, 8245
***Phanerochaete sordida*** 8245
***Phanerochaete velutina*** 3122, 5102
**Pharmaceutical products**
  *Bridelia* 3996
  *Magnolia* 4020
***Phascolarctos cinereus*** 780
***Phasgonophora sulcata*** 3466
***Phasianus colchicus*** 5228
***Phasianus soemmerringii*** 9431
***Pheidole*** 6609
***Phelline comosa***
  medicinal plants 9168
  wood chemistry 9168
***Phellinus*** 2704
***Phellinus igniarius*** 2704
***Phellinus pini*** 6752, 9355
***Phellinus ralunensis*** 6747
***Phellinus robustus*** 2709
***Phellinus torulosus*** 6757
***Phellinus tremulae*** 9358
***Phellinus weirii*** 5090, 6457, 8492
***Phellodendron amurense***
  alkaloids 5755
  bark 5755, 7435
  choice of species 7847
  medicinal plants 7435
  ornamental woody plants 7847
  tissue culture 7023
***Phellodon niger*** 5063
**Phenology** 1125, 2531, 7353, 9123
  *Abies* 4295, 5420, 8279
  *Acanthus* 1282
  *Acer* 2768, 4774, 7464, 8277
  *Aegiceras* 1282
  *Avicennia* 373, 1282, 3279
  *Banksia* 4107
  *Betula* 374, 4774, 5351
  broadleaves 1855, 4828, 4831, 7355, 9308
  *Caesalpinia* 1282
  *Castanea* 3209, 6527
  *Celtis* 8936
  *Cornus* 8277
  *Cryptomeria* 4639
  *Cupressus* 4959
  *Erythrina* 1889
  *Fagus* 5413, 8277
  *Forsythia* 4774
  *Grevillea* 1889
  *Grewia* 8936
  *Ilex* 8936
  *Juglans* 7349
  *Juniperus* 7354
  *Laguncularia* 373

**Phenology** *cont.*
  *Leucaena* 372
  *Liquidambar* 8277
  *Liriodendron* 8277
  *Litsea* 6657
  *Lumnitzera* 1282
  *Magnolia* 9125
  *Mallotus* (Euphorbiaceae) 3280
  *Malus* 670
  *Melastoma* 6657
  methodology 4458, 7271
  *Michelia* 1889
  *Mussaenda* 6657
  *Oxyspora* 6657
  *Picea* 83, 7699, 8195
    simulation 7676
  *Pinus* 1183, 2542, 5696, 6264, 9122
  *Prosopis* 971, 7602
  *Prunus* 368, 670, 5802
  *Pseudotsuga* 1286, 4295
  *Quercus* 670, 5700, 7352, 7464, 8277, 8936
  *Rhizophora* 373
  *Robinia* 8936
  *Scheelea* 696
  statistical analysis 5351
  *Terminalia* 3979
  *Tilia* 670, 4774
  *Vaccinium* 5802
***Phialophora*** 6760
***Phigalia strigataria*** 5998
***Phigalia titea*** 5998
**Philippines**
  *Acacia* 4196
  *Acacia auriculiformis* 3894
  *Acacia mangium* 2049
  Acaria 7754
  afforestation 2920, 4813, 8264
  *Agrilus sexsignatus* 1436
  agroforestry 654, 3894, 4405
  *Alectryon* 5820
  *Alstonia scholaris* 4027
  *Araecerus fasciculatus* 629
  bamboos 8728, 9356
  *Bambusa* 9282
  *Bambusa blumeana* 8941-8943
  *Bambusa philippinensis* 8944-8945
  *Bambusa vulgaris* 8941-8942
  biological control 7775
  *Casuarina equisetifolia* 1427
  deforestation 8, 2123, 4812, 6967, 8654
  *Dendrocalamus* 9282
  development projects 8728
  *Dinochloa* 9282
  diseases 9356
  eroded soils 4813
  forest economics 8641
  forest influences 8264-8265
  forestry 6967
  fuel plantations 6238, 8654
  fungal diseases 8488
  *Gigantochloa levis* 8944
  *Gliricidia sepium* 8925
  *Gloeocarpus patentivalvis* 6622
  *Heteropsylla cubana* 650, 654, 9378
  hydrology 8264-8265
  *Hypsipyla robusta* 9383
  insect pests 629-630, 1427, 2049
  *Kokoona ochracea* 9164
  land use 8654
  legislation 5281
  *Leucaena* 652
  *Leucopholis irrorata* 7775
  mangrove forests 5281
  nature conservation 5281
  nurseries 2049
  pests 9356
  plant succession 8
  provenance 652
  Psyllidae 1430
  rain forests 4542, 8265
  *Schizostachyum* 9282
  shifting cultivation 8, 4405, 6967, 8654
  soil 4812
  *Spatularia mimosae* 9382
  species trials 652
  tree breeding 8947
  *Tuckerella* 7754
  watersheds 8264
***Phillyrea angustifolia***
  browse 7342
***Phillyrea angustifolia*** *cont.*
  deer 7342
  fire ecology 7342
***Phillyrea latifolia***
  browse 2805
  nutrient uptake 309
  pruning 8885
  stemflow 309
  thinning 8885
  throughfall 309
***Philoscia muscorum*** 4721
***Philus antennatus*** 6867
***Phlebia gigantea*** 6795
***Phlebopus sudanicus*** 1402
**Phloem** 1194, 1201, 2100, 5781, 9138, 9156, 9213
  books 6159
***Phloeosinus aubei*** 7732
***Phoebe cinnamomifolia***
  foliage 8301
  lignans 8301
***Phoenicurus phoenicurus*** 2102
***Phoenix canariensis***, frost resistance 4712
***Phoenix dactylifera***
  agroforestry 6982
  multipurpose trees 3978
***Phoenix loureirii***
  flavonoids 8324
  foliage 8324
  saponins 8324
***Phoenix reclinata***
  flavonoids 8324
  foliage 8324
  saponins 8324
***Phoenix rupicola***
  flavonoids 8324
  foliage 8324
  saponins 8324
***Phoenix sylvestris***
  fatty acids 7436
  seeds 7436
***Phoma hedericola*** 2709
***Phomopsis*** 2709, 6768
***Phomopsis juniperivora*** 2707
***Phomopsis quercina*** 5104
***Phoracantha semipunctata*** 6188, 7709, 7734-7735, 7757
***Phoradendron juniperinum*** 2754-2755, 5140
***Phoradendron tomentosum*** 1424
***Phoradendron villosum*** 1424
***Photinia villosa***, pollen 4833
**Photography** 23-24, 8743
**Photoperiodism** 1810, 2958
**Photosynthesis**
  air pollution 1829, 2504, 2510, 2514, 3162, 3647, 3955, 3959, 4778-4779, 4792, 5664, 8226, 8239, 9088
  carbon dioxide 1256, 5774, 7275, 8344, 8937, 9228
  light 388, 443, 447, 1247, 1913, 2591, 2598, 3260, 3647, 3896, 3898, 4060, 4064-4065, 4080, 4925, 4930, 5764, 6599, 7275, 7279, 7472, 7474, 7480, 8124, 8186, 8353, 8769, 9054, 9216, 9222, 9228, 9241
  metabolism 164, 214, 440, 448, 454, 1250, 1260, 1335, 1829, 2466, 2495, 3354, 3647, 3955, 4071, 4075, 4080, 4161, 4917, 4925, 5333, 5630, 5767, 5772, 5775, 5879-5880, 6717, 6889, 7354, 7472, 7474-7475, 7480, 7621, 8226, 8344, 8348, 8837, 9024, 9054, 9129, 9216, 9222-9223, 9241
  methodology 3647, 5333, 6589, 9228
  seasonal variation 454, 1097, 1260, 2599, 3268, 4928, 4930, 5693, 5774, 7275-7276, 7354, 7467, 8024, 8186
  simulation 2458, 4065, 7276, 8769
  temperature 448, 2591, 2599, 4064, 4072, 4075, 4925, 4928, 4930, 5764, 6716-6717, 9024, 9228
  transpiration 447-448, 1247, 1256, 1375, 2445, 3443, 4071, 4750, 4917, 4928, 5664, 5693, 5773, 6481-6482, 6599, 7110, 7296, 7303, 7626, 8124, 8186, 8353, 9054, 9088, 9223
**Phototropism** (*see* Tropisms)
***Phratora vitellinae*** 7656
***Phratora vulgatissima*** 2763, 5171
***Phryxe caudata*** 7776
***Phylacteophaga froggatti*** 6035
***Phylica stipularis***
  fire ecology 4103
  seed banks 4103
***Phyllactinia alni*** 2704
***Phyllanchora shiriana*** 9356
***Phyllanthus emblica***
  agroforestry 8668
  fuel plantations 4433
  insect pests 4253
  multipurpose trees 3978, 8668
  salt tolerance 9217
  seed germination 9217
  social forestry 4433
***Phyllaphis fagi*** 6814, 7671
***Phyllobius*** 716
***Phyllobius longicornis*** 7738
***Phyllocladus aspleniifolius***, palaeobotany 3303
***Phyllocladus trichomanoides***, New Zealand 7953
***Phyllocnistis breynilla*** 6839
***Phyllocnistis embeliella*** 6839
***Phyllocnistis suffusella*** 6008
***Phyllocolpa*** 2064
***Phyllocolpa excavata*** 7749, 8574
***Phyllolyma maculata*** 8508
***Phyllolyma marginicola*** 8508
***Phyllolyma mituliformis*** 8508
***Phyllolyma rufa*** 8508
***Phyllonorycter*** 665
***Phyllonorycter platani*** 1426, 4251
***Phyllostachys aurea***
  Acari 9356
  fungal diseases 9356
  insect pests 9356
***Phyllostachys edulis***
  edible species 7381
  polysaccharides 7381
***Phyllostachys heterocycla***, lignification 9140
***Phyllostachys pubescens***
  edible fungi 7205
  lignin 8327
  photosynthesis 4065
***Phyllosticta acanthopanacis*** 2733
***Phyllosticta microcosi*** 8488
**Phylogeny** 1355, 2010, 3349, 5807, 5901, 5920, 7619, 8286, 8457, 8464, 9295, 9316
***Physemocecis hartigi*** 5193, 8502
**Physiology** (*see* Growth regulators; Photosynthesis; Plant physiology; Plant water relations)
***Physokermes hemicryphus*** 7666
***Phytolacca dioica***, ornamental woody plants 6995
***Phytolacca dodecandra***, medicinal plants 3033
**Phytopathology** (*see* Diseases)
***Phytophthora*** 2977, 3413, 6740, 6764
***Phytophthora cactorum*** 3385
***Phytophthora cambivora*** 5138
***Phytophthora cinnamomi***
  biology 3390, 6764, 8489, 9359
  control 3385, 9359
  distribution 2767, 3391, 7638
  ecology 5950
  infection 3390, 8489-8490
  maps 3391
  methodology 8490
  plant physiology 5091, 7294
  resistance 4152, 5091, 5950, 8490
  reviews 9359
  symptoms 8489
***Phytophthora citricola*** 3385
***Phytophthora citrophthora*** 6743
***Phytophthora lateralis*** 6769
***Picea***
  acid deposition 8763
  chromosomes 8456
  cycling 3140-3141
  deer 7653, 9439
  dieback 2716
  evapotranspiration 3144
  fertilizers 1113, 8012
  foliage 3507, 5198, 6739
  forest influences 6494, 8614
  forest litter 3126, 3140-3142, 4722
  frost injury 2716, 5760

***Picea* cont.**
- fungal diseases
  - *Cytospora* 2716
  - *Lophodermium* 6739
  - *Thekospora* 2716
  - *Tubercularia* 2716
- genetics 1526
- heat injury 5760
- humus 3141-3142
- hydrology 3144
- insect pests 3126
  - *Cinara* 2716
  - *Dendroctonus* 4305, 7884
  - *Physokermes* 7666
  - reviews 7653
  - *Xanthonia* 2716
- insecticides 3507
- isoenzymes 5874
- light 9026
- mountain forests 3144, 4722
- mycorrhizas 3376, 6729
- natural regeneration 8424
- nitrogen cycle 1133, 3140-3141
- plant composition 431
- plant physiology 5760
- precipitation 6084
- runoff 8621
- seeds 431
- site class assessment 1531
- soil chemistry 3141-3142, 4716, 6494, 7331
- soil fauna 1113
- soil fertility 1531
- soil water 4716
- streams 8614
- thinning 9026
- throughfall 8225
- transpiration 3144
- tree breeding 1526
- vitamins 2580
- weed control 6345, 6352
- yield forecasting 3061

***Picea abies***
- Acari 6888, 8006
- acid deposition 264, 1127, 1144, 1151, 2493, 2499, 2503, 3943, 4780, 6498, 9096
- acid soils 5611, 5761
- age of trees 1859
- air pollution 283, 316, 319, 1120, 1150, 1159-1161, 1274, 1992, 2170, 2474-2476, 2489, 2493-2504, 2515, 3155, 3169, 3174-3175, 3266, 3275, 3949, 3955, 3958-3959, 4058, 4507, 4777, 4779, 4783, 4791, 4893, 5346, 5659, 5994, 6497, 6499, 6503, 6505-6507, 6719, 6815, 7314, 7319, 7469, 7473, 7708, 8214, 8228, 8234, 8907, 9088, 9254-9255
- allelopathy 7562
- altitude 2945
- amines 4055
- amino acids 4058
- Araneae 2760
- artificial regeneration 2379, 5486
- assimilation 7476
- assortments 3187, 8967
- Austria 4642, 5103
- bark 2039, 5900, 7722
- biochemistry 1393, 3955, 6592, 9238-9239
- biomass 302, 2381, 3039, 4665, 6398, 9073
- birds 4346
- border effects 9244
- branches 1181, 2169
- browse 2086
- browsing damage 7785, 8893
- budding 8836
- buds 7891, 9238
- callus 9142
- Canada, Quebec 8041
- canopy 9005
- carbon cycle 8213
- carotenoids 2576
- cavities in trees 9495
- cell culture 7993
- chemotaxonomy 5808
- chlorophyll 2576, 8834
- chlorosis 302
- Christmas trees 1031, 3402, 4632

***Picea abies* cont.**
- cleaning 8897
- clear felling 9052
- clones 524, 1344, 5899, 7469
- composts 3773
- cones 6055, 8798
- conferences 4485
- cross pollination 8445
- crown 1047, 1181, 1207, 4665, 4830, 5799
- cycling 1127, 1155, 2381, 3921, 5647-5648, 6719, 8214
- cytology 1535, 9138
- damage 4942
- decay 5103
- deer 775, 777, 4347, 6069, 6939
- defoliation 24, 1182, 4507, 4942, 4944, 7005, 9244
- dendrochronology 461, 1776, 2169-2171, 2864, 7005
- diameter 29, 1702, 8760
- direct sowing 5486
- distribution 5848, 7523
- drainage 1024
- drought injury 2418, 7488
- drought resistance 319, 7282, 7295
- electrical phenomena in trees 5781
- embryo culture 4596
- enzymes 1246, 1390, 2497, 2592, 3266, 3275, 3955, 7473, 9239, 9243
- epidermis 5343
- evaporation 4354
- evapotranspiration 8622
- evolution 2674
- fallout 1987
- fatty acids 6503
- fertilizers 277-278, 280, 283, 980-981, 1114-1115, 1155, 1362, 1385, 1638, 1793, 2431, 2576, 2975, 3106, 3125, 3155, 3180, 3274, 4600, 7139, 7172, 8006, 8214, 8866, 8913
- Finland 2291, 5486, 8025
- flowering 1915, 5799, 9264
- foliage 83, 318, 884, 1047, 1161, 1182, 1246, 1274, 2475, 2498, 2576, 2592, 2760, 3266, 3373, 3648, 4502, 4665, 4777, 4791, 4893, 5340, 5346, 5506, 5649, 6427, 7483, 7904, 8739, 8753, 9238, 9242, 9255
- forest decline 318, 460-463, 858, 884, 981, 1127, 1144, 1267, 1270-1271, 1274, 1384, 1397, 1403, 1505, 1535, 1751, 1813, 1925, 2696, 3084, 3101, 3274, 3277, 3373, 3943, 4083, 4502, 4600, 4830, 4893, 4942-4943, 5340, 5661, 5672, 5781, 6398-6399, 6602, 6605, 6846, 7473, 7483-7486, 7488, 8736, 8739, 8866, 9242-9243, 9251-9252, 9254-9255, 9265
- forest ecology 622
- forest influences 264, 342, 1115, 2520, 3543, 3810, 5648, 6648, 9044, 9103
- forest inventories 1744
- forest litter 278, 4719, 5616, 6317, 8171, 8213, 9046-9047, 9051
- forest management 134, 230, 1068, 1744
- forest recreation 1483
- form factors 2364-2366
- frost injury 1848, 2418, 7488
- frost resistance 83, 947, 2417, 2515, 4709, 7891, 9030
- fruiting 9265
- fungal diseases 9357
  - *Armillaria* 3275
  - *Chrysomyxa* 6787
  - *Heterobasidion* 590, 1388, 1483, 2039, 6760
  - *Lophodermium* 5124, 6787
  - *Nectria* 7637
  - *Ophiostoma* 5130, 6788
  - *Resinicium* 6755
  - *Rhizosphaera* 6787
  - *Rosellinia* 3402
  - *Tiarosporella* 6787
- fungi 542, 3373
- fungicides 1246
- gas exchange 3949, 5343, 7476
- genetic resources 1976, 2850, 7030-7031

***Picea abies* cont.**
- genetic variation 522, 1181, 4155, 5422, 6196, 6250, 6678, 7586, 7891, 8434
- genetics 1987, 2674, 4485, 5899, 8460
- Germany 1024, 8893
- gleys 1024
- glycosides 3169
- grafting 460, 462-463, 2968
- grain and figure 1194
- greenhouses 5486
- ground vegetation 3958, 5496, 8407
- groundwater 2975
- growth effects 334
- growth models 893, 903, 3873, 5361
- growth regulators 1915, 4078-4079, 4779, 7469, 8736, 8834, 9242, 9264
- growth rings 334, 4893, 6507
- habit 332, 1181, 5799
- hares 5233
- height 5361, 7267
- herbicides 332, 1246, 6592
- histology 2498
- history 485
- humus 1793, 3125, 8171
- hydrology 3543
- inbreeding 8445
- increment 302, 1344, 1607, 1672, 2169-2170, 2503, 2943, 2945, 2949, 3062, 3093, 5562, 6605, 7005, 7282, 8905, 8913, 9244
- inheritance 6250
- injuries 1483, 3187, 9142
- insect pests
  - *Cephalcia* 751, 2073, 3509
  - *Cercopis* 6815
  - *Choristoneura* 9387
  - Coleoptera 9393
  - *Cydia* 4334
  - *Dendroctonus* 2075, 6860, 7731
  - *Dioryctria* 4334
  - *Hylastes* 7742
  - *Hylecoetus* 6876
  - *Hylurgops* 7742
  - *Ips* 700, 703, 706, 711, 713, 731, 741, 753, 769, 5199, 5900, 6788, 7718, 7722, 7742
  - *Lymantria* 746, 6920
  - *Pityogenes* 5199, 7722
  - *Pristiphora* 2076
  - Scolytidae 2060, 7708
  - Siricidae 720
  - *Strobilomyia* 4334
  - *Tomicus* 7742
  - *Trypodendron* 6876, 7742
  - *Xylechinus* 7708
  - *Zeiraphera* 1433, 6844, 6846
- intensive silviculture 3093
- irrigation 278-279
- isoenzymes 524
- Italy 1950
- juvenile wood 1891
- knots 3187
- leaf area index 1207
- liberation felling 5506
- light 251, 4078-4079, 4502, 4617, 9003, 9005
- lignin 8834
- luvisols 260
- major elements 4777
- microbiology 8382
- microclimate 8249
- minor elements 2456
- mixtures 227, 1006, 1066, 3810, 3879, 3887, 4641, 6366, 8982, 9370-9371
- molecular genetics 9332
- mortality 1073, 1925, 4636
- mountain forests 2381, 4642
- musical instruments 2864
- mycorrhizas 563, 883, 980, 1148, 1150-1151, 1362, 1371-1372, 1380, 1383-1385, 1388, 1390, 1393, 1395, 1397, 1403, 1411, 2202, 2501-2502, 2695-2696, 2698, 3374, 3378, 4178, 4187, 4780, 5063-5064, 6719, 6728, 7637
- natural pruning 542
- natural regeneration 502, 777, 2087, 2379, 2657-2658, 2987, 3790, 4617, 5479, 5481, 5496, 6939, 8883
- natural thinning 8910
- nature conservation 2850

***Picea abies cont.***
- Nematoda 727
- nitrogen cycle 1127, 2431, 3155, 8213
- nitrogen fixation 9052
- nucleic acids 2674
- nurseries 1383, 2279, 3773, 4178, 4651, 6316, 6923
- nutrient allocation 2495, 9024
- nutrient deficiencies 302, 463, 1812-1813, 1820, 5628, 8734, 8866, 9073, 9245, 9254
- nutrient uptake 2456
- ornamental woody plants 3773
- palaeoecology 4146
- peat soils 1925, 4715
- phenolic compounds 6728
- phenology 83
- phloem 1194, 5781, 9138
- photosynthesis 2495, 2504, 4060, 4750, 4779, 9088
- pigments 2494
- plant anatomy 462, 3897
- plant competition 5422
- plant composition 884, 1127, 2039, 4791, 4893, 5343, 5808, 5994, 6069, 6598, 7484, 7904, 8753, 9073, 9103, 9238, 9252, 9255
- plant disorders 332, 459, 9245
- plant nutrition 302, 563, 1140, 1150, 1411, 1820, 3155, 5649, 6398-6399, 9024, 9044, 9050, 9065, 9254
- plant physiology 1915, 2576, 4779, 5761, 9065, 9239
- plant water relations 1274, 2442, 4750, 4753, 4757-4759, 8737, 9003, 9059-9060, 9088
- plantations 5209
- planting 145, 180, 1024, 8041
- planting stock 1383, 5486, 5643, 7591-7592
- plus trees 522
- pollen 4089
- pollination 7895
- precipitation 4356
- provenance 83, 302, 316, 524, 1607, 2943, 2945, 2949, 6250, 7282, 8798, 9030
- pruning 7167-7168
- pseudogleys 260, 1024
- recruitment 3790
- remote sensing 1073, 4696, 6602
- reproductive behaviour 1267
- resins 2556
- respiration 4779
- rhizosphere 1120
- root exudates 1408
- root systems 9033
- roots 260, 543, 1150, 1271, 1535, 2501-2502, 3373, 4078-4079, 4780, 7476, 8177, 9024-9025
- rotations 5103
- runoff 2110, 2819, 4354
- salt injury 2517
- sap flow 4753, 8737
- seed germination 1638, 7562, 9051, 9332
- seed orchards 4155, 4334, 6055, 7895
- seedling growth 2987, 5486, 7476
- seedlings 1140, 1148, 1638, 2696, 5064, 7452
- seeds 964, 1987, 8738
- seral stages 2213
- shelterbelts 6099
- shelterwood 2987
- shoot cuttings 4079, 7591-7592
- shoots 251, 4055, 4073
- silvicultural characters 1856
- silvicultural conversion 948, 1006, 1068, 2381
- silvicultural systems 134, 137, 225
- silviculture 3274
- site class assessment 2945, 3900
- site types 3093
- snow damage 4635, 4711
- soil biology 277, 279-280, 283, 2431, 3135-3136, 5627, 6497, 6499, 8171
- soil chemistry 342, 889, 1144, 1155, 1812-1813, 2381, 2431, 2475-2476, 3101, 3106, 3108, 3113-3114, 5611, 5627, 5648, 6398-6399, 6598, 7284, 7484, 8213, 9044, 9051, 9252, 9254
- soil fauna 1114-1115, 2432, 3138, 8234

***Picea abies cont.***
- soil fungi 543
- soil pH 264, 1269, 3104
- soil physics 260, 889
- soil pollution 2517, 4741
- soil temperature 9024, 9040
- soil toxicity 1535, 4741, 5627-5628, 5761, 8177, 9050
- soil types 1271
- soil water 2110, 2474, 3174, 9040
- somatic embryogenesis 7986, 8840
- spacing 1016, 5422
- species trials 947, 1656
- stand characteristics 502, 1047, 3038-3039, 3187, 3320, 4146, 9034, 9357
- stand density 2388, 4637, 5422, 8445
- stand development 1019, 1207, 2657-2658, 4642, 5016, 6325, 7172
- stand structure 2213, 2661, 4462, 4636, 6325
- stand tables 5566
- starch 318
- stem form 3187, 4510
- stemflow 4356
- stems 3897
- stomata 4777
- stumps 5481
- synecology 2171, 3320, 6648
- taper 5562
- taxonomy 8460
- terpenoids 2500, 7722
- thinning 163, 227, 247, 1016, 1019, 1672, 1687, 3002, 3274, 4635-4637, 7172, 8033, 8904-8905, 8907, 8913, 9033-9034, 9101
- throughfall 2110, 2474, 3174, 4356
- tissue culture 2967, 4594, 4596, 6592, 7980-7981, 7983, 8834, 8855
- transpiration 1702, 2504, 7319, 7476, 8737
- tree breeding 83, 522, 1344, 1992, 2678, 5022, 5361, 5899, 6250, 7591-7592
- treelines 1776
- tropisms 1344, 4073, 8434
- underplanting 7173
- USA, Michigan 8969
- vegetation types 2850, 4750
- vegetative propagation 1344, 8434
- viral diseases 4230
- vitamins 7452
- volume determination 2364-2366, 4510
- volume tables 1544
- water stress 3949
- waxes 7483
- weed control 4632
- wildlife 5209
- wind 9025
- wind damage 4635, 9033
- wind resistance 1024, 3897, 9033-9034
- wood anatomy 1859
- wood chemistry 2418, 7742
- wood defects 3187
- wood density 334
- wood properties 5672
- yield forecasting 225, 903, 1158, 5549
- yield tables 227, 2388, 5566, 8910

***Picea asperata,*** insect pests, *Sympherobius* 9405

***Picea crassifolia,*** insect pests, *Dioryctria* 8520

***Picea engelmannii***
- air pollution 5665
- allelochemicals 2578
- allelopathy 8420
- biomass 8082
- branches 5241
- cell culture 8845
- chloroplast genetics 7120
- crown 2900
- cycling 8082
- dendrochronology 848, 3606, 5305
- embryo culture 976, 4599
- flooding 2440
- foliage 9082
- forest fires 6521
- forest litter 7291, 9082
- frost resistance 2417
- fungal diseases
  - *Armillaria* 8492
  - *Inonotus* 6749
  - *Phellinus* 8492

***Picea engelmannii cont.***
- galls 8513
- genetics 1334, 3350
- growth regulators 4599
- hybrids 1334
- inheritance 6673
- insect pests
  - *Choristoneura* 2578, 4332
  - *Dendroctonus* 848, 7714
  - *Gilletteella* 4263, 8513
  - *Scolytus* 7730
- light 2414, 8766
- logging 6749
- microclimate 2308
- nitrogen fixation 3151
- palaeoecology 7520
- plant competition 2308
- plant composition 4599
- plant nutrition 9082
- plant succession 2654, 3151
- plant water relations 8766
- planting 142
- planting stock 142
- proteins 1903
- seed germination 8420
- seed orchards 4332
- seedling growth 2308, 9082
- seeds 7120
- site preparation 2308
- snow 5241
- stand development 7714
- stand structure 2654, 7714
- stem form 3857
- stomata 8766
- stumps 6749
- terpenoids 1334
- vegetation types 6521
- wildlife 2811

***Picea engelmannii × P. glauca***
- Canada, British Columbia 113
- embryo culture 113, 3768, 4599
- embryology 3768
- fungal diseases, *Inonotus* 2713, 4210, 6762
- genetic variation 113
- growth regulators 4599
- insect pests, *Pissodes* 531
- nurseries 113
- plant composition 4599
- planting stock 113
- proteins 3768
- roots 2713
- stumps 2713
- tree breeding 531

***Picea engelmannii × P. pungens,*** genetics 3350

***Picea excelsa*** *(see Picea abies)*

***Picea fennica***
- cones 8798
- provenance 8798

***Picea glauca***
- Acari 6888
- acclimatization 5765
- air pollution 2483
- artificial regeneration 1002, 8023
- browse 2108
- Canada
  - Alberta 1100, 6322
  - New Brunswick 1718
- cell culture 8845
- chloroplast genetics 7120
- clear felling 1002
- cones 4249, 5129, 5716, 6259
- conferences 7886
- containers 591
- dendrochronology 6208
- embryo culture 976, 4599, 7994
- enzymes 1246, 4919
- explants 7994
- flooding 7298
- floodplains 1002
- flowering 1277, 1931-1932
- flowers 5716
- foliage 1246, 3918, 9032, 9082
- forest litter 7291, 9082
- frost resistance 2417, 8015
- fungal diseases
  - *Armillaria* 591
  - *Chrysomyxa* 5129
  - *Gremmeniella* 3396
  - *Inonotus* 2713

- ***Picea glauca*** *cont.*
  - fungal diseases *cont.*
    - *Ophiostoma* 5130
  - fungicides 1246
  - genetic variation 1993
  - genetics 6674
  - gibberellins 1277
  - grasses 1100
  - ground vegetation 2310, 6410
  - growth regulators 4599, 6281
  - height 7211
  - herbicides 1246, 2993
  - increment 526, 996, 6406
  - inheritance 6673
  - insect pests 8595
    - *Choristoneura* 672, 4249, 4276, 4332, 5716, 7676
    - *Cydia* 4249, 5716
    - *Dendroctonus* 2063
    - *Polygraphus* 8563
    - *Strobilomyia* 4249, 5716
    - *Zeiraphera* 526, 5201, 6907, 7774
  - light 2310
  - mine spoil 5072
  - mixtures 7886
  - molecular genetics 7599
  - mycorrhizas 2993, 3379, 5072
  - nurseries 1644-1645, 5456-5457, 5460-5462, 8015
  - palaeoecology 7521
  - phenology 7676
  - plant competition 2310
  - plant composition 4599, 5462
  - plant nutrition 5457, 9082
  - plant physiology 1931-1932
  - plant water relations 1644, 1932, 3918, 6322
  - planting stock 6322
  - proteins 1903
  - provenance 1606, 6322
  - respiration 5765
  - roots 591, 1931-1932, 2713, 5765, 6404, 7298
  - seed inoculation 7114
  - seed orchards 4332
  - seedling growth 6404, 7114, 9082
  - seedlings 2203, 6322, 6674
  - seeds 5716, 6259, 7120
  - shelterbelts 6099
  - shelterwood 996
  - silvicultural conversion 7079
  - silvicultural systems 3009
  - site class assessment 1718, 6406, 8089
  - site preparation 6351
  - snow damage 9032
  - soil bacteria 4746
  - soil chemistry 8149
  - soil temperature 1100, 3009, 6404
  - somatic embryogenesis 4579, 6277
  - spacing 6259
  - stem form 7211
  - stumps 2713
  - temperature 5765
  - tissue culture 4593, 4919, 6281, 6674
  - transpiration 7298
  - tree breeding 526, 1277
  - treelines 9032
  - understorey 6410
  - USA, Michigan 8969
  - volume determination 7211
  - volume tables 3861
  - water stress 8185
  - weed control 6351, 8900
  - wind damage 9032
- ***Picea glauca* × *P. sitchensis*,** provenance 1606
- ***Picea glehnii*,** tissue culture 1623
- ***Picea jezoensis***
  - bark 2558
  - books 8715
  - cones 4239
  - essential oils 2555
  - forest fires 9113
  - insect pests 4239
    - *Dendrolimus* 747
  - Japan 8964
  - plant composition 2558
  - plant succession 9309
  - pulpwood production 1746
  - seeds 4239
  - soil temperature 9039
- ***Picea jezoensis*** *cont.*
  - stem form 8964
  - tissue culture 1623
  - yield regulation 1746
- ***Picea koyamai***
  - acid deposition 2486
  - cones 4239
  - insect pests 4239
  - seed germination 2486
  - seedling growth 2486
  - seeds 4239
- ***Picea likiangensis*,** mycorrhizas 4183
- ***Picea lutzii***
  - fungal diseases, *Leptographium* 5953
  - girdling 5953
  - insect pests, *Dendroctonus* 2063, 5953, 6024
  - pruning 5953, 6024
- ***Picea mariana***
  - age 311
  - air pollution 2483
  - arboriculture 102
  - biomass 2208, 8978
  - bogs 1814
  - browse 2108
  - browsing damage 6066
  - Canada, New Brunswick 1718
  - cell culture 8845
  - clear strip felling 6327
  - cones 1202, 1255, 2620, 5129, 6886
  - containers 591
  - cycling 1814
  - cytology 5704
  - dendrochronology 7006
  - diameter 6408
  - drainage 312, 1051
  - drought resistance 4200
  - enzymes 4919
  - fertilizers 312, 1646, 2468, 4767
  - flowering 1277
  - foliage 27
  - forest fires 1054, 1177
  - frost resistance 882, 2417, 8015
  - fungal diseases
    - *Armillaria* 591
    - *Chrysomyxa* 5129
    - *Cylindrocladium* 2046
    - *Diplodia* 5955
    - *Gremmeniella* 3404
    - *Ophiostoma* 5130
  - genetic engineering 6683
  - genetic variation 525, 5890, 6276, 6688, 6692, 7578
  - genetics 2673
  - gibberellins 1277, 1338
  - grafting 102
  - growth models 6408
  - growth regulators 1255, 2620
  - habit 1054
  - height 1057
  - herbicides 1012
  - increment 217, 525, 1054, 1057, 1338, 8977-8979
  - insect pests
    - *Choristoneura* 672, 675, 4279
    - *Dasineura* 6886
    - *Dendroctonus* 2063
    - *Polygraphus* 8563
  - isoenzymes 8449
  - leaf area index 2208
  - lignification 1921, 6439
  - molecular genetics 8452
  - mycorrhizas 568-569, 2023, 4181, 4200, 7630
  - natural layering 8977-8979
  - natural regeneration 1971, 5480, 6066, 6327, 8023, 8887, 8977
  - nitrogen cycle 4767
  - nurseries 1646-1647, 1921, 2023, 2046, 2468, 5456-5458, 5460-5462, 6439, 8015
  - ornamental woody plants 102
  - plant competition 144
  - plant composition 5462, 6688
  - plant nutrition 311-312, 1646, 1921, 2468, 4767, 5457
  - plant physiology 1057
  - plant water relations 27, 5643
  - planting stock 6349
  - precipitation 311
  - provenance 568-569, 6688
- ***Picea mariana*** *cont.*
  - reproductive behaviour 6614, 8449
  - resins 6688
  - root pruning 1255
  - roots 591, 1647
  - secondary forests 503
  - seed orchards 525, 5955
  - seedling growth 144, 6439
  - seedlings 568-569
  - shoots 6614
  - silvicultural conversion 7079
  - site class assessment 1051, 1057, 1718, 6201
  - site preparation 6348-6350
  - snow 789
  - soil chemistry 8149
  - soil water 9042
  - somatic embryogenesis 4579, 7989
  - stand characteristics 8887, 8979
  - stand development 503
  - stand structure 217
  - stem form 5458, 8077
  - synecology 7539
  - taxonomy 7578
  - thinning 312, 2999
  - throughfall 311
  - tissue culture 105, 4593, 4919, 6276, 6283
  - tree breeding 525, 1277, 1338, 1979, 6692
  - understorey 5005
  - vegetative propagation 6692
  - volume determination 6408
  - volume tables 3861
  - water stress 872, 5643
  - weed control 155, 1012, 6348-6350
  - wood density 2999
- ***Picea obovata***
  - chemotaxonomy 5808
  - chromosomes 8456
  - cones 5025, 8798
  - foliage 5649
  - fruits 5025
  - genetic resources 512
  - genetic variation 5025
  - genetics 8460
  - insect pests, Coleoptera 9393
  - plant composition 5808
  - plant nutrition 5649
  - provenance 8798
  - silvicultural characters 1856
  - taxonomy 8460
- ***Picea omorika***
  - acid soils 9084
  - air pollution 3170, 3275
  - chlorosis 9084
  - choice of species 948
  - damage 948
  - enzymes 3275
  - fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 3275
  - genetic variation 532, 1337
  - genetics 8455
  - nutrient deficiencies 9084
  - pollen 3170
  - pollination 8455
  - pseudogleys 9084
  - soil water 9105
  - wood density 1346
  - wood properties 1346
- ***Picea orientalis*,** insect pests, *Ips* 2780
- ***Picea prostrata*,** taxonomy 5815
- ***Picea pungens***
  - air pollution 5659
  - arboriculture 3593-3594
  - buds 254
  - choice of species 948
  - clones 254
  - damage 948
  - enzymes 7477-7478
  - fertilizers 5455
  - flooding 2440
  - fungal diseases, *Inonotus* 6749
  - genetics 1334, 3350
  - grafting 101, 3747
  - growth regulators 3593-3594
  - habit 254
  - hybrids 1334
  - injuries 7478
  - insect pests, *Gilletteella* 4263
  - logging 6749
  - nurseries 5455

- ***Picea pungens*** *cont.*
  - ornamental woody plants 81, 101, 254, 3593-3594, 3747
  - plant nutrition 6148
  - planting stock 3593-3594
  - provenance 81
  - remote sensing 1763
  - respiration 254
  - roots 3593
  - street trees 6148
  - stumps 6749
  - temperature 254
  - terpenoids 1334, 7477
  - tissue culture 8849
  - water stress 1763
  - wood anatomy 7477
- ***Picea rubens***
  - acid deposition 450, 453, 2491, 2505, 4936, 5666, 7297, 8764
  - air pollution 1824, 2460, 2491, 4936, 5666, 7297, 8233, 8340
  - altitude 1097
  - Araneae 6042
  - assimilation 1097
  - biochemistry 8340
  - birds 786
  - cycling 3148
  - dendrochronology 450-451
  - drainage 1051
  - drought injury 1094, 6442
  - enzymes 8340
  - foliage 1093-1094, 4935, 6442
  - forest decline 257, 1272, 2484, 2612, 4936, 5604, 9247
  - forest litter 6199
  - frost injury 257, 1093-1094, 5604, 5642, 6442
  - frost resistance 1824, 4936, 7891
  - fungal diseases, *Hyphodontia* 583
  - genetic variation 7578
  - increment 7329
  - insect pests
    - *Choristoneura* 675, 6827
    - *Hepialus* 6829
  - insolation 257
  - molecular genetics 8452
  - mortality 786
  - mycorrhizas 2700
  - natural regeneration 1272
  - nutrient deficiencies 4935
  - plant nutrition 453, 2460, 8340
  - plant physiology 1097
  - plant succession 1970
  - plant water relations 5642, 7297
  - remote sensing 1763
  - roots 453
  - sap 450
  - seedling growth 7297
  - site class assessment 1051, 5555
  - soil chemistry 453
  - soil classification 8135
  - soil formation 8136
  - soil pH 2505
  - somatic embryogenesis 7989
  - stand development 5555
  - stem form 7329
  - taxonomy 7578
  - thermal properties 257
  - thinning 7329
  - throughfall 6089
  - tissue culture 6283
  - tree classes 1537
  - voles 786
  - water stress 1763, 6442
  - wood chemistry 450-451
  - wood density 7329
- ***Picea schrenkiana***
  - biomass 5554
  - cycling 5554
  - foliage 5649
  - insect pests, Coleoptera 9393
  - plant nutrition 5554, 5649
  - resins 2559
  - taxonomy 5815
- ***Picea sitchensis***
  - acid deposition 1830, 3952
  - afforestation 3195
  - agroforestry 4398
  - air pollution 3949, 6506
  - bark 2582
  - biomass 4143
- ***Picea sitchensis*** *cont.*
  - birds 2102
  - branches 6667
  - chloroplast genetics 7120
  - choice of species 948
  - clear felling 266, 308, 1802, 1817-1818, 3115
  - clones 290, 1830
  - cones 4106
  - cycling 1802, 1817-1818, 8004
  - damage 948, 2098
  - deer 1660, 2098
  - exotics 5415
  - fertilizers 8004, 8183
  - flowering 1915
  - foliage 1830, 3952, 7281, 7699
  - forest decline 4083
  - forest economics 1774, 7051
  - forest influences 3195
  - forest litter 1802, 3907, 4403
  - fungal diseases
    - *Armillaria* 5081
    - *Heterobasidion* 6756
    - *Leptographium* 5101
    - *Melanotus* 6756
    - *Ophiostoma* 5130
  - gas exchange 3949
  - genetic gain 5033
  - genetic variation 9319
  - genetics 513, 1526
  - gleys 1660, 1802
  - glycosides 2582
  - grafting 1858, 6302
  - growth regulators 1915, 4106
  - height 1540
  - hydrology 3195, 4808, 4810
  - increment 1540, 1659, 3048
  - inheritance 6673, 6679
  - insect pests
    - *Dendroctonus* 2074
    - *Elatobium* 8516
    - *Gilletteella* 4263
    - *Lymantria* 746
    - *Operophtera* 7685, 7699
    - *Pissodes* 2056, 3457, 6012
  - investment 2402
  - major elements 7699
  - mechanics 6667
  - mistletoes 5141
  - mycorrhizas 290, 1374-1375, 1399, 2014, 4186, 5937-5938
  - nitrogen cycle 266, 1818, 4143, 8195
  - nurse trees 8039
  - nurseries 1659, 2288, 3793, 4605, 5937-5938
  - nutrient deficiencies 1820
  - palaeoecology 1307
  - peat soils 1663, 1802
  - phenology 7699, 8195
  - photosynthesis 1375
  - plant anatomy 6302
  - plant composition 1817
  - plant nutrition 1139, 1820, 4498-4499, 8195
  - plant physiology 1915
  - plant succession 4143
  - plant water relations 1375
  - planting 1657, 1785
  - planting stock 1649, 1659-1660, 2288, 3793, 9319
  - ploughing 4499
  - pollen 4106
  - precipitation 4352, 4356
  - profitability 2401
  - progeny testing 5033, 6679
  - provenance 1606, 2056
  - root systems 1657
  - roots 290, 1139, 1659, 1663, 1785, 2288, 9319
  - runoff 2110
  - salt injury 2517
  - seed development 4106
  - seed germination 7960
  - seedling growth 1374, 2288
  - seeds 7120, 8820, 8823
  - site class assessment 1531, 1712
  - site preparation 1663
  - slash 1802, 1817-1818
  - soil biology 8183
  - soil chemistry 266, 308, 1802, 3115, 4143, 5613
- ***Picea sitchensis*** *cont.*
  - soil fertility 1531
  - soil pollution 2517
  - soil water 2110
  - species trials 7103
  - stand characteristics 1974
  - stand development 1540
  - stemflow 4352, 4356
  - stumps 1785
  - throughfall 2110, 4352, 4356
  - tissue culture 3753, 4581
  - translocation 1139, 8195
  - tree breeding 1526, 8727
  - tree guards 1658
  - UK 1657-1660, 1774, 1785, 2288
  - volume tables 3043
  - water stress 1139, 3949
  - waterlogging 290
  - waxes 3952
  - weed control 1660
  - wind damage 1785, 7281
  - wind resistance 6667
  - yield forecasting 1727
- ***Picea smithiana***
  - flavonoids 6629
  - forest influences 8262
  - nurseries 3778, 3780
  - phenolic compounds 6629
  - seed germination 3739, 3778
  - seed weight 3739
  - seedling growth 3739
  - silvicultural systems 8262
  - soil chemistry 8262
  - taxonomy 6629
- **Picidae** 6072
- **Picnic areas** (*see* Amenity and recreation areas)
- ***Picoides borealis*** 3531-3532, 3535
- ***Picoides major*** 720
- ***Picoides nuttallii*** 3533
- ***Picrasma javanica***
  - bark 1218, 1220
  - foliage 5729, 6552, 8322
  - glycosides 1220
  - quassinoids 1218, 1220, 5729, 6552, 8322
  - wood chemistry 8322
- **Pieridae** 3451
- ***Pieris japonica***
  - ornamental woody plants 6589
  - photosynthesis 6589
- **Pigs** (*see* Wild pigs)
- ***Pilidium acerinum*** 7642
- ***Piliostigma***
  - browse 5213
  - natural regeneration 5213
- ***Piliostigma malabaricum,*** fungal diseases, *Mycosphaerella* 8488
- ***Piliostigma thonningii,*** species trials 7947
- ***Pilocarpus goudotianus***
  - coumarins 4035
  - foliage 4035
- ***Pimenta racemosa,*** multipurpose trees 3978
- ***Pimpla*** 6818
- ***Pimpla disparis*** 736
- **Pinaceae**
  - books 2176
  - chloroplast genetics 8440
  - fungal diseases 1838
  - insect pests 1838
    - *Cinara* 4255
  - pollen 7093
  - taxonomy 2176
- ***Pineus boerneri*** 645
- ***Pineus coloradensis*** 645
- ***Pineus pini*** 4340, 5883, 8230
- ***Pinnaspis buxi*** 6808
- ***Pinus***
  - agroforestry 2131
  - air pollution 8808
  - arboreta 7004
  - Australia, Queensland 5483, 5485
  - bacteria 5762
  - birds 784
  - Brazil 4525
  - calorific value 5684
  - Canary Islands 4130
  - Cape Verde 6225
  - chemotaxonomy 6577
  - choice of species 7803, 8808
  - chromosomes 8456

**Pinus** *cont.*
  clear felling 6944, 8643
  conferences 2885
  cycling 1811, 3141
  damping off 2706
  decay 6453
  dieback 6763
  distribution 487, 4973, 4982
  edible fungi 3854-3855
  erosion control 6103
  evapotranspiration 8618
  fertilizers 261
  foliage 5149, 6739, 6785
  forest fires 5684, 8268-8269
  forest influences 1847, 2117
  forest litter 269, 2426, 3141, 3643, 4722-4723
  fungal diseases 2706
    *Cronartium* 603
    *Cylindrocladiella* 7633
    *Cylindrocladium* 7633
    *Diplodia* 6763
    *Heterobasidion* 6751
    *Lophodermella* 6785
    *Lophodermium* 728
    *Phellinus* 6752
    *Phomopsis* 6768
  genetics 1526, 8457
  groundwater 8618
  humus 2423, 3141
  hydrology 6944, 8618
  increment 4686
  insect pests
    *Aradus* 4260
    Buprestidae 7741
    Cerambycidae 7741
    *Cinara* 4266
    *Colaspis* 761
    Coleoptera 7712
    *Dendroctonus* 4308, 6019
    *Dendrolimus* 748
    *Diprion* 2789, 5191
    *Eucosma* 20
    *Ips* 4303, 5183, 7736, 8550
    *Matsucoccus* 5152
    *Monochamus* 687, 2795, 6768
    *Neodiprion* 761, 4252, 7743, 7750
    *Orthotomicus* 3461
    *Panolis* 4252
    *Petrova* 1432
    *Porotermes* 631
    *Rhyacionia* 20, 3449
    Scolytidae 7741, 8593
    *Sericothrips* 5149
    *Thaumetopoea* 2770, 7680, 7770, 8527
  insecticides 3641
  irrigation 99
  keys 487
  Mexico 6226
  mountain forests 4722
  multipurpose trees 3978
  mycorrhizas 2706, 3376, 3854-3855, 5062, 5762, 6729-6730, 8483
  natural regeneration 7931
  Nematoda 728, 2795, 3485-3486, 3488-3491, 3495, 3508, 6768, 6895
  nitrification 261
  nitrogen cycle 3141
  nurseries 2035
  nuts 5323, 5520
  ornamental woody plants 843
  palaeoecology 4124
  phylogeny 3349, 8454, 8457
  plant composition 431
  plant physiology 728, 1256
  plant succession 2426
  planting stock 3775
  pollen 7905, 8360
  proteins 8375
  provenance 86, 3728
  reclamation 7803
  resin tapping 7182
  root exudates 5762
  roots 5062
  seed dispersal 4094
  seed orchards 99
  seedlings 2035
  seeds 431
  site preparation 5484
  social forestry 4441
**Pinus** *cont.*
  soil chemistry 1102, 2423, 3141, 4716, 7331, 8615
  soil types 5483
  soil water 4716
  soil water balance 6945
  species trials 86, 3728, 7948
  stand characteristics 7543
  stumps 7712
  symbiosis 5062
  taungya 8643
  taxonomy 8375
  thinning 1687
  tissue culture 7131
  tree breeding 1526, 7569, 8916
  USA, Southern States of USA 67
  wood chemistry 3491
  wood properties 7569
**Pinus albicaulis**
  age of trees 1859
  crown 2900
  genetic variation 6582
  seeds 9429
  terpenoids 6582
  wood anatomy 1859
**Pinus aristata,** increment boring 1538
**Pinus arizonica,** seeds 6257
**Pinus armandii**
  fungal diseases, *Cronartium* 2719
  mycorrhizas 4659
  terpenoids 425, 4898
  truffles 4659
**Pinus attenuata,** frost resistance 2417
**Pinus attenuata × P. radiata,** mistletoes 5974
**Pinus ayacahuite**
  aspect 8027
  weed control 8027
**Pinus balfouriana**
  dendroclimatology 7856
  growth rings 7856
**Pinus banksiana**
  age of trees 1189
  air pollution 3946
  artificial regeneration 8023
  biomass 2449
  Canada, New Brunswick 1718
  chloroplast genetics 5879, 8443
  cones 4302
  cross pollination 8365
  decayed wood 5635
  defoliation 671
  drought resistance 991, 4200
  enzymes 1226, 4919
  fertilizers 6309
  foliage 2450, 5198, 6585, 7675
  forest fires 364, 1177
  forest influences 4123
  forest litter 2425, 5635
  forest recreation 9493
  fungal diseases
    *Armillaria* 671
    *Cronartium* 7583, 8491
    *Endocronartium* 8491
  genetic variation 1978, 6885, 8443
  genetics 5886
  glycosides 6585
  growth regulators 991
  growth rings 1189
  heartwood 1189
  height 7211
  insect pests 8595
    *Choristoneura* 671, 6309, 7675
    *Conophthorus* 4309, 5180
    *Diprion* 6885
    *Matsucoccus* 8507
    *Monochamus* 7721
    *Xyleborus* 9391
    *Xylotrechus* 4302
  Japan 8964
  mine spoil 5072
  mistletoes 1423, 2047
  molecular genetics 6676, 8435
  mycorrhizas 564, 1405, 2023, 3377, 4185, 4199-4200, 5072, 7629
  natural regeneration 364, 1971, 5480, 8887
  Nematoda 7721
  nurseries 1641, 1647, 2023, 5461-5462, 5707
  photosynthesis 5879
**Pinus banksiana** *cont.*
  plant competition 144, 6195
  plant composition 5462, 7675
  plant nutrition 2449-2450
  planting stock 991, 1641, 5495, 6347
  provenance 2942, 7105, 7583
  roots 1647, 5707
  sapwood 1189
  seed germination 1253
  seed orchards 31
  seed sources 7105
  seed treatment 1253
  seedling growth 144
  seedlings 1641
  seeds 1226, 2199
  shelterbelts 6099
  site class assessment 1718
  site preparation 6338, 6346-6347
  soil chemistry 5610, 8149
  stand characteristics 8887
  stem form 5886, 7211, 8074, 8964, 9329
  tissue culture 4919
  tree breeding 1341, 2671, 5022, 5886, 7583, 9329
  understorey 2650
  volume determination 7211
  water stress 991, 8185
  weed control 5495, 6337, 6346-6347
  wood ash 364
  wood chemistry 4500
  yield tables 1058
**Pinus brutia**
  drought resistance 7101
  forest fires 7338
  fungal diseases, *Rhizoctonia* 2035
  genetic variation 4505
  increment 1725
  insect pests
    *Matsucoccus* 4259
    *Orthotomicus* 5184
    *Palaeococcus* 5154
    *Pityogenes* 5184
  mycorrhizas 550
  provenance 7101
  seedlings 2035
  water stress 7101
**Pinus bungeana**
  essential oils 4904
  foliage 4904
  Nematoda 6892
  ornamental woody plants 1495
  species trials 1495
  terpenoids 4904
**Pinus canariensis**
  fungal diseases, *Gibberella* 5958
  protection forests 3557
  tissue culture 8859
**Pinus caribaea**
  agroforestry 2131, 7817
  air layering 114
  altitude 528
  Argentina 4685
  biomass 1050
  chlorosis 5756
  choice of species 3728
  cones 2614, 8796
  fertilizers 796, 985
  flowering 2542, 2614
  flowers 2542
  foliage 5756
  fungal diseases
    *Botryodiplodia* 5093
    *Calonectria* 8488
    *Diplodia* 581, 5093
    *Volutella* 8488
  genetic variation 515, 8796
  growth models 3637, 7223
  growth regulators 2614
  hybrids 92
  improvement fellings 8026
  increment 4685, 7219
  insect pests 4286
  mensuration 4685
  mined land 796
  multipurpose trees 3730
  mycorrhizas 559, 796, 1402, 4179, 4197, 5942
  Nigeria 1050
  nurseries 2280
  Panama 6332
  phenology 2542

***Pinus caribaea cont.***
- plant composition 5756
- plant nutrition 1050, 2280
- plantations 7787, 8026
- progeny testing 515
- protection forests 3728
- provenance 86, 528, 952, 1595, 3699, 3705, 5421, 6248, 7593-7594, 8796
- reclamation 4362
- resin tapping 4286
- seed production 2614
- seedling growth 2280
- shoots 2542
- spacing 3705
- species trials 86, 952, 3705, 3730, 6248
- Tanzania 8098
- thinning 8026
- tissue culture 107, 8848
- tree breeding 7584, 7593-7594, 8735
- weed control 1665
- wind damage 3899
- wood density 528
- wood properties 7584
- yield forecasting 7223

***Pinus caribaea × P. patula***
- planting stock 7128
- tree breeding 7128
- vegetative propagation 7128

***Pinus cembra***
- air pollution 3946, 5659
- Austria 4642
- choice of species 8808
- distribution 5848
- foliage 9129
- fungal diseases, *Cronartium* 602
- insect pests, *Zeiraphera* 6009
- mountain forests 4642
- mycorrhizas 3374
- photosynthesis 9129
- plant nutrition 9129
- stand development 4642

***Pinus cembroides***
- natural regeneration 5868
- stand development 5868
- stand structure 5868

***Pinus clausa***
- artificial regeneration 3620
- fertilizers 4603
- nurseries 4603
- seeds 2199

***Pinus contorta***
- afforestation 3195
- air pollution 3946, 8232
- allelopathy 8420
- birds 6073
- branches 5241
- buds 4580
- Canada, British Columbia 9114
- canopy 6048
- carbon cycle 2465
- chloroplast genetics 5879-5880, 8442-8443, 8448
- choice of species 948, 8808
- clear felling 3930
- cones 381
- controlled burning 9114
- crown 8280
- damage 948
- dendrochronology 848
- dendroclimatology 7856
- enzymes 7477
- evolution 520, 2674
- fertilizers 7906
- flooding 2440
- foliage 5198, 5602, 6538, 6585, 7697, 9082
- forest fires 6520-6521
- forest influences 3195
- forest litter 1800, 7291, 9082
- frost resistance 2417
- fruits 4949
- fungal diseases
  - *Armillaria* 592, 5089, 8492
  - *Cronartium* 8491
  - *Endocronartium* 1339, 5111, 8491
  - *Inonotus* 2713
  - *Leptographium* 5101
  - *Ophiostoma* 5130
  - *Phellinus* 8492
- genetic variation 8443
- genetics 1526, 2674, 3354

***Pinus contorta cont.***
- glycosides 6585
- ground vegetation 6410
- growth regulators 4580
- growth rings 7856
- height 7211
- herbicides 2993, 7646
- hydrology 3195
- increment 381, 3865, 5553
- insect pests
  - Curculionidae 7715
  - *Dendroctonus* 2786, 2788, 4173, 5553, 6014, 6857-6858, 7646, 7724, 7733, 8604, 9106, 9399, 9408
  - *Diprion* 3481
  - *Eucosma* 6005
  - *Ips* 2785, 2788, 4173, 4304, 6849, 8577
  - *Lymantria* 746
  - *Neodiprion* 3481, 4326, 8573
  - *Panolis* 673, 745, 4326, 5696, 6048, 7697
  - *Pissodes* 6013
  - *Rhyacionia* 7686
  - simulation 4326
  - *Zeiraphera* 3453
- leaf area index 3865, 5345, 8911
- light 1775, 2414-2415, 5089, 5345, 6048, 8766, 9006
- major elements 7697
- mammals 6073
- microclimate 2308
- mineralization 7906
- mistletoes 620
- molecular genetics 6676
- mycorrhizas 2016-2017, 2993, 5929, 6720, 8479
- nitrogen cycle 3930
- nitrogen fixation 2017
- nucleic acids 2674
- nurseries 1644-1645, 8479
- palaeoecology 1307, 1951
- phenology 5696
- photosynthesis 5879-5880
- plant competition 2308
- plant composition 3258
- plant morphology 381, 8280
- plant nutrition 4499, 5089, 9082
- plant water relations 1644, 8766
- ploughing 4499
- pollen 4949
- pollination 4949
- provenance 1606, 2942, 3453, 7111
- reproductive behaviour 4949
- resin acids 3481
- rhizosphere 5929
- RNA 520
- roots 2422, 2713
- Russia 945
- salvage felling and logging 8604
- seed germination 8420
- seed inoculation 7114
- seed production 4949
- seedling growth 2308, 7114, 9082
- seedlings 5089
- shoot cuttings 4580
- shoots 381, 5696
- site class assessment 3865, 7906
- site preparation 2308
- snow 5241
- soil bacteria 4746
- soil water 3930
- stain fungi 7646
- stand density 6538, 8280, 8911
- stand development 7714, 8280
- stand structure 7714, 8911
- stem form 3857-3858, 7211
- stems 1775
- stomata 8766
- stumps 2713
- terpenoids 7477, 7697
- thinning 2786, 3930, 8903
- tree breeding 1526
- understorey 6410
- vegetation types 6521
- volume determination 3858, 7211
- water stress 5602
- wildlife 2811
- wood anatomy 7477

***Pinus cooperi***, seeds 6257

***Pinus coulteri***
- forest influences 8260
- insect pests, *Ips* 7717
- ornamental woody plants 1495
- plant water relations 360
- soil fauna 8260
- soil structure 8260
- species trials 1495
- thermal properties 360

***Pinus cubensis***
- foliage 611
- fungal diseases, *Mycosphaerella* 611
- insect pests, *Epiblema* 4286
- resin tapping 4286

***Pinus densata***, mycorrhizas 4183

***Pinus densiflora***
- air pollution 4777
- amenity forests 8701
- biomass 4678, 8974
- branchwood 9325
- cavitation 2070, 5763
- cones 9327
- edible fungi 3853, 7204
- fatty acids 2544
- fire ecology 4824
- foliage 2544, 4777, 9326
- frost resistance 2544
- fungal diseases
  - *Cenangium* 4218
  - *Gremmeniella* 3396
- genetic variation 1236, 2675
- growth regulators 1912
- history 5840
- increment 9325
- inheritance 9322-9328
- insect pests
  - *Aphrophora* 7669
  - *Cinara* 6805
  - Coleoptera 8560
  - *Matsucoccus* 4218
  - *Monochamus* 3458, 5182, 5196, 6032, 8554
  - *Orthotomicus* 683
- major elements 4777
- mycorrhizas 2571, 3853, 7204
- natural regeneration 8701
- nematicides 732
- Nematoda 732, 1443, 5031, 5196, 5763, 6039, 6892, 9318, 9406
- nurseries 8874
- ornamental woody plants 1495
- plant composition 2571
- plant succession 1967, 4824
- pollen analysis 5840
- progeny testing 9318
- respiration 8974
- roots 2571
- sap 2070
- seeds 9327
- shoot cuttings 732
- soil fauna 4824
- species trials 1495
- stand characteristics 4697
- stand density 8908
- stand structure 8701
- stem form 9326
- stomata 4777
- terpenoids 5182
- thinning 2328, 8701
- tree breeding 5031, 9318, 9322-9328
- wilts 1443, 2069-2070
- wood anatomy 9143
- wood chemistry 1236
- wood density 9323
- wood properties 9323, 9328
- yield regulation 8908

***Pinus durangensis***
- seeds 6257
- tissue culture 8858

***Pinus echinata***
- acid deposition 1829
- air pollution 1829
- alcohols 4076
- aldehydes 4076
- artificial regeneration 3620
- basal area 7910
- crown 5546
- diameter 7910
- fungal diseases
  - *Cronartium* 4215
  - *Phytophthora* 5091

***Pinus echinata*** *cont.*
  genetic variation 6696
  growth models 7910
  insect pests
    *Dendroctonus* 693, 6027, 7767
    *Ips* 6027
    Scolytidae 7725
  liberation felling 3809
  mixtures 3809
  natural regeneration 2986, 2996
  plant competition 7166
  plant physiology 1829, 4076
  plant water relations 6696
  plantations 1760
  remote sensing 1760
  seeds 2199, 5432
  species trials 6248
  stand structure 3041
  tissue culture 3468, 4152, 5091, 6287
  tree breeding 4152
  weed control 2996
***Pinus echinata* × *P. taeda***
  fungal diseases, *Phytophthora* 5091
  tissue culture 5091, 6287
***Pinus edulis***
  biochemistry 9234
  chemotaxonomy 1229
  controlled burning 2529
  enzymes 9234
  foliage 1229
  forest fires 2529
  gas exchange 2445
  genetic variation 7587
  grazing 9419
  insect pests 7587
    *Dioryctria* 5190, 5979
    *Matsucoccus* 5979
    *Neodiprion* 5190
  photosynthesis 2445
  plant water relations 2445
  rangelands 9419
  rodents 5235
  seedling growth 9234
  slash 5235
  soil biology 8180
  soil chemistry 2529
  taxonomy 1229
  terpenoids 1229
  thinning 5235
  volcanic soils 7587
***Pinus eldarica*** *(see also Pinus brutia)*
  cleaning 6359
  controlled burning 6359
  drought resistance 7101
  fertilizers 8346
  growth regulators 8346
  ornamental woody plants 273
  provenance 7101
  pruning 6359
  seedlings 8346
  soil types 273
  water stress 7101
***Pinus elliottii***
  Argentina 4685
  artificial regeneration 3620
  biomass 3051
  buds 8342
  canopy 4837
  choice of species 3728
  dead trees 6750
  dendrochronology 2737, 2901
  dieback 2715
  dormancy 8342
  fertilizers 122-123, 985, 5136-5137, 6601, 8140
  foliage 2732, 2737, 3051, 4221, 4837, 6601
  forest influences 5674, 9368
  fungal diseases 6750
    *Botryodiplodia* 5093
    *Ceratocystis* 2744, 5967
    *Cronartium* 1350, 1982, 3397, 3399, 4215, 5960, 6782, 7576
    *Diplodia* 2715, 3392, 5093, 5105
    *Gibberella* 5136
    *Lophodermella* 2737, 2901
    *Lophodermium* 2732
    *Mycosphaerella* 4221
    *Pythium* 5136-5137
    *Rhizoctonia* 5136-5137
  genetic variation 1350
***Pinus elliottii*** *cont.*
  groundwater 8140
  growth regulators 7978
  hybrids 92
  increment 4685
  insect pests 9413
    *Hylastes* 3455
    *Hylobius* 6850
    *Ips* 2787, 6874
    *Neodiprion* 1442
    *Philus* 6867
  juvenile wood 337
  leaf area index 9011
  light 3051
  light penetration 4837
  lignification 378
  loess soils 8036
  mensuration 4685
  mycorrhizas 5942
  nurseries 992, 1642, 5136-5137, 8342
  nutrient deficiencies 122
  plant composition 6587
  plant nutrition 8290
  plantations 1760, 8036
  planting 7326
  planting stock 1642, 3010, 7326
  podzols 123
  provenance 3705
  remote sensing 1760
  resins 2744
  respiration 6601
  rhizosphere 3105, 8204
  roots 6601, 7902, 8204, 8290
  sap flow 6540
  seed size 3010
  seedlings 6540
  seeds 5432, 7961, 9413
  soil organic matter 3105
  soil properties 5674
  soil water 8140
  soil water regimes 8204
  South Africa 4800, 7326
  Southern Africa 4800
  spacing 337
  species trials 3705, 6248
  stand characteristics 8036
  stand structure 3041
  stem form 2899
  stems 6540
  stumps 6750
  synecology 504
  thinning 6750
  tissue culture 7978, 7990
  tree breeding 1350, 1982, 3397, 7576
  tropisms 378
  volume determination 6391
  weed control 2302, 7164
  wood defects 4800, 7326
***Pinus engelmannii***
  seeds 6257
  species trials 6248
***Pinus flexilis***
  choice of species 8808
  forking and multiple stems 7597
  genetics 7597
  habit 7597
  insect pests, *Dendroctonus* 6858
  roots 7597
  wildlife 2811
***Pinus foisyi***, plant morphology 8291
***Pinus glabra***
  provenance 3705
  species trials 3705
***Pinus greggii***
  chemotaxonomy 5882
  flowering 5041
  genetic variation 5882
  provenance 3705, 4561
  resins 5882
  seeds 4561
  species trials 3705, 7948
  taxonomy 5882
  terpenoids 5882
  tissue culture 8858
  tree breeding 5041
***Pinus halepensis***
  afforestation 6081
  air pollution 8238
  Bulgaria 3732
  drought resistance 7101
  erosion control 3546
***Pinus halepensis*** *cont.*
  forest fires 362, 7338
  fungal diseases, *Gibberella* 5958
  insect pests
    *Cinara* 6806
    *Leucaspis* 6806, 7665
    *Matsucoccus* 4259
    *Orthotomicus* 5184
    *Palaeococcus* 5154
    *Pityogenes* 5184
    *Thaumetopoea* 4288, 6899, 7706-7707
  nurseries 4623
  planting 1004
  protection forests 3557
  provenance 3731, 7101
  resin tapping 9321
  rootstocks 6378
  site preparation 7161
  soil fauna 281
  soil pollution 3167
  Spain 8890
  synecology 362
  tissue culture 8856
  tree breeding 9321
  water stress 7101
  yield tables 3057
***Pinus hartwegii***
  aspect 8027
  climax communities 3961
  forest influences 3961
  humus 3961
  weed control 8027
***Pinus hwangshanensis***
  China, Anhui 529
  distribution 529
  hybrids 529
***Pinus hwangshanensis* × *P. massoniana***, China, Anhui 529
***Pinus insularis*** *(see Pinus kesiya)*
***Pinus jeffreyi***
  air pollution 1827
  drought resistance 7299
  forest litter 1827
  fungal diseases
    *Elytroderma* 5965
    *Mycosphaerella* 5424
  increment 3053-3054
  mixtures 5503
  plant water relations 7299
  planting stock 6334
  provenance 5424
  species trials 7102, 7104
  thinning 5503
  wood density 5424
***Pinus kesiya***
  agroforestry 7817
  arthropods 8495
  choice of species 3728
  climate 8495
  eroded soils 4813
  fertilizers 3769
  forest influences 4813
  fungal diseases, *Rhizoctonia* 5085
  growth rings 1345
  improvement fellings 8026
  insect pests 6797
  mycorrhizas 566, 5076, 5942
  nurseries 5085
  plantations 8026
  pollen 1283
  provenance 86, 3705
  soil fauna 6469
  species trials 86, 952, 3705, 6248
  taper 4668
  thinning 8026
  volume determination 4668
  wood density 1345
  yield forecasting 2387
***Pinus koraiensis***
  air pollution 4777
  altitude 2735
  Araneae 8497
  biomass 4678
  choice of species 8808
  cones 4239
  essential oils 2555
  foliage 2735, 4777
  forest decline 2606
  forest ecology 2761
  forest fires 9113

**Pinus koraiensis** *cont.*
- fungal diseases
  - *Ceratocystis* 6890
  - *Cronartium* 2719, 5113
  - *Leucostoma* 2751-2752
  - *Lophodermium* 2735
  - *Tympanis* 2751-2752
- gummosis 2751-2752
- insect pests 4239
  - *Monochamus* 6890
- major elements 4777
- mortality 2606
- natural regeneration 139, 2282
- Nematoda 6890
- plant succession 9309
- plant water relations 9055
- resins 427
- sample plot technique 8998
- seeds 4239
- stand characteristics 139
- stand development 2282
- stand structure 2282
- stand tables 8909
- stemflow 4769
- stomata 4777
- throughfall 4769
- volume determination 4669
- weed control 1009
- wind damage 2606
- wood chemistry 7853
- yield forecasting 2212

**Pinus lambertiana**
- air pollution 1827
- aspect 8027
- biochemistry 8750
- forest litter 1827
- genetic engineering 519
- increment 3053-3054
- insect pests, *Leptoglossus* 5987
- light 5598
- molecular genetics 8750
- mortality 9311
- ornamental woody plants 1495
- seedling growth 5598
- species trials 1495, 7102, 7104
- volume tables 5550
- weed control 8027

**Pinus langbianensis**
- essential oils 2545
- foliage 2732
- fungal diseases, *Lophodermium* 2732

**Pinus laricio** *(see Pinus nigra)*

**Pinus leiophylla**
- provenance 3705
- species trials 3705, 6248

**Pinus leucodermis**
- cross pollination 7497
- genetic resources 7031
- inbreeding 7497
- reproductive behaviour 7497

**Pinus longaeva**
- age of trees 5719
- wood anatomy 5719

**Pinus luchuensis**
- fungal diseases, *Gibberella* 596
- insect pests, *Monochamus* 5196
- Nematoda 5196

**Pinus maritima** *(see Pinus pinaster)*

**Pinus massoniana**
- acid deposition 2479-2482
- air pollution 2482
- China, Anhui 529
- distribution 529
- edible fungi 7204
- fog 2481
- foliage 2482, 2730, 4221
- forest decline 2480, 2482, 4934
- forest litter 3904
- fungal diseases
  - *Cronartium* 2722-2723
  - *Diplodia* 5093
  - *Mycosphaerella* 2730, 4221
- hybrids 529, 5031, 5035
- insect pests
  - *Cacopsylla* 9379
  - *Dendrolimus* 757, 2773, 6835
  - *Entoria* 6799
  - *Hemiberlesia* 6802, 6807
  - *Hyssia* 679
- mycorrhizas 2019, 7204
- Nematoda 6892

**Pinus massoniana** *cont.*
- plant composition 2480, 2482
- plant physiology 2479
- pollination 5035
- seeds 2730
- soil pH 2479-2480
- species trials 6248

**Pinus maximinoi**
- provenance 7949
- species trials 7948

**Pinus merkusii**
- genetic variation 7580
- increment 7165
- insect pests, *Dendrolimus* 757
- plant competition 7165
- plantations 7165
- provenance 7580
- seed germination 7580
- seedlings 7580
- weeds 7165

**Pinus monophylla**
- chemotaxonomy 1229
- drought resistance 7299
- foliage 8197
- insect pests, *Ips* 7717
- plant nutrition 8197
- plant water relations 7299
- terpenoids 1229
- translocation 8197

**Pinus montezumae**
- aspect 8027
- species trials 6248
- weed control 8027

**Pinus monticola**
- air pollution 8232
- biochemistry 8750
- choice of species 8808
- cones 5993
- crown 2900
- foliage 1229
- forest litter 5619
- fungal diseases, *Cronartium* 5957
- identification 3983
- insect pests, *Leptoglossus* 5987, 5993
- mistletoes 620
- molecular genetics 8750
- ornamental woody plants 1495
- planting season 2289
- species trials 1495, 7103
- taxonomy 1229
- terpenoids 1909

**Pinus mugo**
- air pollution 5659
- choice of species 948, 8808
- damage 948
- fertilizers 7142
- foliage 8502
- galls 8502
- insect pests 3418
  - *Rhyacionia* 7686
  - *Thaumetopoea* 7776
  - *Thecodiplosis* 8502
  - *Zeiraphera* 1433
- light 3749
- nurseries 3749, 7142
- ornamental woody plants 3749
- plant composition 8502
- resins 2556
- shoot cuttings 3749

**Pinus muricata**
- fungal diseases, *Gibberella* 5958
- genetic variation 5883
- insect pests
  - *Eulachnus* 5883
  - *Pineus* 5883
- mistletoes 619
- palaeobotany 2624
- provenance 5883, 6243
- shelterbelts 4607
- taxonomy 2624
- tree breeding 5883

**Pinus nigra**
- age of trees 1859
- air pollution 3953, 5659, 8220
- assortments 2384
- autecology 4976
- bark 4558
- biochemistry 5039
- branches 2169
- chlorophyll 4066, 4080, 8220
- choice of species 948

**Pinus nigra** *cont.*
- chromosomes 3734
- Corsica 1610
- damage 948
- dendrochronology 2167, 2169
- dieback 2608
- distribution 4980
- enzymes 2892
- fertilizers 2278, 6310
- foliage 1816, 3953, 5198, 9222
- forest decline 1813, 2607
- forest litter 3906, 4721, 8165, 8168
- forest recreation 9493
- frost resistance 2417
- fungal diseases
  - *Cenangium* 2608
  - *Gremmeniella* 3396
  - *Leptographium* 5101
- genetic variation 1340, 4558, 5039, 6685
- growth regulators 4066
- height 3860
- humus 8165
- increment 2169, 3008
- insect pests
  - *Ips* 2608
  - *Pissodes* 2608
  - Siricidae 720
  - *Thaumetopoea* 5165
  - *Tomicus* 2059
- insecticides 9490
- Italy 1610
- light 3260, 4080, 9222
- mixtures 3008
- mortality 4497
- mycorrhizas 1415, 2014, 2702
- nurseries 2702
- nutrient deficiencies 1813
- ornamental woody plants 273
- phenolic compounds 3953
- photosynthesis 3260, 5630, 9222
- pioneer species 3922
- plant composition 1816, 4558, 9222
- plant nutrition 1816, 3922, 6310
- plant water relations 3922, 4497
- plantations 9490
- pollution 3130
- provenance 950, 1610, 1615, 4558, 4560, 5039-5040
- reproductive behaviour 1340
- seed germination 1615, 3734, 4066
- seed weight 5040
- seedlings 3260, 4497
- seeds 3734, 8738
- soil chemistry 1813, 3906
- soil toxicity 5630
- soil types 273, 1816, 6462
- soil water 4497
- Spain 8890
- species trials 7102-7104
- stand characteristics 3318, 7170
- street trees 8220
- thinning 2324
- vegetation types 7170
- wind damage 2059
- wood anatomy 1859
- yield forecasting 2385
- yield tables 2384

**Pinus occidentalis**
- insect pests
  - *Ips* 2777
  - *Pineus* 4340
  - *Pityophthorus* 2777
- mistletoes 1854
- reviews 1854
- species trials 6248

**Pinus oocarpa**
- agroforestry 7817
- chemotaxonomy 5806
- chlorosis 5756
- foliage 5756
- fungal diseases, *Diplodia* 581
- genetic variation 82, 8809
- increment 2941
- insect pests 6797
  - *Matsucoccus* 8507
  - *Pineus* 4340
- mycorrhizas 5942
- plant composition 5756
- provenance 82, 86, 952, 1595, 1608, 2941, 3699, 3705, 8809
- resin tapping 3637

***Pinus oocarpa** cont.*
- resins 5806
- species trials 86, 952, 3705
- taper 4668
- taxonomy 1940, 5806, 5882
- terpenoids 5806, 5882
- volume determination 4668
- wood density 82, 2941

***Pinus palustris***
- air pollution 1143
- artificial regeneration 3620
- basal area 7910
- defoliation 1143
- diameter 7910
- fertilizers 4643
- foliage 610, 1143
- forest litter 1143
- fungal diseases, *Ploioderma* 610
- growth models 7910
- increment 7224
- natural regeneration 5019
- nurseries 2979-2980
- plantations 1760
- planting stock 2979, 8914
- provenance 2956
- remote sensing 1760
- site preparation 4643, 8914
- soil organic matter 3105
- species trials 6248
- stand development 5019
- stand structure 3041
- stand tables 7224
- tissue culture 3468
- tree breeding 2956
- weed control 4643, 8914

***Pinus patula***
- agroforestry 4607
- chemotaxonomy 5806
- Ecuador 4607
- fertilizers 985, 3769
- forest economics 7273
- genetic variation 82
- genetics 7589
- herbicides 7162
- improvement fellings 8026
- increment 2941
- insect pests 5146
  - *Cinara* 5992
  - *Lymantria* 6047
  - *Macrostylus* 5187
- monkeys 9421
- mycorrhizas 2030, 5076
- nurseries 2280
- plant composition 301
- plant nutrition 301, 2280
- plantations 301, 8026
- provenance 82, 2941, 3699, 3705, 7589, 8809
- resins 5806
- seedling growth 2280
- shelterbelts 4607
- soil 8137
- South Africa 4800
- Southern Africa 4800
- species trials 3705
- spiral grain 4800
- stem form 4800
- taxonomy 1940, 5806, 5882
- terpenoids 5806, 5882
- thinning 8026
- tree breeding 7589
- weed control 7162
- wood density 82, 2941, 4800, 4802

***Pinus peuce***
- age of trees 1859
- choice of species 948, 8808
- damage 948
- distribution 8393
- fungal diseases, *Cronartium* 9336
- hybrids 9336
- increment 8975
- stand characteristics 8393
- wood anatomy 1859

***Pinus pinaster***
- afforestation 3194, 6081
- agroforestry 3194, 3572
- air pollution 6190
- biomass 8110-8111
- Bulgaria 3732
- choice of species 7099

***Pinus pinaster** cont.*
- controlled burning 363, 7339-7341, 7346-7347
- distribution 7099
- drought 6479
- edible fungi 1038
- evapotranspiration 8406
- fertilizers 314, 8156
- forest decline 239
- forest influences 791, 3194, 7515
- forest litter 8156
- frost injury 6190
- frost resistance 947
- fungal diseases 7346
  - *Diplodia* 5947
  - *Melampsora* 5126
- genetic gain 9334
- genetic variation 9330
- geranyl-linalool 3431
- ground vegetation 7347
- groundwater 791
- heat injury 6190
- hydrology 791, 3194
- injuries 6190
- insect pests
  - *Leucaspis* 7665
  - *Reticulitermes* 3431
  - Scolytidae 7346
- Italy 494
- mine spoil 7456
- mixtures 7158
- mycorrhizas 4198, 9350
- Nematoda 6892
- nutrient deficiencies 314
- nutrient uptake 314
- plant colonization 7456
- plant competition 2285, 9330
- plant composition 298, 7456, 9212
- plant nutrition 298, 1135, 5451, 5654, 6487
- plant water relations 2285, 6190, 7293, 8406
- pollen 1934, 3282
- Portugal 7158
- protection forests 3557
- remote sensing 239, 8110-8111
- salt injury 6190
- sap flow 7293
- site class assessment 1049, 7221
- soil chemistry 314, 8156
- soil formation 8156
- soil water 6479
- spacing 4640
- Spain 7099
- species trials 947, 7104
- stand characteristics 9330
- thinning 2285, 2321-2323
- tree breeding 8735
- understorey 363, 7340, 7347, 8406
- vegetation types 6639
- volume tables 2372
- water stress 6479, 9350
- wood density 7579
- yield forecasting 7226

***Pinus pinea***
- afforestation 6081
- allelopathy 5010
- assimilation 5946
- clones 6378
- cones 3819
- crown 4752
- diameter 1702
- drought injury 4752
- forest decline 239
- frost resistance 947
- genetic variation 5038
- growth models 1546, 1721
- insect pests, *Leucaspis* 7665
- Italy 494
- lectins 4049
- multipurpose trees 1677
- mycorrhizas 5946
- nuts 3811
- plant water relations 5946
- planting 1004
- pollen 1934, 4049
- pollination 4960, 5038
- protection forests 3557
- remote sensing 239
- reproductive behaviour 4960, 6378
- resins 6577

***Pinus pinea** cont.*
- seed production 1677
- seeds 4960, 5038, 6378
- silviculture 7174
- species trials 947
- stand characteristics 3811
- stand structure 1546, 7174
- thinning 1546, 1721, 3811
- transpiration 1702, 5946
- tree breeding 6378
- vegetation types 6639
- vegetative propagation 6378
- volume tables 1677
- yield forecasting 1677
- yield regulation 1546, 1721

***Pinus ponderosa***
- air pollution 1827, 4784, 5665
- aspect 8027
- bark 6363
- bark beetles 6363
- Bulgaria 3732
- carbon cycle 2413
- cones 625
- controlled burning 1179, 1851, 3206
- crown 2900
- damage 7571
- defoliation 667
- dendrochronology 7855
- diameter 7855
- drought resistance 284, 7299
- electrical phenomena in trees 1919
- enzymes 7477
- erosion control 6103
- fertilizers 120
- foliage 421, 1916
- forest economics 5591
- forest fires 3207
- forest litter 1827, 3117, 5623, 8150, 8162
- frost resistance 947, 1916
- fungal diseases 5903
  - *Armillaria* 5089
  - *Ceratocystis* 7645
  - *Endocronartium* 5903
  - *Leptographium* 5101, 7645
  - *Mycosphaerella* 5424
- genetic variation 5903, 6687
- grazing 1545
- ground vegetation 1179, 1545, 6649-6650
- growth models 3206
- growth regulators 8019
- herbicides 3805, 7154
- increment 2413, 3053-3054, 4122
- insect pests
  - *Coloradia* 667
  - *Conophthorus* 625
  - *Conotrachelus* 625
  - *Cydia* 625
  - *Dendroctonus* 2437, 6028-6031, 6363, 8565
  - *Dioryctria* 625
  - *Eucosma* 4278
  - *Ips* 8565
  - *Megastigmus* 625
  - *Neodiprion* 4316, 5192, 7745, 7748
  - *Rhyacionia* 7154, 8536
  - *Zadiprion* 5192
- light 5089, 5598, 9006
- mistletoes 619, 6203
- mixtures 5503
- mortality 1851, 9311
- mycorrhizas 1368, 6727
- natural regeneration 5477
- nurseries 120, 130, 1916, 8017
- ornamental woody plants 1495
- plant competition 4122, 7855
- plant nutrition 1368, 5089
- plant physiology 1916
- plant water relations 130, 284, 2437, 7299
- planting season 2289
- planting stock 130, 6334, 8017, 8019
- provenance 120, 5424
- resin acids 421
- roots 2895, 8019
- seedling growth 5598
- seedlings 2895, 5089
- seeds 625, 5433
- silvicultural systems 169
- site class assessment 1717
- skidding 5699

***Pinus ponderosa*** *cont.*
  snow damage 2896
  soil chemistry 9043
  soil fertility 120
  soil pollution 3167
  species trials 947, 1495, 7102, 7104
  squirrels 6581
  stand characteristics 1545
  stand improvement 169
  starch 2895
  stem form 3857-3858, 5543, 5699
  terpenoids 6581, 7477
  thinning 5503-5504, 5591, 6031, 6363
  USA, Arizona 7154
  volume determination 3858, 5543
  volume tables 5550
  water stress 722, 4316, 7745
  weed control 3801, 7154, 8027
  wildlife 7571
  wood anatomy 5720, 7477
  wood chemistry 3257
  wood density 5424
***Pinus pringlei***
  chemotaxonomy 5882
  genetic variation 5882
  resins 5882
  taxonomy 5882
  terpenoids 5882
***Pinus pseudostrobus***
  fungal diseases, *Diplodia* 581
  provenance 3705
  species trials 3705
  volume tables 6395
  wood anatomy 7368
  wood chemistry 7368
***Pinus pumila***
  ecotones 3301
  essential oils 2555
  forest management 228
  insect pests, *Neodiprion* 719
  soil types 1111
***Pinus pungens***, genetic variation 1343, 1983
***Pinus radiata***
  Acari 724
  afforestation 3194
  agroforestry 2131, 3194, 3572, 4400, 4410, 4607, 6974
  artificial regeneration 2397
  biomass 1543, 2371
  Bolivia 6131
  books 9
  buds 117
  Canary Islands 4130
  cell culture 6274
  chloroplast genetics 8441
  crown 1333
  culture media 6274
  cycling 4773
  dieback 5947, 6770
  dunes 9081
  Ecuador 4607
  evapotranspiration 9061
  fertilizers 157, 613, 985, 2451, 5450, 5497, 6340, 7909
  foliage 3405, 5149, 7909
  forest influences 1456, 3194
  forest litter 4773, 6340
  frost resistance 2417
  fungal diseases 612-613
    *Cyclaneusma* 3405, 5026
    *Cylindrocladium* 6744
    *Diplodia* 5947, 6770
    *Gibberella* 596, 5958, 6017, 7737
    *Lophodermium* 3405
    *Mycosphaerella* 5407
    *Nectria* 6744
    *Phytophthora* 5950
    *Rhizosphaera* 6744
    *Sclerophoma* 6744
  genetic variation 1333, 5608, 5883, 5893, 8439
  grasses 157
  habit 1333
  herbicides 5493
  hydrology 3194, 8631
  increment 1725
  insect pests
    *Cargolia* 5169
    *Epiphyas* 6002
    *Eulachnus* 5883
    *Hylastes* 3464, 7710
***Pinus radiata*** *cont.*
  insect pests *cont.*
    *Hylobius* 8501
    *Hylurgus* 7710
    *Ips* 6017, 7737
    *Odontionopa* 7711
    *Oosomus* 7711
    *Orthotomicus* 3456, 7710
    *Pineus* 4340, 5883
    *Rhyacionia* 8501
    *Sericothrips* 5149
    *Sirex* 6054
    *Synanthedon* 6017
  Italy 2397
  juvenility 117
  mineralization 3902
  mistletoes 619
  molecular genetics 8436, 8439
  mortality 9249
  mycorrhizas 2030
  Nematoda 6041
  New Zealand 157, 530, 5450, 5454, 9081
  nitrification 3902
  nitrogen cycle 9081
  nurseries 2451, 3795, 5454, 5950, 6041, 8875
  nutrient deficiencies 613
  ornamental woody plants 1495
  palaeobotany 2624
  plant competition 5497, 9303
  plant disorders 612-613, 9249
  plant nutrition 2451
  plant water relations 2823, 5497, 9041, 9061
  plantations 6340, 6974
  planting stock 5454, 8875
  precipitation 1456
  progeny testing 9338
  provenance 5407, 5883, 6242
  remote sensing 1752
  roots 5608, 5893, 9041, 9303
  sandy soils 3902
  sap flow 285
  seeds 530
  shelterbelts 2826, 4607
  silviculture 2331, 3637
  site class assessment 7216
  soil chemistry 7909
  soil compaction 9041
  soil pollution 3167
  soil structure 5607
  species trials 1495
  stand density 5629
  stand development 2371
  stand tables 5358
  stem form 5629
  stemflow 1456
  stems 6207
  taxonomy 2624
  thinning 613, 2315, 4801, 5502, 9061
  throughfall 1456
  tissue culture 2274, 7568
  tree breeding 1332-1333, 1338, 2670, 5026, 5883, 5893, 7568, 8726, 8735, 9317
  vegetation types 1752
  vegetative propagation 117
  volume determination 1541, 4666, 7050
  volume tables 3862
  weed control 5493, 5497, 6344
  weeds 6340
  weight tables 3862
  wood density 4801
  wood properties 9
  yield forecasting 2371, 5358
***Pinus remorata***
  palaeobotany 2624
  taxonomy 2624
***Pinus resinosa***
  air pollution 3953
  biomass 2449
  canopy 9005
  carbon cycle 8213
  distribution 1342
  embryology 1235
  fertilizers 1391, 6514, 8018, 8147
  foliage 3953, 5198
  forest decline 1923
  forest fires 2530
  forest influences 6514
  forest litter 6199, 8213
***Pinus resinosa*** *cont.*
  fungal diseases
    *Diplodia* 580, 5117
    *Fusarium* 2036, 2753
    *Gibberella* 580, 2753
    *Gremmeniella* 3396
    *Leptographium* 1923
    *Nectria* 2753
    *Ophiostoma* 1923
  genetic variation 1342
  growth models 4670
  increment 7217
  insect pests 1923, 8595
    *Ips* 691
    *Neodiprion* 7747
    *Pineus* 645
  leaf area index 1754
  light 7217, 9005
  mycorrhizas 1391, 1417, 2036, 2753, 3380, 6736
  natural regeneration 2530
  nitrogen cycle 8213
  nurseries 1417, 6736, 8018
  phenolic compounds 3953
  plant composition 1235
  plant nutrition 2449, 8018
  plant water relations 8018
  planting stock 4630, 8018
  remote sensing 1754
  resins 6577
  seedlings 580, 2753
  seeds 580, 2199
  shoots 4670
  soil chemistry 1923, 5610, 6514, 8147, 8213
  soil pH 3104
  stand characteristics 2905
  stand structure 2530
  stem form 8077
  thinning 7217
  tissue culture 1235
  tree breeding 5022, 6204
  understorey 2650
  USA, Michigan 8969
  weed control 153, 4630, 6337
  wood chemistry 4500
***Pinus rigida***
  acid deposition 322
  air pollution 322, 465, 3946
  biomass 4678
  cones 4302
  foliage 5774
  forest influences 2433-2434
  genetic variation 5774
  increment 5774
  insect pests
    *Lymantria* 6823
    *Xylotrechus* 4302
  light 5774
  mortality 465
  mycorrhizas 322, 4192, 4739-4740
  Nematoda 6039
  nitrogen cycle 2434
  plant disorders 465
  plant nutrition 322, 4192
  plant physiology 5774
  roots 2433-2434
  seedlings 322, 2434
  soil biology 2433-2434
  soil toxicity 4739-4740
  synecology 4988
  thinning 2328
***Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda***
  biomass 4678
  foliage 5774
  genetic variation 5774
  increment 5774
  light 5774
  plant physiology 5774
  stemflow 4708
  throughfall 4708
***Pinus roxburghii***
  agroforestry 9416
  air pollution 1162
  biomass 2382
  fatty acids 1237
  flavonoids 6629
  foliage 1237
  forest fires 5186
  forest influences 9368
  frost resistance 2417

***Pinus roxburghii*** *cont.*
- grazing 9416
- hydrology 8624
- insect pests 5186
- Nematoda 2796
- Nepal 8773, 9485
- phenolic compounds 6629
- plant succession 1327
- provenance 3705
- resin tapping 5186
- seed germination 1162
- soil biology 6468
- species trials 3705
- stand characteristics 1703
- synecology 1703, 2382, 6647
- taxonomy 6629
- watersheds 8773
- waxes 1237

***Pinus sabiniana***
- birds 3533
- mistletoes 619, 5974
- rangelands 2080
- soil chemistry 2080
- soil physics 2080
- understorey 6925

***Pinus serotina***, stand structure 3041

***Pinus sibirica***
- allelopathy 5866
- cones 5025
- enzymes 1985
- form factors 8961
- frost resistance 2599
- fruits 5025
- fungal diseases, *Cronartium* 2719
- genetic variation 1985, 5025
- genetics 1986, 8457
- grafting 1634
- heat resistance 2599
- photosynthesis 2599, 4930
- phylogeny 8457
- silvicultural characters 1856
- taxonomy 1986

***Pinus*** **'Southern'**
- artificial regeneration, books 3620
- seed orchards 2961
- weed control 2297
- wood chemistry 3257

***Pinus strobiformis***
- fungal diseases, *Cronartium* 3394
- nurseries 6313

***Pinus strobus***
- acid deposition 323, 2505
- air pollution 584, 2485, 2507, 5659
- biochemistry 8350
- canopy 6912, 9005
- choice of species 948
- Christmas trees 5098, 8933
- composts 3773
- culture media 6275
- cytology 2507
- damage 948
- embryo culture 6275
- enzymes 8350
- foliage 2507, 5198, 8350
- forest decline 1266
- forest influences 342
- forest litter 6199
- fungal diseases
  - *Armillaria* 587
  - *Cronartium* 602, 9336
  - *Heterobasidion* 584
  - *Leptographium* 5098
- genetic variation 6885
- growth regulators 4585, 7991
- hybrids 9336
- identification 3983
- insect pests
  - *Conophthorus* 6052
  - *Diprion* 6885
  - *Thyridopteryx* 6004
- insecticides 6912
- leaching 323
- leaf area index 1754
- light 9003, 9005
- mycorrhizas 3379
- natural regeneration 141
- nurseries 839, 3773
- ornamental woody plants 839, 1495, 3773
- palaeoecology 1956
- plant colonization 8413

***Pinus strobus*** *cont.*
- plant succession 4125
- plant water relations 8933, 9003
- provenance 2940
- recruitment 141
- remote sensing 1754
- resins 2556
- roots 584
- Russia 945
- seed orchards 6052
- seedlings 8413
- seeds 5434, 8413
- soil chemistry 342
- soil pH 2505
- species trials 1495, 7103
- tissue culture 4585, 7991
- tree breeding 2940
- USA, Michigan 8969
- weed control 2307
- wood chemistry 587

***Pinus sylvestris***
- abietic acid 1408
- acid deposition 264, 1832, 2610, 3164, 3171, 4762, 7321
- age of trees 1263, 1859
- air pollution 320, 1145, 1149, 1152-1153, 1159-1160, 1401, 1865, 1992, 2510-2511, 2513, 3155, 3261, 3946-3948, 4153, 5346, 5664, 5994, 6501, 6503, 6505-6507, 7312, 7322, 7328, 7473, 7708, 8229, 8231, 8499, 9090, 9094-9095, 9375
- allelopathy 6660, 7562, 9310
- altitude 2952, 3892
- arboriculture 2976
- arthropods 8230
- artificial regeneration 714
- assimilation 3492, 7476, 9070
- assortments 3187, 8967
- bark 692
- basal area 8960
- biochemistry 2600, 3261, 4584, 4931, 5770-5771
- biomass 1716, 3211, 3868, 4665, 8198, 8965
- bogs 8867, 9069, 9229
- branches 2944
- branchwood 9145
- browse 3258, 6063, 7791, 9423
- browsing damage 2091, 6927
- buds 2600, 4580, 4931, 7891
- carbon cycle 1130
- chemotaxonomy 5904
- chlorophyll 449, 9241
- chloroplast genetics 6675, 8440
- chlorosis 8746
- choice of species 948
- Christmas trees 5204, 5962, 6020, 6036
- chromosomes 8456
- cleaning 8897
- clear felling 3475
- climate 2952, 3892
- clones 5428, 5895
- cones 5025, 5428, 8170, 8459
- cross pollination 7495
- crown 876, 1857, 2360, 3211, 4665
- cryopreservation 7988
- cycling 1130, 3124
- cytology 3947-3948
- damage 948, 4941
- dead trees 1015
- deer 777, 2091, 4347, 6063
- defoliation 2610, 4941
- dendrochronology 1776, 3892
- dendroclimatology 2865
- diameter 2367-2369, 7913, 8960
- dieback 2712
- ditches 1497
- dormancy 1781
- drainage 2991
- drought injury 7488
- drought resistance 7295, 9058
- earlywood 3188
- enzymes 1918, 3261, 4153, 4921, 7470, 7473, 7477, 9229
- essential oils 6194
- fallout 1822
- fatty acids 6503
- fertilizers 978-979, 984, 1362, 1369, 1638, 1716, 1815, 1965, 2062, 2455, 2518, 2975-2976, 3155, 3171,

***Pinus sylvestris*** *cont.*
- fertilizers *cont.*
  - 3211, 5448, 7173, 7627, 8005, 8007, 8009, 8867, 8878, 8915
- Finland 2091, 2291, 8025
- flavonoids 5904, 6677, 9402
- flowering 5428, 6264, 9264
- foliage 608, 1816, 1822, 1918, 2453-2454, 3946-3948, 4502, 4665, 5198, 5336, 5346, 5356, 5962, 6194, 6579, 7281, 7904, 8196, 8746, 9402
- forest decline 876, 1505, 2902, 3277, 4083, 4502, 4941, 5780, 7473, 7488
- forest influences 264, 2525, 2693, 5614, 9044
- forest inventories 5578
- forest litter 1800, 2477, 2652, 3118, 3124, 3907, 3909, 4731, 5618, 6501, 8170, 8231, 9045
- forest management 134, 228, 1068, 2916
- forest recreation 1497, 9493
- frost injury 7488
- frost resistance 1781-1782, 2417, 2513, 4064, 7891
- fruits 5025
- fungal diseases 5928, 9355
  - *Armillaria* 2712
  - *Botrytis* 4921
  - *Crumenulopsis* 5118
  - *Endocronartium* 1339, 2043, 5902
  - *Gremmeniella* 3396, 6772
  - *Heterobasidion* 1388, 2039, 2712, 2981, 6737
  - *Hormonema* 6745, 6758
  - *Leptographium* 5101, 5780, 6745, 6758
  - *Lophodermium* 608, 5122, 5972
  - *Mycosphaerella* 5962
  - *Ophiostoma* 5130, 5780, 6745, 6758
  - *Peridermium* 3644
  - *Septoria* 5122
- fungi 542
- gas exchange 7476
- genetic resources 5578
- genetic variation 1995, 5025, 5895, 5902, 5904, 6264, 6677, 7891, 8453, 8934, 9315
- genetics 1335, 1986, 3354, 4153, 6695, 7322, 7495, 8457-8458, 9333
  - books 4460
- glycosides 9402
- grading 3188
- grafting 8934
- grain and figure 1194
- ground vegetation 140, 1965, 1969, 2525, 8409
- groundwater 2975
- growth models 901, 2367, 2369, 7914
- growth regulators 455, 1263, 1410, 4580, 4918, 9264
- growth rings 1883, 3188, 6507
- habit 2944, 9124
- hares 5233
- heartwood 455
- heathland 497
- height 2370, 2948, 2950
- history 485
- humus 4731
- hybrids 1991
- IAA 984, 3640
- improvement fellings 3050
- increment 209, 320, 2369, 2376-2377, 2944, 2952, 2991, 3003, 3006, 3062, 3892, 7173, 7914, 8793, 9069, 9446
- inheritance 8459
- injuries 3187
- insect pests 8230, 8499
  - *Bupalus* 6058, 9375
  - *Buprestis* 9395
  - *Cacopsylla* 9379
  - *Chionaspis* 5150
  - *Choristoneura* 3440
  - *Cinara* 3482, 4267, 5985, 7321
  - Coleoptera 9393
  - *Contarinia* 6036
  - *Dendroctonus* 7731
  - *Dendrolimus* 9375
  - *Diprion* 2066, 3481, 5188, 5356, 6058, 6880, 7744, 9375
  - *Eulachnus* 7321

- ***Pinus sylvestris cont.***
  - insect pests *cont.*
    - *Hylastes* 2742
    - *Hylobius* 714, 2062, 3475, 5204, 6011, 6020, 6855, 6859, 7727, 8579
    - *Hylurgops* 2742
    - *Ips* 709, 753, 4315, 5928, 6758, 8558
    - *Lygus* 8876
    - *Lymantria* 746
    - *Neodiprion* 3164, 3481-3482, 5189, 6880, 7744, 8005, 8572-8573, 9373, 9402
    - *Pachylobius* 5204, 6020, 6855
    - *Panolis* 673, 676-677, 745, 5696, 6058, 6845, 6921, 9373, 9375
    - *Rhyacionia* 7686
    - *Schizolachnus* 7321
    - Scolytidae 7708
    - Siricidae 720
    - *Sphinx* 9375
    - *Tomicus* 692, 2059, 2742, 4315, 5780, 5928, 6745, 6758, 7708, 8579
  - irrigation 1965, 3171
  - isoenzymes 8446-8447, 9230
  - knots 3187, 8248
  - latewood 3188
  - lichens 2651, 8227
  - light 4149, 4502, 9009
  - logging 3475
  - mammals 3258
  - mensuration 8788
  - minor elements 2456
  - mistletoes 5974
  - mixtures 170, 227, 1023, 1091, 3006, 3810, 6366, 8982, 9370
  - molecular genetics 8437, 8446-8447
  - mortality 2952, 4497
  - mosses 5857
  - mutations 5896
  - mycorrhizas 21, 561-562, 570, 870, 978-979, 989, 1119, 1140, 1145, 1147, 1149, 1152-1153, 1362-1363, 1365-1366, 1369, 1372, 1382, 1388, 1392, 1396, 1398, 1400-1401, 1404, 1406-1407, 1410, 2019, 2693, 3374, 4178, 4189-4190, 7627, 9094
  - natural pruning 542
  - natural regeneration 140, 714, 777, 8409, 9058, 9305, 9333
  - natural thinning 7171, 8910
  - Nematoda 727, 730, 2792, 3492, 6040, 6889
  - nitrogen 2600
  - nitrogen cycle 3155
  - nurseries 570, 989, 1791, 1815, 2062, 2277, 2976, 4178, 4605, 5972, 6316, 8871, 8876, 8878
  - nutrient allocation 9024
  - nutrient deficiencies 1820, 8734
  - nutrient uptake 2456, 9310
  - ornamental woody plants 2976
  - peat soils 4715
  - phenolic compounds 2066
  - phenology 5696, 6264
  - phenols 5188
  - phloem 1194
  - photosynthesis 440, 1335, 2510, 4064, 6889, 8348, 9241
  - phylogeny 8457
  - phytoalexins 4921
  - pigments 449
  - plant competition 5832
  - plant composition 562, 1816, 2453-2454, 3258, 7891, 7904, 8229, 8876, 8965
  - plant morphology 7106, 8198
  - plant nutrition 209, 562, 1140, 1407, 1815-1816, 1820, 1918, 2453-2455, 3155, 3171, 3922, 4762, 4931, 5448, 5664, 8005, 8196, 8198, 8915, 8965, 9024, 9044, 9068-9070
  - plant physiology 440, 449, 2600, 5664
  - plant succession 497, 1969
  - plant water relations 455, 901, 4497, 5895, 8189
  - plantations 6063, 9058
  - planting stock 5495, 8189
  - plus trees 521
  - pollen 4089, 9312
  - pollination 1995, 7895
- ***Pinus sylvestris cont.***
  - pollution 3130, 4775
  - precipitation 4356, 4762
  - proteins 2600, 9068
  - provenance 1991, 2043, 2256, 2944, 2948, 2950, 2952, 7100, 7106, 7118, 8793, 8797
  - pruning 171, 3003, 3183, 8248
  - reaction wood 3218
  - remote sensing 2393, 4696, 6412
  - reproductive behaviour 4153, 8459
  - resin acids 3481, 8005
  - resin tapping 3023
  - resins 4891, 5528, 8934
  - reviews 8915-8916
  - root exudates 1408, 1410, 9310
  - root systems 9033
  - roots 870, 1130, 1185, 1716, 2693, 5895, 7476, 8189, 9024-9025, 9094
  - rosin 5528
  - rotations 3007
  - Russia, Russian Far East 1746
  - sapwood 455, 3003
  - seed germination 1638, 7562, 7960, 9230
  - seed orchards 94-96, 521, 1991, 5428, 6264, 6695, 7495, 7895
  - seed production 8459
  - seed quality 1992, 7903
  - seed sources 7118
  - seed treatment 7957
  - seedling growth 570, 7476, 8878
  - seedlings 562, 730, 1140, 1638, 2792, 4497, 4921, 6889, 7627, 8348, 9241
  - seeds 964, 2199, 8738
  - seral stages 2213
  - shelterbelts 6099
  - shoot cuttings 112, 1633, 4580
  - shoots 1822, 2600, 5696, 8189
  - silvicultural characters 1856, 2948
  - silvicultural conversion 1068
  - silvicultural systems 134, 137
  - site class assessment 2380, 3881, 7220
  - site preparation 561, 8894
  - slash 2652
  - snow damage 7173
  - soil air 1791
  - soil amendments 8009
  - soil bacteria 1119
  - soil biology 2693, 4775
  - soil chemistry 1369, 2455, 2525, 3171, 4738, 5613-5614, 8007, 9044
  - soil pH 264
  - soil pollution 2477, 5631
  - soil temperature 8189, 9024
  - soil water 4497, 9446
  - soil water potential 1791
  - soil water regimes 9069
  - spacing 1015, 1020
  - Spain 8890
  - stain fungi 2742
  - stand characteristics 1015, 1726, 2376, 3050, 3187-3188, 6412, 6927, 8425, 9036
  - stand density 5508
  - stand development 897, 1019, 4149, 7171
  - stand structure 1090, 2213, 4149, 4462, 8912
  - stem form 692, 3187-3188, 3211, 4510, 8793
  - stemflow 4356
  - sterols 870
  - stilbenes 4921
  - stump removal 8894
  - synecology 9036
  - taxonomy 1986, 5904
  - temperature 2952, 6040
  - terpenoids 4891, 5356, 7477
  - thinning 163, 171, 181, 209, 227, 247, 1015, 1019, 1090, 1673, 1726, 3002, 3211, 3475, 8033
  - throughfall 4356
  - tissue culture 969, 4584, 5770
  - translocation 2510, 2600, 8196
  - transpiration 1809, 7476
  - tree breeding 94, 1339, 1991-1992, 2066, 3352, 6695, 8727, 8916, 9312
    - books 4460
  - treelines 1776
  - underplanting 7173
  - understorey 3050
- ***Pinus sylvestris cont.***
  - urban forestry 1497
  - USA, Michigan 8969
  - valuation 9021
  - vegetation types 9045
  - vegetative propagation 5428
  - volatile compounds 8419
  - volume determination 891, 2369, 4510
  - weed control 3801, 5495
  - weight tables 8965
  - wilts 730
  - wind 3211, 9025
  - wind damage 692, 2059, 3098, 7281, 9033
  - wind resistance 1090, 9033
  - witches' brooms 5896, 9145
  - wood anatomy 1263, 1859, 1865, 1883, 3218, 7328, 7477, 8247, 9135, 9139
  - wood chemistry 455, 7106
  - wood defects 3187-3188
  - wood density 3186, 3191, 9135
  - wood moisture 3186
  - wood properties 7328
  - yield forecasting 1726, 5508
  - yield regulation 8984
  - yield tables 227, 2369, 3881, 7171, 7225, 8910
- ***Pinus tabulaeformis***
  - genetics 4151
  - insect pests, *Dendrolimus* 6831
  - mycorrhizas 2019
  - ornamental woody plants 1495
  - seed treatment 7957
  - species trials 1495
- ***Pinus taeda***
  - acid deposition 1826, 3954, 7311, 8222, 9093
  - agricultural land 4619
  - air pollution 1143, 1826, 3951, 3957, 7311, 8222-8223, 9093
  - Argentina 4685
  - artificial regeneration 3620
  - assortments 37
  - bark 9122
  - basal area 7910
  - biochemistry 4923
  - biomass 3051, 3803, 4678, 8111, 9087
  - cambium 9122
  - chloroplast genetics 5023
  - cleaning 2301
  - cones 3384
  - crown 4503, 5546
  - defoliation 1143
  - diameter 7910-7911
  - dieback 2715
  - earlywood 9122
  - enzymes 9221
  - fatty acids 3951
  - fertilizers 985, 1183, 2997, 4603, 6306, 6491, 8433
  - flowering 2260, 3283
  - foliage 1087, 1143, 1183, 3051, 5774, 7311
  - forest decline 3954
  - forest economics 1084, 1574, 8119
  - forest litter 1143
  - fungal diseases
    - *Botryodiplodia* 5093
    - *Ceratocystis* 2744
    - *Cronartium* 599, 3398, 3512, 5960, 9364
    - *Diplodia* 2715, 3392, 5093, 5105
    - *Gibberella* 3384, 5115
    - *Phytophthora* 5091
  - genetic engineering 6682
  - genetic variation 1126, 1984, 3351, 3957, 5774, 5894, 6491, 7570, 9093, 9221
  - genetics 7600
  - greenhouses 1643
  - growth models 3882, 7910-7911
  - growth regulators 2603, 4203, 4625, 6600, 9221
  - height 7236, 7911
  - herbicides 1250, 8141
  - increment 1044, 1670, 4685, 5561, 5774
  - insect pests 9413
    - *Dendroctonus* 739, 6027, 7767
    - *Dioryctria* 4285, 4330
    - *Dysmicoccus* 2769
    - *Ips* 6027, 6037
    - *Leptoglossus* 7761

***Pinus taeda** cont.*
  insect pests *cont.*
    *Neodiprion* 6033
    *Oracella* 637, 4339
    *Pseudophilippia* 4339
    *Rhyacionia* 3512, 4289
    Scolytidae 7725
    *Tetyra* 4330
    *Toumeyella* 4339
    *Veneza* 3499, 4330
  insecticides 7761
  ionizing radiation 9087
  irrigation 8433
  juvenile wood 337
  latewood 9122
  liberation felling 3809
  light 3051, 5774
  logging 8141
  mensuration 4685
  mixtures 3809
  mortality 4619
  mulching 2997
  mycorrhizas 3379, 3954, 4203, 5466-5467, 5934, 5942, 7307, 7571
  natural regeneration 2986, 2996
  Nematoda 6039
  nitrogen cycle 6306, 8141
  nurseries 1640, 1643, 4603, 5466-5467, 6600
  ornamental woody plants 1495
  phenology 1183, 9122
  photosynthesis 454, 1250
  plant competition 3803, 7166, 7911
  plant nutrition 3351, 6491, 7307
  plant physiology 1670, 1826, 5774
  plant water relations 1126
  plantations 1760, 8412
  pollen germination 5783
  pollination 5894
  provenance 1044, 2679, 9087
  remote sensing 1760, 8111
  resins 9122
  rights of way 4625
  root pruning 2603
  roots 1126
  rotations 1084, 1574, 2303, 3092
  seed banks 8824
  seed orchards 637, 2260, 4285, 4339, 5894
  seedling growth 1640, 3351, 3957, 9093
  seedlings 6541, 6600
  seeds 2260, 3384, 4330, 4923, 5432, 8361, 9413
  shoots 1044, 3351, 5708, 6541
  site class assessment 5561
  site preparation 147, 1662, 8141
  soil chemistry 6306, 8141
  somatic embryogenesis 6272
  South Africa 4800
  Southern Africa 4800
  spacing 337, 1084, 3882
  species trials 1495, 6248
  stand characteristics 5363
  stand density 8119
  stand structure 3041
  stem form 3042
  thinning 1670, 3092
  tissue culture 3468, 4152, 5091, 6541, 9221
  tree breeding 599, 1984, 2260, 2679, 3351, 3355, 3398, 4152, 5024, 5894, 7585, 8433
  USA
    Alabama 6600
    Georgia 6541
    Southeastern States of USA 7236
    Southern States of USA 5363
  vegetative propagation 6541
  volume 7911
  volume determination 3042, 7050
  water stress 3957
  weed control 149-150, 152, 154, 2296, 2298, 2300-2301, 2303, 2996, 7164
  wood anatomy 4800
  wood density 2679
  yield forecasting 3882, 6025
***Pinus tenuifolia*** (*see Pinus maximinoi)*
***Pinus thunbergii***
  biomass 4678
  chloroplast genetics 8451
  cones 961, 4834
***Pinus thunbergii** cont.*
  dead trees 7739
  enzymes 4061
  foliage 2732
  fungal diseases
    *Ceratocystis* 6890
    *Diplodia* 580, 3392
    *Gibberella* 580
    *Lophodermium* 2732
    *Pythium* 580
    *Rhizoctonia* 580
    *Septoria* 5128
  genetic variation 1236, 1348
  genetics 5597
  ground vegetation 5291
  hybrids 5031, 5035
  insect pests
    Coleoptera 8560
    *Monochamus* 725, 3459, 5182, 5196, 6018, 6890, 7739, 8554
  light 5597
  molecular genetics 9339
  Nematoda 725, 5196, 6018, 6039, 6890, 6892, 9318, 9406
  ornamental woody plants 1495
  pollination 5035
  progeny testing 9318
  reproductive behaviour 961
  seedlings 580
  seeds 580, 961, 1348, 4061
  species trials 1495
  stand density 6018
  terpenoids 5182
  tissue culture 4586
  tree breeding 4834, 9318
  understorey 5291
  wood chemistry 1236
***Pinus torreyana***
  chloroplast genetics 6690
  genetic variation 6690
  USA, California 6690
***Pinus uncinata***
  dead trees 5869
  mortality 5869
***Pinus virginiana***
  control 2299
  fungal diseases
    *Gibberella* 596
    *Phytophthora* 5091
  insect pests
    *Dendroctonus* 6027
    *Ips* 6027
  seeds 2199
  stand structure 3041
  tissue culture 4152, 5091, 5439, 6287, 7136
  tree breeding 4152
***Pinus wallichiana***
  choice of species 8808
  flavonoids 6629
  medicinal plants 8956
  Nepal 9485
  phenolic compounds 6629
  plant composition 8956
  seed collection 7007
  taxonomy 6629
***Pinus washoensis***
  fungal diseases, *Mycosphaerella* 5424
  provenance 5424
  wood density 5424
***Pinus yunnanensis***
  essential oils 2545
  insect pests
    *Dendrolimus* 4324
    *Tomicus* 7728
  mycorrhizas 2019, 4183, 4659
  truffles 4659
**Pioneer species** 498, 2409, 3411, 3895, 3922, 6594, 7148, 7350, 8401, 8414
***Piper***
  light 6594
  seed germination 6594
***Piper aequale***, plant physiology 5766
***Piper amalago***
  insect pests, *Papilio* 7703
  plant physiology 5766
***Piper auritum***
  forest litter 3895
  plant physiology 5766
  seed germination 3895
***Piper cordulatum***
  foliage 9194
  medicinal plants 9194
***Piper guineense***, edible species 1852
***Piper hispidum***
  forest litter 3895
  plant physiology 5766
  seed germination 3895
***Piper lapathifolium***, plant physiology 5766
***Piper umbellatum***
  forest litter 3895
  plant physiology 5766
  seed germination 3895
***Piper xylosteoides***, insect pests, *Papilio* 7703
***Piptadenia peregrina***
  growth regulators 6255
  seeds 6255
***Piptadeniastrum africanum***, medicinal plants 2352
***Pipturus argenteus***
  pioneer species 498
  plant succession 498
  seed banks 498
***Piscidia erythrina***
  bark 7420
  flavonoids 6186, 7420, 8330
***Pisolithus*** 4198, 5077, 9350
***Pisolithus tinctorius*** 21, 322, 552, 559, 1135, 1377, 1391-1392, 1411, 2019, 2023, 2031, 2695, 2893, 3375, 3954, 4192, 4194, 4203, 4739-4740, 5466-5467, 5935, 5942, 6723, 7307, 7571, 8479, 8937
***Pissodes castaneus*** 2608
***Pissodes piceae*** 627
***Pissodes strobi*** 531, 2056, 3457, 6012
***Pissodes terminalis*** 6013, 7715
***Pistacia***, vegetation types 8396
***Pistacia atlantica***, tissue culture 8860
***Pistacia chinensis***
  choice of species 7847
  essential oils 7407
  foliage 7407
  nurseries 6313
  ornamental woody plants 7847
***Pistacia khinjuk***
  essential oils 7407
  foliage 7407
  synecology 1959
***Pistacia lentiscus***
  browse 2805
  essential oils 7407, 8314
  foliage 7407, 8314
  fruits 8314
  gums 8314, 9176
  hybrids 8372
  taxonomy 8372
  terpenoids 9176
***Pistacia saportae***, taxonomy 8372
***Pistacia terebinthus***
  hybrids 8372
  taxonomy 8372
***Pistacia vera***
  nurseries 994
  tissue culture 8865
***Pithecellobium***, parasitic plants 4236
***Pithecellobium arboreum***, seeds 6256
***Pithecellobium dulce***
  agroforestry 7827
  allelopathy 7827
  multipurpose trees 8801
  species trials 8801, 8805
***Pithecellobium ebano***
  Mexico 6323
  multipurpose trees 8801
  species trials 8801
  underplanting 6323
***Pithecellobium flexicaule***, seeds 5435
***Pithecellobium inopinathum***, seed anatomy 3228
***Pithecellobium keyense***
  foliage 7279
  light 7279
  photosynthesis 7279
***Pithecellobium pallens***
  Mexico 6323
  natural regeneration 6323
  seeds 5435
  underplanting 6323
***Pithecellobium saman*** (*see Samanea saman)*

***Pithecellobium unguis-cati***
  foliage 7279
  light 7279
  photosynthesis 7279
  tropisms 6595
***Pittosporum resiniferum***
  seed germination 6253
  seed treatment 6253
***Pittosporum tobira***
  foliage 3267
  growth regulators 4455
***Pittosporum undulatum***
  plant colonization 7549
  plant water relations 3919
***Pittosporum viridiflorum*****,** Ethiopia 1946
***Pityogenes calcaratus*** 3461, 5184
***Pityogenes chalcographus*** 754, 1438, 4336, 5199, 7722, 9410
***Pityogenes saalasi*** 2060
***Pityokteines curvidens*** 627, 2779
***Pityokteines spinidens*** 627
***Pityokteines vorontzowi*** 627
***Pityophagus ferrugineus*** 7742
***Pityophthorus antillicus*** 2777
***Pityophthorus orarius*** 4310
***Pityophthorus pinavorus*** 2777
***Pityophthorus pityographus*** 627
***Plagiodera versicolora*** 690, 6909, 7656, 8556
**Planning** 5330, 6141
***Planococcus lilacinus*** 9356
**Plant anatomy** (*see also* plant parts concerned, e.g. Bark; Foliage)
  *Ailanthus* 1894
  *Alstonia* 9127
  *Betula* 1861
  books 2
  mangroves 6536
  *Morus* 7359
  Palmae 7010
  *Picea* 462, 3897, 6302
  *Prunus* 3897
  *Thevetia* 7357
  Urticales 1860
**Plant competition** (*see also* Crown, plant competition; Roots, plant competition)
  control 2998, 7166
  diseases 4220
  genetics 9330
  ground vegetation 464, 1272, 1949, 2308, 2310, 2994, 3340, 3571, 3797, 4139, 5496-5497, 6924, 7165, 7911, 9110
  habit 386, 1048, 4974
  increment 138, 837, 1048, 2285, 2308, 2378, 2998, 3517, 3650, 3803, 5422, 6365, 7154, 7855, 7911, 8201
  mathematics 3650
  measurement 5832
  methodology 144, 2310, 4974, 6195
  simulation 2216, 3340, 5014, 7911
  site factors 464, 1124, 2308, 4122, 5014, 8401, 8411
  stand characteristics 138, 386, 2329, 5014, 5422, 5872, 5888, 6195, 6365, 7910
  theory 5018, 6366
  woody plants 144, 386, 1048, 1124, 2308, 2329, 3092, 3927, 4974, 6195, 6366, 6403, 6633, 6662, 7911, 8411, 9303
**Plant composition** 7904
 (*see also* plant parts concerned, e.g. Bark; Foliage; Seeds; Wood chemistry)
  *Abies* 434
  *Abies alba* 321, 432, 2452, 4056, 4893, 6069
  *Abies concolor* 2578
  *Abies firma* 2565
  *Abies fraseri* 9080
  *Abies sibirica* 437, 2560, 5519
  abietic acid 1408
  *Acacia* 1227, 1897, 4911, 6580
  *Acacia berlandieri* 3524
  *Acacia cochliacantha* 5691
  *Acacia concinna* 1219
  *Acacia mearnsii* 3646, 4892
  *Acacia nilotica* 3242
  *Acacia pennatula* 5691
  *Acacia senegal* 2568, 4053, 4911
  *Acacia seyal* 2568, 4655
  *Acacia sieberiana* 4655
  *Acacia tortilis* 7657
  *Acanthus ilicifolius* 4068
  *Acer ginnala* 3239
  *Acer palmatum* 2544
  *Acer platanoides* 2508
  *Acer pseudoplatanus* 3603
  *Acer pycnanthum* 2544
  *Acer rubrum* 1835, 4238
  *Acer saccharinum* 3603
  *Acer saccharum* 3239, 4076, 9078
  *Aceratium megalospermum* 4016
  acetogenins 2547, 4896, 7410
  acetophenones 6584
  *Acradenia euodiiformis* 6584
  *Acradenia franklinii* 6584
  *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius* 5756
  *Acronychia pedunculata* 6570
  acrovestone 6570
  *Aegiceras corniculatum* 4068
  *Aesculus hippocastanum* 2508
  *Agave cantala* 2548
  *Ailanthus altissima* 1910
  *Alangium salviifolium* 415
  *Albizia* 1227
  *Albizia lebbek* 1616
  *Aleurites fordii* 3997
  alkaloids 3837
    *Albizia* 9184-9185
    *Alseodaphne* 7459
    *Alstonia* 4027, 4039, 6550
    *Annona* 4858, 4869
    bibliographies 6553
    *Buxus* 5734
    *Castanospermum* 398, 7194, 7433
    *Cephalotaxus* 4867
    *Cinchona* 6545, 8415, 9175
    *Clausena* 4850
    *Cola* 7429
    *Croton* 6543, 9201
    *Dehaasia* 6547
    *Duboisia* 1622, 7404, 8319
    *Erythrina* 5740, 7397
    *Esenbeckia* 4901
    *Euonymus* 403
    *Eupomatia* 4057
    *Ficus* 4028
    *Garcinia* 7429
    *Guatteria* 4897
    *Hippocratea* 4017
    *Holarrhena* 1238
    *Litsea* 4876
    *Mitragyna* 4851
    *Murraya* 3250, 7195, 7426
    *Phellodendron* 5755
    *Ptelea* 4037
    *Quararibea* 4047
    reviews 6553
    *Rhazya* 5730
    Simaroubaceae 422
    *Simira* 7392
    *Strychnos* 6569, 9173
    *Tabernaemontana* 1222, 2550, 6572, 9181, 9186
    *Talauma* 4013
    *Taxus* 4051
    *Tetradium* 2579
    *Trewia* 4866
    *Tripterygium* 4861
    *Virgilia* 1225, 6573
    *Xylopia* 7458
    *Zanthoxylum* 404, 1231, 8320
    *Ziziphus* 4026, 5737
  alkanes 2581
  allelochemicals 2578
  allelopathins 3339, 4002
  *Alluaudia dumosa* 2575
  *Alnus* 2456
  *Alnus acuminata* 7445
  *Alnus cordata* 4905
  *Alnus glutinosa* 1244, 3432, 4786
  *Alnus incana* 9442
  *Alnus rubra* 5941
  *Alnus sieboldiana* 407
  *Alseodaphne perakensis* 7459
  *Alstonia macrophylla* 6550
  *Alstonia scholaris* 3235, 4027, 4039, 7390
  amides 4895
  amines 1231, 4055, 4791, 6490, 9165
  amino acids 293, 441, 1227, 1616, 2448, 3155, 3238, 3938, 4058, 4655, 4911, 4924, 5640, 5994, 6545, 7451, 7460, 7891, 8199, 8876
  *Amyris texana* 4895
  analysis 406, 416, 884, 2895, 7904
  *Andira inermis* 5731
  *Annona bullata* 2547
  *Annona cherimola* 4858, 4869
  *Annona squamosa* 3235
  anthocyanidins 4868
  anthocyanins 491
  anthranoids 6386, 7447
  anthraquinones 1221, 4857, 4903, 6266, 7203, 7455
  *Araliorhamnus vaginata* 1221
  arbutin 5524
  *Arbutus andrachne* 2356
  *Arbutus unedo* 4040
  arginine 5994
  *Artemisia princeps* 5009
  *Artocarpus altilis* 6568
  *Astragalus* 1227
  *Averrhoa carambola* 2544
  *Avicennia marina* 4068
  *Avicennia officinalis* 4068
  *Azadirachta indica* 409, 4029
  azadirachtin 7899
  *Baccharis salicifolia* 4003
  *Baccharis sarothroides* 4003
  *Balanites aegyptiaca* 2548
  *Bauhinia purpurea* 1908
  *Bauhinia racemosa* 1908
  *Bauhinia vahlii* 1908, 4006
  *Bauhinia variegata* 418
  *Betula* 4884
  *Betula alba* 2456
  *Betula obscura* 4899
  *Betula papyrifera* 1244, 3443
  *Betula pendula* 3258, 3938, 4899, 4916, 5758
  *Betula pubescens* 9442
  biphenyl 7380
  bisabolene 634
  books 2, 8709
  boron 8502
  *Boscia salicifolia* 412
  *Bridelia richardiana* 3996
  *Brucea javanica* 6542
  *Bruguiera cylindrica* 4068
  *Burkea africana* 7657
  *Butea monosperma* 413, 3235
  *Buxus sempervirens* 5734, 5738
  cadmium 191, 417, 430, 3130, 3168, 4786, 6598, 7456
  *Caesalpinia* 3252
  *Caesalpinia eriostachys* 3252
  calcium 321, 884, 2452, 2951, 3931, 8502
  *Calophyllum inophyllum* 5745
  *Camellia japonica* 2544
  *Camellia sasanqua* 2544, 3246
  *Camptotheca acuminata* 5749
  carbohydrates 441, 562, 4100, 4916, 5758, 8034, 8199, 9380
    reviews 8347
  carbon 9204
  3-carene 6688
  carotenes 4056
  carotenoids 1230, 2353, 2508, 2576, 3246
  *Carya* 4238
  *Carya glabra* 4076
  *Casearia sylvestris* 4875
  *Cassia angustifolia* 3241
  *Cassia aubrevillei* 6386
  *Cassia biflora* 7389
  *Cassia didymobotrya* 6566
  *Cassia fistula* 1211, 3998, 4022, 6266
  *Cassia glandulosa* 4054
  *Cassia grandis* 3252
  *Cassia javanica* 3998
  *Cassia obtusifolia* 399, 4857
  *Castanea* 3603
  *Castanospermum australe* 398
  *Casuarina equisetifolia* 5941
  *Casuarina glauca* 5941
  catechins 8300
  *Ceanothus cuneatus* 5941
  *Ceanothus velutinus* 5941
  *Cedrela odorata* 5727, 5756

*Cedrus atlantica* 5640
*Cedrus deodara* 301, 2544, 8956
cellulose 5941, 6746
*Celtis australis* 418
*Celtis sinensis* 2544
*Cephalotaxus fortunei* 4867
*Ceratozamia fuscoviridis* 1230
*Ceratozamia kuesteriana* 1230
cercidin 5534
*Cercidiphyllum japonicum* 5534
*Cercidium praecox* 3252
*Ceriops decandra* 4068
cerium 3931
chalcones 411, 1783, 7394, 8325
chlorine 884, 3931
chlorophyll 1825, 2508, 2576, 4056, 9208
*Cinchona ledgeriana* 6545
*Cinnamomum* 406
*Cinnamomum camphora* 2544, 7659
*Clausena anisata* 5746
*Clausena lansium* 4850
*Clerodendrum inerme* 3243
*Clidemia hirta* 4656
cobalt 3931, 7456
*Cochlospermum* 2353
*Cochlospermum religiosum* 9169
*Cola nitida* 7429
*Combretum* 6557
*Combretum nigricans* 4053
*Combretum zeyheri* 426
*Commiphora wightii* 4663
coniferyl benzoate 6937
copper 4786, 7456
*Cordia alliodora* 5756
*Cornus florida* 4238
*Cornus officinalis* 408
*Corylus* 2456
coumarins 2587, 3244, 4002, 4035, 5735, 5746, 5757, 7421, 8298
*Coutarea hexandra* 3244, 5735
*Croton lechleri* 6543, 7383
*Cryptomeria japonica* 4910, 5722
*Cudrania tricuspidata* 4019, 4033
*Cupressus sempervirens* 2668, 4868
*Cycas circinalis* 415
*Cylicodiscus gabunensis* 1224, 4024
*Dalbergia paniculata* 4854, 6549, 9169
*Dalbergia sissoides* 4007
*Dalbergia volubilis* 2587
*Dehaasia kurzii* 6547
*Dichapetalum cymosum* 4069
*Dichrostachys cinerea* 6580, 7657
*Diospyros montana* 1214
*Dracophyllum traversii* 4048
*Duboisia leichhardtii* × *D. myoporoides* 1622
*Dysoxylum richii* 5728
*Elaeagnus pungens* 5941
ellagic acid 9196
ellagitannins 3997, 5535, 9180
*Entada* 1227
*Entandrophragma utile* 5739, 5756
*Enterolobium cyclocarpum* 3252
*Eriobotrya japonica* 4036
*Erythrina excelsa* 4041
*Erythrina lysistemon* 5740
*Erythrina senegalensis* 4041
*Erythrina variegata* 395
*Esenbeckia leiocarpa* 4901
esters 3243, 5808, 9182
eucalyptol 5914, 7444, 8421
*Eucalyptus accedens* 1232
*Eucalyptus deglupta* 5756
*Eucalyptus globulus* 3248, 5773
*Eucalyptus grandis* 4015
*Eucalyptus kitsoniana* 5773
*Eucalyptus kochii* 5914
*Eucalyptus macrocarpa* 4881
*Eucalyptus marginata* 1232
*Eucalyptus nitens* 4873
*Eucalyptus resinifera* 1232
*Eucalyptus sideroxylon* 4873
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* 301, 4145
*Euclea natalensis* 7657
*Eucommia ulmoides* 3240, 4021
eugenol 3246
*Euonymus bungeana* 397
*Euonymus japonicus* 403, 2544
*Excoecaria agallocha* 4068
*Exostema caribaeum* 2587
extractives 1241, 3236, 4145, 4892, 6542, 8335
*Fagus grandifolia* 4076
*Fagus sylvatica* 430, 1244, 2446, 2570, 2951, 3168, 4595
fatty acids 391, 405, 413, 1211, 1237, 1910, 2544, 2581, 3236, 3951, 5745, 6503, 6549, 6554, 6563, 6583, 6586, 7434, 7436, 7462, 7961, 8034, 8361
fatty alcohols 433
ferulic esters 4041
*Ficus glomerata* 418
*Ficus palmata* 418
*Ficus septica* 4028
*Firmiana simplex* 4000, 6548
flavanols 3247, 7383
flavonoids 3837
    *Acer* 5807
    *Actinidia* 7414
    *Alluaudia* 2575
    *Alnus* 7445, 8333-8334
    *Andira* 5731
    *Arecastrum* 8324
    *Artocarpus* 6568
    *Baphia* 8067
    *Boscia* 412
    *Buxus* 5738
    *Cassia* 3998, 4054, 7389
    *Combretum* 4008
    *Dalbergia* 4007, 4854, 4908
    *Erythrina* 395, 4041, 4044
    *Eucalyptus* 8471
    *Firmiana* 4000
    *Ginkgo* 4878
    gymnosperms 6629
    *Hippophae* 4864
    *Iryanthera* 4887
    *Lannea* 5533
    Leguminosae 4908
    *Lindera* 4871
    *Lophira* 411, 5747
    *Macaranga* 1216
    *Muntingia* 5741
    *Parkinsonia* 7413
    *Phoenix* 8324
    *Pinus* 5904, 6677, 9402
    *Piscidia* 6186, 7420, 8330
    *Pongamia* 9182
    *Populus* 435-436, 3367
    *Prosopis* 3245
    *Prunus* 7378, 7384
    *Psidium* 5736
    *Quercus* 5752, 7438
    reviews 8297
    *Rhus* 6544
    *Sapium* 7422
    *Semecarpus* 7388
    *Sophora* 4870, 9197-9198
    *Sterculia* 4000
    *Tephrosia* 3842
fluorine 2452, 2482
*Fraxinus americana* 1228, 1244
*Fraxinus excelsior* 2512, 4786, 6563
galactomannans 5754
*Garcinia kola* 7429
*Garcinia xanthochymus* 6555
*Gardenia jasminoides* 5744
genetics 3346, 3367, 6688, 7577
geranyl-linalool 3431
*Ginkgo biloba* 2544, 4777, 4878, 6289
ginkgolides 6289
*Gleditsia triacanthos* 1244
glucosamine 6548
glycosides
    *Aceratium* 4016
    *Actinidia* 7414
    *Aesculus* 8312, 9166
    *Agave* 2548
    *Balanites* 2548, 8318
    *Baphia* 8067
    *Boscia* 412
    *Buxus* 5738
    *Cassia* 399, 4022, 7389, 7419
    *Clerodendrum* 3243
    *Cola* 7429
    *Crossopteryx* 8304
    *Dalbergia* 4854
    *Entada* 9179
    *Garcinia* 7429
    *Gardenia* 5744
glycosides *cont.*
    *Genipa* 9189
    *Ginkgo* 4878
    *Hintonia* 396
    *Hippophae* 4864
    *Hyeronima* 9162
    *Ilex* 4888
    *Mansonia* 8060
    *Mussatia* 3844
    *Myrica* 8305
    *Myrtus* 4030
    *Osmanthus* 4885, 6546, 8307
    *Parkinsonia* 7413
    *Picea* 2582, 3169
    *Picrasma* 1220
    *Pinus* 6585, 9402
    *Populus* 662, 3441, 4293, 4882, 8539
    *Premna* 7402
    *Prunus* 663, 4883, 7378, 7384
    *Pseudotsuga* 5132
    *Quercus* 7438
    *Radermachera* 393
    *Rhamnus* 6564
    Salicaceae 662-663
    *Salix* 4100, 7656
    *Sapindus* 7415
    *Sapium* 7422
    *Schefflera* 2585, 6558, 7197, 7417
    *Semecarpus* 7388
    *Sesbania* 7439
    *Tetradium* 7409
    *Tripterygium* 7195
    *Woodfordia* 3247
*Glycydendron amazonicum* 4903
*Gmelina arborea* 5756
goniodiol 7395
goniothalamin 2586
*Goniothalamus malayanus* 400
*Goniothalamus montanus* 400
*Goniothalamus tapis* 400
*Goniothalamus uvaroides* 2586
*Grewia flavescens* 7657
*Grewia optiva* 418
growth effects 1905, 2443, 4055, 4100, 4595, 4892, 5756, 7675
*Guaiacum* 4025
*Guatteria goudotiana* 4897
gums 4053, 4655
gymnosperms 6629
heavy metals 9089, 9252
heptenes 7401
*Heritiera littoralis* 5743
*Heritiera utilis* 5756
*Hintonia latiflora* 396
*Hippocratea excelsa* 4017
*Hippophae rhamnoides* 390, 3238, 4864
*Hoheria glabrata* 4048
*Holarrhena pubescens* 1238
*Holoptelea integrifolia* 415, 1905, 5753
hydrocarbons 391, 7386
*Ilex aquifolium* 4888
*Ilex integra* 2544
*Ilex verticillata* 3236
*Illicium anisatum* 4852
indoles 7195
inorganic compounds 8229
iridoids 4042, 5332, 5732, 7402
iron 884, 2452, 7456
*Iryanthera laevis* 4887
*Iryanthera paraensis* 4887
*Iryanthera ulei* 4887, 7448
*Jacaranda mimosifolia* 9199
*Juglans* 1783
*Juglans regia* 2564
*Juniperus* 2456
*Juniperus communis* 7454
*Juniperus excelsa* 2577
*Juniperus media* 520
*Juniperus procera* 2577
*Juniperus sabina* 4859
kaempferol 7439
keto acids 1616
ketones 8328
kmeriol 8310
*Korthalsia rigida* 9209
lactams 1219
lactones 1221, 1223, 2565, 4849, 4852, 5008, 7377, 7382, 7393, 7431, 9163-9164
*Lagerstroemia speciosa* 6559-6560
*Lannea* 1227

*Lannea coromandelica* 5533
*Larix decidua* 7577
*Larix sibirica* 433, 2557
*Laurus nobilis* 1239
*Lawsonia inermis* 413
lead 321, 417, 1835, 3165, 3168, 4786, 4893, 7456
lectins 4049, 9367
*Leucaena* 1227
*Leucaena diversifolia* 8045, 8937, 9211
*Leucaena esculenta* 8937
*Leucaena esculenta* × *L. leucocephala* 9211
*Leucaena leucocephala* 193, 2448, 3235, 3826, 8937
*Leucaena pulverulenta* 8937
*Leucaena trichodes* 8937
lignans 1215, 2552, 4014, 4042, 6546, 6551, 7380, 8301, 9161, 9201
lignin 6746, 8331, 8834
*Ligustrum vulgare* 2508
limonene 4558, 8421
*Limonia acidissima* 1241, 4877
limonoids 2579, 5742, 7409
*Lindera umbellata* 4871
lipids 391-392, 1211, 1235, 1905, 1910, 7463, 8034
*Liriodendron tulipifera* 4076, 4238
*Litsea deccanensis* 4876
*Lophira alata* 411
*Lophira lanceolata* 5747
*Lumnitzera racemosa* 4068
*Lysiloma acapulcense* 3252
*Macaranga vedeliana* 1216
*Maclura pomifera* 389, 391
*Madhuca longifolia* 4912
magnesium 321, 417, 1535, 2452, 3931, 4893, 8502, 9252
*Magnolia grandiflora* 2195, 4049
*Magnolia hypoleuca* 4020
*Magnolia liliiflora* 4855
*Magnolia officinalis* 6551
major elements 298, 301, 1127, 1134, 1817, 3603, 4048, 4777, 4899, 6076, 7697, 7699, 8199, 8574, 8924, 8965, 9073, 9075, 9301
*Mallotus japonicus* 1217, 3251, 4031
*Mallotus philippensis* 1217
manganese 321, 417, 884, 2452, 2951, 3931, 7456, 7484, 9252
*Mangifera indica* 1905
*Margaritaria discoidea* 3849
*Marsdenia koi* 7195
*Mastichodendron capiri* 7391
*Mauritia flexuosa* 6377
*Maytenus disticha* 4023
*Maytenus horrida* 2567
measurement 1228
*Melia azedarach* 418, 6202
metaseol 7450
*Metasequoia glyptostroboides* 7450
methodology 870, 879, 2195, 3642, 3646, 5331, 5337, 6186, 6194, 7376, 7899, 8331, 8753, 9186
*Michelia champaca* 7423
*Mimosa tenuiflora* 7198
minor elements 2456, 2480, 6579, 9212
*Mitragyna speciosa* 4851
*Moringa oleifera* 413, 3235
*Morus alba* 441
*Muntingia calabura* 4001, 5741
*Murraya euchrestifolia* 3250
*Murraya koenigii* 4002
*Murraya paniculata* 7195
*Musanga cecropioides* 5756, 7199
*Mussatia* 3844
*Myrica cerifera* 5941
*Myrica rubra* 2544
*Myrtus communis* 4030
naphthoquinones 1214
*Nauclea diderrichii* 5756
*Neolitsea parvigemma* 4045
nickel 4893
nitrogen 562, 1228, 1232, 2452, 2512, 2600, 3432, 3826, 3931, 4905, 7682, 8502
*Nothofagus dombeyi* 419
nucleic acids 1353, 2195, 2590, 2674, 3642
*Ochna pulchra* 7447, 7657
oils 413, 1234, 2551, 3825, 4912, 8326, 9115
organic acids 390
organic sulfur compounds 4029
*Osmanthus asiaticus* 6546
Palmae 1353
*Parkia nitida* 3252
*Pentaceras australis* 5757
*Pentaclethra macrophylla* 392, 3825
peptides 4026, 4595
*Persea americana* 3642
*Persea lingue* 1215
*Persea major* 1223
*Persea thunbergii* 4849, 7659
*Phellodendron amurense* 5755
phenolic acids 879, 2566
phenolic compounds 395, 410, 480, 662-663, 2039, 2066, 2562-2563, 2602, 3237, 3239, 3242, 3258, 3953, 4003, 4006, 4100, 4849, 4864, 5009, 5132, 5519, 6580, 6629, 6728, 6746, 7194, 7453, 7656, 8321, 8331, 9179
phenols 2790, 5188, 9170
phenylpropanoids 2572
phloroglucinol derivatives 3248, 3251, 4031
phosphorus 884, 3931
phytoalexins 4921, 6779, 7442
phytosterols 9196
*Picea abies* 318, 884, 1127, 2039, 2456, 2500, 2576, 2674, 3169, 4055, 4058, 4777, 4791, 4893, 5808, 5994, 6069, 6503, 6728, 7484, 7722, 9238
*Picea engelmannii* 1334, 1903, 2578, 4599
*Picea engelmannii* × *P. glauca* 4599
*Picea glauca* 1903, 4599
*Picea jezoensis* 2558
*Picea mariana* 6688
*Picea obovata* 5808
*Picea pungens* 1334
*Picea sitchensis* 1817, 2582
*Picrasma javanica* 1218, 1220, 5729, 6552
pigments 449
*Pilocarpus goudotianus* 4035
Pinaceae 431
pinenes 4558, 6688, 9103
pinitol 4054
*Pinus armandii* 425, 4898
*Pinus banksiana* 6585, 7675
*Pinus bungeana* 4904
*Pinus caribaea* 5756
*Pinus contorta* 520, 2674, 3258, 3481, 6585
*Pinus densiflora* 2544, 2571, 4777
*Pinus echinata* 4076
*Pinus elliottii* 6587
*Pinus koraiensis* 4777
*Pinus massoniana* 2480, 2482
*Pinus nigra* 1816, 3953, 4558
*Pinus oocarpa* 5756
*Pinus patula* 301
*Pinus pinaster* 298, 3431, 9212
*Pinus pinea* 4049
*Pinus ponderosa* 421, 6581
*Pinus resinosa* 1235, 3953
*Pinus roxburghii* 1237
*Pinus sylvestris* 562, 1408, 1816, 2066, 2453-2454, 2456, 2600, 3258, 3481, 4891, 4921, 5188, 5771, 6503, 6677, 8005, 8229
*Pinus taeda* 3951
*Pinus wallichiana* 8956
pipecolic acid 7411
piperitone 8471
*Piscidia erythrina* 6186
*Ploiarium alternifolium* 7455
*Plumeria rubra* 4042, 5332
*Podocarpus nagi* 5008, 6575, 7382, 7446
*Polyalthia longifolia* 1825
*Polyalthia viridis* 4879
polyphenols 4001, 5640
polysaccharides 2195, 2571, 3240-3241, 3252, 4021, 7381, 8303, 8315
*Pongamia pinnata* 1234, 3235
*Populus* 4293, 6779
*Populus canadensis* 2590, 6503
*Populus ciliata* 2563
*Populus deltoides* 301, 435, 1233, 3367, 4076
*Populus deltoides* × *P. trichocarpa* 4924
*Populus euphratica* 2562
*Populus gracilis* 2512
*Populus grandidentata* 1451, 7457
*Populus maximowiczii* 6490
*Populus nigra* 3367
*Populus* 'Robusta' 4906
*Populus sieboldii* 7453
*Populus tremula* 436, 2456, 9442
*Populus tremuloides* 293, 1451, 3441, 6937, 7457
*Populus trichocarpa* 5751
potassium 321, 884, 2452, 2951, 3931, 4893, 4899
procyanidins 7430
proline 5640
*Prosopis chilensis* 4009
*Prosopis cineraria* 2790
*Prosopis farcta* 3245
*Prosopis flexuosa* 4009
*Prosopis juliflora* 7451
proteins 392, 429, 431, 1235, 1244, 1616, 1903, 1905, 2590, 2600, 3235, 3252, 3768, 4599, 4906, 4910, 4912, 5753, 7891, 8375, 8936, 9068, 9205, 9213, 9222, 9224, 9255
prunasin 2572
*Prunus armeniaca* 418
*Prunus jamasakura* 2572
*Prunus maximowiczii* 2572
*Prunus padus* 401
*Prunus serrulata* 4883
*Prunus spinosa* 7384
*Prunus ssiori* 401
pseudolaric acid 4032
*Pseudolarix amabilis* 4032, 7195
*Pseudotsuga macrocarpa* 5640
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 429, 1903, 2443, 2578, 5132, 5640, 6746
*Psidium acutangulum* 5736
*Ptelea trifoliata* 4037
pterocarpanoids 6571
*Pterospermum acerifolium* 204
*Punica granatum* 413
*Quararibea funebris* 4047
*Quassia amara* 6270
quassinoids 422, 1218, 1220, 5729, 6270, 6552, 8306, 8322
quercetin 7414
*Quercus alba* 1134, 3159, 4076
*Quercus coccinea* 4076, 4306
*Quercus ilex* 6583, 6586
*Quercus leucotrichophora* 418
*Quercus macrocarpa* 1228
*Quercus prinus* 4076, 4238
*Quercus robur* 2456, 3642
*Quercus rotundifolia* 6583, 6586
*Quercus rubra* 1134, 1228, 1244, 3159, 4076
*Quercus virginiana* 2195
quinones 2567, 4042, 4054
*Radermachera sinica* 393
*Rapanea umbellata* 2566
resin acids 421, 3481, 8005, 8876
resins 2668, 5519, 6688
reviews 7442
*Rhamnus frangula* 6564
*Rhazya stricta* 5730
*Rhizophora apiculata* 410, 4068
*Rhizophora mangle* 3931
*Rhizophora mucronata* 4068
*Rhododendron luteum* 5732
*Rhus succedanea* 6544
*Ricinodendron heudelotii* 4863
RNA 520
*Robinia pseudoacacia* 1244, 2512, 2544
*Rollinia mucosa* 2552
*Rollinia ulei* 4896
rotenone 3842
*Rubus chamaemorus* 191
Rutaceae 6584
*Salix* 2456, 4874
*Salix alba* × *S. fragilis* 7656
*Salix caprea* 2581, 3237
*Salix dasyclados* 2581
*Salix myrsinifolia* 2581
*Salix nigra* 4076
*Salix viminalis* 2581

  sampling 1820, 4899
  *Sandoricum koetjape* 5742
  sapogenins 7385
  saponins 1224, 2548, 3236, 3837, 3848, 4013, 4025, 7198, 7416-7417, 8067, 8318, 8321, 8324, 9159, 9178, 9183, 9203
    reviews 7376
  *Saurauia napaulensis* 414
  *Schaefferia cuneifolia* 2567
  *Schefflera octophylla* 6558, 7197
  *Schefflera venulosa* 2585
  *Schinopsis quebracho-colorado* 4874
  seasonal variation 430, 441, 1232, 1239, 1244, 1903-1905, 2576, 2590, 2600, 3155, 3159, 3238, 3432, 4022, 4048, 4055, 4058, 4068, 4100, 4595, 4791, 4906, 4916, 4924, 5356, 5462, 5519, 5524, 5758, 6580, 6587, 7352, 7891, 8936, 9078, 9080, 9204, 9219, 9418
  selenium 6069
  *Senna nicaraguensis* 3252
  *Sesbania grandiflora* 2568
  *Sesbania sesban* 2568
  sesquiterpenoids 397, 403, 4020, 4023, 4038, 4852, 4859, 5743, 7386, 7399, 8328
  *Shorea robusta* 301
  silicon 884, 3931
  silvicultural effects (*see* Plant composition, growth effects)
  Simaroubaceae 422
  *Simira mexicana* 7392
  sodium 2452, 3931
  *Sophora flavescens* 4870, 6571
  *Sophora tomentosa* 4870
  *Sorbus* 2456
  *Sorbus aucuparia* 9442
  *Sorbus torminalis* 6554
  *Spathodea campanulata* 4889, 6556
  *Spondias mombin* 5535
  starch 318, 1905, 2895, 5462, 6587, 6746, 9078
  *Sterculia villosa* 4000
  steroids 4013, 4663, 7969, 9183
  sterols 870, 5731, 5739, 6554, 6556, 7410, 7422, 8299, 9162
  stilbenes 2039, 4921
  strontium 3931
  *Strychnos gossweileri* 6569
  *Stryphnodendron barbadetimam* 5754
  sucrose 3443
  sugars 1235, 4655, 5462, 5640, 6587, 6746, 7682, 9078, 9219
  sulfur 321, 417, 884, 2452, 2482, 4893, 7904, 8753, 9078, 9238
  *Swietenia mahagoni* 3999
  *Symplocos racemosa* 4853
  *Syringa vulgaris* 2508
  *Syzygium malaccense* 3235
  *Tabernaemontana malaccensis* 1222
  *Tabernaemontana polyneura* 2550
  *Talauma ovata* 4013
  *Tamarix* 2549
  tannins 407-408, 444, 1217, 1905, 2443, 3239, 3247, 3646, 3837, 4013, 4068, 4100, 4656, 4864, 4874, 4886, 4890, 4892, 5524, 6559-6560, 6746, 7427, 7659, 8067, 8130, 8313, 8316-8317
  taraxerol 410, 9196
  taxaxerone 9196
  taxonomic value (*see* Chemotaxonomy)
  *Taxus* 4018, 4046
  *Taxus baccata* 520, 4049
  *Taxus brevifolia* 2574, 6578
  *Taxus chinensis* 2583
  *Taxus wallichiana* 4005
  *Tectona grandis* 301
  *Tephrosia interrupta* 3842
  *Tephrosia linearis* 3842
  *Terminalia chebula* 1213, 4886
  *Terminalia ivorensis* 5756
  *Terminalia oblongata* 4890
  *Terminalia sericea* 6580
  terpenoids 2577
    *Abies* 432, 434, 437, 2565, 5343, 9316
    *Aesculus* 8312
    *Araucaria* 4909
  terpenoids *cont.*
    *Azadirachta* 409, 7379, 7398, 7428, 9202
    *Bridelia* 3996
    *Bumelia* 8309
    *Casearia* 4875
    *Cedrela* 5727
    *Combretum* 6557
    *Croton* 7403, 9188
    *Cylicodiscus* 1224, 4024, 7416
    *Diploknema* 7385
    *Dysoxylum* 5728, 9187
    *Eriobotrya* 4036
    *Erythrina* 4044
    *Eucalyptus* 3248, 4015, 7396
    *Ficus* 5343
    *Fitzroya* 8332
    *Ginkgo* 7193
    *Glycydendron* 4903
    *Ilex* 3236
    *Illicium* 7431
    *Juniperus* 2577, 4859, 7454
    *Lansium* 7432
    *Larix* 433
    *Laurus* 1239
    *Magnolia* 4855
    *Mastichodendron* 7391
    *Maytenus* 9177
    *Melaleuca* 7387
    methodology 8755
    *Musanga* 7199
    *Oxandra* 7400
    *Picea* 1334, 2500, 5343, 7722, 9103
    *Pinus* 425, 4891, 4898, 4904, 5356, 5806, 5882, 6581, 7697, 8876
    *Pistacia* 9176
    *Podocarpus* 6575, 7377, 7446
    *Polyalthia* 4879
    *Populus* 1233
    *Pseudotsuga* 9388
    *Radermachera* 393
    reviews 7376
    *Rhizophora* 410
    *Rhus* 7412
    *Ricinodendron* 4863
    *Sapindus* 7415
    *Schefflera* 6558, 7197, 7417
    *Spathodea* 4889, 6556
    *Staudtia* 9192
    *Swietenia* 3999
    *Symplocos* 4853
    *Taxus* 2574, 2583, 4005, 4018, 4046, 4051, 6578, 7443
    *Terminalia* 1213
    *Trichilia* 4860
    *Turraea robusta* 9191
    *Vochysia* 4900
    *Xylopia* 2561
    *Zuelania* 1212
  terpinolene 6688
  *Tetradium ruticarpum* 7409
  *Tetradium trichotomum* 2579
  *Tetrapleura tetraptera* 3848
  theory 5771
  thiols 2570, 9238
  *Thuja occidentalis* 3339
  *Thujopsis dolabrata* 2551
  *Tieghemella heckelii* 5756
  *Tilia* 3603
  *Tilia americana* 1228, 1244
  *Tilia cordata* 4916, 5758
  *Tilia platyphyllos* 2508
  *Toona ciliata* 418
  toxins 4069, 7461, 9443
  *Trewia nudiflora* 4866
  *Trichilia prieuriana* 4860
  *Trichilia schomburgkii* 4902
  *Tripterygium wilfordii* 4861
  *Tsuga carolineana* 3642
  uronic acids 4053, 4655
  *Uvaria narum* 7410
  *Vaccinium myrtillus* 191, 491, 4868
  *Vaccinium uliginosum* 191
  *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 191, 5524
  vanadium 4893
  *Virgilia* 1225
  *Virgilia divaricata* 6573
  *Virgilia oroboides* 6573
  *Virola sebifera* 4014
  *Vitellaria paradoxa* 7463
  *Vitex negundo* 413
  *Vochysia hondurensis* 1243
  *Vochysia vismiaefolia* 4900
  volatile compounds 8419
  *Warburgia stuhlmannii* 4038
  *Warburgia ugandensis* 4038
  waxes 419, 1237
  *Woodfordia fruticosa* 3247
  xanthones 389, 391, 4019, 4033, 6568
  xylan 5941
  *Xylopia amazonica* 2561
  *Xylopia emarginata* 2561
  *Xylopia vieillardi* 7458
  *Zanthoxylum coriaceum* 404
  *Zanthoxylum dipetalum* 1231
  *Zanthoxylum gillettii* 3849
  *Zelkova serrata* 1904, 2544, 7659
  zinc 321, 417, 884, 1835, 4786, 4893, 7456, 9252
  *Ziziphus sativa* 634, 3235, 4026
  *Ziziphus spina-christi* 5737
  *Zuelania guidonia* 1212
**Plant disorders** 332, 459, 464-465, 612-613, 4082, 4182, 5334, 9080, 9245, 9249
**Plant morphology**
  *Abies* 6652, 8280
  *Acacia* 3215, 6064
  *Acer* 6652
  *Betula* 7976
  books 7868
  broadleaves 5721
  *Callitris* 3309
  *Castanopsis* 6652
  conferences 3625
  *Cornus* 6652
  *Cryptomeria* 371
  *Cycas* 367
  *Eucalyptus* 3278
  *Fagus* 7365
  *Ilex* 375
  *Kunzea* 3278
  *Leptospermum* 3278
  *Lithocarpus* 5779
  *Pinus* 381, 7106, 8198, 8280
  *Podocarpus* 9131-9132
  *Populus* 7351
  *Quercus* 4842
  *Rhododendron* 6652
  simulation 3625
  *Sorbus* 6701
  *Taxus* 6652
  theory 1919
  *Tsuga* 6652
**Plant nutrition** 1691
  air pollution 2462, 2484, 2610, 3941, 5664, 6398-6399
  aluminium 299, 322, 2207, 4742, 4766
  books 5318, 7898
  boron 2020, 5451
  calcium 298-299, 311, 1026, 1050, 1140, 2020, 2452, 2454, 2469, 4766, 5653, 8201
  carbon 38, 304, 454, 1368, 1921, 9233
  chlorine 3934, 4770
  conferences 15, 7898
  copper 2020, 5451, 6487
  fluorine 2452
  history 1138
  iron 1248, 2452, 2469, 4768, 8204, 8870, 9077
  leaching 311, 323, 328, 2484-2485, 4762, 8252
  lead 3264
  magnesium 299, 302, 311, 1050, 1140, 2020, 2452, 2454, 3934, 8201
  major elements 4771, 5654, 6398-6399, 7306, 7622, 8203, 8915, 8924, 9044, 9075
  manganese 576, 2204, 2452, 6487, 9065
  methodology 1691, 2194, 2338, 4498-4499, 6491
  minor elements 303, 545, 1240, 2263, 2280, 3146, 6488-6489
  molybdenum 577
  nitrogen 1138, 2464, 8208, 8483
    *Abies* 2452, 5089, 5653, 9082
    *Acer* 3603, 9078
    *Albizia* 9076
    *Alnus* 313, 4075, 4765, 8217
    *Betula* 2776, 3155, 3938, 5772
    broadleaves 3903
    *Castanea* 3603

**Plant nutrition** *cont.*
  nitrogen *cont.*
    *Cryptomeria* 1257
    *Cunninghamia* 8201
    *Erythrina* 9077
    *Eucalyptus* 4718, 5510
    *Fagus* 3923-3925, 9085
    *Fraxinus* 3153
    *Gymnostoma* 4840
    *Juglans* 4915
    *Juniperus* 1249, 8002
    *Larix* 5089
    *Leucaena* 575, 1472, 1639, 2020, 2448
    *Michelia* 8201
    *Paulownia* 7304
    *Picea* 311-312, 1139, 1411, 1646, 1820, 2468, 3155, 4767, 5457, 6398, 8195, 8340, 9024, 9065, 9082, 9254
    *Pinus* 209, 562, 1050, 1135, 1407, 1815, 1820, 1918, 2017, 2280, 2451, 2454, 3155, 3171, 3351, 4931, 5089, 5448, 5664, 6310, 8005, 9024, 9068-9070, 9082, 9129
    *Platanus* 6307
    *Populus* 313, 3152, 3262
    *Prosopis* 1914
    *Pseudotsuga* 1803, 3171, 5089, 6308
    *Quercus* 7305
    *Robinia* 545, 9071
    *Salix* 310, 2776
    *Tectona* 1026
    *Tilia* 313, 3603
    *Tsuga* 6308
  nutrient allocation 313, 441, 454, 1050, 1249, 2449-2450, 2458, 2460-2461, 2463, 2495, 3153, 4307, 4931, 5554, 5654, 6310, 6398-6399, 8018, 8034, 8196-8198, 8201, 8206, 8241, 8965, 9078, 9129, 9212, 9233
  nutrient reserves 38, 441, 1150, 2453-2454, 2468, 3156, 3929, 5554, 6148, 8130, 8193, 8205-8208, 8483
  nutrient uptake 2458, 2462, 8207-8208
    *Acacia* 2194, 2204, 2699, 6593
    *Albizia* 9076
    *Alnus* 2456, 4075, 9240
    *Araucaria* 6593
    *Arbutus* 309
    *Betula* 1367, 2456, 3935, 4202
    *Casuarina* 6593
    *Cedrus* 301
    *Corylus* 2456
    *Cunninghamia* 8201
    *Dalbergia* 6593
    *Erythrina* 9077
    *Eucalyptus* 301, 1056, 4772, 5773, 6593, 8869
    *Fagus* 4766
    *Jatropha* 8216
    *Juniperus* 2456
    Leguminosae 8206
    *Leucadendron* 5646
    *Leucaena* 303-305, 446, 1639, 9075
    *Liriodendron* 8241
    *Michelia* 8201
    *Mimosa* 8216
    *Phillyrea* 309
    *Picea* 311, 453, 563, 1140, 1646, 2456, 4498-4499, 4767, 6399, 9050
    *Pinus* 301, 314, 562, 1050, 1140, 2449, 2455-2456, 4499, 5451, 6310, 6491, 8204, 8290, 9070, 9310
    *Pongamia* 6593
    *Populus* 301, 2456
    *Prosopis* 8263
    *Pseudotsuga* 299, 1803
    *Quercus* 309, 2456, 3935
    *Rhizophora* 3931
    *Salix* 310, 2456
    *Shorea* 301
    *Sorbus* 2456
    *Tectona* 301, 1026
  phosphorus 2454, 8208, 8483
    *Abies* 9082
    *Acacia* 2699, 6731, 8870
    *Alnus* 221, 313

**Plant nutrition** *cont.*
  phosphorus *cont.*
    *Banksia* 4768, 8870
    *Betula* 4202
    *Calliandra* 3927
    *Cunninghamia* 8201
    *Erythrina* 9077
    *Eucalyptus* 306, 4742, 5510
    *Fagus* 4766
    *Gliricidia* 3927, 6485
    *Grevillea* 8870
    *Gymnostoma* 4840
    *Hakea* 8870
    *Leucaena* 303, 1639, 2020, 3927, 6485
    *Michelia* 8201
    *Paulownia* 7304
    *Picea* 311, 563, 1646, 4498-4499, 5457, 9082
    *Pinus* 298, 1050, 2280, 4192, 4499, 5451, 7307, 8290, 9082, 9129
    *Populus* 313, 3934, 6490
    *Prosopis* 3927
    *Pseudotsuga* 6308
    *Qualea* 1136
    *Robinia* 545
    *Salix* 310
    *Tectona* 1026
    *Tilia* 313
    *Tsuga* 6308
  plant competition 156, 6633, 8201, 8290
  potassium 303, 305, 310-311, 545, 1026, 1050, 1794, 2020, 2452, 2454, 3922, 3934, 5457, 5646, 6490, 8132, 8201, 8208, 8241, 8290, 9070, 9077, 9129
  research 1138
  reviews 7089, 8483
  sampling 8193
  simulation 2458-2459, 2462, 2466-2467, 8290
  sodium 2452, 5646
  statistical analysis 2207, 5649
  sulfur 2020, 2194, 2452, 2454, 9078, 9083, 9254
  zinc 1373, 6487
**Plant physiology** (*see also* process, function or agency concerned, e.g. Photosynthesis; Plant water relations; Growth regulators)
  *Acer* 2807, 4076, 4926, 5775, 6588, 6801, 7464, 8353
  *Amelanchier* 2807
  *Arbutus* 6341
  *Artemisia* 2807, 5775
  *Betula* 2602, 4916, 4926-4927, 5758, 5772
  books 5317, 6168, 6171
  *Brosimum* 3898
  *Callitris* 3309
  *Carya* 4076
  *Cassia* 9220
  *Castanopsis* 6341
  *Casuarina* 2479
  *Cecropia* 3898
  *Cercocarpus* 2807
  *Chrysothamnus* 5775
  *Cinnamomum* 7659
  conferences 2193, 2886, 6182
  *Erica* 4928
  *Eucalyptus* 5773, 7122, 8341
  *Fagus* 118, 4076, 7275
  *Holoptelea* 2604
  *Juniperus* 1249, 7354
  *Liriodendron* 4076
  methodology 2203, 5317, 5343, 6190, 8755
  *Morus* 441
  *Nothofagus* 445
  *Persea* 7659
  *Picea* 1057, 1097, 1915, 1931-1932, 2203, 2576, 4779, 5760-5761, 9065, 9239
  *Pinus* 440, 449, 728, 1256, 1670, 1826, 1829, 1916, 2479, 2600, 4076, 5664, 5774, 6190
  *Platanus* 5767
  *Populus* 2590, 4076, 8226
  *Protea* 4928
  *Pseudotsuga* 2217
  *Purshia* 2807

**Plant physiology** *cont.*
  *Pyrus* 2604
  *Quercus* 4076, 7464, 8176, 9054
  reviews 3939, 8347
  *Salix* 4076, 5775
  *Samanea* 4913
  *Sambucus* 6590
  simulation 2215, 2217
  *Tamarix* 1810
  theory 2594
  *Thuja* 8353
  *Tilia* 4916, 5758
  *Trichospermum* 3898
  *Ulmus* 4926
  *Vaccinium* 5524
  woody plants 8347
  *Zelkova* 7659
**Plant succession**
  Algeria 8410
  Amazonia 8354
  Argentina 5863
  Armenia 4148
  Australia, Queensland 2531, 5865
  Bangladesh 6430
  Brazil, Maranhão 6114
  Bulgaria 3338
  Canada
    British Columbia 3151
    Ontario 141, 4125
  canopy gaps 506, 895, 898, 2284
  climate 3898, 4125
  climax communities 507, 1970, 3961, 8401, 9306
  Colombia 5007, 8354
  conferences 863
  Costa Rica 1328, 1765
  data analysis 1326
  Denmark 5862
  East Africa 9306
  Estonia 2521
  Europe 863, 896
  fields 6451, 8413
  fires 363, 1324, 1948, 1969, 4824, 5583, 5865, 6521, 9109, 9263, 9300
  Germany 4142
  India 2284
    Andaman and Nicobar Islands 2648
    Meghalaya 6655-6657
    Uttar Pradesh 8339
  Italy 507, 1948
  Japan 1967, 4824, 8401, 9307
  Korea Republic 2639
  Liberia 9427
  logging effects 498-499, 1324, 1967-1968, 1970, 2521, 5007, 8412
  methodology 7854
  Mexico 3926
  mined land 5253
  Netherlands 896, 899
  New Zealand 501, 8414
  Papua New Guinea 498
  Paraguay 1124
  Peru 7566
  plant colonization 498, 500, 1325, 1328, 2284, 2648, 2653, 4129, 4142, 4144, 6419, 6653-6654, 6980, 7456, 7522, 7549, 7854, 8394, 8401, 8410, 8413, 9304-9305
    simulation 6662
  plant physiology 7472, 8354
  Puerto Rico 1765, 4144
  Russia, Russian Far East 9309
  seral stages 8, 1970, 2284, 7566, 8207, 8209-8210, 9307
    *Acer* 499, 6658, 8339
    *Alnus* 4143
    *Anthocephalus* 7148
    *Betula* 4142
    broadleaves 7550
    *Buddleja* 500
    *Carya* 2426
    *Castanea* 507
    *Cecropia* 4144
    *Cedrus* 8410
    *Clerodendrum* 6655
    *Combretum* 6655
    *Cyrilla* 4144
    *Dillenia* 7148
    *Duabanga* 7148
    *Fagus* 499, 5862
    *Fraxinus* 5862, 6658

**Plant succession** *cont.*
seral stages *cont.*
*Kunzea* 8414
*Liriodendron* 499
*Litsea* 6655-6657
*Mallotus* (Euphorbiaceae) 6655
mangroves 9064
*Melastoma* 6656-6657
*Mussaenda* 6656-6657
*Nyssa* 499
*Octomeles* 7148
*Olea* 8339
*Oxyspora* 6656-6657
*Picea* 2213, 4143
*Pinus* 497, 1327, 2213, 2426, 9309
*Prunus* 499
*Quercus* 295-296, 499, 1327, 2426, 6658
simulation 2213
*Ulex* 1948
*Ulmus* 5862
simulation 863, 894-896, 898-900, 1326, 5864, 7550
South Africa 7549
Spain 5583, 7547
Switzerland 896
theory 8, 8413
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands 4387
USA
Alaska 4143
Arizona 2654
California 9300
Colorado 848
Hawaii 2653
Illinois 3342
Minnesota 9306
New Hampshire 1970
New York 8413
Oregon 1324
Pacific States of USA 9306
Pennsylvania 499
Texas 8412
Wisconsin 1968
Wyoming 6521, 9306
Venezuela 8354
volcanic soils 501, 2653
water resources 1124, 8187
wildlife 5862, 6077, 8606, 9427
**Plant water relations** (*see also* Foliage, plant water relations; Roots, plant water relations)
*Abies balsamea* 6847
*Abies fraseri* 8933
*Abies lasiocarpa* 8766
*Abies sachalinensis* 5641
*Acacia salicina* 4397
*Acer negundo* 5775
*Acer saccharum* 4071
adaptation 284, 291, 1121-1122, 1124, 1810, 2629, 4751, 4756, 4928, 5644, 5773, 6480, 6484, 7299, 8125, 9063
*Ailanthus altissima* 8703
*Artemisia tridentata* 284, 3519, 5775
*Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco* 1124
*Azadirachta indica* 148
*Betula pendula* 4914
*Bulnesia sarmientoi* 1124
*Castanea* 598
*Casuarina obesa* 1421
cavitation 2070, 4753, 4756, 5763
measurement 6474
*Ceratonia siliqua* 6474
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 9062
*Chrysothamnus nauseosus* 5775
*Cornus stolonifera* 9053
*Cunonia capensis* 3919
damage 1274
equipment 292
*Erica plukenetii* 4928
*Eucalyptus* 288
*Eucalyptus globulus* 2436
*Eucalyptus grandis* 4755
*Eucalyptus occidentalis* 4397
*Fagus sylvatica* 7283
*Fraxinus excelsior* 6478, 7634
*Fraxinus ornus* 3145
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 7300
*Gleditsia triacanthos* 8703
**Plant water relations** *cont.*
growth 148, 286, 901, 1126, 3922, 6322, 7297, 8189, 8343
*Juglans nigra* 6482
*Juglans regia* 2392
*Juniperus monosperma* 2445
*Juniperus occidentalis* 1249, 7354
measurement 2441, 6477
methodology 27, 292-293, 872, 2197, 2392, 4497, 6190, 6198, 8737, 8742, 9003
*Metrosideros polymorpha* 8125
*Nerium oleander* 2436
pests 6847
*Picea abies* 1274, 2442, 4753, 4757-4759, 8737, 9059-9060
*Picea engelmannii* 8766
*Picea mariana* 5643
*Picea rubens* 5642, 7297
*Picea sitchensis* 290
*Pinus contorta* 8766
*Pinus densiflora* 5763
*Pinus edulis* 2445
*Pinus koraiensis* 9055
*Pinus nigra* 3922, 4497
*Pinus pinaster* 2285, 6190, 8406
*Pinus pinea* 5946
*Pinus ponderosa* 130, 284, 2437
*Pinus radiata* 2823, 5497, 9061
*Pinus resinosa* 8018
*Pinus strobus* 8933
*Pinus sylvestris* 455, 901, 4497
*Pittosporum undulatum* 3919
*Populus* 5644
*Populus angustifolia* 1808
*Populus canadensis* 2436
*Populus deltoides* 2439
*Populus tremuloides* 8766
*Prosopis glandulosa* 3917, 5637
*Protea laurifolia* 4928
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2443, 8188
*Quercus macrocarpa* 8124
*Quercus palustris* 6480-6481
*Quercus petraea* 6481
*Quercus robur* 6480-6481
*Quercus rubra* 6480-6481
*Robinia pseudoacacia* 3145
*Salix exigua* 1808, 5775
*Salix monticola* 1808
seasonal variation 290, 2439, 3919, 4751, 4758, 8186, 8188
simulation 288, 2192, 2214, 2443-2444, 2466, 2823, 5642, 8766-8767, 9053, 9061
statistical analysis 9060
*Tamarix aphylla* 1810
*Thuja occidentalis* 4071
*Tilia cordata* 4914
*Tilia platyphyllos* 3145
*Tilia tomentosa* 3145
*Tsuga heterophylla* 8024
water stress 4756, 9056
(*see also* Soil water, depletion)
*Abies* 6476, 6484
*Acacia* 8191
*Acer* 2438, 8186, 8339
*Albizia* 9076
*Alectryon* 5639
*Amelanchier* 7299
*Arctostaphylos* 7299
*Argania* 291
*Artemisia* 284, 3519, 7299
*Azadirachta* 148
*Betula* 1122, 2438, 2776, 3443
*Carpinus* 2438
*Ceanothus* 360
*Cedrus* 5640, 6484
*Cornus* 2438
*Elaeocarpus* 6149
*Eperua* 8187
*Eucalyptus* 287, 289, 5773, 7303, 8879
*Fagus* 458, 3986
*Fraxinus* 2438, 4751
*Gleditsia* 8704
*Gmelina* 3192
*Goupia* 8187
*Juglans* 6482, 8184
*Juniperus* 7299
*Kalopanax* 2438
*Kunzea* 5639
**Plant water relations** *cont.*
*Lithocarpus* 6149
measurement 9054
*Melaleuca* 289
*Melicytus* 5639
methodology 1758, 1763
*Olea* 8339
*Picea* 27, 872, 1139, 1274, 1375, 1644, 1932, 3918, 3949, 4750, 5643, 6322, 6442, 7297, 8185, 9003, 9088
*Pinus* 284, 360, 722, 991, 1126, 1644, 2437, 3957, 4316, 5602, 5895, 6479, 6696, 7101, 7293, 7299, 7745, 8185, 8189, 9003, 9041, 9350
*Podocarpus* 5639
*Populus* 286, 292-294, 2438-2439, 5099
*Prosopis* 7719
*Prunus* 2438
*Pseudotsuga* 1644, 2443, 4749, 5640, 7626
*Quercus* 2438, 4343, 4751, 6477, 7296, 9054
*Salix* 2776
*Salvia* 360
*Trema* 8187
*Ulmus* 2438
*Zelkova* 2438
water uptake 2442, 3919, 4397, 4497, 4755, 4757, 7300, 9233
**Plantations**
books 7866
border effects 4944, 5694-5695, 9244
damage 3511, 3526, 9470
ecology 504, 782, 1515, 2989, 3075, 3132, 6340, 7039, 7159, 7165, 7787, 8259, 8412, 9490
economics 255, 1082, 3005, 3055, 5587, 5594, 8940
hydrology 5485, 8637
logging 8098
reviews 4552
silviculture 172, 212, 995, 3813-3814, 4195, 6724, 6974, 7175, 7330, 8026, 8893, 8900
(*see also* Planting; Weed control)
soil fertility 274, 3933, 5756, 6458, 6487, 7155
wildlife 1515, 2091, 2102, 3075, 3526, 5209, 6063, 6065, 9421
**Planting** (*see also* Spacing)
*Acacia* 2974, 3727
*Artemisia* 3519
broadleaves 5487
*Carpinus* 5518
*Cedrus* 4620
economics 3015
equipment 2334, 3014
*Eucalyptus* 2974, 7153
group planting 145, 1024
Italy 1004
machinery 180, 3015, 5518, 6372
mechanization 1006, 3015, 8041
Netherlands 1492
Niger 7160
patents 2334
*Peltophorum* 2974
*Picea* 142, 145, 180, 1024, 1657, 1785, 8041
*Pinus* 1004, 7326
*Populus* 1492
*Prosopis* 1681
*Quercus* 1004, 5518
*Rhizophora* 8891
Sardinia 4620
simulation 3015
soil 8041
soil treatment 1006, 1656, 2974, 3727, 5470, 6331
Thailand 3727
tools 8929
types 145, 1006, 1024, 1657, 1681, 1785, 3701, 5487-5489, 6372, 7160, 7326
*Ulmus* 1492
USA 2857
Utah 142
work study 5487, 6372
**Planting season** 2289, 6330, 8023
**Planting stock** 125

**Planting stock** *cont.*
- *Abies* 8479
- *Acacia* 4195
- acclimatization 4195
- *Acer* 842, 4451
- age 4630
- balled stock 842, 2857, 3594, 3612
- bare rooted stock 1659, 2290, 2857, 2979, 3593-3594, 3612, 4620-4621, 4630, 5454, 5465, 5486, 6322, 6334, 7144-7145, 7157, 8016, 8019, 8914
- *Betula* 4914
- *Bombacopsis* 5471, 5490
- broadleaves 1488, 7144
- *Casuarina* 2026
- *Cedrus* 4620
- *Celtis* 8019
- certification 7083
- *Chrysophyllum* 4621
- conditioning 128, 146, 5643, 8017-8018, 8024
- conifers 7974
- containers 2857, 3612, 4620 (*see also* Nurseries, containers)
  - *Acacia* 3779
  - broadleaves 7145
  - *Eucalyptus* 7153
  - *Larix* 2290
  - ornamental woody plants 4606
  - *Picea* 5486, 6349
  - *Pinus* 4630, 5495, 6334, 6347, 8914
  - *Pseudotsuga* 6334, 7157
  - *Quercus* 129, 3592
- *Crataegus* 4451
- *Cryptomeria* 1167
- damage 6315
- economics 127
- *Eucalyptus* 3772
- *Fraxinus* 6144
- growth regulators 991, 3593-3594, 3772, 8019
- handling 842, 1642, 1659, 4451, 6189, 7153
- *Larix* 2290
- methodology 5341
- morphology 6318
- *Picea* 113, 142, 1383, 1649, 1659-1660, 2288, 3593-3594, 3793, 5486, 5643, 6322, 9319
- *Pinus* 130, 1641-1642, 2979, 3010, 3775, 5454, 5495, 6334, 7128, 7326, 8017-8019, 8189, 8479, 8875
- plant physiology 6318
- *Prioria* 4645
- *Prosopis* 4195
- protection 142, 1488, 4401, 5454, 6315 (*see also* Antitranspirants)
- pruning 3592, 6144, 7153
- *Pseudotsuga* 1659, 2288, 6334, 7157, 8016, 8479
- quality 128, 130, 1649, 2750, 3775, 5341, 5465, 6318, 8016, 8189, 8875, 9319
- *Quercus* 5465, 5468
- reviews 7974
- *Rhizophora* 8891
- *Salix* 842
- sets 1167
- shoot cuttings 5471, 5490, 6290, 6315, 7591-7592, 7973-7974, 9319
- simulation 1641
- size 1660, 3010, 3772, 3779, 4621, 7144, 8891
- staking 2858, 4401
- storage 130, 142, 1383, 1641, 1649, 2288, 4621, 5454, 6322, 6404, 8017
- stumps 3612, 3792
- *Terminalia* 4195
- *Thuja* 1488
- *Tilia* 4914
- *Tsuga* 128, 146, 6318, 8024
- vegetative propagation 113, 6189, 6290, 7128, 7975
- wildings 4621

**Platanaceae,** phylogeny 5920

***Platanus***
- fruiting 6999
- growth regulators 6999
- insect pests 4251
  - *Anomala* 680

***Platanus*** *cont.*
- insect pests *cont.*
  - *Corythucha* 8586
- street trees 6999

***Platanus acerifolia***
- arboriculture 3598
- bark 9151
- foliage 607, 2201
- fungal diseases
  - *Ceratocystis* 588, 3382
  - *Discula* 607
- heat resistance 2201
- injuries 9151
- insect pests
  - Coleoptera 1426
  - *Corythucha* 1426
  - *Deraecoris* 1426
  - Heteroptera 1426
  - *Phyllonorycter* 1426
- natural regeneration 2662
- Nematoda 6894
- nurseries 3382
- phloem 9151
- pruning 5296
- seedling growth 3046
- street trees 5296, 7000
- thermal properties 2201
- wind damage 3098

***Platanus occidentalis***
- bacterial diseases 4229
- fertilizers 6307
- foliage 4229
- fungal diseases
  - *Apiognomonia* 3403, 5083
  - *Diaporthe* 5083
- insect pests, *Thyridopteryx* 6004
- nitrogen cycle 6307
- photosynthesis 5767
- plant nutrition 6307
- plant physiology 5767
- provenance 5083
- soil chemistry 6307
- stand characteristics 8080

***Platanus orientalis***
- distribution 7356
- light 3097
- natural regeneration 2662
- seedling growth 3046
- silviculture 7356

***Platygaster*** 3421

***Platygaster lucida*** 6886

***Platylophus trifoliatus,*** forest litter 7286

***Platymitra arborea,*** taxonomy 5823

***Platymitra macrocarpa,*** taxonomy 5823

**Platypodidae** 4311, 9396, 9401

***Platypodium elegans***
- cross pollination 7496
- genetics 7496
- reproductive behaviour 7496

***Platypus apicalis*** 9409

***Platypus biformis*** 5186

***Platypus caviceps*** 9409

***Platypus cylindrus*** 6848

***Platypus gracilis*** 9409

***Platypus sulcatus*** 2764

***Platysoma cylindricum*** 691

***Plautia stali*** 4258

***Pleioblastus chino,*** hybrids 6708

***Pleuroceras pseudoplatani*** 606

***Pleurotus ostreatus*** 6380, 7201, 9481

***Pleurotus tuber-regium*** 6381

***Plinia puriscalensis,*** taxonomy 1290

***Plodia interpunctella*** 3371

***Ploiarium alternifolium***
- anthraquinones 7455
- bark 7455

***Ploioderma hedgcockii*** 610

**Ploughing** 561, 1661, 1663, 2291, 4499

***Plumeria rubra***
- bark 4042
- iridoids 5332
- medicinal plants 4042, 5332, 8311
- plant composition 4042
- wood chemistry 8311

**Plus trees** 521-522, 1634, 1989, 4171, 5034

***Pnigalio minio*** 6877

***Podagricomela*** 6862

**Podocarpaceae**
- fungi 5949
- pollination 1279, 8359

***Podocarpus***
- clear felling 3202
- controlled burning 3202
- cycling 3202

***Podocarpus alpinus***
- natural regeneration 6643
- rain forests 6643
- synecology 6643

***Podocarpus costaricensis,*** taxonomy 1292

***Podocarpus elongatus***
- cones 9131-9132
- plant morphology 9131-9132
- shoots 9131

***Podocarpus falcatus***
- cones 9131-9132
- forest litter 7286
- plant morphology 9131-9132
- shoots 9131

***Podocarpus gracilior***
- Ethiopia 1946
- synecology 9298

***Podocarpus henkelii***
- cones 9131-9132
- plant morphology 9131-9132
- shoots 9131

***Podocarpus latifolius***
- cones 9131-9132
- plant morphology 9131-9132
- shoots 9131

***Podocarpus monteverdeensis,*** taxonomy 1292

***Podocarpus nagi***
- allelopathy 5008
- bark 6575, 7377
- lactones 5008, 7377, 7382
- medicinal plants 6575, 7377
- roots 6575
- terpenoids 6575, 7377, 7446

***Podocarpus neriifolius***
- flavonoids 6629
- phenolic compounds 6629
- taxonomy 6629

***Podocarpus nubigenus,*** fungal diseases, *Bivallum* 5949

***Podocarpus rospigliosii***
- Ecuador 9449
- nitrogen fixing trees 5254

***Podocarpus salignus,*** fungal diseases, *Bivallum* 5949

***Podocarpus sprucei,*** Ecuador 9449

***Podocarpus totara***
- lactones 9163
- mistletoes 9163
- New Zealand 7953
- plant water relations 5639

***Podocarpus witherdenensis***
- evolution 5842
- foliage 5842
- palaeobotany 5842
- taxonomy 5842

***Poeciloneuron indicum***
- artificial regeneration 2284
- reclamation 2284

***Poga oleosa,*** edible species 2342

**Poisoning of animal pests** 7784, 7788, 9444

**Poisonous plants** 2860, 3516, 3851, 4069, 4656, 4890, 5211, 7190, 9227

**Poland**
- *Abies alba* 166, 259, 321, 369, 2452, 3187, 3271, 3421
- *Abies grandis* 2953
- afforestation 793, 2880, 2911, 2913-2914, 2981, 3067, 3099-3100, 3411-3412
- air pollution 320-321, 379, 627, 1147, 1153, 1833-1834, 2511, 2927, 3172, 3271, 6505, 6603, 6815
- amelioration of forest sites 3099
- amenity and recreation areas 5300
- amenity forests 3590
- arboreta 5302
- *Armillaria mellea* 6759
- *Aronia melanocarpa* 2344
- assortments 3187
- *Barbara herrichiana* 626
- *Betula alba* 2330
- bibliographies 6177-6178
- biographies 2932
- *Bison bonasus* 6070
- *Cercopis vulnerata* 6815
- choice of species 2981

**Poland** *cont.*
  *Choristoneura murinana* 9390
  *Cinara* 3482
  clear felling 3060
  climate 2952, 3196
  cycling 5650
  deer 6070
  deforestation 2472, 6949
  degraded forests 2472
  dendroclimatology 1499, 2865
  dieback 2712
  *Dioryctria abietella* 626
  drainage 2991
  *Earomyia impossibile* 626
  education 2930
  energy relations 3196
  environmental protection 3161, 6216
  erosion 6949
  erosion control 793
  exotics 5302
  *Fagus sylvatica* 166, 1165, 2951, 3050
  forest administration 2910, 2912, 6210-6214
  forest decline 259, 321, 379, 627, 2472, 3084, 3271, 6417, 6603, 6798, 6846
  forest economics 2838, 3090, 3093, 3196
  forest influences 3196
  forest inventories 3066, 6417
  forest litter 1799, 3124
  forest management 1799, 1833, 2838, 2880, 2914, 2981, 3066-3067, 3411-3412, 3590, 6215-6220
  forest policy 6216, 6218-6220
  forest resources 47, 1834
  forestry 6216
  forestry machinery 3016
  fungi 542
  health 6236
  *Heterobasidion annosum* 2981, 3411-3412
  history 2910-2912, 2932, 5302, 6211-6215
  hydrology 3196, 5650, 6505
  *Hylobius abietis* 3475, 8579
  insect pests 627, 2191, 2766, 3421, 6798, 6919
  integrated control 3411
  intensive silviculture 3093
  land use 2836, 2914, 3196
  landscape 3590
  *Larix decidua* 542, 1499, 2330, 2946-2947, 3187
  *Larix eurolepis* 1499
  legislation 2927-2928
  lupins 2330
  *Lymantria monacha* 6920, 6922
  *Megastigmus suspectus* 626
  mined land 6505
  mountain forests 3320
  mycorrhizas 1147, 1153
  national parks 2854-2855, 6603
  natural regeneration 6217
  nature conservation 3590
  nature reserves 166, 2854
  *Neodiprion sertifer* 3482
  nurseries 6290, 6315-6317, 6370, 6923
  *Oligonychus ununguis* 6888
  organizations 2932
  *Panolis flammea* 6845, 6921, 7758
  *Phyllaphis fagi* 6814
  *Picea abies* 542, 2364-2366, 2943, 2945, 2949, 3187, 7282
  *Pinus sylvestris* 542, 2367-2370, 2453, 2944, 2948, 2950, 2952, 3050, 3187, 8579
  pioneer species 3411
  plant nutrition 2454
  planting stock 2290, 6290, 6315
  pollution 2191, 2472, 3161
  private forestry 2912
  protection of forests 2191, 3161, 3412, 6210
  provenance 83, 2879, 2943-2954, 6249
  *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2954
  remote sensing 2393, 3084, 6420
  resin tapping 3025
  *Resseliella piceae* 626
  *Rubus hirtus* 2994
  shelterbelts 4358
  silvicultural conversion 3590
  silvicultural systems 132, 3066, 6216

**Poland** *cont.*
  silviculture 2330, 2981, 3067, 3411, 6216, 6370
  site class assessment 2380
  site types 2991
  soil biology 3099
  soil chemistry 2455, 3099-3100
  soil fertility 3099
  soil physics 3100
  soil pollution 3172
  soil properties 259
  soil types 3100
  stand characteristics 132, 6417, 6798
  stand improvement 3411
  standards 4466
  street trees 6143
  synecology 3320
  *Tilia cordata* 6370
  *Tomicus piniperda* 8579
  training 2930
  tree breeding 6370
  *Trichodorus primitivus* 6923
  urban forestry 6143
  valuation 2838, 3090
  vegetation types 3124
  vegetative propagation 6290
  watersheds 5650
  yield regulation 132, 3060, 3066
  *Zeiraphera diniana* 1433, 6844, 6846
**Poles** 8944-8945
**Policy** (*see* Forest policy; Forestry development)
**Pollarding** 7169
**Pollen**
  allergens 843, 3693, 4910, 5753, 7093, 8791
  anatomy 2541, 4833
  chemistry 4049
  collection 1188, 2618, 8744
  cytology 2541, 3989, 9137
  damage 2588
  development 1188, 2617, 3989, 4106, 6606, 7362, 9136, 9312
  germination 1283, 1934, 2588, 4089, 6606
  identification 1304, 3984, 6532
  irradiation 4089, 6707
  machinery 8744
  measurement 3987
  methodology 7362, 7905, 8923
  morphology 843, 2534-2535, 3229, 4833, 4948, 5705, 6532, 6699, 6701, 8293
  pests 5179
  plant physiology 1283, 2588, 4106, 4948, 5796
  pollen germination 5783, 8923, 9137
  production 472, 1286, 4096, 4949
  reviews 2617-2618, 4951
  spread 2617, 3282, 4951, 5794, 8360
  storage 1188, 2618, 5521, 9347
  viability 2618, 3170, 3362, 5889, 6701, 8923
**Pollen analysis**
  Belarus 5794
  Bulgaria 8388
  Canada
    Ontario 4125
    Quebec 2627
    Yukon Territory 7521
  conferences 3628
  Finland 1955
  Germany 485, 3304-3306
  Greenland 1308
  Haiti 2631
  Irish Republic 5835
  Italy 1306
  Japan 5840
  Senegal 5834
  Spain 3282, 4978
  Switzerland 2350, 4146
  Togo 5834
  Turkey 1954, 7614
  UK 4124, 4127, 5836, 7518
  USA
    Alaska 1307, 1951
    California 2635
    New York 8389
**Pollination**
  cross pollination 1282, 1933, 1995, 2613, 3281, 4088, 4952, 5426, 5784, 5786, 7495-7497, 7598, 8365, 8445, 8449, 8455, 9268

**Pollination** *cont.*
  cross pollination *cont.*
  fertilization 1279, 1899, 1996, 2009, 4172, 4948, 4952, 5782, 5854, 7620, 8359, 9268
  insects 1276, 1282, 1935, 3835, 4059, 4108, 4961, 6608, 7492-7493, 9256-9257, 9259, 9262, 9266
  measurement 4104
  open pollination 469, 1933, 4951-4952, 5038, 7895
  reviews 2617
  self pollination 1282, 1933, 1995, 2613, 3281, 4088, 4095, 4952, 4960, 5038, 5784, 5786, 7497, 8455
  simulation 5894
  techniques 25, 5426, 5889, 5894
  vertebrates 1276, 1282, 4059, 4101, 7492, 8367
  wind 4949, 4951, 5796, 9259
**Pollution**
  Belarus 6153
  control 2191
  Czechoslovakia 4774
  damage 2191
  Finland 4775
  Germany 4786
  heavy metals 2471, 3130, 4786, 5631, 8175
  India 2175, 3634, 7090
  industrial wastes 2175, 2472
  Japan 8244
  Poland 2191, 2472, 3161
  recreation 2472
  refuse 2472
  reviews 3939
  Taiwan 8175
  USSR 3568
  vehicles 3130, 3165, 4783, 4786, 6504, 8220, 9244
  woody plants 3939, 4774, 7090
***Polyalthia*****,** evolution 4975
***Polyalthia discolor*****,** autecology 4975
***Polyalthia glauca*****,** autecology 4975
***Polyalthia hypoleuca*****,** autecology 4975
***Polyalthia longifolia***
  air pollution 1825
  chlorophyll 1825
  epidermis 1825
  foliage 1825
  stomata 1825
***Polyalthia multinervis*****,** autecology 4975
***Polyalthia sumatrana*****,** autecology 4975
***Polyalthia viridis***
  bark 4879
  terpenoids 4879
***Polygraphus*** 5186
***Polygraphus poligraphus*** 754
***Polygraphus rufipennis*** 8563
***Polylepis***
  agroforestry 7833
  social forestry 7833
***Polylepis incana***
  fuelwood 5827
  shelterbelts 5827
***Polyphagotarsonemus latus*** 2068
**Polyploidy** (*see* Chromosomes; Genetics, ploidy; Tree breeding, ploidy)
***Polyporus squamosus*** 6754
***Polyporus tenuiparies*** 5097
***Polyporus versicolor*** (*see Coriolus versicolor)*
***Polystictus versicolor*** (*see Coriolus versicolor)*
**Ponds** 9445
***Pongamia pinnata***
  agroforestry 4382
  alkaline soils 2258
  bark 8325
  chalcones 8325
  coppice 8803
  esters 9182
  flavonoids 9182
  fodder 416
  foliage 1418, 3235
  fungal diseases, *Cladosporium* 1418
  green manures 1034
  insect pests 4253
    *Caryedon* 5176

***Pongamia pinnata cont.***
- medicinal plants 1234
- multipurpose trees 3977
- nitrogen fixation 8803
- nurseries 1418
- oils 1234
- plant composition 416, 1234
- plant nutrition 6593
- poisonous plants 3851
- proteins 3235
- root nodules 8803
- roots 8325
- saline soils 2258
- salt tolerance 955, 6593
- seed germination 955
- seedlings 1418, 6593
- seeds 1234, 5176
- spacing 4382
- species trials 2974

***Pontania*** 7749, 8574

***Pontania pacifica*** 2064

***Pontania proxima*** 7656

***Pontoscolex corethrurus*** 2692

***Popillia japonica*** 694

***Populus***
- agroforestry 4408
- arboreta 2861
- arthropods 7095
- bacterial diseases 7045, 7095, 8751
- bark 6779
- breeding programmes 5512
- cankers 2721
- cavities in trees 9495
- choice of species 7176, 7803
- damage 2764
- deer 9439
- drought resistance 2005
- edible fungi 6380
- energy relations 8769
- extractives 8335
- fertilizers 261
- foliage 214, 605, 6877, 7644, 8335, 8556
- forest litter 8335
- forest resources 912
- frost resistance 2005
- fuel plantations 7095
- fungal diseases 2721, 7095
  - *Botryodiplodia* 2727, 5112
  - *Cryptodiaporthe* 5114, 6779
  - *Dothiorella* 4216-4217
  - *Drepanopeziza* 605, 3401
  - *Hypoxylon* 6779, 6781
  - *Melampsora* 6780, 9346, 9366
  - *Mycosphaerella* 3400, 5951, 7644
  - *Myosphaerella* 5123
  - *Tricholoma* 2708
- genetic engineering 5908
- genetic variation 6483
- genetics 513
- Germany 7176, 7809, 8881
- glycosides 4293, 8539
- hybrids 1359, 1602, 2005, 2685, 7615
- injuries 1882, 1893, 2164
- insect pests 10, 2764, 7095, 9412
  - *Anoplophora* 8588
  - *Apocheima* 3505, 4323
  - *Apriona* 8590
  - *Batocera* 8590
  - *Catocala* 8542
  - *Cerura* 6836
  - *Cicadella* 6809
  - *Clostera* 6836, 8589
  - *Cryptorhynchus* 5207
  - *Diphycerus* 681
  - *Laothoe* 2053
  - Lepidoptera 7690, 8539
  - *Lepidosaphes* 8509
  - *Leucoma* 6836
  - *Lymantria* 4293, 5156, 6913
  - *Malacosoma* 761
  - *Papilio* 4275
  - *Plagiodera* 8556
  - *Pterocomma* 8505
  - *Scolioneura* 6877
- intensive silviculture 1007, 4610, 7809, 8881
- irrigated stands 1683
- irrigation 1007
- isoenzymes 5874
- Italy 1682-1683
- light 250

***Populus cont.***
- mammals 7095
- molecular genetics 7615
- nitrification 261
- palaeoecology 1307
- photosynthesis 214
- phytoalexins 6779
- progeny testing 2685, 5512
- reclamation 7803
- salt tolerance 2005
- silviculture 174, 1682, 4647
- soil bacteria 4743
- soil biology 4216
- soil chemistry 8335
- solar radiation 8769
- species trials 214, 1602
- stems 7351
- street trees 2164
- stumpage value 5593
- subsidies 4535
- synecology 4988
- taxonomy 4647
- tissue culture 6295, 7023, 7045, 7568, 7644, 8751
- transpiration 6483
- tree breeding 2005, 6779, 7045, 7568, 7644, 7647, 8751, 9366
- vegetative propagation 6294-6295
- viral diseases 7095, 7647
- volume tables 2359
- wind damage 3098
- wood anatomy 1882, 1893

***Populus* '9/60'**, plant nutrition 3152

***Populus alba***
- breeding programmes 9342
- flooding 5644
- genetic variation 7601
- genetics 3360
- hybrids 2004
- insect pests, *Gootiella* 638
- isoenzymes 2684
- mycoplasmal diseases 2746
- natural regeneration 3338
- plant water relations 5644
- pollen 9312
- provenance 2004
- tissue culture 2746
- tree breeding 2004, 9312

***Populus alba* × *P. glandulosa***
- drought resistance 2438
- isoenzymes 2684
- water stress 2438

***Populus alba* × *P. grandidentata***
- genetic engineering 5924
- insect pests
  - *Lymantria* 5043
  - *Malacosoma* 5043
- tissue culture 5043
- tree breeding 5043

***Populus alba* × *P. tremula***
- genetic engineering 7609
- pollen 9312
- tree breeding 9312

***Populus* 'Alcinde'**, increment 6401

***Populus* 'Androscoggin'**
- genetics 3359
- nurseries 6145

***Populus angustifolia***
- galls 3434
- genetics 2011
- hybrids 2011
- insect pests, *Pemphigus* 3434
- mine spoil 6100
- plant water relations 1808

***Populus angustifolia* × *P. fremontii***, insect pests, *Pemphigus* 7672

***Populus balsamifera***
- browse 5229
- foliage 4932
- forest litter 2427
- fungal diseases
  - *Ceratocystis* 2041, 4213-4214
  - *Melampsora* 9345
  - *Mycosphaerella* 9345
- groundwater 294
- plant water relations 294
- pollen 9312
- sap 5342
- transpiration 4932
- tree breeding 9312, 9345

***Populus balsamifera* × *P. berolinensis***, nitrogen cycle 300

***Populus* 'Beaupré'**
- agroforestry 814
- biomass 214
- fertilizers 121
- foliage 443
- insect pests, *Phyllocnistis* 6008
- light 443
- photosynthesis 443

***Populus* 'Boelare'**
- agroforestry 814
- insect pests, *Phyllocnistis* 6008

***Populus* 'Brühl 6'**, plant nutrition 3152

***Populus canadensis***
- air pollution 3956, 5659, 6503
- bacterial diseases 5131
- drought resistance 2438
- fatty acids 6503
- forest decline 5099
- fungal diseases 5099
- galls 5131
- genetic engineering 8463
- genetic gain 5050-5051
- genetic variation 5049
- genetics 1359, 2590
- gibberellins 1338
- mycorrhizas 547
- nitrogen cycle 300
- plant composition 2590
- plant physiology 2590
- plant water relations 2436
- shoot cuttings 4591
- tissue culture 6286, 8001
- tree breeding 5131, 7605
- viral diseases 7647
- volume determination 4666
- water stress 2438, 5099
- wood anatomy 2590, 4799, 5049
- wood chemistry 5049
- wood density 4799, 5049
- wood properties 5050

***Populus canescens***
- growth regulators 7123
- hybrids 9346
- plant colonization 8394
- tissue culture 7123
- tree breeding 9348

***Populus caudina* × *P. charkowiensis***, tissue culture 4582

***Populus ciliata***
- buds 2563
- genetic variation 7090
- phenolic compounds 2563

***Populus* 'Columbia River'**
- bacterial diseases 5134
- biomass 214
- fertilizers 121
- insect pests, *Phyllocnistis* 6008
- plant nutrition 3152

***Populus* 'Crandon'**, tissue culture 6282, 7997

***Populus deltoides***
- alcohols 4076
- aldehydes 4076
- allelopathy 7553-7554, 7561
- bacterial diseases 5131
- biochemistry 9224
- biomass 5681
- buds 435, 1233
- chemotaxonomy 3367
- clones 2439
- coppice 286
- cross pollination 2613
- cycling 5681
- cytology 9137
- enzymes 1920, 4076
- flavonoids 435, 3367
- flooding 4076, 5644
- foliage 1920, 2728
- forest influences 3701
- forest litter 7561
- fungal diseases
  - *Melampsora* 2681
  - *Venturia* 2728
- galls 5131
- genetic variation 108, 286, 557, 2681, 3367, 5925, 6716
- genetics 1359, 3360, 6698
- gibberellins 1338
- groundwater 294

***Populus deltoides*** *cont.*
- hybrids 5131, 6716
- India, Uttar Pradesh 5681
- inheritance 5925
- insect pests, *Agrilus* 3467
- isoenzymes 3367
- mycorrhizas 557
- photosynthesis 6716
- plant composition 301
- plant nutrition 301, 313
- plant physiology 4076
- plant water relations 286, 294, 2439, 5644
- plantations 301
- pollen 9312
- pollen germination 9137
- proteins 9224
- provenance 2439
- pulpwood production 7090
- root shoot ratio 8283
- root systems 8283
- self pollination 2613
- shelterbelts 4357
- shoot cuttings 1920, 7090
- soil chemistry 3701
- species trials 3701
- stomata 6716
- terpenoids 1233
- tissue culture 108, 9224
- tree breeding 2681, 5131, 5925, 9312
- vegetative propagation 9224
- volume determination 4666, 8078
- volume tables 8078
- water stress 2439

***Populus deltoides* × *P. maximowiczii***
- bacterial diseases 5131
- galls 5131
- tree breeding 5131

***Populus deltoides* × *P. simonii***, tree breeding 7605

***Populus deltoides* × *P. trichocarpa***
- biomass 8882
- biotechnology 3365
- coppice 286, 8882
- enzymes 2683
- foliage 5048
- France 8882
- genetic engineering 3365
- genetic variation 286, 6716
- genetics 2683, 3360, 5048
- inheritance 6716
- injuries 3365, 5048
- intensive silviculture 8882
- photosynthesis 6716
- plant composition 4924
- plant water relations 286
- salt tolerance 4924
- silvicultural characters 4646
- stand density 8882
- stomata 6716
- translocation 5048
- viral diseases 7647

***Populus* 'Dorskamp'**, agroforestry 814

***Populus* 'Eco28'**
- Korea Republic 2272
- tissue culture 2272

***Populus* 'Eridano'**
- bud culture 5444
- shoot cuttings 5443

***Populus eugenei***
- biomass 8083
- clones 8083
- coppice 8083

***Populus euphratica***
- buds 2562
- phenolic compounds 2562

***Populus euramericana*** (*see Populus canadensis)*

***Populus* 'Flevo'**
- air pollution 326, 5660
- plant physiology 5660

***Populus fremontii***
- genetics 2011
- hybrids 2011

***Populus* 'Fritzi Pauley'**
- agroforestry 814
- biomass 214
- fertilizers 121
- foliage 443
- insect pests, *Phyllocnistis* 6008
- light 443

***Populus* 'Fritzi Pauley'** *cont.*
- photosynthesis 443

***Populus* 'G-3'**, agroforestry 2845

***Populus* 'Gaver'**, insect pests, *Phyllocnistis* 6008

***Populus* 'Gelrica'**
- air pollution 326
- bark 1205
- cytology 1205

***Populus* 'Ghoy'**, insect pests, *Phyllocnistis* 6008

***Populus* 'Gibecq'**, insect pests, *Phyllocnistis* 6008

***Populus glandulosa***, isoenzymes 2684

***Populus gracilis***
- air pollution 2512
- nitrogen 2512

***Populus grandidentata***
- biomass 8128
- browsing damage 1451
- buds 7457
- climate 8128
- foliage 3500
- fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 5100, 6753
- hybrids 9346
- increment 8128
- insect pests, *Lymantria* 3500
- plant composition 1451, 7457
- site class assessment 8087
- understorey 2650, 6658

***Populus* 'H11-11'**
- biochemistry 8351
- enzymes 8351
- tissue culture 8351

***Populus* 'Heidemij'**, street trees 1492

***Populus* 'Heimburger'**
- bacterial diseases 5134
- plant nutrition 3152

***Populus* 'I-214'**
- agroforestry 9479
- air pollution 326
- biomass 1710
- coppice 1710
- fertilizers 547
- fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 5095
- increment 1725, 6401
- insect pests, *Cryptorhynchus* 2801-2802
- mycorrhizas 547
- wood anatomy 3253
- wood chemistry 3253

***Populus* 'I-45/51'**
- wood anatomy 3253
- wood chemistry 3253

***Populus* 'I-69/55'**, agroforestry 9479

***Populus* 'I-72/58'**, agroforestry 9479

***Populus* 'IRQ-6'**, spacing 1839

***Populus jackii***
- bacterial diseases 5131
- galls 5131
- tree breeding 5131

***Populus laurifolia***, insect pests, Coleoptera 4312

***Populus* 'Luisa Avanzo'**, increment 1725

***Populus* 'Lux'**, fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 5095

***Populus maximowiczii***
- biomass 8880
- cross pollination 2613
- cytology 4770
- drought resistance 4170
- flooding 5644
- foliage 6490
- genetic variation 3357
- genetics 1359
- Japan 8964
- light 3896
- nutrient deficiencies 3934, 4770
- plant composition 6490
- plant nutrition 3934, 6490
- plant water relations 5644
- roots 4770, 6490
- site class assessment 4671
- stem form 8964
- tree breeding 4170
- viral diseases 7647

***Populus maximowiczii* × *P. nigra***
- callus 8843
- cell culture 8843
- chloroplast genetics 6709
- genetic engineering 8463
- Korea Republic 2272

***Populus maximowiczii* × *P. nigra*** *cont.*
- tissue culture 2272

***Populus maximowiczii* × *P. trichocarpa***, chloroplast genetics 6709

***Populus monilifera*** (*see Populus deltoides)*

***Populus* 'Muhle-Larsen'**
- bacterial diseases 5134
- genetics 3359
- plant nutrition 3152

***Populus* 'NC-9922'**
- fertilizers 3770
- soil pH 3770

***Populus* 'NE-353'**, air pollution 8226

***Populus nigra***
- air pollution 8224
- arthropods 7652
- bark 7652
- breeding programmes 9342
- chemotaxonomy 3367
- cross pollination 2613
- cytology 8224
- distribution 5846
- flavonoids 3367
- flooding 5644, 8192
- floodplains 9057
- foliage 2728
- forest litter 8157, 8165
- fungal diseases, *Venturia* 2728
- genetic variation 3367, 5917
- genetics 1359
- glycosides 4882
- humus 8165
- hybrids 2004
- isoenzymes 3367
- natural regeneration 3338
- plant water relations 5644
- provenance 2004
- soil water regimes 9057
- stems 7652
- tree breeding 2004, 5917
- volume determination 4666

***Populus nigra* × *P. pseudosimonii***
- wood anatomy 7147
- wood density 7147

***Populus nigra* × *P. simonii***
- fungal diseases, *Valsa* 2720
- insect pests, *Melanophila* 2720

***Populus nigra* × *P. trichocarpa***
- insect pests
  - *Lymantria* 5043
  - *Malacosoma* 5043
- tissue culture 5043
- tree breeding 5043

***Populus* 'Northwest'**
- biomass 8083
- clones 8083
- coppice 8083
- shoot cuttings 1636

***Populus* 'Ogy'**, insect pests, *Phyllocnistis* 6008

***Populus* 'PK-136'**
- plant nutrition 3264
- roots 3264
- translocation 3264

***Populus* 'Primo'**, insect pests, *Phyllocnistis* 6008

***Populus* 'Rap'**
- fuel plantations 84
- growth models 219
- increment 219
- spacing 219

***Populus* 'Raspalje'**
- biomass 214
- fertilizers 121
- foliage 443
- light 443
- photosynthesis 443

***Populus rasumowskyana***
- planting stock 7973
- shoot cuttings 7973

***Populus* 'Robusta'**
- agroforestry 814
- biochemistry 9219
- biomass 214, 8083
- clones 8083
- coppice 8083
- cytology 9219
- enzymes 2725
- fertilizers 121
- fodder 5529
- foliage 443

***Populus* 'Robusta'** *cont.*
  frost injury 1096
  frost resistance 9219
  fungal diseases
    *Armillaria* 5095
    *Valsa* 2725
  insect pests, *Phyllocnistis* 6008
  light 443, 3262
  photosynthesis 443
  plant composition 4906, 9219
  plant nutrition 3262
  sap 1096, 4906
***Populus* 'Sacrau 79'**
  agroforestry 9479
  fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 5095
***Populus sargentii***
  grazing 6926
  mortality 495
  riparian forests 495
***Populus* 'Scott Pauley'**
  agroforestry 814
  plant nutrition 3152
***Populus sieboldii***
  buds 7453
  phenolic compounds 7453
***Populus* 'Siouxland'**
  biomass 8083
  clones 8083
  coppice 8083
***Populus tacamahaca*** (*see Populus balsamifera)*
***Populus thevestina*** (*see Populus nigra)*
***Populus tomentosa***
  agroforestry 9479
  genetic variation 7134
  tissue culture 7134
***Populus tremula***
  air pollution 9372
  allelopathy 5866
  assortments 8967
  bark 9147
  breeding programmes 9342
  browse 6063, 9423
  browsing damage 6927
  buds 436
  chromosomes 6711
  control 8897
  coppice 9358
  crown 1356, 6095
  deer 2091, 6063
  diameter 1356
  flavonoids 436
  flooding 5644
  foliage 1758
  forest litter 9047
  forest resources 912
  form factors 8962
  fungal diseases, *Phellinus* 9358
  gas exchange 9063
  hares 9442
  hybrids 2003-2004, 6249, 6705, 9346
  insect pests 9372
    Coleoptera 4312
    *Gonioctena* 685
    *Gootiella* 638
  isoenzymes 6705
  lichens 2651
  minor elements 2456
  mycorrhizas 6730
  nutrient uptake 2456
  phenology 7355
  plant composition 9442
  plant water relations 5644
  plantations 6063
  pollen 9347
  provenance 2004, 6249
  reclamation 4363
  remote sensing 1758
  roots 9063
  shelterbelts 6095
  silvicultural characters 1856
  stand characteristics 6927
  stand structure 4462
  stem form 8962
  stumps 8897
  taxonomy 7503
  tissue culture 8001
  tree breeding 1356, 2003-2004
  understorey 2091
  viral diseases 4233
  voles 9442
***Populus tremula*** *cont.*
  waterlogging 9063
***Populus tremula* × *P. tremuloides***
  provenance 6249
  taxonomy 7503
***Populus tremuloides***
  age of trees 3220
  air pollution 9097
  amino acids 293
  arboriculture 102
  biochemistry 2311
  biomass 2208
  birds 2813, 3534, 6073-6074, 6937
  browse 2108, 5229
  browsing damage 1451
  buds 7457
  clear felling 6074, 9440
  conferences 7886
  control 153, 2311, 6346
  decayed wood 5635
  diseases 5777
  flooding 5644
  flowers 6937
  foliage 292, 1191, 3500
  forest litter 2425, 5635
  fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 5100, 6753
  genetic variation 2687, 6700, 8465, 9344
  grafting 102
  heartwood 3220
  height 7211
  herbicides 2293
  hybrids 6249, 6705, 9346
  increment 3650
  insect pests 8595
    *Lymantria* 3441, 3500
    *Papilio* 662
    *Pseudexentera* 7701
  isoenzymes 6705
  leaf area index 2208
  light 8766
  mammals 2813, 6073
  mixtures 7886
  molecular genetics 6700, 7610
  natural regeneration 8023
  natural selection 2687
  ornamental woody plants 102
  ozone 2687
  plant composition 662, 1451, 3441, 6937, 7457
  plant water relations 292-293, 5644, 8766
  provenance 6249
  respiration 9232
  sapwood 3220
  seedlings 30
  site class assessment 8087
  soil chemistry 5610, 8149
  stem form 3857, 7211
  stomata 8766
  understorey 2650, 6658
  volume determination 7211
  volume tables 3861
  wood anatomy 1844, 5777
  wood ash 364
  wood chemistry 4500, 5777
  wood density 1844
***Populus* 'Trichobel'**, insect pests, *Phyllocnistis* 6008
***Populus trichocarpa***
  browse 7792
  buds 5751
  chemotaxonomy 5751
  chloroplast genetics 6709
  clones 3152
  coppice 286
  deer 7792
  flooding 5644
  fungal diseases, *Melampsora* 7643
  genetic variation 286, 6716
  genetics 3360
  hybrids 6716
  photosynthesis 6716
  plant nutrition 3152
  plant water relations 286, 5644
  stomata 6716
  viral diseases 7647
  volume tables 3861
***Populus* 'Unal'**, insect pests, *Phyllocnistis* 6008
***Populus* 'Walker'**, shoot cuttings 1636
**Porcupines** 7571, 7788
***Poria weirii*** (*see Phellinus weirii)*
***Porotermes adamsoni*** 631
***Porterandia anisophylla***, synecology 1314
***Porthetria dispar*** (*see Lymantria dispar)*
**Portugal**
  *Acacia melanoxylon* 7212
  afforestation 7796
  agroforestry 3021, 7821
  *Betula celtiberica* 7158
  biomass 212
  birds 779
  *Castanea sativa* 7158
  *Cedrus atlantica* 7104
  choice of species 7796
  controlled burning 363, 7339-7341, 7346-7347
  cork 190
  development projects 7158
  environmental protection 1515
  *Eucalyptus* 1515, 6188
  *Eucalyptus globulus* 212, 287, 1515, 7330, 7603, 8259, 9349
  forest management 7234
  forest recreation 7844
  history 7808
  land use 7234, 7796, 7807-7808, 7844
  *Larix leptolepis* 7103
  legislation 1515
  mine spoil 7456
  palaeoecology 7517
  *Phoracantha semipunctata* 6188, 7757
  *Picea sitchensis* 7103
  *Pinus jeffreyi* 7102, 7104
  *Pinus lambertiana* 7102, 7104
  *Pinus monticola* 7103
  *Pinus nigra* 7102-7104
  *Pinus pinaster* 1049, 7104, 7158, 7221, 7226, 7346-7347, 7456
  *Pinus ponderosa* 7102, 7104
  *Pinus strobus* 7103
  *Pinus sylvestris* 7225
  *Platypus cylindrus* 6848
  pollen 7093
  *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7102-7104, 7157-7158
  *Quercus suber* 190, 3021, 8259
  Scolytidae 7346
  site class assessment 1049
  site types 7221
  soil biology 8259
  species trials 7102-7104
  tree breeding 7603
  *Tsuga heterophylla* 7103
  vegetation types 7541-7542
  watersheds 7796
  yield tables 7225
***Portulacaria afra***
  browse 6076
  mistletoes 6076
***Potentilla fruticosa***
  arboriculture 1488
  planting stock 1488
***Potorous tridactylus*** 8477
***Poulsenia armata***, forest litter 3895
***Pouteria caimito***, agroforestry 5271
***Pouteria durlandii***, seeds 6256
***Pouteria lecythidicarpa***, taxonomy 1294
***Pouteria sapota***, seeds 6256
**Powder-post beetles** (*see* Wood borers)
**Power lines** 1156, 4625, 6233, 6998
***Praon flavinode*** 5153
***Pratylenchus*** 6041
***Pratylenchus teres*** 728
**Precipitation**
  canopy 311, 1456, 2485, 2820, 3174, 3920, 4352-4353, 4356, 4708, 4762-4763, 5241, 6084, 6087, 6089, 8252, 9096
  chemistry 309, 311, 2820, 3096, 3174, 3928, 4769, 8200, 8225, 8237, 8252
  damage 5585
  hydrology 1456, 4356
  increment 1724, 4933
  nutrients 3157, 3920, 4762-4763, 4769, 6486, 8252, 8615, 9096
***Premna japonica***
  foliage 7402
  glycosides 7402
***Presbytis melalophos*** 2093
***Presbytis obscura*** 2093
**Prices** 5588
  equations 8118

**Prices** *cont.*
  Germany 1766
  South Africa 4705
  statistical analysis 1766
  USA, Vermont 1769
***Prionoxystus robiniae*** 4307
***Prioria copaifera***
  Colombia 4645, 5001
  increment 4645
  natural regeneration 4645, 5001
  planting stock 4645
  vegetation types 4645, 5001
***Pristiphora abietina*** 2076
***Pristiphora erichsonii*** 2067, 6878, 6884
***Pristiphora geniculata*** 6043
**Private forestry**
  Australia, Tasmania 1570, 2925, 3678
  Austria 1074
  Belgium 1734
  books 1513
  Canada, British Columbia 916
  Colombia 4538
  conferences 4483
  economics 64, 1074, 1741, 1766, 1768, 7929
  Finland 804, 1768, 5396
  Germany 134, 1766, 3784, 8780
  history 2912
  India, West Bengal 3674
  Korea Republic 5284
  legislation 4530
  Madagascar 7076, 7929
  Netherlands 5589
  Norway 4445
  Poland 2912
  research 4538
  simulation 1768
  statistical analysis 67
  UK 1513, 8785
  USA 4530
    Arkansas 1741, 3809
    Connecticut 8092
    Idaho 56
    Mississippi 7931
    Northeastern States of USA 833
    Southeastern States of USA 5255
    Southern States of USA 67
    Vermont 63, 831
    Washington 8672
***Procavia capensis*** 9436
**Progeny trials** (*see* Tree breeding, progeny testing)
***Promecoderus curvipes*** 3416
**Propaganda** (*see* Public relations)
***Prosopis***
  biological control 2314
  Cape Verde 6225
  control 7740
  dew 3095
  distribution 1325
  edible species 5418
  fodder 5418
  forest influences 3962
  fuelwood 5418
  gums 8935
  insect pests, *Algarobius* 7740
  irrigation 79-80
  multipurpose trees 5418
  nitrogen fixing trees 8483
  phenolic compounds 480
  plant colonization 4129
  provenance 80, 5418
  seed dispersal 8610
  soil chemistry 3962
  species trials 80, 5418, 7950
  symbiosis 8483
  tree breeding 1977
***Prosopis alba***
  chemotaxonomy 480
  foliage 480
  multipurpose trees 3976
  nitrogen fixing trees 1412, 3976
  root nodules 1412
  symbiosis 1412
  taxonomy 480
***Prosopis alpataco***, hybrids 533
***Prosopis caldenia***
  fruiting 7602
  genetic variation 7602
  hybrids 533
  increment 7602
***Prosopis caldenia*** *cont.*
  phenology 7602
***Prosopis chilensis***
  biomass 3738
  chemotaxonomy 480
  chromosomes 3738
  flowers 9257
  foliage 480
  gums 4009
  Kenya 79
  multipurpose trees 3976-3977
  nectar 9257
  nitrogen fixing trees 3976
  nurseries 5945
  phenology 971
  planting stock 3792
  ploidy 3738
  pollination 9257
  root nodules 5930, 5945
  seed germination 3738
  seedling growth 3738
  shoot cuttings 971
  species trials 80
  taxonomy 480
  tissue culture 971
***Prosopis cineraria***
  agroforestry 2135, 4426, 7828
  alkaline soils 2258
  chemotaxonomy 480
  choice of species 3703, 8263
  distribution 3703
  enzymes 2790
  fodder 416
  foliage 480
  forest influences 8263
  fuel plantations 8803
  galls 2790
  ground vegetation 3703
  insect pests, *Contarinia* 2790
  multipurpose trees 3974, 3977
  nitrogen fixing trees 1596, 3974
  phenols 2790
  plant composition 416
  root shoot ratio 8283
  root systems 8283
  saline soils 2258
  silvicultural characters 3703
  soil chemistry 8263
  soil fertility 8263
  species trials 8803
  taxonomy 480
***Prosopis farcta***
  flavonoids 3245
  medicinal plants 3245
***Prosopis flexuosa***
  flowers 9257
  forest influences 1821
  gums 4009
  hybrids 533
  nectar 9257
  nitrogen cycle 1821
  pollination 9257
  soil chemistry 1821
***Prosopis glandulosa***
  cleaning 3807
  control 1668-1669, 3521, 5212
  ecotones 4147
  forest fires 8754
  grazing 9419
  insect pests, *Oncideres* 7719
  multipurpose trees 8801
  plant colonization 1325, 4129, 4147
  plant competition 1949, 3517
  plant water relations 3917, 5637
  rangelands 5212, 7777-7778, 8754, 9419
  root pruning 8190
  species trials 8801
  synecology 7777
  transpiration 5637, 8190
  water stress 7719
***Prosopis juliflora***
  agroforestry 1681, 3927, 4361, 4414, 4426, 7189, 7827
  alkaline soils 2258
  allelopathy 7827
  amino acids 7451
  chemotaxonomy 480
  choice of species 8263
  coppice 4361
  enzyme inhibitors 7451
  enzymes 8935
***Prosopis juliflora*** *cont.*
  farm forestry 802
  fertilizers 1681
  fodder 5418, 7189
  foliage 480
  forest influences 3701, 8263
  fuel plantations 802, 3553, 4433, 8803
  fuelwood 5418
  green manures 1034
  intensive silviculture 802
  irrigated stands 1681
  Kenya 79
  multipurpose trees 3977, 5418
  mycorrhizas 4195
  nurseries 4195
  plant competition 3927
  plant nutrition 1914, 3927
  plantations 4195
  planting 1681
  planting stock 4195
  provenance 5418
  reclamation 3556
  root nodules 1914, 4195, 4197, 4361, 8935
  root systems 4361
  saline soils 2258
  salt tolerance 955, 1914
  seed germination 955
  seedlings 1914
  seeds 7451
  shelterbelts 4361
  social forestry 4433
  soil amendments 4195
  soil chemistry 3701, 8263
  soil fertility 8263
  species trials 80, 3553, 3701, 4361, 7189, 8803
  symbiosis 4197, 8935
  taxonomy 480
  tissue culture 1632
  vegetative propagation 1628
***Prosopis laevigata***
  flowering 6612
  fruiting 6612
  goats 6612
  seed germination 6612
  seeds 5435
***Prosopis nigra***
  nitrogen fixing trees 1412
  root nodules 1412
  symbiosis 1412
***Prosopis pallida***
  agroforestry 9454
  Kenya 79
  mined land 9454
  reclamation 9454
  species trials 80
***Prosopis pugionata***
  flowers 9257
  nectar 9257
  pollination 9257
***Prosopis ruscifolia***
  agroforestry 6980
  browse 6980
  plant colonization 6980
***Prosopis siliquestrum***
  chemotaxonomy 480
  foliage 480
  taxonomy 480
***Prosopis tamarugo***
  chemotaxonomy 480
  foliage 480
  nitrogen fixing trees 1596
  taxonomy 480
***Prosopis velutina***
  growth models 1714
  plant colonization 1325
  stand development 1714
  yield forecasting 1714
***Protea***, plant physiology 4928
***Protea cynaroides***
  pollination 1276
  seedling growth 8362
  seeds 8362
***Protea laurifolia***
  light 4928
  photosynthesis 4928
  plant water relations 4928
  pollination 1276
***Protea lorifolia***
  seedling growth 8362

- ***Protea lorifolia*** *cont.*
  - seeds 8362
- ***Protea magnifica***, pollination 1276
- ***Protea neriifolia***
  - natural regeneration 5792, 9120
  - pollination 1276
  - root shoot ratio 9120
  - root systems 9120
  - seed germination 5792
- ***Protea nitida***
  - natural regeneration 9120
  - pollination 1276
  - root shoot ratio 9120
  - root systems 9120
- ***Protea repens***
  - fire ecology 4103
  - natural regeneration 9120
  - root shoot ratio 9120
  - root systems 9120
  - seed banks 4103
- **Proteaceae**
  - flowers 2622
  - palaeoecology 1952
  - reproductive behaviour 2622
- **Protection forests** 1098, 1738, 3548, 3555, 3557, 3728, 4146, 4479, 6081, 6941, 6978, 7213, 8629
- **Protection of forests** 948, 2191, 3161, 3412, 3940, 4479, 5571, 6210, 7078, 7834, 8666, 8730, 8893, 9086
- **Protective clothing** 70, 4545, 5397-5399
- ***Proteroiulus fuscus*** 3099
- ***Protorhus longifolia***
  - fruits 1871
  - taxonomy 1871
- **Protozoa** 277, 280
  (*see also* Soil biology, protozoa)
- **Provenance**
  - *Abies alba* 4778, 7110, 9316
  - *Abies borisii-regis* 5412
  - *Abies cephalonica* 5412, 8279, 9316
  - *Abies concolor* 5420
  - *Abies grandis* 2953, 4557
  - *Abies lasiocarpa* 1606
  - *Acacia* 3715, 3725, 3727, 3786
  - *Acacia albida* 940
  - *Acacia aulacocarpa* 3712-3713, 3716, 3726, 3736
  - *Acacia auriculiformis* 3361, 3708, 3710-3713, 3716, 3726, 3736, 3869, 4165, 4168, 7947
  - *Acacia cincinnata* 3716
  - *Acacia crassicarpa* 3712-3713, 3716, 3718, 3726, 3736, 3869
  - *Acacia holosericea* 7947
  - *Acacia leptocarpa* 3712
  - *Acacia mangium* 951, 3712-3713, 3716, 3726, 3736, 6368
  - *Acacia mearnsii* 3723-3724, 4167
  - *Acacia melanoxylon* 4166
  - *Acacia plectocarpa* 3718
  - *Acacia polystachya* 3718
  - *Acer platanoides* 4926
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus* 1606
  - *Allocasuarina littoralis* 1599
  - *Allocasuarina torulosa* 1599
  - *Alnus cordata* 949, 4559, 5922
  - *Alnus glutinosa* 85, 8793
  - *Alnus sinuata* 1606
  - Australia 528, 652, 3736, 4166, 4168
    - Australian Northern Territory 3361, 3737
    - New South Wales 93, 4167, 5883
    - Queensland 3361, 3727, 7593-7594
    - Tasmania 93
  - Belarus 5414
  - *Betula alleghaniensis* 8799
  - *Betula papyrifera* 8799
  - *Betula pendula* 4927, 8793, 8799
  - *Betula pubescens* 4926-4927, 8799
  - Brazil
    - Minas Gerais 8809
    - Pará 951-953
    - São Paulo 8807
  - Canada
    - Alberta 6322
    - British Columbia 2056, 5408, 7111
    - New Brunswick 888
    - Ontario 7105
  - *Carya illinoensis* 6240
  - *Casuarina* 1579
- **Provenance** *cont.*
  - *Casuarina cristata* 1599
  - *Casuarina cunninghamiana* 941, 1597-1600, 3786
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia* 1599-1600, 2007
  - *Casuarina glauca* 1597-1600
  - *Casuarina junghuhniana* 1599
  - *Cedrela odorata* 5511
  - *Cedrus atlantica* 649
  - *Cedrus deodara* 649
  - *Cedrus libani* 649
  - Chile 6252
  - China 1579, 3723
    - Fujian 3724
    - Guangdong 1600, 3708, 3725
    - Hainan 1599, 3715
    - Jiangxi 3724
  - Colombia 4555, 5511, 5513, 7589
  - conferences 2879, 2885
  - Congo 528
  - *Cordia alliodora* 4555, 5513
  - Costa Rica 3729
  - Côte d'Ivoire 528, 6368
  - *Cupressus lusitanica* 6248
  - *Cupressus sempervirens* 2668
  - Czechoslovakia 4557
  - *Dalbergia sissoo* 7608
  - data analysis 8793
  - Ecuador 2941
  - Egypt 1597
  - *Eucalyptus* 80, 951, 3786
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 1594, 1906, 6252, 6511, 7096
  - *Eucalyptus citriodora* 9144
  - *Eucalyptus cloeziana* 8807
  - *Eucalyptus delegatensis* 93
  - *Eucalyptus grandis* 3363, 8800
  - *Eucalyptus microtheca* 79-80
  - *Eucalyptus occidentalis* 7604
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 1906, 2255
  - Europe 5410, 8793
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 2951, 5413, 8793
  - Faroe Islands 1606
  - Fiji 528
  - Finland 4927
  - France 516, 1615, 5413, 5899, 6250, 8279
  - *Fraxinus americana* 2256-2257
  - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 2680, 5912
  - Germany 85, 316, 944, 8799
  - Ghana 942
  - *Gliricidia sepium* 942, 2021, 6485, 7829
  - Greenland 1606
  - Haiti 5418
  - Honduras 1595
  - India 7608
    - Karnataka 3711, 7121
    - Kerala 7121
    - Tamil Nadu 2007, 7121
    - Uttar Pradesh 3705
  - Indonesia 652
    - Timur 3718
  - Israel 2668
  - Italy 949-950, 1610, 1615, 3731, 4558-4560, 5040, 5922, 6511, 7110
  - Japan 1348
  - Kenya 79-80, 7954
  - *Laburnum* 1606
  - Lao 3726
  - *Larix decidua* 943, 1989, 2946-2947, 7098, 7577
  - *Larix gmelinii* 1989, 4553
  - *Larix leptolepis* 888, 1989
  - *Larix sibirica* 1989, 4553
  - *Larix sukaczewii* 1606, 1989, 4553
  - Latvia 1989, 1991
  - *Leucaena* 8810
  - *Leucaena diversifolia* 87, 652, 655, 781
  - *Leucaena diversifolia* × *L. leucocephala* 655
  - *Leucaena leucocephala* 87, 89-91, 195, 447, 652, 655, 1413, 2254, 6485, 7954, 8802, 8938
  - *Leucaena pallida* 87, 652
  - Madagascar 6246, 6248, 8800
  - Malaysia 528
  - mathematics 2257
  - methodology 2257, 6244
  - Mexico 4561, 6240, 8802
  - New Caledonia 3728
  - New Zealand 5424
- **Provenance** *cont.*
  - Nigeria 86, 1594, 1608, 2255, 7096
  - Norway 936, 1607, 4926-4927
  - *Nothofagus antarctica* 1606
  - *Nothofagus betuloides* 1606
  - *Nothofagus obliqua* 1603
  - *Nothofagus procera* 1603, 5410, 7097
  - *Nothofagus pumilio* 1606
  - Pakistan 3727
  - Papua New Guinea 3361, 4168
  - Paraguay 2254
  - Philippines 652
  - *Picea abies* 83, 302, 316, 524, 1607, 2943, 2945, 2949, 5899, 6250, 7282, 8798, 9030
  - *Picea fennica* 8798
  - *Picea glauca* 1606, 6322
  - *Picea glauca* × *P. sitchensis* 1606
  - *Picea mariana* 568-569, 6688
  - *Picea obovata* 8798
  - *Picea pungens* 81
  - *Picea sitchensis* 1606, 2056
  - *Pinus* 86, 3705, 3728
  - *Pinus banksiana* 2942, 7105, 7583
  - *Pinus brutia* 7101
  - *Pinus caribaea* 86, 528, 952, 1595, 3699, 5421, 6248, 7593-7594, 8796
  - *Pinus contorta* 1606, 2942, 3453, 7111
  - *Pinus eldarica* 7101
  - *Pinus greggii* 4561
  - *Pinus halepensis* 3731, 7101
  - *Pinus jeffreyi* 5424
  - *Pinus kesiya* 86
  - *Pinus maximinoi* 7949
  - *Pinus merkusii* 7580
  - *Pinus muricata* 5883, 6243
  - *Pinus nigra* 950, 1610, 1615, 4558, 4560, 5039-5040
  - *Pinus oocarpa* 82, 86, 952, 1595, 1608, 2941, 3699, 8809
  - *Pinus palustris* 2956
  - *Pinus patula* 82, 2941, 3699, 7589, 8809
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 120, 5424
  - *Pinus radiata* 5407, 5883, 6242
  - *Pinus strobus* 2940
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 1991, 2043, 2256, 2944, 2948, 2950, 2952, 7100, 7106, 7118, 8793, 8797
  - *Pinus taeda* 1044, 2679, 9087
  - *Pinus thunbergii* 1348
  - *Pinus washoensis* 5424
  - *Platanus occidentalis* 5083
  - Poland 83, 2879, 2943-2954, 6249
  - *Populus alba* 2004
  - *Populus deltoides* 2439
  - *Populus nigra* 2004
  - *Populus tremula* 2004, 6249
  - *Populus tremula* × *P. tremuloides* 6249
  - *Populus tremuloides* 6249
  - *Prosopis* 80, 5418
  - *Prosopis juliflora* 5418
  - *Pseudotsuga macrocarpa* 5640
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 516, 944, 2954, 5408, 5640
  - Puerto Rico 528
  - *Quercus petraea* 8793
  - *Quercus robur* 5414
  - Russia 8797
  - Rwanda 5394
  - Sabah 3713, 3815
  - simulation 2256
  - *Sorbus hybrida* 936
  - *Sorbus intermedia* 936
  - *Sorbus mougeotii* 1606
  - South Africa 528, 6242-6243, 7949
  - Spain 7100, 7118
  - Sri Lanka 3704
  - statistical analysis 886, 888
  - Sweden 2256
  - Switzerland 943, 7098
  - Taiwan 8938
  - *Tectona grandis* 7121
  - Thailand 652, 3361, 3709, 3712, 3727, 3869, 8796
  - *Tsuga heterophylla* 1606
  - Turkey 1615
  - UK 1603, 2043, 3453, 7097, 8793
  - *Ulmus scabra* 4926
  - USA 652, 2256-2257, 6240
    - Alaska 2942
    - Arkansas 2680

**Provenance** *cont.*
  USA *cont.*
    California 1598, 5420
    Florida 2956
    Georgia 2956
    Hawaii 87, 655, 781
    Louisiana 2680
    Michigan 6688
    Mississippi 5083
    Ohio 81
    Southern States of USA 1044, 2679
    Texas 2680, 5912
  USSR 2004, 8798
  Vanuatu 89
  Vietnam 3716
  Zaire 90
  Zambia 91, 528
  Zimbabwe 940, 1906, 7947, 7949
***Prumnopitys ferruginea,*** seed germination 5787
***Prumnopitys taxifolia,*** New Zealand 7953
**Pruning**
  *Acacia* 5507
  *Ailanthus* 8034
  *Araucaria* 159
  books 3607
  *Cupressocyparis* 8702
  *Cupressus* 3004, 6359
  diseases 3004
  ecology 8885
  economics 159, 171, 7167
  equipment 5515
  *Erythrina* 7829
  *Fraxinus* 6992
  *Gleditsia* 6992
  *Gliricidia* 7829
  habit 3592, 6992, 7168
  increment 3003, 5507, 7168, 8034
  *Inga* 7829
  injuries 2164
  *Lagerstroemia* 8702
  *Liquidambar* 6992
  machinery 8931
  *Melia* 6992
  natural pruning 542, 5505
  *Peltophorum* 8035
  pests 5953, 6024
  *Phillyrea* 8885
  *Picea* 5953, 6024, 7167-7168
  *Pinus* 171, 3003, 3183, 6359, 8248
  planning 8702
  plant physiology 8034, 8702
  *Platanus* 5296
  *Quercus* 3592, 6364, 8885
  slash 6364
  *Sophora* 6992
  *Tilia* 6992
  wood properties 159, 171, 3003, 3183, 8248
  work study 7167, 8931
***Prunus***
  edible species 7502
  flowering 5802
  forest litter 269
  fruiting 5802
  fungal diseases
    *Pythium* 580
    *Rhizoctonia* 580
  injuries 2164
  insect pests
    Macrolepidoptera 5166
    *Papilio* 4275
  nurseries 5453
  ornamental woody plants 5453, 7502, 7850
  phenology 670, 5802
  plant anatomy 3897
  pollen 3984, 8293
  seedlings 580
  seeds 580
  shoot cuttings 2963
  stems 3897
  street trees 2164
  taxonomy 7502
  tissue culture 7568
  tree breeding 7568
  wind resistance 3897
***Prunus africana,*** stand characteristics 5013
***Prunus americana,*** shelterbelts 3551
***Prunus armeniaca***
  fodder 418
***Prunus armeniaca*** *cont.*
  foliage 418
  multipurpose trees 3977-3978
  plant composition 418
***Prunus avium***
  biomass 513
  genetic engineering 7609
  genetic variation 6715
  genetics 5926
  isoenzymes 5926
  plus trees 4171
  shoot cuttings 2969
  silviculture 1025
  tissue culture 8842, 8862
  vegetative propagation 1627
  volume tables 1706
***Prunus brahuica,*** synecology 1959
***Prunus cerasoides,*** agroforestry 9465
***Prunus cerasus***
  bark 7378
  chemotaxonomy 7378
  flavonoids 7378
  genetic variation 6715
  glycosides 7378
  taxonomy 7378
***Prunus dulcis,*** multipurpose trees 3978
***Prunus iwatense,*** taxonomy 479
***Prunus jamasakura***
  fruits 2572
  plant composition 2572
***Prunus laurocerasus***
  cytology 3214
  foliage 3214
  frost resistance 4709, 5603
  phenology 4831
***Prunus leveilleana***
  drought resistance 2438
  water stress 2438
***Prunus maximowiczii***
  fruits 2572
  plant composition 2572
***Prunus microcarpa,*** synecology 1959
***Prunus padus***
  foliage 1758, 7682
  frost resistance 368
  fruits 368
  insect pests
    *Abraxas* 4246
    *Gonioctena* 685
    Macrolepidoptera 5166
    *Operophtera* 4246
    *Rhopalosiphum* 4246
    *Yponomeuta* 7682
  lichens 2651
  medicinal plants 368, 401
  nitrogen 7682
  phenology 368
  plant composition 401
  remote sensing 1758
  sugars 7682
***Prunus pensylvanica***
  biochemistry 2311
  control 153, 2311, 6346
  fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 2041, 4213-4214
***Prunus persica,*** plant colonization 8394
***Prunus sargentii***
  drought resistance 2438
  water stress 2438
***Prunus serotina***
  acid deposition 7313
  air pollution 7313
  biological control 6343
  control 4629
  foliage 663, 5198
  fungal diseases, *Chondrostereum* 4629
  growth regulators 4625
  increment 1671
  insect pests
    *Callosamia* 8531
    *Papilio* 662-663
  mixtures 2325
  plant composition 663
  plant succession 499
  rights of way 4625
  stand characteristics 1671
  stand development 1968
  thinning 1671, 2325
  tissue culture 8854
***Prunus serrulata***
  flowers 4883
***Prunus serrulata*** *cont.*
  glycosides 4883
***Prunus spinosa***
  flowers 7384
  fruits 4105
  hedgerow trees 4974
  insect pests, Macrolepidoptera 5166
  medicinal plants 7384
  plant composition 7384
  reclamation 4363
***Prunus ssiori***
  medicinal plants 401
  plant composition 401
***Prunus turneriana***
  acclimatization 7277
  light 7277
  seedlings 7277
***Prunus virginiana***
  frost resistance 368
  fruits 368
  medicinal plants 368
  phenology 368
***Psallus salicicola*** 5986
***Pseudanaphothrips araucariae*** 635
***Pseudanaphothrips casuarinae*** 635
***Pseudargyrotoza conwagana*** 9261
***Pseudexentera mali*** 7701
***Pseudexentera oregonana*** 7701
***Pseudexentera spoliana*** 7701
***Pseudocercospora duabangae*** 2738
***Pseudocercospora toonae*** 2738
***Pseudocercosporella miliusae*** 2738
***Pseudocheirus peregrinus*** 2103
***Pseudolarix amabilis***
  bark 4032
  medicinal plants 4032, 7195
  plant composition 7195
  pseudolaric acid 4032
***Pseudolmedia oxyphyllaria,*** forest litter 3895
***Pseudomonas cepacia*** 4069
***Pseudomonas fluorescens*** 579
***Pseudomonas solanacearum*** 1579
***Pseudomonas syringae*** 2001
***Pseudomyrmex apache*** 4271
***Pseudopachymerina grata*** 8562
***Pseudopachymerina spinipes*** 8562
***Pseudopanax laetevirens,*** pollen 6532
***Pseudophilippia quaintancii*** 4339
***Pseudoregma bambucicola*** 8514
***Pseudotsuga macrocarpa***
  plant composition 5640
  provenance 5640
  root systems 370
  seedlings 370
  water stress 5640
***Pseudotsuga menziesii***
  acid deposition 3171
  acid soils 1803
  age of trees 1859
  agroforestry 4388
  air pollution 1157, 2487-2488, 5665
  allelochemicals 2578
  amenity value of forests 8694
  arboriculture 102
  artificial regeneration 2397
  bacterial diseases 5132
  bark 6746
  biomass 513, 2363
  branches 383, 2169
  browsing damage 8893
  buds 2615, 2672
  canopy 1323, 2410, 8743
  chloroplast genetics 2667, 5023, 8441
  choice of species 948
  Christmas trees 3822, 6375
  chromosomes 9136
  clones 2615
  cones 1286, 4247, 4310, 4331, 6022, 6611, 7752
  controlled burning 3205
  crown 2900, 3189
  crystals 1157
  cycling 1819, 4771
  cytology 2532, 6693
  damage 948
  deer 775
  defoliation 5633
  dendrochronology 2169
  diameter 1702, 1704, 6403
  dormancy 6441

***Pseudotsuga menziesii cont.***
- early selection 516
- electrical phenomena in trees 1919
- embryology 1996, 2009
- enzymes 1390, 2667, 2672, 7477
- epidermis 3232
- essential oils 9388
- fertilizers 143, 983, 986, 1550, 3171, 3232, 6308, 6461, 6746
- flooding 2440
- flowering 1275
- foliage 1157, 8743
- forest decline 299, 1813
- forest ecology 1324
- forest economics 1574, 3055, 5592
- forest fires 5592, 6521
- forest influences 387, 5677
- forest litter 1819, 4724, 4771, 5633, 6452, 6456, 6461, 8161, 8165
- form factors 207
- frost resistance 2954
- fungal diseases
  - *Armillaria* 5089, 5096, 6746, 8492
  - *Fusarium* 2034, 5086-5087
  - *Gremmeniella* 3396
  - *Leptographium* 5101
  - *Ophiostoma* 5130
  - *Phellinus* 5090, 8492
- gas exchange 7621
- genetic engineering 8450
- genetic variation 517, 1612, 1980, 6689, 8444, 9337
- genetics 1526, 2672, 5888, 6693
- Germany 1704, 8893
- girdling 6611
- glycosides 5132
- grafting 102, 110, 3766
- ground vegetation 6649-6650
- growing stock 2389
- growth models 1550, 2217, 6403
- growth regulators 1275, 6611, 8841
- height 6403
- herbicides 3805, 3822, 5493
- humus 8165
- hybrids 1988
- inbreeding 4088
- increment 158, 983, 1048, 1659, 1707, 1725, 2169, 2378, 3053-3055, 3093, 3872, 5408, 5553, 8650
- inheritance 1996, 2009
- insect pests
  - *Barbara* 4247, 4331
  - *Choristoneura* 756, 2578, 4295, 4297, 4333, 6843, 9387-9388
  - *Contarinia* 4247, 4331
  - *Dendroctonus* 5553, 6854, 6871
  - *Dioryctria* 4331, 4333
  - *Gilletteella* 1819, 4263
  - *Hylastes* 6851
  - *Lepesoma* 4248, 6022
  - *Leptoglossus* 1428, 4248, 5987
  - *Lophocampa* 1819
  - *Lymantria* 7689
  - *Megastigmus* 4247, 4331, 7752, 7958
  - *Orgyia* 760, 762, 1431, 1445, 4295
  - *Pityophthorus* 4310
  - *Steremnius* 6851
- intensive silviculture 3093
- irrigation 3171
- Italy 2397
- leaf area index 3081
- light 456, 2405, 2410, 3891, 5089, 5598, 9006
- logging 1123
- mensuration 5582
- mine spoil 8650
- mistletoes 1422
- mixtures 386, 6365
- molecular genetics 7599, 8841
- mortality 1005, 9311
- mycorrhizas 988, 1379, 1381, 1389-1390, 4724, 5067, 5069, 5932, 5943, 6456, 6733, 7621, 7626, 8479, 9351
- nurseries 988, 1644-1645, 1659, 2034, 2288, 4605, 5086, 5943, 7621, 8016, 8479
- nutrient deficiencies 1813
- ornamental woody plants 102
- phenolic compounds 5132
- phenology 1286, 4295
- photosynthesis 7276, 7626

***Pseudotsuga menziesii cont.***
- plant competition 386, 1048, 2329, 2378, 2998, 5888, 6365, 6403
- plant composition 429, 431, 5640, 6746
- plant nutrition 299, 1803, 3171, 4771, 5089, 6308
- plant physiology 2217
- plant succession 2654
- plant water relations 1644, 4749, 7626, 8188
- planting season 2289
- planting stock 1659, 2288, 6334, 7157, 8016
- pollen 1286, 9136
- pollination 1996, 2009, 4088, 5426, 9268
- Portugal 7157-7158
- proteins 1903
- provenance 516, 944, 2954, 5408, 5640
- reproductive behaviour 1286, 2615, 9267
- root shoot ratio 386, 6365
- root systems 370
- roots 386-387, 456, 1659, 1803, 2288, 5712, 6197, 6746, 9351
- rotations 1574, 2389, 3011, 7056
- seed development 1428
- seed germination 7958, 7960, 9337
- seed inoculation 7114
- seed orchards 517, 3766, 4248, 4310, 5206, 5426, 6022, 6611
- seed sources 1980
- seedling growth 1612, 2288, 5598, 7114
- seedlings 370, 1157, 4749, 5089
- seeds 429, 431, 1286, 1428, 1612, 4331, 6611
- shoots 1048, 2532, 8841
- silvicultural systems 169, 8694
- silviculture 857, 3011, 3872, 8917
- site preparation 2378
- site types 3093
- soil bacteria 4746
- soil chemistry 299, 1813, 3171, 7331, 8161, 9043
- soil fauna 5633
- soil pH 5677
- soil water 1123, 5609
- spacing 386, 1675, 5609, 5888
- species trials 7102-7104
- stand characteristics 1675, 9001
- stand density 158, 1675, 6365, 7056
- stand improvement 169
- stand structure 2654
- stem form 3857-3858, 4844
- stemflow 8252
- tannins 2443
- terpenoids 7477, 9388
- thinning 158, 247, 983, 1550, 2316-2320, 2519, 3189, 5502, 5592, 5609, 6461, 6746, 7056, 8242
- throughfall 8252
- tissue culture 4749, 5440, 8841
- transpiration 1702, 7621
- tree breeding 1286, 1526, 1988, 2677, 5426, 5885, 5888, 6375, 6689
- UK 1659, 2288
- understorey 1323
- USA
  - California 1005
  - Oregon 143
- vegetation types 6521
- veteran or remarkable trees 1704
- volume determination 207-208, 3858, 7050
- volume tables 2317, 5550
- water stress 2443, 5640
- waxes 3232
- weed control 143, 3804, 3806, 4627-4628, 5493, 5498
- wildlife 2378, 2811
- wood anatomy 1859, 1888, 7477
- wood density 2677, 5408, 6689, 7579
- wood properties 2519

***Pseudowintera colorata***, reproductive behaviour 7490

***Psidium acutangulum***
- flavonoids 5736
- foliage 5736

***Psidium guajava***
- agroforestry 8668
- multipurpose trees 3978, 8668
- wood anatomy 3222

***Psoricoptera gibbosella*** 8540

***Psorocampa denticulata*** 3474

***Psychotria rubra***, photosynthesis 448

***Psychotria trichotoma***
- fruits 4565
- seedling growth 4565
- seeds 4565

***Psydrax***, taxonomy 4118

***Psylla cordata*** 623

***Psylla hyalina*** 5991

***Psyllaephagus rotundiformis*** 755, 8512

**Psyllidae** 9379

***Ptelea trifoliata***, alkaloids 4037

***Pteridium aquilinum*** 307

***Pternandra coerulescens***, synecology 1314

***Pterocallis alni*** 3432

***Pterocarpus angolensis***
- Malawi 7240
- Namibia 7237
- natural regeneration 7491
- seeds 7491

***Pterocarpus erinaceus***, browse 2083

***Pterocarpus indicus***, insect pests, Psyllidae 1430

***Pterocarpus macrocarpus***, seed germination 7959

***Pterocarpus marsupium***
- multipurpose trees 3978
- reproductive behaviour 2621
- seedlings 2621

***Pterocarpus pedatus***, wood anatomy 1192

***Pterocarpus santalinus***
- medicinal plants 6388, 8071
- wood chemistry 8071

***Pterocelastrus tricuspidatus***
- cycling 9066
- forest litter 7286
- nitrogen cycle 9066

***Pteroceltis tartarinowii***
- ornamental woody plants 834
- seed germination 834
- vegetative propagation 834

***Pterocomma neimongolense*** 8505

***Pterocomma populeum*** 2764

***Pterolobium stellatum***, seed germination 1593

***Pterospermum acerifolium***
- flowers 204
- medicinal plants 204
- plant composition 204

***Pterygota alata***
- basal area 4132
- synecology 4132

**Public relations** 41, 69, 1570, 1582, 3686, 4541

***Pucciniastrum areolatum*** 6055

**Puerto Rico**
- *Albizia lebbek* 1018
- biomass 1765
- *Bucida buceras* 8079
- erosion 2116
- forest litter 5622
- hydrology 6085
- landslides 4144, 8635
- medicinal plants 1039
- *Pinus caribaea* 7223
- plant succession 1765, 4144
- plantations 3933
- provenance 528
- rangelands 5212
- remote sensing 1765
- riparian forests 8629
- slopes 8635
- streams 5622
- *Tectona grandis* 1715

**Pulpwood production**
- *Abies* 1746
- *Acacia* 3884
- *Albizia* 3884
- *Anthocephalus* 3884
- computer techniques 5576
- economics 1547, 1766
- *Eucalyptus* 3698, 3884, 7617
- *Fagus* 1766
- Germany 1766
- *Gmelina* 3884
- India, Assam 7090
- *Leucaena* 3884
- Malawi 3698
- management 1547, 5576
- measurement 3698
- *Picea* 1746

- **Pulpwood production** *cont.*
  - *Populus* 7090
  - *Sesbania* 3884
  - silviculture 3884, 7617
  - simulation 1547
  - Sweden 1547
  - USA, Louisiana 5576
- ***Pulvinaria regalis*** 7668
- ***Punica granatum***
  - agroforestry 8668
  - fatty acids 413
  - multipurpose trees 3978, 8668
  - oils 413
  - seeds 413
- ***Purshia tridentata***
  - browse 2807
  - plant physiology 2807
- ***Pyracantha angustifolia*****,** plant colonization 8394
- ***Pyracantha coccinea*****,** phenology 4831
- ***Pyrrhalta luteola*** 689, 1446, 6021, 6049, 6914-6915, 7755
- ***Pyrus***
  - forest litter 3929
  - plant nutrition 3929
  - soil chemistry 3929
- ***Pyrus calleryana***
  - choice of species 7847
  - nurseries 6145
  - ornamental woody plants 7847
- ***Pyrus pashia***
  - growth regulators 2604
  - lenticels 2604
  - plant physiology 2604
- ***Pyrus pyraster*****,** silviculture 1025
- ***Pyrus pyrifolia*****,** fodder 5529
- ***Pythium*** 558, 2750, 5136, 6740, 7445
- ***Pythium anandrum*** 3385
- ***Pythium aphanidermatum*** 5136-5137
- ***Pythium carolinianum*** 580
- ***Pythium periplocum*** 580
- ***Qualea grandiflora*****,** plant nutrition 1136
- ***Qualea mori-boomii*****,** taxonomy 5813
- ***Qualea panamensis*****,** taxonomy 5813
- **Quarantine** 3495, 3679, 5387, 6038
- ***Quararibea asterolepis***
  - cross pollination 7496
  - defoliation 4296
  - genetics 7496
  - insect pests, *Eulepidotis* 4296
  - reproductive behaviour 4296, 7496
- ***Quararibea funebris***
  - alkaloids 4047
  - flowers 4047
  - medicinal plants 4047
- ***Quararibea penningtonii*****,** taxonomy 4970
- ***Quassia amara***
  - quassinoids 6270
  - tissue culture 6270
- ***Quassia gabonensis*****,** edible species 2339
- ***Quassia simarouba*****,** species trials 951
- ***Quercus***
  - acid deposition 325
  - agroforestry 6972, 6981, 7819, 9464
  - basal area 7819
  - biochemistry 444
  - birds 8605
  - budding 8836
  - carbon cycle 1131, 6454
  - conferences 7041
  - control 2294, 2300, 5354
  - coppice 3528, 4613
  - crown 5354, 7819
  - cycling 1131
  - dieback 595
  - drought 3270
  - edible species 6376
  - extractives 8335
  - fallout 1141
  - fertilizers 261, 1114
  - foliage 8335
  - forest decline 457, 3269-3270, 5778, 7315, 9250-9251
  - forest fires 8269
  - forest influences 1107, 1795
  - forest inventories 6981
  - forest litter 268-269, 1117, 1131, 2426, 3929, 4730, 7289, 8171, 8335
  - fuelwood 7915
  - fungal diseases 4205-4206
    - *Ceratocystis* 5107
- ***Quercus*** *cont.*
  - fungal diseases *cont.*
    - *Microsphaera* 6793
    - *Ophiostoma* 457
    - *Tubakia* 6784
  - ground vegetation 5291
  - habit 2326
  - humus 2423, 6454, 8171
  - insect pests 4206
    - *Acanthococcus* 8506
    - *Agrilus* 4307
    - *Altica* 697
    - *Anisota* 6901
    - *Auchenorrhyncha* 6811
    - *Diphyllaphis* 5151
    - *Ennomos* 678
    - *Lymantria* 3444, 7674, 7688, 7768, 8534
    - *Operophtera* 7679
    - *Prionoxystus* 4307
    - *Tortrix* 7762
    - *Xyleborus* 9391
  - insecticides 6917
  - mensuration 8788
  - microbiology 8382
  - multipurpose trees 6972
  - mycorrhizas 6730, 8483
  - natural regeneration 8424, 8605
  - nitrification 261
  - nitrogen cycle 295-296, 1131
  - nutrient allocation 4307
  - nuts 5323, 5520
  - palaeoecology 1956
  - plant nutrition 3929
  - plant succession 295-296, 2426
  - pollen 2534, 8360
  - remote sensing 1752
  - roots 6454
  - runoff 8621
  - seeds 773, 6263, 9200
  - silkworms 3831
  - silviculture 7041, 9250
  - soil bacteria 296
  - soil biology 8171
  - soil chemistry 295, 1102, 1131, 1795, 2423, 3929, 8335
  - soil fauna 1114
  - soil formation 1107, 6454
  - soil fungi 3133
  - soil pH 3133
  - soil pollution 3167
  - soil temperature 6454
  - soil water 6454
  - stand structure 1453
  - street trees 6901
  - thinning 1453, 2326, 2328
  - throughfall 325
  - understorey 5291
  - valuation 9021
  - vegetation types 1752, 6367, 7838
  - weed control 2306
  - wilts 595
  - yield forecasting 2212
  - yield regulation 8983
- ***Quercus acuta*****,** soil chemistry 5870
- ***Quercus acutifolia*****,** wood anatomy 3222
- ***Quercus acutissima***
  - bud culture 4588
  - choice of species 7847
  - drought resistance 2438
  - embryo culture 4597
  - foliage 3516
  - ornamental woody plants 7847
  - poisonous plants 3516
  - tissue culture 977
  - water stress 2438
- ***Quercus affinis*****,** fungal diseases, *Ascodichaena* 5966
- ***Quercus agrifolia***
  - natural regeneration 7156
  - remote sensing 1763
  - water stress 1763
- ***Quercus alba***
  - acid deposition 1134, 3954
  - air pollution 8344
  - alcohols 4076
  - aldehydes 4076
  - assimilation 8344
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 8344
  - control 2296-2297, 2299, 2307
  - cycling 3148
- ***Quercus alba*** *cont.*
  - diameter 6394
  - edible fungi 7202
  - foliage 1134
  - forest decline 3954
  - forest litter 6451, 6460
  - fungal diseases, *Tubakia* 604
  - gene flow 6703
  - genetic variation 5465
  - growth models 1968
  - insect pests
    - *Cameraria* 7684
    - Cerambycidae 8559
    - *Chymomyza* 8575
    - *Cyrtepistomus* 7726
    - *Drosophila* 8575
    - *Lymantria* 6823, 7773
    - Scolytidae 8559
  - mycorrhizas 3954
  - natural regeneration 7152, 8032
  - phenology 8277
  - photosynthesis 8344
  - plant composition 1134, 3159
  - plant physiology 4076
  - plant succession 499
  - planting stock 5465
  - regeneration surveys 8032
  - roots 1134, 3159
  - seeds 8575
  - soil chemistry 1134
  - stand development 1968
  - stem form 6394
  - stumps 6394
  - thinning 2327, 8032
  - volume determination 7050
- ***Quercus aliena***
  - drought resistance 2438
  - foliage 3516
  - poisonous plants 3516
  - water stress 2438
- ***Quercus benderi*****,** insect pests, *Cameraria* 7684
- ***Quercus bicolor*****,** tissue culture 7963
- ***Quercus boissieri*** (*see Quercus infectoria*)
- ***Quercus borealis*** (*see Quercus rubra*)
- ***Quercus calliprinos***
  - browse 2805
  - pruning 8885
  - thinning 8885
- ***Quercus canbyi*****,** fungal diseases, *Ascodichaena* 5966
- ***Quercus candicans*****,** wood anatomy 3222
- ***Quercus castanea*****,** wood anatomy 3222
- ***Quercus castaneifolia***
  - site class assessment 7222
  - wood anatomy 1878
- ***Quercus cerris***
  - conferences 865
  - coppice 998, 1043, 1079, 1184, 4754, 4842, 4998-4999
  - crown 3994, 4842
  - dendrochronology 849, 4933
  - dendroclimatology 1724
  - dieback 5104
  - evapotranspiration 4754
  - flavonoids 7438
  - foliage 3994, 7438
  - forest decline 4933
  - forest influences 4754
  - forest litter 1797
  - fungal diseases
    - *Botryosphaeria* 5104
    - *Phomopsis* 5104
  - galls 642
  - glycosides 7438
  - increment 1724
  - insect pests, *Andricus* 6879
  - Italy 865, 6367
  - plant competition 4842
  - plant morphology 4842
  - plant succession 507
  - precipitation 4933
  - shoots 3994
  - silviculture 3812
  - soil water 4754
  - stand structure 1043, 1184
  - stemflow 4754
  - synecology 1316
  - throughfall 4754
  - vegetation types 1318
  - viral diseases 4233

- ***Quercus chihuahuensis,*** fungal diseases, *Polyporus* 5097
- ***Quercus chrysolepis***
  - natural regeneration 2085
  - rangelands 2085
- ***Quercus coccifera***
  - controlled burning 8267
  - distribution 4981, 5605
  - frost resistance 5605
  - insect pests, Lepidoptera 3451
- ***Quercus coccinea***
  - alcohols 4076
  - aldehydes 4076
  - cycling 3148
  - frost injury 7280
  - fungal diseases, *Cryphonectria* 4306
  - growth rings 1674
  - increment 1674
  - insect pests, *Agrilus* 4306
  - mortality 905
  - natural regeneration 8032
  - optical properties 2406-2407
  - plant composition 4306
  - plant physiology 4076
  - regeneration surveys 8032
  - thinning 1674, 8032
- ***Quercus conferta*** *(see Quercus frainetto)*
- ***Quercus copeyensis,*** synecology 1319
- ***Quercus costaricensis,*** synecology 1319
- ***Quercus crenata,*** wood anatomy 1208
- ***Quercus cretaceoxylon,*** old and fossil wood 4965
- ***Quercus crispula***
  - buds 5700
  - flowers 5700
  - herbicides 8899
  - increment 4675
  - Japan 8964
  - lignin 8327
  - natural regeneration 5871
  - phenology 5700
  - stand structure 4675, 5871, 8022
  - stem form 8964
- ***Quercus cupreata,*** fungal diseases, *Ascodichaena* 5966
- ***Quercus dentata***
  - buds 5700
  - flowers 5700
  - foliage 665, 3516
  - insect pests
    - Aphididae 6796
    - *Caloptilia* 665
    - Curculionidae 6796, 7738
    - Lepidoptera 6796
    - *Myllocerus* 7738
    - *Phyllobius* 7738
    - *Phyllonorycter* 665
    - *Rhynchaenus* 7738
    - *Scythropus* 7738
    - *Stigmella* 665
    - *Tischeria* 665
  - phenology 5700
  - poisonous plants 3516
  - shelterbelts 6098
- ***Quercus dilatata***
  - foliage 1088
  - light 1088
- ***Quercus douglasii***
  - allelopathy 6659
  - birds 3533
  - browsing damage 4343
  - forest influences 6659
  - fungal diseases 4206
  - grasslands 6659
  - ground vegetation 7545
  - insect pests 4206
  - light 9007
  - mistletoes 1424
  - natural regeneration 2085, 7564-7565
  - rangelands 2080, 2085
  - seedling growth 7565
  - soil chemistry 2080
  - soil physics 2080
  - synecology 7540
  - understorey 6925
  - water stress 4343
- ***Quercus dumosa***
  - forest influences 8260
  - soil fauna 8260
  - soil structure 8260
- ***Quercus ellipsoidalis***
  - aspect 1787
  - foliage 2450
  - forest litter 2425
  - natural regeneration 7152
  - plant nutrition 2450
  - site class assessment 1787
  - slopes 1787
  - soil properties 1787
- ***Quercus elliptica,*** wood anatomy 3222
- ***Quercus emoryi,*** insect pests, *Cameraria* 2771, 4271, 6824
- ***Quercus faginea,*** insect pests, Lepidoptera 3451
- ***Quercus falcata***
  - control 151, 2296-2297
  - fungal diseases, *Tubakia* 604
- ***Quercus falcata* var. *pagodifolia***
  - flooding 1264
  - roots 1264
  - soil air 1264
- ***Quercus floribunda***
  - foliage 1088
  - light 1088
  - plant succession 1327
  - soil biology 6468
  - stand characteristics 1703
  - synecology 1703
- ***Quercus frainetto,*** nurse trees 3008
- ***Quercus gambelii***
  - forest litter 5623
  - grazing 2084
  - natural regeneration 5477
  - plant competition 7855
- ***Quercus garryana***
  - cycling 7288
  - forest litter 7288
- ***Quercus germana,*** wind damage 5017
- ***Quercus ghiesbreghtii,*** wood anatomy 3222
- ***Quercus glandulifera***
  - foliage 3516
  - poisonous plants 3516
- ***Quercus glauca***
  - edible fungi 7206
  - fodder 8936
  - foliage 1088, 8936
  - forest litter 5620
  - light 1088
  - phenology 8936
- ***Quercus havardii,*** remote sensing 8109
- ***Quercus humboldtii***
  - dieback 5110
  - fungal diseases
    - *Dothiorella* 5110
    - *Pestalotia* 5110
    - *Phialophora* 5110
  - insect pests 5110
  - mistletoes 5110
  - Nematoda 5110
- ***Quercus iberica,*** natural regeneration 4148
- ***Quercus ilex***
  - acid deposition 4762
  - allelopathy 5010
  - assimilation 7296
  - biomass 6407
  - calorific value 5684
  - chemotaxonomy 6583, 6586
  - coppice 1654, 2842, 7305
  - distribution 5605
  - erosion 8611
  - erosion control 3546
  - fatty acids 6583
  - flavonoids 7438
  - foliage 3086, 7438
  - forest fires 5684
  - forest influences 1128, 2079, 9112
  - forest litter 8611
  - frost resistance 5605
  - gas exchange 7296
  - glycosides 7438
  - growth rings 6402
  - hydrology 4807, 5238
  - increment 6402
  - insect pests
    - Lepidoptera 6817, 8530
    - *Lymantria* 7700
    - *Psoricoptera* 8540
  - nitrogen cycle 1128
  - nurseries 3820
  - nutrient uptake 309
  - photosynthesis 7296
- ***Quercus ilex*** *cont.*
  - plant nutrition 4762, 6488, 7305
  - planting 1004
  - pollen 2588
  - precipitation 4762-4763
  - proteins 9205
  - root shoot ratio 6407
  - runoff 8611
  - seeds 6583, 6586, 9205
  - soil chemistry 1128
  - stemflow 309, 4763
  - steroids 6586
  - throughfall 309, 4763
  - vegetation types 6638
  - water stress 6477, 7296
  - watersheds 8619
- ***Quercus ilicifolia***
  - foliage 4751
  - plant water relations 4751
  - synecology 4988
- ***Quercus imbricaria,*** fungal diseases, *Tubakia* 604
- ***Quercus incana***
  - foliage 1088
  - light 1088
- ***Quercus infectoria***
  - flavonoids 5752
  - fruits 5752
  - fungal diseases, *Microsphaera* 5964
  - medicinal plants 5752
- ***Quercus kelloggii***
  - hybrids 3370
  - mortality 9311
  - natural regeneration 2085
  - rangelands 2085
- ***Quercus laeta,*** wood anatomy 3222
- ***Quercus laevis,*** soil organic matter 3105
- ***Quercus laurifolia***
  - nurseries 992
  - shoot cuttings 3745
- ***Quercus leucotrichophora***
  - agroforestry 7826, 9416
  - allelopathy 7826
  - biomass 2382
  - fodder 418, 8936
  - foliage 418, 8936
  - grazing 9416
  - insect pests, *Sitophilus* 5174
  - phenology 8936
  - plant composition 418
  - plant succession 1327
  - seeds 5174
  - soil biology 6468
  - stand characteristics 1703
  - synecology 1703, 2382
  - understorey 7826
  - weeds 7826
- ***Quercus liaotungensis***
  - wood anatomy 1843
  - wood density 338
- ***Quercus lobata***
  - insect pests, *Lymantria* 1448
  - natural regeneration 2085
  - rangelands 2085
  - tissue culture 1635
- ***Quercus lusitanica***
  - forest influences 7527
  - grasslands 7527
- ***Quercus lyrata***
  - flooding 1264
  - ornamental woody plants 2962
  - roots 1264
  - shoot cuttings 2962
  - soil air 1264
- ***Quercus macranthera***
  - natural regeneration 4148
  - palaeobotany 2632
  - wood anatomy 5715
- ***Quercus macrocarpa***
  - air pollution 8239
  - cycling 7288
  - foliage 1228, 5198
  - forest litter 7288
  - gene flow 6703
  - greenhouses 5468
  - light 256, 8124
  - nurseries 5468
  - photosynthesis 8124, 8239
  - plant composition 1228
  - plant water relations 8124
  - planting stock 5468

***Quercus macrocarpa** cont.*
  stand characteristics 3342
***Quercus marilandica***
  control 151, 2297, 2806
  plant competition 5872
  stand characteristics 5872
  weed 150
***Quercus mexicana*,** fungal diseases, *Ascodichaena* 5966
***Quercus michauxii*,** gene flow 6703
***Quercus miyagiensis*,** old and fossil wood 4965
***Quercus mongolica***
  air pollution 9089
  drought resistance 2438
  foliage 665
  forest decline 2606
  insect pests
    *Caloptilia* 665
    *Phyllonorycter* 665
    *Stigmella* 665
    *Tischeria* 665
    Tortricidae 8526
  mortality 2606
  stemflow 4708, 4769
  synecology 2660
  throughfall 4708, 4769
  water stress 2438
  wind damage 2606
  wood chemistry 7853
***Quercus morehus*,** genetics 3370
***Quercus muhlenbergii*,** stand characteristics 3342
***Quercus nigra***
  control 151, 2296-2297, 5354
  crown 5354
  diameter 6394
  loess soils 8036
  plantations 8036
  shoot cuttings 3745
  stand characteristics 8036
  stem form 6394
  stumps 6394
***Quercus nuttallii*,** nurseries 8014
***Quercus obtusata*,** wood anatomy 3222
***Quercus oleoides*,** wood anatomy 3222
***Quercus palustris***
  bacterial diseases 6790
  chlorosis 6449
  edible fungi 7202
  foliage 5723, 6790
  fungal diseases, *Tubakia* 604
  grafting 2265
  insect pests
    *Agrilus* 3467
    *Lymantria* 6003
  nutrient deficiencies 6449
  ornamental woody plants 104, 6449, 6790
  phenology 7464
  photosynthesis 6481
  plant physiology 7464
  plant water relations 6480-6481
  roots 6449
  salt tolerance 7464
  seedlings 7464
  soil pH 6449
  soil toxicity 6449
  street trees 7464
  tissue culture 104
  waterlogging 6480-6481
***Quercus petraea***
  acid deposition 3265
  assimilation 7296
  bark 1924
  buds 8466
  carbohydrates 9380
  chromosomes 5913
  coppice 4614
  coppice with standards 1676
  crown 5703, 8466
  cycling 5647-5648
  ellagitannins 420
  fertilizers 7137
  forest decline 1268, 1924, 4083, 4945, 5703, 9246
  forest economics 9019
  forest influences 5648
  forest litter 1112, 4726
  form factors 6392
  fungal diseases 1924
***Quercus petraea** cont.*
  gas exchange 7296
  genetic variation 5923, 7613, 8466, 9343
  genetics 2688
  growth regulators 3265
  increment 1676, 8793
  insect pests 1924, 9370-9371
    *Lymantria* 1447, 9380
    *Tortrix* 9380
  Italy 6367
  mine spoil 3529
  mixtures 3006, 3317, 3810, 8906, 9370-9371
  Nematoda 6896
  photosynthesis 6481, 7296, 9054
  plant water relations 6481
  precipitation 4356
  provenance 8793
  roots 3265
  seed morphology 6623
  seeds 9343
  shoots 5703, 8466
  soil chemistry 5648
  soil water 6475
  spacing 1676
  stand characteristics 3317
  stem form 1676, 6392, 8793
  stemflow 4356, 6475
  synecology 2637, 2646
  taxonomy 6623
  thinning 8906
  throughfall 4356, 6475
  tissue culture 965, 2688, 2966, 4594, 8839
  transpiration 6475
  tree breeding 5923, 8466
  tree guards 1658
  tree injection 5973
  UK 1658, 8920
  Ukraine 2637
  vegetation types 1318, 1322, 5850
  volume determination 6392
  water stress 6477, 7296, 9054
  waterlogging 6481
  wood properties 9102
***Quercus phellos***
  control 151, 2297
  insect pests, *Parthenolecanium* 5990
  ornamental woody plants 2962
  shoot cuttings 2962
  stem form 2899
***Quercus phillyraeoides*,** growth regulators 4455
***Quercus prinus***
  acid deposition 323
  alcohols 4076
  aldehydes 4076
  control 2307
  cycling 1811, 7288
  foliage 4238, 4751
  forest litter 3127, 3912, 6460, 7288, 8169
  insect pests 4238
  leaching 323
  nitrogen cycle 3912, 8169
  plant composition 4238
  plant physiology 4076
  plant water relations 4751
***Quercus pubescens***
  assimilation 7296
  coppice 998, 2842
  flavonoids 7438
  foliage 3086, 7438
  forest recreation 1479
  gas exchange 7296
  glycosides 7438
  ground vegetation 1479
  Italy 6367
  mycorrhizas 203, 1415
  photosynthesis 7296
  synecology 1316
  tissue culture 203
  truffles 203
  water stress 6477, 7296
***Quercus pyrenaica***
  birds 6940
  controlled burning 7340-7341
  fire ecology 7343
  forest influences 7527
  forest litter 3118, 4726
  grasslands 7527
***Quercus pyrenaica** cont.*
  insect pests
    Lepidoptera 3451
    *Thaumetopoea* 8517, 8592
  throughfall 6486
  understorey 7340
  vegetation types 7541-7542
***Quercus robur***
  acid deposition 264
  air pollution 1269, 5659
  allelopathy 7562
  arthropods 7652
  artificial regeneration 173, 8886
  assortments 7215
  Austria 5518
  bark 1924, 2524, 3234, 7652, 9147
  border effects 5694-5695
  branches 3372, 7635
  callus 3234, 5292, 9142
  carbohydrates 9380
  cellulose 3254
  chromosomes 2686, 5655, 5913
  coppice 1109, 4614, 5474
  coppice with standards 1676
  crown 5694-5695, 5703, 6095
  decay 7635
  drought injury 4085
  epicormics 5694
  fertilizers 7137
  foliage 7058, 7352, 9204
  forest decline 463, 1268, 1270, 1924, 2609, 3277, 4083, 4085, 4938, 4945, 5703, 9246
  forest ecology 4996
  forest economics 9019
  forest influences 264, 2079, 2524, 9072
  forest inventories 1744, 5578
  forest litter 1109, 1129, 4403, 8164-8165
  forest recreation 2643
  form factors 6392
  fungal diseases 1924, 4207
    *Ceratocystis* 595, 1268
    *Fistulina* 2609
    *Melanconis* 7641
    *Microsphaera* 2609, 5964, 9365
    *Tubakia* 604
  fungi 544, 3372
  galls 642, 3479
  genetic resources 5578
  genetic variation 2267, 5923, 7613, 9343
  genetics 2686
  grading 7215
  grafting 463
  ground vegetation 2524
  heartwood 3254
  humus 4728, 8165
  ice damage 1092
  improvement planting 4615
  increment 1676
  injuries 2164, 3234, 5292, 9142
  insect pests 1924, 9374
    *Agrilus* 8742
    *Amphimallon* 4299
    *Andricus* 3479, 6879
    *Cameraria* 7684
    *Erannis* 1268
    *Lymantria* 2054-2055, 3436, 9380
    *Operophtera* 1268, 3437
    *Tischeria* 661
    Tortricidae 6007
    *Tortrix* 1268, 3437, 9380
    *Tuberculatus* 5153
  insecticides 9490
  Italy 6367
  light penetration 5599
  mine spoil 3529
  minor elements 2456
  mixtures 170, 227, 1023, 1744, 8982
  mycorrhizas 203, 3935-3937, 5944
  natural regeneration 170, 173, 2101, 2609, 2643, 4615, 8886
  Nematoda 6896
  nitrogen cycle 1129, 3112
  NPK fertilizers 3936
  nucleic acids 3642
  nurseries 3820
  nutrient uptake 2456
  ornamental woody plants 2962
  phenology 7352, 7355
  photosynthesis 6481
  plant composition 7352, 9204

***Quercus robur*** *cont.*
  plant nutrition 3935
  plant water relations 6480-6481
  planting 5518
  pollen 3282
  proteins 9205
  provenance 5414
  radionuclides 5655
  root systems 9033
  roots 6533
  salt injury 2517
  sapwood 3254
  seed dispersal 170
  seed morphology 6623
  seed orchards 96
  seed sources 97
  seedling growth 3937
  seedlings 3263
  seeds 2101, 9205, 9343
  seral stages 7550
  shelterbelts 6095-6096
  shoot cuttings 112, 2962, 5442
  shoots 5703, 9374
  silvicultural conversion 4615
  soil chemistry 889, 1129, 2524, 3112, 5606, 7331, 9072
  soil pH 264
  soil physics 889
  soil pollution 2517
  spacing 1676
  stand characteristics 4085
  stand structure 7550
  stem form 1676, 6392
  stemflow 2524
  stems 7652
  street trees 2164, 3604
  synecology 2643-2645
  taxonomy 6623
  thinning 227, 247
  throughfall 2524
  tissue culture 203, 2267, 2273, 2966, 4594, 4598, 8839, 8863
  tree breeding 97, 2686, 5923
  truffles 203
  UK 8920
  vegetation types 1322, 7541-7542
  volume determination 6392
  water stress 6477
  waterlogging 6480-6481
  wind damage 3098, 9033
  wind resistance 9033
  wood anatomy 3254
  wood chemistry 3254
  wood moisture 7635
  wood properties 9102
  yield tables 227
***Quercus rotundifolia***
  agroforestry 7821
  birds 6940
  chemotaxonomy 6583, 6586
  fatty acids 6583
  forest influences 271, 5006, 6651, 7527, 7821
  forest litter 4725
  grasslands 7527
  ground vegetation 5006, 6651
  humus 271
  seeds 6583, 6586
  steroids 6586
  throughfall 6486
  vegetation types 7541
***Quercus rubra***
  acid deposition 1134, 7313
  air pollution 7313
  alcohols 4076
  aldehydes 4076
  allelopathy 7551
  bacterial diseases 4229, 6790
  bark 1244, 3234
  biomass 513, 6409, 8128
  callus 3234, 5292
  chromosomes 5913
  climate 8128
  composts 3773
  control 2307
  cycling 7288
  cytology 1244
  dead trees 6777
  dendrochronology 8490
  foliage 1134, 1228, 1902, 3500, 4226, 4229, 4751, 6409, 6790, 7683, 8331
***Quercus rubra*** *cont.*
  forest litter 5244, 7288, 8178
  frost injury 7280
  fungal diseases
    *Ceratocystis* 595
    *Cryphonectria* 6777
    *Phytophthora* 8489-8490
    *Tubakia* 604, 4226, 5084
  genetic variation 3366
  genetics 513
  grafting 2265
  greenhouses 5468
  growth models 1968
  increment 3047, 3650, 8128
  injuries 2164, 3234, 5292
  insect pests
    *Cameraria* 7684
    *Cyrtepistomus* 7726
    *Lymantria* 3500, 6916, 7683, 7773, 8529, 8535
    *Pseudexentera* 7701
  mycorrhizas 2701, 7551
  natural regeneration 7152, 8032
  nurseries 841, 2701, 3773, 5084, 5468, 6311
  ornamental woody plants 841, 3773, 6311, 6790
  phenology 670, 7464, 8277
  photosynthesis 6481
  plant composition 1134, 1228, 3159, 8331
  plant physiology 4076, 7464, 8176
  plant succession 6658
  plant water relations 4751, 6480-6481
  planting stock 5468
  pollution 3130
  proteins 1244
  regeneration surveys 8032
  reproductive behaviour 3366
  respiration 9232
  roots 1134, 3159
  salt tolerance 7464
  seedlings 7464
  seeds 3741, 4567, 7044
  shoot cuttings 112
  shoots 5708
  soil chemistry 1134, 8178
  soil toxicity 8176
  stand characteristics 3342
  stand development 1968
  stand structure 6658
  street trees 2164, 7464
  thinning 8032
  tissue culture 7963
  tree injection 5973
  waterlogging 6480-6481
***Quercus sartorii***
  wind damage 5017
  wood anatomy 3222
***Quercus seemannii***, synecology 1319
***Quercus semecarpifolia***, fodder 5529
***Quercus serrata***
  crown 5701
  drought resistance 2438
  forest influences 2523
  habit 5701
  plant succession 1967
  water stress 2438
***Quercus shimakurae***, old and fossil wood 4965
***Quercus shumardii***
  arboriculture 3592
  choice of species 7847
  ornamental woody plants 3592, 7847
  planting stock 3592
  pruning 3592
  stem form 3592
***Quercus stellata***
  control 151, 2297, 2806
  cycling 3148
  gene flow 6703
  plant competition 5872
  stand characteristics 5872
  weed 150
***Quercus suber***
  agroforestry 3021
  allelopathy 5010
  birds 779
  Bulgaria 4654
  calorific value 5684
  climate 6438
***Quercus suber*** *cont.*
  coppice 8259
  cork 190, 1692, 3021, 4654, 6364
  deer 3526
  forest fires 5684
  forest influences 8259
  forest litter 7287
  fuelwood 6364
  fungal diseases, *Phytophthora* 2767
  grafting 3765
  ground vegetation 779
  insect pests 2767
    *Lymantria* 660
    *Platypus* 6848
  mycorrhizas 565, 1386
  plantations 3526
  Portugal 190
  pruning 6364
  silviculture 7180
  soil fauna 8259
  somatic embryogenesis 8835
  stand characteristics 3021
  understorey 779
  wild pigs 3526
***Quercus toza*** *(see Quercus pyrenaica)*
***Quercus turneri***
  fungal diseases, *Microsphaera* 5964
  phenology 4831
***Quercus undulata***
  grazing 9419
  rangelands 9419
***Quercus variabilis***
  foliage 3516
  poisonous plants 3516
***Quercus velutina***
  control 2296
  cycling 3148
  foliage 3500, 5723
  forest litter 6460, 8178
  fungal diseases, *Tubakia* 604
  growth rings 1674
  increment 1674
  insect pests
    *Cyrtepistomus* 7726
    *Lymantria* 3500, 6823
  natural regeneration 7152, 8032
  regeneration surveys 8032
  soil chemistry 8178
  thinning 1674, 8032
***Quercus virgiliana***, synecology 1316
***Quercus virginiana***
  control 3521
  fungal diseases, *Perenniporia* 7636
  gene flow 6703
  genetics 2195
  insect pests, *Hemileuca* 7691
  nucleic acids 2195
  nurseries 3771
  plant composition 2195
  shoot cuttings 3745
***Quercus wislizenii***
  birds 3533
  hybrids 3370
  natural regeneration 2085
  rangelands 2080, 2085
  soil chemistry 2080
  soil physics 2080
  understorey 6925
***Quercus xalapensis***, wood anatomy 3222
**Rabbits** 9422
***Radermachera sinica***
  foliage 393
  glycosides 393
  iridoids 393
  medicinal plants 393
  nurseries 7141
  ornamental woody plants 7141
  roots 393
  terpenoids 393
**Radiocarbon dating** 1131, 8388
**Radionuclides** 1131, 2194, 7047
  fallout 451, 1141, 1822, 1987, 5655, 8218, 8244
**Rain forests** (*see* Vegetation types, rain forests)
  books 7870
**Rainfall** (*see* Precipitation)
**Range management** (*see* Grazing, management)
**Rangelands** (*see also* Grazing)
  Australia 2081

**Rangelands** *cont.*
- books 6158
- Canada 7792
- India 3515, 6158
- Israel 2805
- Nigeria 2083
- North America 3520
- Paraguay 6980
- Puerto Rico 5212
- reviews 3520
- simulation 7778, 7915
- South Africa 4344
- USA 7779, 7792
  - California 2080, 2085, 6925, 7915
  - Colorado 2084
  - New Mexico 7777-7778, 9419
  - Texas 7780, 8754, 9420

***Rapanea melanophloeos***
- forest litter 7286
- plant colonization 7549

***Rapanea umbellata***
- foliage 2566
- plenolic acids 2566

***Raphia,*** mangroves 8399

**Rattans** (*see* Canes and rattans)

***Rattus fuscipes*** 9433

***Rauvolfia serpentina***
- chromosomes 4163
- foliage 4225
- fungal diseases, *Rhizoctonia* 4225
- genetic variation 4163
- medicinal plants 4163, 4225
- weed control 4225

***Rauvolfia vomitoria,*** medicinal plants 8058

**Reaction wood** 1907, 3217-3218, 3995, 5777, 8327

***Recchia mexicana***
- root systems 7350
- seedlings 7350

**Reclamation**
- *Acacia* 1459, 3553, 4366, 6957, 7802, 7804
- *Acer* 7803
- Asia 8651
- *Atriplex* 6956
- Australia
  - South Australia 8652
  - Western Australia 3554, 6459, 6464, 7802, 8653
- *Azadirachta* 7107
- bamboos 3556
- books 2173
- Brazil, Pará 2118
- broadleaves 2284, 3556, 4363
- Canada 5253
  - Alberta 5214
  - Canadian Northwest Territories 5005
- *Casuarina* 6957, 9454
- *Ceratonia* 7802
- *Chamaecytisus* 7802
- China 3555
  - Nei Menggu 3555
- conferences 4473
- *Conocarpus* 9454
- Czechoslovakia 5237, 7803
- *Dalbergia* 4362
- Developing Countries 7019
- *Eucalyptus* 3554, 4362, 4366, 6459, 6464, 7089, 7802, 7804, 8010, 8652
- Germany 4363, 9455
- India 2173, 2284, 4364, 4366, 4430, 6101, 8010
  - Haryana 3556, 6102, 7089
  - Himachal Pradesh 4362
  - Rajasthan 4365
  - Uttar Pradesh 3553
- Indonesia 7107
- Iraq 7804
- Kazakhstan 4360
- Kenya 9454
- *Leucaena* 1459, 3553, 9454
- Mediterranean Countries 6956
- Mexico 8801
- New Caledonia 6957
- New Zealand 8650
- *Paulownia* 7304
- *Pinus* 4362, 7803
- *Populus* 7803
- *Prosopis* 3553, 9454
- *Robinia* 7803
- Russia 4360

**Reclamation** *cont.*
- *Salix* 5005, 7803
- Sarawak 1459
- *Sesbania* 3553
- Spain 6955, 7099, 7801
- *Tamarix* 3553
- *Terminalia* 3553
- UK 7804
- Ukraine 9453
- USA
  - Alaska 6952
  - Mississippi 6953
- Venezuela 5254
- World 4473
- Yemen 3863

**Recreation** (*see* Amenity and recreation areas; Forest recreation)

**Recruitment** 141, 2085, 3790, 7549, 7567

**Regeneration** (*see* Artificial regeneration; Natural regeneration)

**Regeneration surveys** 131, 3080, 8032, 8977, 8997

**Relascopes** (*see also* Angle count)

**Relief** 7917-7918, 8133

**Remote sensing**
- atmosphere 8126
- biomass 8110-8111, 9016
- books 856
- computer techniques 6420, 9012
- conferences 7037
- damage 1749, 7268
  - Austria 6427
  - Belgium 6602
  - Canada, Ontario 5585, 9008
  - China 6425
  - France 3085
  - Germany 1073, 1751, 9251
  - Italy 239, 4501
  - methodology 8739-8740
  - New Zealand 9450
  - Poland 2393, 3084
  - reviews 4699
  - Sweden 6772
  - USA
    - Massachusetts 1756, 3889
    - New Hampshire 3889
    - Vermont 1756, 3889
- data collection 6436
- data processing 241, 6420, 6430, 7272
- education 928
- equipment 240, 4491, 9004
- forest decline 9251
- forest fires 1749, 3198, 5583, 6429, 6522, 8126
- forest inventories 9000
- fungal diseases 9365
- Germany 9000
- infrared photography 2391, 3082, 3889, 5338, 6420, 6602, 9001, 9005
- land use 807, 1748, 1750, 1752, 1755, 1760-1761, 2394, 3083, 3088-3089, 4698, 4700, 6419, 6431, 8107, 8112, 9466
- landscape 9012
- lasers 6436, 7268
- mapping 241, 3088-3089, 3198, 4698, 5583, 5585-5586, 7269-7270, 8759, 9004
- mathematics 1777
- methodology 5338, 9002, 9005
- multispectral imagery 1755, 1761-1765, 2392, 3084-3085, 3889, 4698, 6425, 6428, 6436, 7269, 7271, 8109, 9008
- photogrammetry 1753, 3088, 4501, 5584, 5586, 6419, 6435, 7267, 9012
- photointerpretation 2394, 3043, 4696, 7264, 9001, 9292
- plant physiology 7268, 7271
- plant water relations 9003
- pollution 1758, 6428
- radar 237-238, 2392, 6422, 8107, 8110-8111
  - reviews 6432
- radiometry 1748, 1755, 1759, 5595, 6412, 6422, 6429, 8113, 9002, 9004, 9009, 9016
- research 6423
- reviews 2391
- sampling 9000

**Remote sensing** *cont.*
- satellites 807, 1750, 1752, 1762-1763, 2392-2393, 3084, 3089, 6222, 6420, 6424, 6430-6431, 6433-6435, 9004
- simulation 237-238, 1757, 1778, 8108, 8759, 9009-9010
- soil surveys 2391
- stand characteristics 237-238, 1073, 1228, 1754, 1757-1760, 1764-1765, 3081, 4696-4697, 5338, 6230, 6396, 6412, 6422, 6436, 7267, 8108-8109, 8762, 9001, 9005, 9007, 9009, 9011, 9015, 9292
- statistical analysis 1755, 1761, 6434, 8759
- terrain classification 9006-9007
- thematic mapper 1748-1749, 1754, 1756, 1760, 1764-1765, 3083, 3198, 4700, 5232, 5583, 5585-5586, 6230, 6412, 6421, 6425-6426, 6641, 6772, 7265, 9006-9007, 9011
- theory 9010
- vegetation 1749, 6421, 7270, 9004, 9010
  - Amazonia 3324
  - Arid Regions 6434
  - Bangladesh 6430
  - Botswana 1762
  - Burkina Faso 6435
  - Canada
    - British Columbia 3081
    - Newfoundland 5232
    - Ontario 6419, 8112
    - Quebec 6419
  - France 3085-3086, 6426, 6429, 6641
  - India, Uttar Pradesh 6222
  - Italy 239, 3083
  - Kenya 6431
  - Madagascar 6966
  - methodology 4701
  - Nepal 9465-9466
  - Peru 3324
  - Poland 2393, 3084, 6420
  - Sahel 8113
  - Senegal 9016
  - South Africa 1325
  - Spain 1752, 4700, 5583
  - Sudan 6434
  - USA
    - Arizona 1757
    - California 9007
    - Florida 6428, 9011
    - Montana 9006
    - North Carolina 7264
    - Wisconsin 7265
  - Vietnam 6433
  - West Africa 8113
- wildlife 3082, 5232

***Rennellia,*** taxonomy 6619

***Rennellia elliptica,*** taxonomy 6619

***Rennellia morindiformis,*** taxonomy 6619

***Rennellia speciosa,*** taxonomy 6619

**Repellents**
- damage 6069
- insects 754, 5199, 5746, 6027, 6897, 8577
- mammals 775, 777, 2988, 6069, 7366
- methodology 6069

**Reproductive behaviour**
- *Abies* 5797
- *Acacia* 3215, 5782
- *Acanthus* 1282
- *Aegiceras* 1282
- *Ailanthus* 8356
- *Alnus* 4102, 5798
- *Avicennia* 373, 1282, 3279, 8358
- *Banksia* 3281
- *Bequaertiodendron* 6531
- *Berberis* 5788
- broadleaves 1124, 6610, 7496
- *Bruguiera* 2619
- *Caesalpinia* 1282
- *Carya* 2616
- *Cassia* 9266
- *Chamaedorea* 4090
- *Cryptomeria* 4957
- *Cycas* 367
- *Erythrina* 4092
- *Eucalyptus* 7620
- *Ficus* 3284, 5055
- *Garcinia* 6699
- gymnosperms 7598

**Reproductive behaviour** *cont.*
  *Hakea* 9341
  *Juniperus* 1340, 4949
  *Kandelia* 2619
  *Laguncularia* 373
  *Larix* 6681
  *Leucaena* 116, 372, 4098
  *Lumnitzera* 1282
  *Mallotus* (Euphorbiaceae) 3280
  measurement 6607
  Meliaceae 7494
  *Miconia* 473, 4954
  *Picea* 1267, 6614, 8449
  *Pinus* 961, 1340, 4153, 4949, 4960, 6378, 7497, 8459
  *Populus* 9137
  Proteaceae 2622
  *Pseudotsuga* 1286, 2615, 9267
  *Pseudowintera* 7490
  *Pterocarpus* 2621
  *Quararibea* 4296
  *Quercus* 3366
  reviews 1620
  *Rhizophora* 373, 2619
  *Rhopalostylis* 5790
  *Robinia* 469
  *Salix* 4100
  simulation 4949
  statistical analysis 7598
  *Taxus* 471-472
  theory 514
  woody plants 5795
  *Ziziphus* 4108
**Republic of Georgia**
  exotics 2859
  *Magnolia grandiflora* 9125
  ornamental woody plants 2859, 9125
**Research**
  *Acacia* 3635
  *Acacia mearnsii* 8921
  adventitious roots 8288
  afforestation 797
  Africa 2887
  agroforestry 797, 2142, 2878, 3611, 4396, 4403, 4417, 4426, 6117, 7871, 9472
  allelopathy 7562
  Australia, Queensland 5037
  Austria 4470
  *Azadirachta indica* 1577
  bamboos 7042
  Bhutan 7007
  books 3610
  Brazil 4525
    Pará 2882
  Canada 7940
    Alberta 7885
  *Casuarina* 1578-1579
  *Ceratocystis ulmi* 6766
  China 4536
  climate 7885
  Colombia 3639, 4538-4539
  conferences 866, 1527, 1529, 2887, 4484
  Cuba 3683
  cycling 5650, 8205
  Czechoslovakia 7562
  Developing Countries 2240
  development projects 9485
  diseases 7089-7090
  drainage 7921
  economics 7940
  erosion 8642
  farm forestry 797, 4436
  fodder 5529
  forest ecology 1580-1581, 7088, 7921
  forest management 2883, 3070, 8660
  forest policy 4537
  forestry 1529, 2240, 3683
  forestry development 1557, 4436
  fuel plantations 79-80
  genetics 7090
  Germany 822, 930, 5373
  history 628, 1138, 3685, 5373
  hydrology 2822, 4536
  India 628, 7089-7090
  Indonesia 7087
  insect pests 628
  Italy 3668, 3684
  Kenya 79-80, 1529, 1576, 7087
  Madagascar 2884
  Malaysia 1500
**Research** *cont.*
  medicinal plants 7861
  methodology 7088
  multipurpose trees 7871
  mycorrhizas 4196
  natural regeneration 2884
  nature conservation 4540
  Netherlands 1557
  nitrogen fixation 1579, 2024
  peatlands 7921
  plant nutrition 1138
  remote sensing 6423
  reviews 7089-7090
  root nodules 4196
  rural economy 1557
  Russia 8788
  *Santalum album* 175
  silviculture 3685, 8788
  Slovenia 7315
  social forestry 797, 4436, 9485
  South America 6181
  species trials 797
  Sri Lanka 1527
  Sudan 7087
  support trees 2844
  Thailand 7087
  tree breeding 2008
  tropical forests 908
  UK 2931
  USSR 7921
  watersheds 1580
**Reserved forests** 2390, 3789
**Resin tapping** 3637
  chemical stimulants 7182
    ethephon 1033
    sulfuric acid 9321
  damage 5186
  methodology 3023, 3025
  seasons 1033
  yields 1033, 3023, 7182, 8934, 9321
***Resinicium bicolor*** 6755
**Resins** 8134
  (*see also* Rosin)
  chemistry 192, 424, 427, 2556, 2559, 2668, 4862, 4909, 5528, 5806, 5882, 6577, 6688
  diseases 4891
  distribution 7366
  insects 2744, 4891, 5036
  plant physiology 192, 2744, 9122
  reviews 192
  uses 4862
**Resonance wood** 4664
**Resources** (*see* Energy resources; Forest resources; Forest statistics; Fuelwood)
**Respiration** 254, 452, 1252, 1256, 4072, 4778-4779, 4926-4927, 5765-5766, 6597, 6601, 6717, 7110, 8345, 8974, 9232
***Resseliella conicola*** 1425, 2762
***Resseliella piceae*** 626, 3421
***Reticulitermes flavipes*** 632-633
***Reticulitermes lucifugus*** 634, 3431
***Reticulitermes santonensis*** 3431
***Retithrips syriacus*** 4251
**Réunion**
  *Casuarina equisetifolia* 4197
  *Cryptomeria japonica* 6561
**Reviews**
  *Acacia cochliacantha* 5691
  *Acacia pennatula* 5691
  acclimatization 8336
  acid deposition 329, 3163, 6156
  adventitious roots 8288
  agroforestry 2134, 2140, 2143, 3569, 3575-3576, 4384, 4394, 4396, 4400, 4402, 4410, 4420, 9467
  air pollution 2507, 6505
    damage 9027
    nitrogen oxides 8219
    plant physiology 7320
    sulfur dioxide 4790
  alkaloids 6553
  allelopathy 8418
  *Armillaria mellea* 6761
  *Atriplex* 6956
  *Balanites aegyptiaca* 7873
  branches 9233
  browse 7185
  calorific value 5684
  carbohydrates 8347
**Reviews** *cont.*
  carbon cycle 9028
  carbon dioxide enrichment 249, 1089
  *Casuarina* 1579, 2006
  Casuarinaceae 2006
  *Ceratocystis ulmi* 6738, 6766
  *Cervus nippon* 3530
  climate 9027-9028
  *Cordia alliodora* 3213
  *Cryphonectria parasitica* 6738
  cycling 2447, 4402, 5650, 8205
  *Cylindrocladiella* 7633
  *Cylindrocladium* 7633
  decay fungi 9361
  deforestation 2840, 6112, 9027-9028
  *Diplodia pinea* 6763
  Dipterocarpaceae 7025
  diseases 2705
  *Eucalyptus*, insect pests 7655
  fire danger 5684
  fire ecology 7345
  flavonoids 8297
  fodder 3026, 7185
  forest decline 3163, 3272-3273, 4081, 4086, 4943, 4945-4946, 6604
  forest influences 1846, 3197, 9027
  forest litter 1108, 4727
  forest management 4552
  forestry development 1565
  forestry machinery 3015, 4649
  frost resistance 8336
  fuel plantations 7095
  fuelwood 2245
  fungal diseases 1419, 5081, 5948, 5980, 7632
  fungi 5948
  genetic engineering 5875
  genetic variation 8430
  genetics 1536, 4150
  *Ginkgo biloba* 8270
  grafting 102, 2270, 6303
  greenhouse effect 9027-9028
  *Grevillea* 2242
  gums 4911
  health 2244
  *Heterobasidion annosum* 6761
  *Heteropsylla cubana* 8512
  humus 4727
  insect pests 628, 5980-5981, 6797, 7653, 7658, 7660
    resistance 7654
  intensive silviculture 1650
  Isoptera 737
  *Jessenia bataua* 3823
  Lepidoptera 7702
  *Leucaena* 8271
  light 7025
  logging
    ecology 5475
    soil 8251
  mammals 9422
  medicinal plants 8297, 8959
  multipurpose trees 1977, 3977-3978, 8428
    measurement 8963
  mycorrhizas 6724-6726
  Nematoda 2795
  nitrification 3160
  nitrogen fixation 2024-2025
  nitrogen fixing trees 8483
  phytoalexins 7442
  *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 9359
  *Pinus occidentalis* 1854
  *Pinus sylvestris* 8915-8916
  plant nutrition 7089, 8483
  plant physiology 3939, 8347
  plantations 4552
  planting stock 7974
  pollen 2617-2618, 4951
  pollination 2617
  pollution 3939
  rangelands 3520
  remote sensing 2391
    damage 4699
    radar 6432
  reproductive behaviour 1620
  research 7089-7090
  resins 192
  root nodules 5080
  roots 3992
  *Salix* 8794

**Reviews** *cont.*
  sample plot technique 8102
  *Santalum album* 175
  saponins 7376
  seeds 1620
  shelterbelts 2825, 7799
  shifting cultivation 812
  silviculture 4552
  simulation 7916
  social forestry 4438
  soil 1788
  soil chemistry 2196
  soil pollution 2470
  spiral grain 1204
  stand characteristics 1090, 6193
  support trees 2844
  sustainability 3065
  symbiosis 8483
  *Terminalia bellirica* 4660
  terpenoids 7376
  tissue culture 1631, 3761, 8844, 8850
  translocation 1254
  tree breeding 1536, 1977, 4150, 8428, 8430, 8850, 8916
  tree surgery 3597
  treelines 3298, 9294
  water pollution 2470
  wilts 6738
  wind 252
  wind damage 252, 1786
  wind resistance 1090, 9034
***Rhamnus cathartica***
  fruits 4105
  plant colonization 8413
  seedlings 8413
  seeds 8413
***Rhamnus frangula***
  bark 6564
  glycosides 6564
***Rhamnus triqueter,*** fuelwood 5404
***Rhaphiolepis umbellata,*** growth regulators 4455
***Rhaphitelus maculatus*** 7732
***Rhazya stricta***
  alkaloids 5730
  foliage 5730
  medicinal plants 5730
***Rhesala moestalis*** 657
***Rhipidocladum longispiculatum,*** taxonomy 7512
***Rhipidocladum martinezii,*** taxonomy 9283
***Rhipidocladum sibilans,*** taxonomy 4111
***Rhizina undulata*** 5952
***Rhizobium*** 545, 567, 571-573, 575-577, 940, 1245, 1321, 1412-1413, 1416, 1639, 2021-2022, 2690, 2699, 3154, 4195-4197, 4361, 5061, 5080, 5930, 5945, 6718, 7831, 7900, 8478, 8487, 8923-8925, 8935, 8937
***Rhizobium loti*** 574
***Rhizoctonia*** 580, 5136, 6740
***Rhizoctonia solani*** 556, 558, 1614, 2035, 2749, 4235, 5085, 5136-5137, 9356
***Rhizophagus grandis*** 2074-2075, 6860
***Rhizophora apiculata***
  bark 410
  foliage 410, 4068
  medicinal plants 410
  plant composition 410
  reproductive behaviour 2619
  salt tolerance 2605, 4068
  seedling growth 2605
  stomata 7302
  tannins 4068
  temperature 4068
  transpiration 7302
***Rhizophora harrisonii,*** mangroves 8399
***Rhizophora lamarckii,*** endangered species 2648
***Rhizophora mangle***
  Colombia 8891
  mangroves 8399
  plant composition 3931
  plant nutrition 3931
  planting 8891
  planting stock 8891
  wood anatomy 3223
***Rhizophora mucronata***
  afforestation 8086
  biomass 8086
  distribution 1874
***Rhizophora mucronata*** *cont.*
  foliage 4068, 6536
  forest litter 8086
  fuel plantations 8086
  increment 8086
  plant anatomy 6536
  reproductive behaviour 2619
  salt tolerance 4068
  tannins 4068
  temperature 4068
  wood anatomy 1874
***Rhizophora racemosa***
  flowering 373
  fruiting 373
  mangroves 8399
  natural regeneration 1958
  phenology 373
  reproductive behaviour 373
  stand structure 1958
***Rhizophora stylosa***
  endangered species 2648
  reproductive behaviour 2619
***Rhizopogon*** 559, 4181, 5234
***Rhizopogon luteolus*** 552, 1382, 1398
***Rhizopogon reaii*** 5942
***Rhizopogon roseolus*** 4203, 5946
***Rhizopogon rubescens*** 1443, 2023, 4199
***Rhizopogon vinicolor*** 7626
***Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii*** 6744, 6787, 7993
**Rhizosphere** 1119-1120, 1803, 3105, 5929, 8204, 8417
***Rhododendron***
  embryology 9133
  evolution 6710
  flowering 5291
  taxonomy 9133
***Rhododendron arboreum***
  biomass 2382
  synecology 2382
***Rhododendron indicum,*** growth regulators 4455
***Rhododendron luteum***
  iridoids 5732
  roots 5732
***Rhododendron macrophyllum***
  plant morphology 6652
  synecology 6652
  understorey 6652
***Rhododendron maximum***
  forest influences 6515
  soil fauna 6515
***Rhododendron ponticum***
  control 6654
  plant colonization 6654
***Rhododendron smirnovii,*** phenology 4831
***Rhodomyrtus tomentosa,*** photosynthesis 448
***Rhopalichus pulchripennis*** 7715
***Rhopalosiphum padi*** 4246
***Rhopalostylis sapida***
  autecology 5867
  reproductive behaviour 5790
  seed production 5790
  stand characteristics 5867
***Rhus,*** control 2298
***Rhus chinensis***
  foliage 7412
  terpenoids 7412
***Rhus coriaria***
  fruits 8326
  plant composition 8326
***Rhus cotinus*** (*see Cotinus coggygria)*
***Rhus crenata,*** vegetation types 4136
***Rhus hirta***
  taxonomy 6617
  tissue culture 7023
***Rhus javanica,*** fuelwood 5404
***Rhus semialata***
  foliage 1088
  light 1088
***Rhus succedanea***
  flavonoids 6544
  fruits 6544
  medicinal plants 6544
***Rhus typhina,*** taxonomy 6617
***Rhyacionia*** 20
***Rhyacionia adana*** 8536
***Rhyacionia buoliana*** 7686, 8501
***Rhyacionia frustrana*** 3449, 3512, 4289
***Rhyacionia jenningsi*** 8536
***Rhyacionia neomexicana*** 7154
***Rhynchaenus fagi*** 3473, 8549
***Rhynchaenus japonicus*** 7738
***Rhyssomatus marginatus*** 2313
***Rhytidoponera metallica*** 6609
***Ribes alpinum***
  arboriculture 1488
  planting stock 1488
***Ricinodendron heudelotii***
  bark 4863
  medicinal plants 3256, 4863
  terpenoids 4863
  vegetative propagation 1628
  wood chemistry 3256
***Ricinus communis,*** shade trees 4383
**Rights of way** 789, 1000, 1011, 1013-1014, 1081, 1475, 1487, 2251, 4625, 5005, 6356, 6930, 9244
**Ring-barking** (*see* Girdling)
***Rivellia melliginis*** 2791
**Riverbank protection** 6086, 8629
**Riverside plantations** 1457, 5210, 6149
**Roads**
  computer techniques 906
  development policy 5570
  drainage 8091
  ecology 6138
  economics 4377, 4691, 8091
  erosion 3545, 8091, 9451
  history 1065
  machinery 1064
  planning 906, 1064, 1067, 1729, 1731, 3088, 4691, 5570, 5572, 8091, 8094, 8994-8995
  road construction 1064, 4377, 5572, 8995
  salting 4793, 7324
  simulation 1731
  statistics 1065
  terrain classification 906
  theory 1067
**Roadside plantations** 6149
***Robinia***
  choice of species 7803
  reclamation 7803
***Robinia neomexicana,*** frost resistance 8923
***Robinia pseudoacacia***
  air pollution 2512, 3145, 3956
  allelopathy 7562
  assimilation 1251
  bark 1244
  biochemistry 1911
  biomass 75, 1722
  carbon cycle 8213
  composts 3773
  coppice 1840, 4999, 7149
  cytology 1244
  enzymes 1251, 5075
  fatty acids 2544
  fertilizers 1251, 8478, 9071
  fodder 5529, 8936
  foliage 224, 1901, 2544, 3145, 8936
  forest litter 8213
  frost resistance 2544
  genetic variation 957, 6717
  genetics 8837
  growth rings 1911
  habit 970
  honey 2350
  inbreeding 469
  insect pests
    *Bruchophagus* 8585
    *Diaspidiotus* 8504
    Lepidoptera 5145
    *Lymantria* 3436, 5145, 7694
    *Megacyllene* 6852
    *Parectopa* 3502, 5145
    *Rivellia* 2791
    Symphyta 5145
    *Thyridopteryx* 6004
  multipurpose trees 3697, 3973
  nitrogen 2512
  nitrogen cycle 3149, 8213
  nitrogen fixation 1251, 5075, 7900, 8478, 9071
  nitrogen fixing trees 1596, 3973
  nurseries 3773
  ornamental woody plants 3773
  phenology 8936
  photosynthesis 6717, 8837
  plant nutrition 545, 9071
  plant water relations 3145
  pollen analysis 2350
  pollination 469

***Robinia pseudoacacia** cont.*
  pollution 3130
  progeny testing 3697
  proteins 1244
  reclamation 4363
  reproductive behaviour 469
  respiration 6717
  root nodules 545, 2791, 5075, 7900, 8478
  seed germination 957, 6261
  seed treatment 6261
  seedling growth 957, 9071
  seeds 957, 8585
  shoot cuttings 957
  soil chemistry 1102, 3149, 8213, 8478
  symbiosis 545
  tissue culture 109, 874, 970, 4594, 8837
  tree breeding 874, 970, 1840, 6717
  tropisms 1901
  vegetative propagation 3763
  wood chemistry 1911
  wood properties 1840
**Robots** 179, 1029
**Rodents** 5235, 9258, 9436
***Rodolia cardinalis*** 3433
**Rodrigues,** *Casuarina equisetifolia* 1685
***Rollinia mucosa***
  bark 2552
  fruits 2552
  lignans 2552
***Rollinia ulei***
  acetogenins 4896
  foliage 4896
**Romania**
  *Cronartium ribicola* 602
  forest influences 4805
  forest resources 47
  grazing 6060
  hydrology 4805
  Nematoda 6896
***Rondeletia atravesadensis,*** taxonomy 4112
***Rondeletia dwyeri,*** taxonomy 4112
***Rondeletia monteverdensis,*** taxonomy 4112
***Rondeletia purpurea,*** taxonomy 4112
***Rondeletia rzedowskii,*** taxonomy 4112
***Rondeletia tenorioi,*** taxonomy 4112
**Root,** chemistry 9181
**Root and butt rots** (*see also Heterobasidion annosum)*
  assessment 590-591, 671, 6753, 9248
  biology 583, 2704, 2708, 2712, 4210, 6749, 6755
  control 5092, 6795, 7639, 8492, 8501, 9248
  damage 591, 1420, 2709, 4208, 8501
  detection 3275
  distribution 593, 2704, 6754
  ecology 558, 590, 592, 2704, 2708-2709, 2712, 5090, 5095, 5100, 6750, 6753-6754, 6757, 9357
  forecasting 592
  increment 591, 5096
  infection 592, 2712, 6762
  physiology 6752
  plant physiology 3275, 5089, 5096, 6746
  resistance 587, 5081, 5089, 5093, 5095, 6746, 6752
  statistical analysis 4208
  symptoms 5092, 5095, 6750, 6762, 7639
  taxonomy 6747, 6759
**Root shoot ratio** 386, 4191, 5489, 6365, 6407, 8283, 9120
**Roots**
  adventitious roots 3264, 6480
    research 8288
    reviews 8288
  aerial roots 1186
  anatomy 1264, 1898, 4770, 5697, 6791
  bark 3250, 4019, 4849, 6746
  chemistry 389, 391, 395, 403, 870, 1134, 1150, 1535, 2353, 2571, 2586, 2895, 3159, 3168, 3243, 3250, 4007, 4033, 4037, 4045, 4895, 4903, 5732, 6490, 6567, 6571, 6575, 6746, 7199, 7394, 7410, 7421, 7426, 7446-7447, 8204, 8304, 8325, 9197
  damage to 290, 1271, 1792, 2418, 2610, 3181, 4741, 4780, 6449, 7325, 7489, 9050, 9094
  decomposition 6454

**Roots** *cont.*
  deformation 386, 591, 839, 841, 1647, 3776, 5707, 7153
  development 992, 1105, 1130, 1248, 1657, 1663, 2501-2502, 3593, 3776, 3986, 3990, 4078-4079, 4603, 4780, 5489, 5893, 6144, 6197, 6529-6530, 6541, 8189, 8288, 8833, 9041
  diseases 556, 584, 1419, 1923, 2713, 5090, 5101, 5138, 5952, 6791, 6851, 7445, 7637
  *(see also Phytophthora cinnamomi)*
  distribution 260, 3981, 5712, 6533, 7902, 8035, 8278, 8281, 8290, 8804
  growth 370, 386, 456, 506, 1185, 1640, 1659, 1716, 1785, 2288, 3986, 3990, 4602, 4787, 5608, 5893, 6197, 6404, 6533, 7476, 8019, 8177, 9024, 9319
  histology 3264
  measurement 452, 1130, 1150, 1716, 5341, 6197, 6533, 7902
  mechanics 387, 2422, 9025, 9033
  methodology 387, 1130, 5893, 6197
  microbial flora 543, 1035, 2433-2434, 3373, 5059
  morphology 85, 1784, 1896, 3992, 5697, 8016
  natural grafts 7597
  pharmaceutical products 393, 2554
    *Artocarpus* 6568
    *Bumelia* 8309
    *Cassia* 4857
    *Clausena* 4850
    *Croton* 9188
    *Cudrania* 4019
    *Garcinia* 7429
    *Ginkgo* 7193
    *Heritiera* 5743
    *Margaritaria* 3849
    *Maytenus* 9177
    *Metasequoia* 7450
    *Muntingia* 5741
    *Persea* 4849
    *Strychnos* 4011, 6569
    *Tabernaemontana* 6572
    *Turraea* 9191
    *Zanthoxylum* 3849
  plant competition 386, 8290, 8411, 9303
  plant physiology 452, 1126, 1186, 1245, 1248, 1264, 1492, 1803, 1931-1932, 2601, 3264-3265, 3767, 4741, 4770, 5640, 5765, 6399, 6529, 6541, 6601, 7476, 8034, 8204, 9050, 9063-9064
  plant water relations 85, 130, 290, 1126, 1139, 3917, 4757, 5640, 5895, 6480, 7298, 8703, 9063
  proteoid roots 4840, 5646, 9351
  reviews 3992
  root exudates 1408, 1410, 2033, 5762, 9310
  root nodules 4361, 6735, 7628
    *Acacia* 567, 940, 1412-1414, 2699, 4195-4197, 5930, 5945, 6718, 7623, 8803, 8924
    *Albizia* 1414, 8803
    *Alnus* 2691, 4075, 4174, 4188, 4191, 4197, 4765, 5931, 5941, 6319-6320, 7445, 7624-7625, 8217, 8486, 9353
    *Bauhinia* 9352
    *Cassia* 8803
    *Casuarina* 941, 1413, 2027-2029, 2033, 2692, 4197, 5941, 5945, 8484, 8927, 9354
    Casuarinaceae 2024
    *Ceanothus* 4201, 5073, 5941
    *Crotalaria* 1245
    *Dalbergia* 1245, 2690, 8803
    *Dichrostachys* 1414
    *Elaeagnus* 4174, 5941, 6734, 8486
    *Erythrina* 7829, 9077
    *Fagus* 5062
    *Gliricidia* 573, 2021-2022
    *Gymnostoma* 4840, 8485, 8927
    *Hippophae* 2691, 4174, 8486
    *Inga* 7829
    *Kennedia* 5075
    Leguminosae 1321, 5411, 8487

**Roots** *cont.*
  root nodules *cont.*
    *Leucaena* 303-305, 446, 571-577, 1413-1414, 1639, 2022, 3154, 5061, 6485, 7831, 8480, 8803, 8923, 8937, 9476-9477
    *Morus* 6732
    *Myrica* 5941
    *Pinus* 2693, 5062
    plant physiology 4075
    *Pongamia* 8803
    *Prosopis* 1412, 1914, 4195, 4197, 5930, 5945, 8935
    research 4196
    reviews 5080
    *Robinia* 545, 2791, 5075, 7900, 8478
    *Samanea* 2022
    *Sesbania* 1413-1414
    *Shepherdia* 8486
    *Tephrosia* 1413
    *Trema* 1416
  root pruning 1255, 1659, 1932, 2603, 4602, 6144
  root shoot ratio 1187
  root systems 85, 370, 1130, 1187, 1248, 1657, 1663, 3210, 3776, 3981, 3992, 4361, 5697, 5712, 5895, 7350, 8283, 9033, 9120
  simulation 387, 6454
  soil 9025
  uses 4861
***Roptrocerus xylophagorum*** 8593
***Rosa canina***
  cytokinins 2601
  foliage 2601
  fruits 4105
  nutrient deficiencies 2601
  roots 2601
***Rosa rubiginosa,*** plant colonization 8394
***Rosa rugotida***
  arboriculture 1488
  planting stock 1488
**Rosaceae**
  chromosomes 2000
  cytology 2000
  genetics 2000
  insect pests, *Tischeria* 9386
***Rosellinia bunodes*** 6771
***Rosellinia desmazieresii*** 4227, 6789
***Rosellinia minor*** 3402
**Rosin** 5528
**Rot fungi** (*see* Decay fungi)
**Rotations** 8988, 8992
  (*see also* Exploitable age or size; Plantations, soil fertility)
  *Abies alba* 3007
  *Casuarina* 242
  control 229
  ecology 6134
  economics 1080, 1083, 3092, 8114
  equations 1770
  *Eucalyptus* 4372
  *Eucalyptus robusta* 6324
  *Picea abies* 5103
  *Pinus sylvestris* 3007
  *Pinus taeda* 1084, 1574, 2303, 3092
  *Populus maximowiczii* 8880
  *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1574, 2389, 3011, 7056
  simulation 1084, 1574, 8770
  theory 8114
***Rotylenchus robustus*** 6041
**Royalties** (*see* Stumpage value)
***Roystonea regia,*** ornamental woody plants 2165
**Rubiaceae,** ethnobotany 2336
***Rubus***
  control 2298
  fodder 5529
***Rubus chamaemorus***
  fertilizers 191
  fruits 191
  plant composition 191
***Rubus cuneifolius,*** control 7162, 7164
***Rubus hirtus***
  control 2994
  ground vegetation 2994
***Rubus idaeus***
  control 155, 1012, 6348-6349, 6351
  plant colonization 1965
***Rubus odoratus,*** pollen 2588

- ***Rubus pinnatus,*** edible species 2342
- ***Rubus spectabilis***
  - browse 7792
  - deer 7792
- ***Rudgea trifurcata,*** taxonomy 1295
- ***Ruhlandiella berolinensis*** 4184
- ***Ruizterania obtusata,*** taxonomy 5813
- **Runoff** 787, 2110, 2112, 2117, 2819, 2822, 2824, 3543, 4354-4355, 4803, 5484-5485, 6947, 8611, 8616, 8620-8621, 8637, 8757, 9112
  (*see also* Streams)
- ***Rupicapra rupicapra*** 2087, 3539
- **Rural economy** 51, 827, 1557, 1564-1565, 1589, 2096, 2843, 3674, 3852, 6106, 6114, 6968, 7076, 7822, 7927, 8659
- ***Ruscus aculeatus,*** phenology 4831
- **Russia**
  - *Abies alba* 945
  - *Abies sibirica* 9392
  - *Acer* 3480
  - air pollution 4153
  - *Alces alces* 9439
  - arboreta 9496
  - Arid Regions 4360
  - *Batrachedra pinicolella* 9385
  - bogs 9069
  - boreal forests 9040
  - botanical gardens 5298, 9496
  - carbon cycle 3156
  - choice of species 945
  - *Ennomos quercinaria* 678
  - exotics 2859, 9496
  - fertilizers 8012
  - flooding 8192
  - forest litter 3126, 4745, 9046
  - forest recreation 1483
  - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 9057
  - fungal diseases 6739
  - *Hypoxylon mammatum* 6781
  - insect pests 2767, 8742
  - *Larix gmelinii* 4553
  - *Larix sibirica* 4553
  - *Larix sukaczewii* 4553
  - logging 9098
  - *Lophodermium seditiosum* 728
  - *Lymantria dispar* 2054
  - *Monochamus urussovii* 9392
  - mountain forests 4722
  - mycorrhizas 6730
  - natural regeneration 9439
  - *Neodiprion sertifer* 4252, 9373
  - nitrogen fixation 9052
  - nurseries 8871
  - *Operophtera brummata* 9384
  - ornamental woody plants 273, 2859, 5295, 5298, 9496
  - *Panolis flammea* 4252, 9373
  - *Parus* 3538
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2767
  - *Picea* 8012
  - *Picea abies* 145, 225, 502, 1483, 2661, 9046, 9051, 9357
  - *Picea sitchensis* 5415
  - *Pinus* 728
  - *Pinus contorta* 945
  - *Pinus strobus* 945
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 140, 1185, 5528, 8797, 8871, 9036, 9069
  - *Populus* 1602, 6781, 9342
  - *Populus nigra* 8192, 9057
  - *Pratylenchus teres* 728
  - progeny testing 3671
  - provenance 8797
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 9136
  - *Quercus robur* 97, 173
  - *Quercus suber* 2767
  - reclamation 4360
  - research 8788
  - riverbank protection 6086
  - saline soils 4360
  - *Salix alba* 8192
  - *Salix phylicifolia* 5717
  - shelterbelts 4360, 5251, 6097
  - silvicultural systems 225
  - silviculture 8788
  - site preparation 1661
  - soil temperature 9040
  - soil toxicity 9051
  - soil types 273
  - soil water regimes 9057
- **Russia** *cont.*
  - species trials 1602
  - street trees 5298
  - *Syringa* 5717
  - Tenthredinidae 3480
  - terrain classification 9036
  - thinning 1687
  - tree breeding 9342
  - *Tylenchus neominimus* 727
  - *Vaccinium myrtillus* 5526
  - *Vaccinium uliginosum* 5527
  - *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 5523
  - vegetation types 9047
  - watersheds 2820
  - wood borers 3126
  - Russian Far East
    - air pollution 9089
    - *Betula lanata* 9039
    - *Chosenia arbutifolia* 5431
    - essential oils 2555
    - forest fires 9113
    - forest management 1746
    - forest resources 1746
    - *Larix gmelinii* 9038
    - minor forest products 2555
    - permafrost 9038
    - *Pinus koraiensis* 139, 9309
    - *Pinus pumila* 1111
    - plant succession 9309
    - *Quercus mongolica* 9089
    - soil temperature 9039
    - soil types 1107, 1111
    - *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 5524
    - weed control 1009
    - yield regulation 1746
  - Siberia
    - *Abies sibirica* 5519
    - *Chosenia arbutifolia* 5431
    - Curculionidae 9394
    - forest ecology 2651
    - forest fires 1172
    - forest management 228
    - *Larix* 1349
    - lichens 2651, 5860
    - *Lymantria monacha* 4292
    - *Monochamus urussovii* 8716
    - mycorrhizas 6729
    - national parks 821
    - nature conservation 821
    - nature reserves 821
    - *Pinus sibirica* 8961
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 2360, 9045
    - *Pristiphora erichsonii* 2067
    - *Prunus padus* 368
    - *Prunus virginiana* 368
    - tree breeding 1349
    - vegetation types 9045
    - vegetative propagation 881
- ***Russula brevipes*** 2030
- ***Russula cyanoxantha*** 1151
- ***Russula ochroleuca*** 1151
- ***Russula olivacea*** 1151
- **Rust diseases**
  - assessment 2043, 5111, 5957
  - biology 600, 2042, 2704, 2718, 2722
  - control 2042, 2718-2719, 2722, 3512
  - damage 3399, 5111, 5129, 8491
  - distribution 602, 2704, 3394
  - ecology 600, 2704, 2719, 2722-2723, 3414, 6739, 8491
  - economics 3399
  - host specificity 2722-2723, 5113
  - increment 7643
  - infection 2719
  - maps 5960
  - methodology 3398, 3644, 5126
  - plant physiology 4215
  - resistance 599, 602, 1339, 1350, 1982, 2043, 2681, 2718, 3397-3398, 4215, 5111, 5126, 5957, 6780, 7576, 7583, 7643, 9336, 9346, 9364, 9366
  - symptoms 1982, 6782
- **Rutaceae**
  - acetophenones 6584
  - chemotaxonomy 6584
- **Rwanda**
  - agroforestry 8676, 9473
  - multipurpose trees 9473
  - organizations 5394
  - provenance 5394
  - seeds 5394
- **Rwanda** *cont.*
  - tree breeding 9473
- **Sabah**
  - *Acacia mearnsii* 3815
  - agroforestry 7823
  - clear felling 8265
  - erosion 8639
  - genetic resources 7823
  - logging 8639
  - provenance 3713, 3815
  - rain forests 8639
  - *Semecarpus* 5822
  - species trials 3713
  - tree breeding 1977
  - watersheds 8639
- ***Sabal minor,*** frost resistance 4712
- ***Sabal palmetto***
  - defoliation 1490
  - transplanting 1490
- ***Sabicea africana,*** edible species 2342
- ***Sabulodes caberata*** 3474
- **Sachs tree pruner** 7167
- **Safety** 165, 2181, 3687-3688, 3691, 4467, 4545, 5322, 5395, 5397, 5401, 5514, 5572
  - standards 2182
- **Sahel**
  - afforestation 6128
  - erosion control 7800
  - fuelwood 3694
  - hedges 7800
  - land use 6983
  - remote sensing 8113
  - shelterbelts 7800
  - social forestry 6128, 6983
  - vegetation types 8113
- **Salicaceae**
  - foliage 662-663
  - insect pests, *Papilio* 662-663
  - plant composition 662-663
- ***Salix***
  - arthropods 7095
  - autecology 2628
  - bacterial diseases 7095
  - biomass 5406, 8025
  - browse 2108, 5229
  - choice of species 7176, 7803
  - damage 2764
  - edible fungi 6380
  - foliage 8556
  - forest litter 270, 5619
  - fuel plantations 7095
  - fuelwood 5404
  - fungal diseases 7095
  - Germany 7176, 8881
  - hybrids 4172
  - injuries 2164
  - insect pests 2764, 7095
    - *Apriona* 8590
    - *Batocera* 8590
    - *Cacopsylla* 9379
    - *Catocala* 8542
    - Curculionidae 9394
    - *Diphycerus* 681
    - *Hylocurus* 7730
    - *Laothoe* 2053
    - *Lymantria* 5156, 6913
    - *Operophtera* 5996, 7679
    - *Papilio* 4275
    - *Plagiodera* 8556
    - *Psallus* 5986
    - *Smerinthus* 2053
    - Tortricidae 8526
  - intensive silviculture 2992, 4610, 8881
  - lichens 2651
  - mammals 7095
  - minor elements 2456
  - mycorrhizas 6730
  - nutrient uptake 2456
  - photosynthesis 4925, 9228
  - reclamation 4363, 7803
  - reviews 8794
  - species trials 8794
  - street trees 2164
  - tannins 4874
  - tissue culture 6295, 7023
  - tree breeding 8794
  - vegetative propagation 6295
  - viral diseases 7095
- ***Salix acmophylla***
  - epidermis 4838

- ***Salix acmophylla* cont.**
  - foliage 4838
  - stomata 4838
- ***Salix alba***
  - bacterial diseases 616, 5969, 8846
  - clones 1357
  - epidermis 4838
  - fallout 1141
  - flooding 8192
  - foliage 4838
  - genetic engineering 8846
  - insect pests, *Plagiodera* 690
  - natural regeneration 3338
  - planting stock 842
  - pollen 2588
  - stomata 4838
  - tissue culture 8846
  - wood anatomy 1357, 3216
- ***Salix alba* × *S. fragilis***
  - foliage 7656
  - galls 7656
  - glycosides 7656
  - insect pests
    - *Phratora* 7656
    - *Plagiodera* 7656
    - *Pontania* 7656
  - phenolic compounds 7656
- ***Salix aquatica***
  - forest litter 2763
  - fuel plantations 84
  - insect pests, *Operophtera* 2763
  - viral diseases 4230
- ***Salix arbusculoides***
  - natural regeneration 5005
  - reclamation 5005
- ***Salix atrocinerea*,** forest litter 7287
- ***Salix babylonica***
  - distribution 7522
  - fodder 5529
  - frost injury 7280
  - growth regulators 2595-2597
  - plant colonization 7522, 8394
  - shoot cuttings 2595-2597
  - street trees 7000
  - wood anatomy 3216
- ***Salix barclayi*,** browse 3536
- ***Salix bebbiana*,** insect pests, *Disonycha* 3460
- ***Salix burjatica***
  - biomass 8794
  - tree breeding 8794
- ***Salix calodendron*,** taxonomy 4116
- ***Salix caprea***
  - composts 5470
  - epidermis 4838
  - foliage 3237, 4838, 8502
  - frost resistance 2581
  - galls 8502
  - insect pests, *Iteomyia* 8502
  - phenolic compounds 3237
  - plant composition 2581, 8502
  - sex 9441
  - soil amendments 5470
  - stomata 4838
  - voles 9441
- ***Salix cinerea***
  - insect pests
    - *Mimas* 2776
    - *Phalera* 2776
    - *Smerinthus* 2776
  - mycorrhizas 1370
  - plant nutrition 2776
  - plant water relations 2776
- ***Salix cordata*,** insect pests, *Altica* 4301
- ***Salix daphnoides*,** forest litter 4720
- ***Salix dasyclados***
  - frost resistance 2581
  - plant composition 2581
  - taxonomy 4116
- ***Salix elaeagnos*,** insect pests, *Agrilus* 3467
- ***Salix eriocephala***
  - biomass 310
  - clones 310
  - plant nutrition 310
- ***Salix exigua***
  - age of trees 5775
  - biomass 310
  - clones 310
  - insect pests, *Disonycha* 3460, 7720
  - mine spoil 6100
  - plant nutrition 310
  - plant physiology 5775
- ***Salix exigua* cont.**
  - plant water relations 1808
  - taxonomy 4172
- ***Salix fragilis***
  - branches 3372
  - clones 1357
  - distribution 5846, 7522
  - foliage 5198
  - forest litter 4720
  - fungi 3372
  - insect pests, Curculionidae 5142
  - plant colonization 7522, 8394
  - wood anatomy 1357, 3216
- ***Salix geyerana***
  - grazing 5210
  - riverside plantations 5210
- ***Salix humboldtiana***
  - flowers 9184
  - foliage 9184
  - medicinal plants 9184
  - wood anatomy 3216
- ***Salix integra*,** insect pests, *Miastor* 6887
- ***Salix laevigata*,** insect pests, *Disonycha* 3460
- ***Salix lasiolepis***
  - genetic variation 2064
  - insect pests
    - *Disonycha* 3460
    - *Euura* 2064, 8574
    - *Nematus* 8574
    - *Phyllocolpa* 2064, 8574
    - *Pontania* 2064, 8574
    - Tenthredinidae 7749
  - mortality 6664
  - seedlings 6664
- ***Salix lucida***
  - biomass 310
  - clones 310
  - plant nutrition 310
- ***Salix matsudana***
  - frost injury 7280
  - insect pests, *Shansiaspis* 636
  - ornamental woody plants 6147
  - wood anatomy 3216
- ***Salix mongolica*,** erosion control 9480
- ***Salix monticola*,** plant water relations 1808
- ***Salix myrsinifolia***
  - biomass 8794
  - frost resistance 2581
  - plant composition 2581
  - sex 9441
  - tree breeding 8794
  - voles 9441
- ***Salix nigra***
  - air pollution 9097
  - alcohols 4076
  - aldehydes 4076
  - flooding 4076
  - insect pests, *Chionaspis* 5989
  - nurseries 839
  - ornamental woody plants 839
  - plant physiology 4076
  - shoots 5708
- ***Salix pentandra***
  - growth regulators 4922, 8349
  - mycorrhizas 1370
  - shoots 4922
  - wood anatomy 3216
- ***Salix phylicifolia***
  - biomass 8794
  - foliage 5717
  - natural regeneration 9304
  - sex 9441
  - tree breeding 8794
  - voles 9441
- ***Salix purpurea*,** taxonomy 7505
- ***Salix raddeana*,** insect pests, *Gonioctena* 685
- ***Salix repens*,** fungal diseases, *Rosellinia* 6789
- ***Salix rigida***
  - browsing damage 4100
  - plant composition 4100
  - reproductive behaviour 4100
- ***Salix sachalinensis*,** light 3896
- ***Salix schwerinii*,** callus 7992
- ***Salix smithiana*,** taxonomy 4116
- ***Salix starkeana***
  - sex 9441
  - voles 9441
- ***Salix stipularis*,** taxonomy 4116
- ***Salix subfragilis*,** Acari 723
- ***Salix tetrasperma***
  - epidermis 4838
  - foliage 4838
  - stomata 4838
- ***Salix triandra***
  - light 250
  - natural regeneration 3338
- ***Salix viminalis***
  - air pollution 4792
  - biomass 8794
  - callus 7992
  - fertilizers 272
  - forest litter 272, 2763, 4720
  - frost resistance 2581
  - fuel plantations 84
  - growing media 5469
  - insect pests, *Phratora* 2763, 5171
  - intensive silviculture 272
  - light 250
  - mycorrhizas 5933
  - photosynthesis 4792
  - plant composition 2581
  - taxonomy 4116
  - tree breeding 8794
- **Salt injury** 2193, 2517, 3953, 3960, 4456, 4793, 6143, 6190, 6993, 7324, 8131 (*see also* Air pollution, salt spray)
- **Salt tolerance** 276, 289, 955, 960, 963, 1247, 1914, 2005, 2605, 3710, 4068, 4924, 5248, 6202, 6593, 7108, 7464, 7607, 8816, 8884, 9217, 9226
  - books 7019
- ***Salvadora oleoides***
  - alkaline soils 2258
  - multipurpose trees 3977
  - saline soils 2258
- **Salvage felling and logging** 1095, 4689, 5585, 7931, 8604
- ***Salvia mellifera***
  - plant water relations 360
  - thermal properties 360
- ***Samanea saman***
  - agroforestry 8670
  - biomass 88
  - insect pests, *Heteropsylla* 4269
  - lac 1699
  - Nematoda 6891
  - nurseries 6891
  - plant physiology 4913
  - root nodules 2022
  - species trials 88, 8805-8806
  - symbiosis 2022
  - tropisms 4913
  - wood properties 8806
- ***Sambucus ebulus*,** minor forest products 3020
- ***Sambucus nigra***
  - abscission 6590
  - fungal diseases, *Microsphaera* 5088
  - growth regulators 6590
  - minor forest products 3020
  - plant physiology 6590
  - proteins 6590
  - viral diseases 4233
- ***Sambucus racemosa***
  - fungal diseases, *Microsphaera* 5088
  - insect pests, *Argopistes* 8555
  - minor forest products 3020
  - palaeobotany 8392
  - viral diseases 4233
- **Sample plot technique** 1743-1744, 3079, 4694, 5353, 5580, 5582, 6068, 6070, 6205, 7235-7236, 8998
  - reviews 8102
- **Sand dunes** (*see* Dunes)
- ***Sandoricum koetjape***
  - limonoids 5742
  - seeds 5742
- **Sanitation fellings** 9250
- ***Santalum album***
  - agroforestry 4426
  - biotechnology 973
  - essential oils 4894
  - India 175
  - multipurpose trees 3978
  - mycoplasmal diseases 175
  - research 175
  - reviews 175
  - silviculture 175
  - tissue culture 973

- **Sap**
  - chemistry 450-451, 2570, 4052, 4865, 4906, 4929, 4932, 5342, 7383
  - measurement 285, 9062
  - methodology 5342
  - properties 459, 1096
  - sap flow 285, 430, 1096, 2070, 2197, 4753, 4932, 5115, 6540, 7293, 8737, 9062
  - tapping 2345, 6379
- ***Sapindus delavayi***
  - fruits 7415
  - glycosides 7415
  - medicinal plants 7415
  - terpenoids 7415
- ***Sapindus trifoliatus*****,** tissue culture 5441
- ***Sapium eugeniaefolium***
  - flavonoids 7422
  - foliage 7422
  - glycosides 7422
  - sterols 7422
- ***Sapium insigne*****,** poisonous plants 3851
- ***Sapium sebiferum*****,** forest litter 270
- ***Sapium stylare*****,** wood anatomy 7367
- **Sapotaceae**
  - pollen 3229
  - taxonomy 3229
- **Saprophytes** 1804, 3380
- **Sapwood** 455, 1189, 3003, 3254, 6512, 7853, 9153
- **Sarawak**
  - *Acacia mangium* 8924
  - agroforestry 7823
  - books 7, 1506, 1508
  - deforestation 7, 1506, 1508, 5264
  - forest management 5264
  - forestry 1506, 1508
  - forestry development 51
  - genetic resources 7823
  - hunting 7874
  - *Leucaena leucocephala* 9075
  - logging 1506, 1508, 5264
  - reclamation 1459
  - rural economy 51
  - shifting cultivation 7, 811, 1459, 2139
  - soil types 1459
  - synecology 1961
  - wildlife 7874
- ***Sarcococca hookeriana***
  - Korea Republic 2535
  - pollen 2535
- ***Sarcodon imbricatus*** 2698
- **Sardinia**
  - afforestation 4620
  - *Cedrus atlantica* 4620
  - coppice 1317
  - vegetation types 1317
- ***Sargentia greggii*****,** essential oils 6574
- ***Sarsina violascens*** 3474
- ***Sasa borealis*****,** distribution 4979
- ***Sasa kurilensis*****,** distribution 4979
- ***Sasa nipponica***
  - distribution 4979
  - hybrids 6708
- ***Sasa palmata***
  - distribution 4979
  - hybrids 6708
- ***Sasa senanensis*****,** distribution 4979
- ***Sasaella*****,** genetics 6708
- ***Sassafras albidum***
  - insect pests
    - *Callosamia* 8531
    - *Popillia* 694
  - stomata 4839
- **Satyridae** 3451
- **Saudi Arabia**
  - *Acacia raddiana* 3146
  - afforestation 1593
  - *Algarobius prosopis* 7740
  - choice of species 1593
- ***Saurauia napaulensis***
  - agroforestry 5269
  - foliage 414
  - plant composition 414
- **Savanna** (*see* Vegetation types, savannas)
- **Saws**
  - chainsaws 70, 177-178, 935, 1164, 4545, 5397-5398, 6234
    - standards 5322
  - circular saws 8931
  - clearing saws 1518, 8903
- **Saws** *cont.*
  - design 1164, 5398
  - equipment 5322
  - safety 70, 4545, 5397
  - testing 8931
  - vibration 1518, 6234
- **Scandinavia**
  - forest economics 8660
  - forest management 8660
  - forest recreation 8660
  - frost injury 2417
  - herbicides 1008
  - hunting 8660
  - *Ips typographus* 698, 741
  - nature conservation 8660
  - osiers 4116
  - *Petrova resinella* 1432
  - *Salix* 4116
  - shelterbelts 1008
- **Scelionidae** 6818
- ***Schaefferia cuneifolia***
  - natural regeneration 9118
  - quinones 2567
- ***Scheelea zonensis***
  - fruiting 696
  - insect pests, *Caryobruchus* 696
  - phenology 696
  - seeds 696
- ***Schefflera actinophylla***
  - nurseries 7141
  - ornamental woody plants 7141
- ***Schefflera octophylla***
  - foliage 6558, 7197, 7417, 9178
  - glycosides 6558, 7197, 7417
  - medicinal plants 7197, 9178
  - saponins 7417, 9178
  - taxonomy 9272
  - terpenoids 6558, 7197, 7417
- ***Schefflera venulosa***
  - foliage 2585
  - glycosides 2585
- ***Schima mertensiana*****,** pioneer species 8401
- ***Schima superba*****,** photosynthesis 448
- ***Schima wallichii***
  - agroforestry 4426, 5269, 9465
  - forest litter 3904
  - multipurpose trees 9484
- ***Schinopsis quebracho-colorado***
  - nitrogen fixing trees 1412
  - symbiosis 1412
  - tannins 4874
- ***Schinus*****,** control 2305
- ***Schinus latifolius***
  - essential oils 7408
  - foliage 7408
- ***Schinus molle***
  - afforestation 1593
  - essential oils 6897
  - foliage 6897
  - seed germination 1593
- ***Schinus terebinthifolius*****,** insect pests, *Megastigmus* 718
- ***Schizolachnus pineti*** 7321, 8230
- ***Schizolobium amazonicum*****,** agroforestry 4415
- ***Schizostachyum brachycladum*****,** taxonomy 9282
- ***Schizostachyum lima*****,** taxonomy 9282
- ***Schizostachyum lumampao***
  - Acari 9356
  - chlorophyll 9208
  - fungal diseases 9356
  - insect pests 9356
  - taxonomy 9282
  - tissue culture 8947
  - tree breeding 8947
- ***Schizotetranychus asparagi*** 9356
- ***Schizotetranychus cercidiphylli*** 723
- ***Schizotetranychus leguminosus*** 723
- ***Schizotetranychus schizopus*** 723
- ***Schleichera*****,** rural economy 1566
- ***Schleichera oleosa***
  - basal area 4132
  - multipurpose trees 3977
  - synecology 4132
- ***Schmardaea microphylla***
  - Peru 9288
  - taxonomy 9288
- ***Schrebera swieteniodes***
  - fruits 7358
  - taxonomy 7358
- ***Scirrhia acicola*** (*see Mycosphaerella dearnessii*)
- ***Scirrhia pini*** (*see Mycosphaerella pini*)
- ***Sciurus aberti*** 6581
- ***Sciurus carolinensis*** 2099-2101, 9422
- ***Sciurus vulgaris*** 9422
- ***Sclerocarya birrea***
  - bark 8313
  - browse 5213
  - edible species 3208
  - fruits 3208
  - medicinal plants 8313
  - natural regeneration 5213
  - tannins 8313
- ***Scleroderma aurantium*** 566
- ***Scleroderma cepa*** 3380
- ***Scleroderma citrinum*** 2694, 3936-3937
- ***Scleroderma polyrhizum*** 3380
- ***Scleroderma verrucosum*** 559, 1387
- ***Scleroderris lagerbergii*** (*see Gremmeniella abietina*)
- ***Sclerolobium costaricense*****,** taxonomy 4113
- ***Sclerolobium paniculatum*****,** species trials 951
- ***Scleronema micranthum***
  - growth rings 1842
  - wood anatomy 1842
- ***Sclerophoma pithya*** 6739
- ***Sclerophoma semenospora*** 6744
- ***Scolioneura betuleti*** 6877
- ***Scolopax rusticola*** 778
- **Scolytidae** 2060, 3627, 4311, 6853, 7346, 7712, 7716, 7723, 7741, 8560, 9396, 9401
- ***Scolytoplatypus mikado*** 1439
- ***Scolytus*** 9270
- ***Scolytus intricatus*** 2060
- ***Scolytus japonicus*** 7732
- ***Scolytus kirschi*** 8742
- ***Scolytus laevis*** 2060
- ***Scolytus multistriatus*** 3498, 5927, 6872
- ***Scolytus opacus*** 7730
- ***Scolytus scolytus*** 3498
- **Scrub** (*see* Vegetation types, scrub)
- ***Scutellospora calospora*** 560
- ***Scutellospora gigantea*** 557, 560
- ***Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea***
  - foliage 6536
  - plant anatomy 6536
- ***Scyphonychium multiflorum*****,** taxonomy 6618
- ***Scytalidium*** 6760
- ***Scytalidium lignicola*** 3498
- ***Scythropus japonicus*** 7738
- **Secondary forests** 503, 4141, 4667, 5371, 8030
- **Seed years** (*see* Seeds, periodicity)
- **Seedlings**
  - anatomy 1157, 3268
  - chemistry 562, 7452
  - culture techniques 1535, 4749
  - diseases 580-581, 618, 1418, 2035-2036, 2707, 2745, 2749, 2753, 3382-3383, 4235, 4921, 5087, 5089, 5947, 6740, 6889, 7294
    (*see also Phytophthora cinnamomi*)
  - fertilizers 123, 574, 1413, 1637-1638, 2699, 4765, 8346, 9078
  - identification 3364, 4848
  - increment 6596
  - light 251, 990, 1017, 1779, 1855, 2987, 3097, 3260, 5598, 6439, 6596, 7275, 7277, 7548, 8888
  - mechanics 6540
  - methodology 2895, 4492, 7623, 9226
  - morphology 30, 1148, 1855, 1921, 2621, 3227, 3361, 4098, 4165, 4749, 5721, 6655, 7350, 7580, 7608
  - mortality 1005, 1641, 1972, 2308, 3738, 4497, 4616, 5468, 5486, 6334, 6664, 7156, 7530, 8363, 8413
  - mycorrhizas 549, 562, 568-569, 574, 1148, 1375, 1387, 2030, 2696, 2699, 2753, 3935-3937, 4200, 5064, 7627
  - pests 730, 2792-2793, 2797, 4256, 5167, 7671
  - plant competition 144, 1612, 2308, 2998, 7548, 8413
  - plant physiology 2203, 2288, 2605, 4749
    - *Abies* 6994

**Seedlings** *cont.*
- plant physiology *cont.*
  - *Acacia* 6593, 9236
  - *Acer* 7464, 8339
  - *Albizia* 9076
  - *Araucaria* 6593
  - *Avicennia* 4072
  - *Betula* 3268
  - broadleaves 3263
  - *Casuarina* 6593
  - conferences 7891
  - conifers 5318
  - *Dalbergia* 6593
  - Dipterocarpaceae 7025
  - *Erythrina* 6599
  - *Eucalyptus* 6593, 7122, 9226
  - *Fagus* 3925
  - *Juglans* 7955
  - *Leucaena* 303-305, 447, 575, 8937
  - *Ocotea* 7294
  - *Olea* 8339
  - *Paulownia* 7304
  - *Picea* 1140, 1375, 1645, 1921, 6674
  - *Pinus* 1140, 1645, 3260, 4921, 6540-6541, 6600, 8346, 8348, 9241
  - *Pongamia* 6593
  - *Prosopis* 1914
  - *Pseudotsuga* 1645
  - *Quercus* 7464
  - *Thuja* 990
- protection 5482, 7156
- seedling growth
  - *Abies* 2486, 2987, 5598, 6994, 9082
  - *Acacia* 940, 1413-1414, 1998, 2469, 3369, 3738, 6448, 7548, 7623, 8924
  - *Acer* 2987, 4926, 8339, 8413, 9078
  - *Ailanthus* 840
  - *Albizia* 1414
  - *Allocasuarina* 3369
  - *Alnus* 2032, 3742, 4191, 5058
  - *Apoplanesia* 7350
  - *Araucaria* 5482
  - *Astronium* 8888
  - *Avicennia* 4072
  - *Betula* 1638, 3937, 4926-4927
  - broadleaves 3263, 7277
  - *Caesalpinia* 7350
  - *Cassia* 1187, 1611
  - *Casuarina* 1413, 1618, 2692, 5482
  - *Cedrela* 1105
  - *Cedrus* 370
  - *Celaenodendron* 7350
  - *Celtis* 7548
  - *Chamaecyparis* 1913
  - *Clerodendrum* 6655
  - *Combretum* 6655
  - *Cordia* 7350
  - *Cornus* 8413
  - *Cryptomeria* 1913, 2486
  - *Dichrostachys* 1414
  - *Erythrina* 6599
  - *Eucalyptus* 3369, 5482, 7604, 9037, 9083, 9144
  - *Eucommia* 2375
  - *Eugenia* 1199
  - *Fagus* 1017, 2951, 2987, 3923-3924
  - *Ginkgo* 6596
  - *Gleditsia* 8704
  - *Gliricidia* 1187, 8825
  - *Gmelina* 2960
  - *Grevillea* 5482
  - *Grewia* 4164
  - *Hakea* 8362
  - *Juglans* 7955
  - *Kielmeyera* 4676
  - *Larix* 2486
  - *Leucadendron* 8362
  - *Leucaena* 303-305, 571-572, 574-577, 1187, 1413-1414, 1637, 1639, 2469, 3738, 8203, 8825, 9476
  - *Libocedrus* 5598
  - *Litsea* 6655
  - *Mallotus* (Euphorbiaceae) 6655
  - *Melicoccus* 1199
  - *Olea* 8339
  - *Picea* 144, 568, 1140, 1374, 1638, 2203, 2288, 2308, 2486, 2987, 3739, 5456, 5486, 6322, 6404, 6439, 7114, 7297, 7476, 9082

**Seedlings** *cont.*
- seedling growth *cont.*
  - *Pinus* 144, 322, 570, 1140, 1638, 1640, 2280, 2308, 2434, 3351, 3957, 5598, 6540-6541, 6600, 7114, 7476, 8413, 8878, 9082, 9093, 9234
  - *Pistacia* 994
  - *Platanus* 3046
  - *Prosopis* 3738
  - *Protea* 8362
  - *Pseudotsuga* 370, 1157, 1612, 2288, 5598, 7114
  - *Psychotria* 4565
  - *Quercus* 3937, 7565
  - *Recchia* 7350
  - *Rhamnus* 8413
  - *Rhizophora* 2605
  - *Robinia* 957, 9071
  - *Sesbania* 958, 1413-1414
  - *Shorea* 4616
  - *Tephrosia* 1413
  - *Thuja* 990, 8081
  - *Triplochiton* 1779
  - *Ulmus* 4926
  - *Virola* 1199
- thermal properties 840, 8704

**Seeds**
- books 3612
- chemistry 8362
  - *Abies* 431, 434
  - *Acacia* 1219, 4077, 6580
  - *Ailanthus* 1910, 7436
  - *Albizia* 1616, 7440
  - *Azadirachta* 4029, 7428, 7899
  - *Bauhinia* 1908
  - broadleaves 9200
  - *Butea* 413
  - *Calophyllum* 5745
  - *Cassia* 1211, 7419, 8315
  - *Castanea* 9205
  - *Castanospermum* 398
  - *Catunaregam* 7436
  - *Chrysophyllum* 7434
  - *Clerodendrum* 7436
  - *Dalbergia* 4854
  - *Dichrostachys* 6580
  - *Diploknema* 7385
  - *Euonymus* 397
  - *Hippophae* 390
  - *Illicium* 4852
  - *Jacaranda* 9199
  - *Jatropha* 9115
  - *Lagerstroemia* 405
  - *Lawsonia* 413
  - *Madhuca* 4912
  - *Moringa* 413
  - *Parinari* 7462
  - *Pentaclethra* 392, 3825
  - *Phoenix* 7436
  - *Picea* 8449
  - Pinaceae 431
  - *Pinus* 1226, 7961, 8361, 8375
  - *Prosopis* 7451
  - *Pseudotsuga* 429
  - *Punica* 413
  - *Quercus* 6583, 6586, 9205
  - *Sandoricum* 5742
  - *Stryphnodendron* 5754
  - *Swietenia* 3999
  - *Terminalia* 6580
  - *Vitex* 413
  - *Vochysia* 1243
- colour 957, 1348
- damage 1613, 3278, 6881
- diseases 579-581, 1614, 2730, 2745, 3384, 7632
- drying 3741, 3744, 5427, 8823
- ecology 9429
- edible species 1852-1853, 2339-2342, 3825, 6376, 6378
- fodder 9464
- growth regulators 994, 1258, 1611, 4106, 4566, 4918, 6255, 7481, 7955
- handling 7632
- identification 7120, 9343
- irradiation 2959, 3738, 4164
- legislation 9343
- methodology 1987, 2260, 2894, 7044, 8738
- mutagens 1990, 5896

**Seeds** *cont.*
- periodicity 1620, 2429, 4091, 6258, 9261
- pests 3420, 5181
  - *Abies* 626, 1425, 2762, 3421
  - *Acacia* 2061, 4300, 6873, 8562
  - *Caragana* 6832, 6863, 8584
  - *Cedrus* 4318
  - conferences 3626
  - conifers 3626, 3652, 4239, 4241, 4244, 4328
  - *Cryptomeria* 6881
  - *Ficus* 6608
  - *Fraxinus* 3494
  - *Hippophae* 8545
  - *Howeia* 8548
  - *Larix* 4240, 4242, 8569
  - *Leucaena* 629, 9382
  - *Picea* 4334, 5716
  - *Pinus* 625, 2961, 4330, 9413
  - *Pongamia* 5176
  - *Pseudotsuga* 1428, 4331, 7958
  - *Quercus* 773, 5174, 8575
  - *Robinia* 8585
  - *Scheelea* 696
  - *Sophora* 8585
  - *Zanthoxylum* 6862
- pharmaceutical products 2553
  - *Aesculus* 8312, 9166
  - *Albizia* 9184-9185
  - *Balanites* 9183
  - *Butea* 4658
  - *Cassia* 399
  - *Dalbergia* 6549
  - *Entada* 9179
  - *Erythrina* 5740
  - *Hydnocarpus* 9161
  - *Myristica* 6387
  - *Pongamia* 1234
  - *Trewia* 4866
  - *Ziziphus* 4026
- plant physiology 201, 439, 963, 1253, 1261, 1616, 1620, 1637, 1987, 4061, 4077, 4106, 4923, 6594, 7481, 7961, 8816, 9217, 9226
- processing 7958
- protection 1613
- research 5394, 7632
- reviews 1620
- ripening 2589, 4564
- seed anatomy 1199, 3226, 3228, 3985, 4565, 7117
- seed banks 498, 1324, 2894, 3895, 4091, 4103, 4953, 4995, 8824, 9113, 9263
- seed certification 98, 7083
- seed characteristics 3356
- seed collection 1977, 5394, 7632
  - *Acacia* 3736
  - *Ailanthus* 8822
  - *Betula* 5351
  - *Casuarina* 1617-1619, 8821
  - *Ceuthostoma* 1617
  - *Eucalyptus* 2935
  - *Fagus* 1614
  - *Gymnostoma* 1617
  - *Pinus* 7007
- seed development 1428, 3226, 3744, 4106-4107, 5800, 8358, 8361
- seed dispersal 5789, 5795, 6609, 7549
  - *Acacia* 5791
  - *Acer* 4958
  - *Allosyncarpia* 7530
  - *Astronium* 8826
  - *Cedrelinga* 6258
  - *Cola* 8363
  - *Cupressus* 2262
  - *Ficus* 1281
  - *Fraxinus* 4958
  - *Hakea* 1284
  - *Leopoldinia* 1285
  - *Leucadendron* 9263
  - *Liriodendron* 470
  - *Miconia* 473
  - *Pinus* 4094
  - *Prosopis* 8610
  - *Quercus* 170
  - simulation 4958
  - *Virola* 9258
  - *Vouacapoua* 4956
- seed dormancy 439, 962, 4563, 5430, 5759, 6253, 7481, 7956, 8738, 8813-8814, 8819-8820

**Seeds** *cont.*
- seed germination 1593, 2894, 3789
  - *Abies* 2259, 2486, 3778
  - *Acacia* 468, 956, 3369, 3733, 3738, 4077, 5690, 6262, 8191
  - *Acer* 3744
  - *Adansonia* 6262
  - *Adina* 2264
  - *Ailanthus* 8822
  - *Albizia* 955, 1162, 1616, 8817
  - *Allocasuarina* 3369
  - *Alnus* 3742, 4566, 5057, 6260
  - *Araucaria* 8818
  - *Arenga* 7119
  - *Astronium* 8826, 8888
  - *Atriplex* 4564
  - *Bambusa* 3828
  - *Bauhinia* 6262
  - *Berberis* 5788
  - *Betula* 1638
  - broadleaves 5435
  - *Calamus* 201
  - *Cariniana* 7115
  - *Cassia* 468, 1611, 2077, 8819
  - *Casuarina* 1618-1619, 8821
  - *Cecropia* 3895, 6594
  - *Cedrelinga* 6258
  - *Celtis* 834
  - *Cercis* 4563
  - *Chamaecyparis* 5800
  - *Cistus* 8813
  - *Cola* 8363
  - conifers 7960
  - *Cornus* 7956
  - *Couroupita* 5427
  - *Cryptomeria* 2486
  - *Dalbergia* 1162
  - *Delonix* 959, 8817
  - *Discaria* 5430
  - *Dodonaea* 468
  - *Elaeagnus* 8814
  - *Ephedra* 7112
  - *Eucalyptus* 3369, 3733, 4569, 9226
  - *Eucommia* 2375
  - *Eugenia* 1199
  - *Fagus* 1613-1614
  - *Fraxinus* 9261
  - *Gleditsia* 6261
  - *Gliricidia* 8825
  - *Grewia* 4164
  - *Haloxylon* 960
  - *Heliocarpus* 7117
  - *Juniperus* 3735
  - *Kalmia* 2958
  - *Kielmeyera* 7116
  - *Larix* 2486, 3743
  - *Leucadendron* 9263
  - *Leucaena* 955, 962-963, 1637, 3738, 8825, 8923
  - *Madhuca* 7113
  - *Melicoccus* 1199
  - *Myriocarpa* 6594
  - *Parkia* 6262
  - *Phyllanthus* 9217
  - *Picea* 1638, 2486, 3739, 3778, 6259, 7562, 8420, 8738, 8820, 8823, 9051, 9332
  - *Pinus* 1162, 1253, 1615, 1638, 3734, 4061, 4066, 5432, 5434, 7562, 7580, 7961, 8420, 8738, 9230
  - *Piper* 3895, 6594
  - *Piptadenia* 6255
  - *Pistacia* 994
  - *Pittosporum* 6253
  - *Pongamia* 955
  - *Prosopis* 955, 3738, 6612
  - *Protea* 5792
  - *Prumnopitys* 5787
  - *Pseudotsuga* 1612, 7958, 9337
  - *Psychotria* 4565
  - *Pterocarpus* 7491, 7959
  - *Quercus* 3741, 4567, 7044
  - *Robinia* 957, 6261
  - *Sesbania* 958
  - *Sonneratia* 8816
  - *Sophora* 8811, 8815
  - *Tamarindus* 6262
  - *Taxus* 7481
  - *Ulmus* 2959
  - *Urera* 6594
  - *Virola* 1199

**Seeds** *cont.*
- seed germination *cont.*
  - *Widdringtonia* 9436
- seed inoculation 7114
  - books 7872
- seed longevity 954, 6254, 7113, 7961
- seed maturation 1261, 8821-8822, 8826
- seed moisture 954, 2951, 3741, 4567, 6256, 8818, 8826
- seed morphology 1199, 1284, 3226-3227, 4845, 6623, 8819
- seed orchards 1977, 3740, 5394, 6607, 9049
  - *Acacia* 3737, 4095
  - *Araucaria* 966
  - *Chamaecyparis* 5030
  - computer techniques 7061
  - conifers 2260, 4951
  - *Cryptomeria* 5030
  - equipment 95
  - *Eucalyptus* 534
  - *Larix* 1278, 1989, 9331
  - *Leucaena* 8802
  - *Picea* 525, 4155, 4332, 4334, 5955, 6055, 7895
  - *Pinus* 31, 94-96, 99, 521, 637, 1991, 2260, 2961, 4285, 4330, 4339, 5428, 5894, 6052, 6264, 6695, 7495, 7895, 9413
  - *Pseudotsuga* 517, 1286, 3766, 4248, 4310, 5206, 5426, 6022, 6611
  - *Quercus* 96
  - *Tectona* 2263
  - *Tilia* 6370
- seed predation 1620, 2101, 4273, 4953, 5791, 6609, 7713, 8358, 8413, 9258, 9261, 9436
- seed production 22, 470-472, 1280, 1286, 1620, 1677, 1929, 2263, 2429, 2614, 2961, 3740, 4091, 4095, 4102, 4949, 4953, 5057, 5788, 5790, 6611, 7632, 8459, 9327
- seed quality 961, 1992, 2262, 4564, 4960, 5038, 5434, 7044, 7632, 7903, 7958, 8362, 8738
- seed set 6608
- seed size 964, 1284, 1616, 1855, 2261, 3010, 7117, 8362, 8821
- seed sources 97, 530, 1617, 1980, 3736, 3740, 4562, 5394, 6257, 7092, 7105, 7118, 7962
  - books 7872
- seed testing 2199, 3736, 7044, 7961, 8738
- seed treatment 3815, 8738
  - *Abies* 2259
  - *Acacia* 956, 6262, 8191
  - *Acer* 439
  - *Adansonia* 6262
  - *Ailanthus* 8822
  - *Albizia* 8817
  - *Alnus* 3742, 6260
  - *Arenga* 7119
  - *Bauhinia* 6262
  - broadleaves 5435
  - *Cassia* 1611
  - *Casuarina* 1619
  - *Celtis* 834
  - *Cercis* 4563
  - *Cistus* 8813
  - conifers 7960
  - *Cornus* 7956, 8828
  - *Couroupita* 5427
  - *Delonix* 959, 8817
  - *Discaria* 5430
  - *Elaeagnus* 8814
  - *Ephedra* 7112
  - *Eucalyptus* 4568-4569
  - *Fagus* 1613-1614
  - *Gleditsia* 6261
  - *Gliricidia* 8925
  - *Grewia* 4164
  - *Hamamelis* 8828
  - *Juglans* 7955
  - *Juniperus* 3735
  - *Larix* 3743, 7957
  - *Leucaena* 962, 8923
  - *Madhuca* 7113
  - *Parkia* 6262
  - *Picea* 6259, 8820, 8823
  - *Pinus* 1253, 4061, 5432, 5434, 7957

**Seeds** *cont.*
- seed treatment *cont.*
  - *Piptadenia* 6255
  - *Pittosporum* 6253
  - *Quercus* 3741, 4567, 7044
  - *Robinia* 6261
  - *Sesbania* 958
  - *Sophora* 5425, 8811, 8815
  - *Tamarindus* 6262
- seed weight 964, 1348, 1612, 1616, 1929, 2261, 2960, 3739, 4567, 5040, 7117, 8361, 8821
- storage 98, 6256, 7632
  - *Acacia* 2061, 2358, 6262
  - *Acer* 3744
  - *Adansonia* 6262
  - *Araucaria* 8818
  - *Bambusa* 3828
  - *Bauhinia* 6262
  - *Caesalpinia* 2358
  - *Cariniana* 7115
  - *Cassia* 2358
  - *Casuarina* 1618-1619
  - *Chosenia* 5431
  - *Fagus* 6263
  - *Hydnocarpus* 2358
  - *Kielmeyera* 7116
  - ornamental woody plants 8812
  - *Parkia* 6262
  - *Picea* 6259
  - *Pinus* 3734, 5433
  - *Quercus* 6263
  - *Tamarindus* 6262
  - *Tectona* 7121
- trade 98, 530
- uses (*see also* Nuts)
  - *Ailanthus* 7436
  - *Bauhinia* 1908
  - *Calophyllum* 5745
  - *Catunaregam* 7436
  - *Chrysophyllum* 7434
  - *Clerodendrum* 7436
  - *Erythrina* 8367
  - *Jacaranda* 9199
  - *Jatropha* 9115
  - *Madhuca* 4912
  - *Pentaclethra* 3825
  - *Phoenix* 7436
- variation 957, 1612, 1616, 1987, 4561, 7121, 7608, 9343

***Seiridium cardinale*** 601, 2044, 3004, 4556, 5120, 6694, 6765

***Seiridium unicorne*** 601, 4219

**Selection forests** 7785, 8991

**Selection system** (*see* Silvicultural systems, selection)

***Semanotus japonicus*** 686, 2057, 5027-5029, 5036, 6864, 8553, 8596

***Semecarpus***, taxonomy 5822

***Semecarpus kurzii***
- foliage 7388
- medicinal plants 7388
- plant composition 7388

**Senegal**
- *Acacia albida* 4197
- *Acacia cheilanthifolia* 5750
- *Acacia holosericea* 4197
- *Acacia leucospira* 5750
- *Acacia nilotica* 4197
- *Acacia senegal* 4197, 5750, 7971
- *Acacia tortilis* 4197
- agroforestry 4361
- *Casuarina equisetifolia* 2027, 4197, 5651
- *Combretum micranthum* 4008
- coppice 4361
- development projects 5379
- dunes 488
- forest administration 5379
- forest ecology 8496
- forest fires 8496
- forestry 5379
- insects 8496
- mycorrhizas 1402
- national parks 8496
- pollen analysis 5834
- *Prosopis juliflora* 4197
- remote sensing 9016
- shelterbelts 4361
- species trials 4361
- synecology 488
- thicket 488

**Senegal** *cont.*
    training 5379
    vegetation types 488
    wildlife 5379
**Senescence** 313, 7110, 9129, 9218
    books 7022
***Senna nicaraguensis***
    gums 3252
    plant composition 3252
***Septobasidium bogoriense*** 2709
***Septoria*** 5122
***Septoria pini-thunbergii*** 5128
***Sequoia***
    tissue culture 7568
    tree breeding 7568
***Sequoia gigantea*** (*see Sequoiadendron giganteum*)
***Sequoia sempervirens***
    artificial regeneration 4644
    chloroplast genetics 5023
    enzymes 7477
    foliage 4224
    ground vegetation 5861
    growing media 993
    juvenility 3762
    terpenoids 7477
    tissue culture 3762, 6300
    wood anatomy 7477
***Sequoiadendron giganteum***
    artificial regeneration 4644
    frost resistance 947
    fungal diseases, *Phytophthora* 6743
    nurseries 6743
    roots 3767
    shoot cuttings 3767
    site class assessment 5557
    species trials 947
    tissue culture 2268, 3767
    wood chemistry 4907
***Serenoa repens***, evolution 1353
***Sericothrips gracilicornis*** 5149
***Serropalpus barbatus*** 627
***Sesbania***
    agroforestry 4426
    books 1509
    distribution 1180
    habit 1180
    multipurpose trees 1180, 1509
    mycorrhizas 2697
    nitrogen fixing trees 1180
    taxonomy 1180
***Sesbania aculeata***
    allelopathy 7561
    forest litter 7561
***Sesbania bispinosa***, tissue culture 6288
***Sesbania formosa***, species trials 8804
***Sesbania grandiflora***
    agroforestry 4406, 7187
    biomass 8804
    browse 7954
    choice of species 3884
    fertilizers 1413
    fodder 7186-7187
    gums 2568
    mycorrhizas 3381
    nitrogen fixing trees 1413, 1596
    plant composition 2568
    pulpwood production 3884
    root nodules 1413-1414
    seedling growth 1413-1414
    shade trees 6971
    species trials 1414, 4554, 7954, 8804-8806
    support trees 2078, 6971
    symbiosis 1413
    wood density 8806
***Sesbania punctata***
    agroforestry 2140
    fertilizers 1413
    nitrogen fixing trees 1413
    root nodules 1413
    seedling growth 1413
    symbiosis 1413
***Sesbania punicea***, biological control 2313
***Sesbania rostrata***
    fertilizers 1413
    nitrogen fixing trees 1413
    root nodules 1413
    seedling growth 1413
    symbiosis 1413
***Sesbania sesban***
    agroforestry 80, 3576, 4426, 6122, 6126-6127, 7189, 7950, 8676, 8806
    biomass 8803
    browse 7954
    fodder 7189
    foliage 8048
    fuel plantations 3553, 8803
    glycosides 7439
    green manures 1034, 6122, 8048, 8676
    gums 2568
    intensive silviculture 8803
    kaempferol 7439
    medicinal plants 7439
    plant composition 2568
    ploidy 2002
    root nodules 1414
    seed germination 958
    seed treatment 958
    seedling growth 958, 1414
    shade trees 4383
    shifting cultivation 6126
    species trials 1414, 3553, 7189, 7950, 7954, 8803-8804
***Sesia rhynchioides*** 6838
***Setchelliogaster*** 1387
**Sets** (*see* Planting stock, sets)
**Sex** 9441
    plant organs 367, 4090, 6531, 7494
    plant physiology 536, 1931-1932, 4090, 4100
**Shade trees** 116, 1470, 1698, 2124, 3836, 4245, 4380, 4383, 4393, 4404, 5185, 6116, 6771, 6971, 6976, 8013, 8925, 9411
***Shansiaspis sinensis*** 636
**Sheep** 1697, 2081, 2086, 2131-2132, 2812, 3801, 4399-4401, 4408, 6974, 8599, 8610, 8678-8679, 9415
**Shelterbelts** (*see also* Wind, shelterbelts)
    *Acacia* 3557, 4361, 7817, 8648
    *Acer* 6096
    Australia 2132
        New South Wales 795
        Victoria 2131
        Western Australia 7812
    *Azadirachta* 7817
    *Betula* 5251
    broadleaves 6095
    Cameroon 8674
    Canada, Ontario 6099
    *Cassia* 7817
    *Casuarina* 1578-1579, 8648
    China 1579, 3555, 9480, 9482
        Hebei 8646, 9479
        Nei Menggu 3555
        Zhejiang 9481
    crops 2825, 3551, 4357, 5249, 7799, 8645, 8647-8648, 9481-9482
    *Cupressocyparis* 5248
    Czechoslovakia 6951
    ecology 2826, 4358, 5667, 6096, 6931, 6951
    economics 2132, 7812
    *Eucalyptus* 7817, 8674
    *Fraxinus* 6096
    growth 4359
    *Hakea* 8645
    hydrology 4358-4359, 9482
    India 2825
        Haryana 8647
    Italy 3557
    Japan 6093, 6098
    Kazakhstan 4360, 6096
    Kenya 8645
    livestock 2131-2132, 4410
    Mali 2818
    mathematics 6099
    measurement 6095
    Mexico 6978
    microclimate 2825, 3552, 4360, 6099, 8645-8648, 9482
    New Zealand 3552, 4410
    Niger 2818
    Nigeria 7817
    *Paulownia* 9479
    Peru 5827
    pests 2826
    planning 2825, 5251, 6097
    *Polylepis* 5827
    *Populus* 4357
**Shelterbelts** *cont.*
    *Prosopis* 4361
    *Quercus* 6095-6096, 6098
    reviews 2825, 7799
    Russia 4360, 5251, 6097
    Sahel 7800
    Senegal 4361
    silviculture 1008, 3551, 4357, 4361, 4607
    simulation 8646
    soil 4360, 5251, 6093, 6096-6097, 9482
    South Africa 2826
    theory 9479
    Tunisia 8648
    Ukraine 6095
    *Ulmus* 4357, 4360, 6096
    USA 6931
        Kansas 6931
        Nebraska 4357
    USSR 4359
**Shelterwood system** (*see* Silvicultural systems, shelterwood)
***Shepherdia argentea***, root nodules 8486
***Sherbournia amaraliocarpa***, edible species 2342
***Sherbournia bignoniiflora***, edible species 2342
***Sherbournia calycina***, edible species 2342
***Sherbournia hapalophylla***, edible species 2342
***Sherbournia zenkeri***, edible species 2342
**Shifting cultivation** (*see also* Agroforestry)
    Bhutan 9475
    bibliographies 8722
    Brazil
        Maranhão 2127, 6114
        Pará 2128
    China, Yunnan 9482
    Colombia 5272
    Ecuador 2130
    India 50, 554, 2509, 3675
        Meghalaya 799, 2841, 8210
    Indonesia 8642
        Kalimantan 7822
        Sumatra 8209
    Liberia 9427
    Madagascar 6224
    Mexico 1468, 2125, 6978
    Nigeria 2136
    Peru 2125, 2129, 6112
    Philippines 8, 4405, 6967, 8654
    reviews 812
    Sarawak 7, 811, 1459, 2139
    simulation 8681
    South East Asia 8209
    Sri Lanka 811
    Sudan 6973
    Thailand 2837, 9471
    theory 8
    Tropics 800, 7898, 8205, 8681
    Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands 8682
    West Africa 2849
    Zambia 6126
**Shoots**
    abnormal development 2543
    chemistry 4013, 8876, 9196
    damage 6887
    development 6596, 7466, 8841
        *Abies* 8279
        *Acer* 3994
        *Betula* 1190, 1861, 6539
        broadleaves 5708
        *Carpinus* 3994
        *Castanea* 6527
        *Chamaecyparis* 8284
        *Clethra* 8282
        *Cornus* 8282
        *Cryptomeria* 8284
        *Cycas* 5698
        *Fagus* 458, 6613
        *Ginkgo* 2540
        *Juglans* 7349
        *Lithocarpus* 5478
        *Magnolia* 9125
        *Picea* 251, 4055, 6614
        *Pinus* 1044, 1822, 2542, 3351, 4670, 5696, 5708, 6541, 8189
        *Pseudotsuga* 1048, 2532
        *Quercus* 3994, 5703, 8466, 9374
        *Tsuga* 1203
    dormancy 251, 6441, 7464, 7467

**Shoots** *cont.*
  morphology 8602, 9131
  plant physiology 441, 2415, 2600, 4073, 4922, 7464, 7466
  simulation 6539
***Shorea***
  distribution 385
  edible species 3824
  Indonesia, Kalimantan 3824
  pollination 4961
  shoot cuttings 4589
  wood anatomy 385, 1841
  wood properties 385, 1841
***Shorea acuminata*****,** flowering 4961
***Shorea albida*****,** shoot cuttings 4589
***Shorea curtisii***
  natural regeneration 1314, 4616
  seedlings 4616
  stand characteristics 1314
  synecology 1314
***Shorea dasyphylla*****,** flowering 4961
***Shorea hypochra*****,** wood anatomy 1192
***Shorea javanica***
  resins 8134
  site class assessment 8134
  soil chemistry 8134
  soil texture 8134
***Shorea lepidota*****,** flowering 4961
***Shorea leprosula*****,** flowering 4961
***Shorea macroptera***
  flowering 4961
  fruits 9400
  insect pests, *Nanophyes* 9400
***Shorea maxwelliana***
  natural regeneration 1314
  stand characteristics 1314
  synecology 1314
***Shorea multiflora***
  natural regeneration 4616
  seedlings 4616
***Shorea parvifolia*****,** flowering 4961
***Shorea pauciflora***
  natural regeneration 4616
  seedlings 4616
***Shorea robusta***
  agroforestry 4382
  biomass 3045, 3870, 5681
  cycling 5681
  degraded forests 2229
  enzymes 6512
  forest influences 1795
  forest litter 2428, 8167
  heartwood 6512
  histology 6512
  humus 8167
  India, Uttar Pradesh 5681
  insect pests, *Hoplocerambyx* 2765
  multipurpose trees 3977-3978, 9484
  plant composition 301
  plant nutrition 301
  plantations 301
  rural economy 1566
  sapwood 6512
  silkworms 3831
  site class assessment 3045, 3129
  soil chemistry 1795, 3045, 3870
  spacing 4382
  synecology 489, 2649
  vegetation types 489
  wood chemistry 6512
**Shrubs** (*see* Woody plants)
**Sierra Leone**
  agroforestry 4390-4391
  fodder 3826
**Silkworms** 1698, 2068, 3028, 3830-3832, 3834, 3836, 5532, 7130, 8051, 9482
**Silva Nova planter** 8041
**Silvicultural characters** 1856, 2946, 2948, 3212, 3268, 3700, 3702-3703, 6369
**Silvicultural conversion** 1006, 1066, 1068, 1653, 1968, 2381, 3590, 3812, 4615, 5562, 7079, 8986
 (*see also* Coppice, conversion)
**Silvicultural systems**
  clear felling 1002, 1731, 3009, 3060, 3066, 3787, 7931, 8262, 8883, 8977, 8997, 9494
   (*see also* Clear felling)
  clear strip felling 4511, 6327
  ecology 1730, 5475, 6216, 7227, 8020, 8409, 8694, 8883
**Silvicultural systems** *cont.*
  group fellings 1653, 1736, 7227, 8883, 8986, 9494
  hydrology 9448
  management 134, 230, 862, 999, 1653, 1730-1731, 1736, 2983, 3066, 3784, 7235, 7266, 8918
  selection 132, 134, 169, 230, 1653, 2986, 3066, 3784, 3790, 4608, 5472, 6325, 6415, 7227, 7931, 8262
  selective felling 139, 225, 999, 2983, 2985, 3808, 4377, 5475, 7931, 8020, 9099
  shelterwood 133, 137, 142, 230, 996, 1653, 2983, 2986-2987, 3009, 8262, 8409, 8883, 8997, 9448
  simulation 6325, 8771
  soil 8262
  theory 7150
**Silviculture** (*see also* particular operation concerned, e.g. Cleaning; Improvement fellings; Planting; Thinning)
  *Abies alba* 3273, 4940
  *Acacia albida* 3816
  *Acacia auriculiformis* 3719
  *Acacia mangium* 3813-3814, 6368, 7148
  *Acacia mearnsii* 3815
  *Acer pseudoplatanus* 1025
  *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius* 6247
  *Albizia falcataria* 7148
  *Alnus cordata* 1680
  *Alstonia macrophylla* 7148
  *Anthocephalus chinensis* 7148
  *Azadirachta indica* 3637, 7107
  *Balanites aegyptiaca* 7177
  *Bambusa philippinensis* 8944
  *Betula alba* 2330
  Bhutan 7007
  bibliographies 4469
  *Bombacopsis quinata* 3637
  books 7866-7867
  broadleaves 8991
  *Calamus tenuis* 3829
  *Canarium madagascariensis* 6369
  *Castanea* 3812
  *Casuarina cunninghamiana* 3637
  *Casuarina equisetifolia* 1685
  *Casuarina junghuhniana* 1601
  Central America 3637, 4524
  Colombia 3639
  conferences 3639
  conifers 2223
  Costa Rica 3729
  *Cupressus lusitanica* 3637
  Dipterocarpaceae 7148
  *Dryobalanops lanceolata* 7148
  ecology 1026, 1066, 3411, 6216-6220, 7229-7230, 8606, 9039
  economics 3093-3094
  *Eucalyptus* 2333, 7175
  *Eucalyptus deglupta* 3637, 7148
  *Eucalyptus grandis* 3637, 5671
  *Eucryphia lucida* 3029
  *Fagus* 3812
  *Fagus sylvatica* 1025
  *Fraxinus excelsior* 1025
  Germany 1066, 7229-7230
  *Gigantochloa levis* 8944
  *Gmelina arborea* 3637
  *Grevillea robusta* 6247
  Guinea-Bissau 4469
  *Hippophae rhamnoides* 1693
  history 3660
  Indonesia 7148
  intensive silviculture 84, 136, 212, 250, 272, 1650, 1767, 2992
   *Acacia* 802
   Australia, New South Wales 5510
   *Betula* 2330, 3093
   broadleaves 1651, 4609
   conifers 4609
   databases 2281
   *Eucalyptus* 216, 802, 3785, 5510
   *Larix* 2330, 3093
   *Leucaena* 802, 8803
   *Melia* 802
   *Picea* 3093
   *Populus* 1007, 4610, 7809, 8881-8882
   *Prosopis* 802
   *Pseudotsuga* 3093, 8917
**Silviculture** *cont.*
  intensive silviculture *cont.*
   *Salix* 4610, 8881
   *Sesbania* 8803
   *Tectona* 802
  Italy 174, 1680, 2189, 2222-2223, 2253, 3681, 3812, 4516
  *Jacaranda mimosifolia* 6247
  Japan 8991
  *Juglans nigra* 2287
  *Juglans regia* 1025, 3022
  *Larix decidua* 2330
  Latin America 3637
  Liberia 1026
  Madagascar 2884
  Malaysia 3814
  *Malus sylvestris* 1025
  *Mansonia altissima* 8926
  Mediterranean Countries 7029
  *Melaleuca alternifolia* 7183
  *Melaleuca leucadendron* 3702
  Nigeria 7175
  *Picea abies* 3274
  *Pinus pinea* 1721
  *Pinus radiata* 2331, 3637
  *Pinus sylvestris* 8916
  *Platanus orientalis* 7356
  Poland 2330, 2981, 3067, 6370
  *Populus* 174, 1682, 4647
  *Prunus avium* 1025
  *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 857, 3011, 3872
  *Pyrus pyraster* 1025
  *Quercus* 3812, 9250
  *Quercus suber* 7180
  research 3685, 8788
  reviews 1650, 4552
  *Santalum album* 175
  simulation 8770
  statistics 1682
  Sweden 3094
  *Swietenia macrophylla* 7148
  *Tectona grandis* 1026, 3637
  theory 3660, 4516
  *Tilia cordata* 6370
  *Toona ciliata* 6247
  USA 2283
  work study 5400
**Simaroubaceae**
  alkaloids 422
  quassinoids 422
***Simira mexicana***
  alkaloids 7392
  bark 7392
  medicinal plants 7392
***Simmondsia chinensis*****,** multipurpose trees 3977
**Simulation**
  acid deposition 328, 2462, 3942, 6156, 8763-8764
   increment 8222
   soil 8235
  afforestation 892, 3942
  agroforestry 3578, 3656, 4388, 4407-4409, 6976
  air pollution 902, 7059
   deposition 6500
   increment 8222
   ozone 6492, 6500
  *Alces alces* 5231
  amenity value of forests 8695, 9018
  assimilation 4067
  assortments 37
  bark beetles 3454, 3476
   damage 6025
   population dynamics 4308
  biogeochemistry 2459
  biological control 6045
   insect pests 4329
  birds 5360
  cankers 4217
  carbon cycle 38, 2192, 2214, 2217-2218, 2413, 2459-2461, 2465-2467, 5595, 6454
  carbon dioxide enrichment 1089
  choice of species 3706
  *Chondrostereum purpureum* 4629
  *Choristoneura fumiferana* 6045, 7676
  *Choristoneura occidentalis* 6206
  *Cinara pinea* 4266-4267
  climate 3706, 8129
  computer techniques 1547

**Simulation** *cont.*
  controlled burning 5687
  coppice 6324
  crown 1207, 1857
  cycling 2192, 2214, 2462
  deer 2104-2105, 3657, 8604
  dendrochronology 2901
  *Dendroctonus frontalis* 705
  diameter 2369, 7913
  distribution 6634
  drainage 7921
  energy relations 8769
  erosion 2117, 6948
  *Eucalyptus* 2630
  evapotranspiration 9061
  farm forestry 4372, 5259
  fertilizers 1550, 7059, 7138
  fire danger 3199
  fire ecology 3340
  flooding 6082
  foliage 8769
    optical properties 7058
  forest ecology 2192, 2214, 2216, 7921
  forest economics 64, 902, 904, 1069, 1083-1084, 1548, 1574, 1664, 1768, 2398, 5348, 5357, 5591-5592, 7051, 8121
  forest fires 359-360, 1849, 7348
    fire ecology 1549
  forest influences 387, 892, 1458, 3656, 3942
    hydrology 4509, 9061
  forest inventories 3658, 5579
  forest management 899, 1069, 1482, 1728, 1731, 2210-2212, 2903-2904, 3073, 3091-3092, 3658, 5568, 5574, 8090, 8120, 8765, 8770, 8988, 8990
    decision making 8772
    economics 9020
    multiple use 8989
    planning 3069, 5357, 6413, 8772, 8989
  forest recreation 1482, 3588
    economics 4448
  forest resources 7071
  forestry machinery 71, 3015
  form factors 8962
  fungal diseases 2731, 2735, 4222, 6741
  gas exchange 9231
  genetic variation 6687
  genetics 2256
  global warming 359
  ground vegetation 895, 8409
  groundwater 892
  growing stock 2225, 3658, 7916
  growth stress 3184
  habit 3625, 3988
  height 1540, 2370, 7913
  herbicides 6341
  hydrology 792, 892, 2822
  increment 218, 887, 1539, 3859, 3988
  insect pests 6812, 6816, 9375
    control 6918
    forecasting 4280
    population dynamics 5985
  *Ips typographus* 700-702, 2783
  land use 1461, 1771, 2876, 7053, 7915, 8121
    planning 6107
  landscape 8695
  landslides 8638
  leaf area index 1207
  light 1778, 2414, 3894, 7057, 8122, 8762, 8768
  *Lymantria dispar* 2775
  methodology 905
  microclimate 5596
  mortality 2905
  mycoherbicides 6343
  natural regeneration 895, 8409, 8771
  nature conservation 9487
  nature reserves 9487
  nitrogen cycle 2459, 2461, 2464, 3112, 8250
  nurseries 1648, 6311
  nutrient reserves 38
  optical properties 2407
  palaeoecology 8390
  peatlands 7921
  pesticides, aerial application 5206
  phenology, *Picea* 7676

**Simulation** *cont.*
  photosynthesis 4065, 7276, 8769
  *Pinus* 8409
  plant competition 2216, 5014, 7911
  plant morphology 3625
  plant nutrition 2458-2459, 2466-2467, 8290
  plant physiology 2215, 2217
  plant succession 895-896, 898-900, 1326, 5864
    plant colonization 6662
  plant water relations 288, 2192, 2214, 2443-2444, 2466, 2823, 5642, 8766-8767, 9053, 9061
  planting 3015
  planting stock 1641
  pollination 5894
  ponds 9445
  private forestry 1768
  provenance 2256
  pulpwood production 1547
  rangelands 7778, 7915
  relief 7917
  remote sensing 237-238, 1757, 1778, 8108, 9009-9010
  reproductive behaviour 4949
  reviews 7916
  riparian forests 7055
  roads 1731
  roots 387, 6454
  rotations 1084, 1574, 8770, 8988
  salt injury 8131
  seed dispersal 4958
  seral stages 2213, 7550
  shelterbelts 8646
  shifting cultivation 8681
  shoots 6539
  silvicultural systems 6325, 8771
  silviculture 8770
  site preparation 3015
  snow 792
  soil physics 2422
  soil thermal properties 2209
  soil water 288, 892, 2209, 5609
  solar radiation 2209, 8768-8769
  stand characteristics 905, 1545, 2216, 8762
    composition 7055
  stand density 5363, 7056, 7059
  stand development 894, 896-897, 899, 1207, 1540, 4149, 6325
  stand structure 2213, 3314, 4149, 6325, 7054, 7550, 8606
  stand tables 5358-5359
  stem form 218, 4510, 7059
  stems 6207
    mechanics 3995
  stomata 8767
  streams 6082
  synecology 898
  taxes 1574, 5389
  thinning 161, 1550, 3189, 5348, 7056, 7912, 8980, 9061
  *Tomicus piniperda* 704
  transpiration 2444, 7301
  tree breeding 3355, 5024
  tyres 1030
  USSR 7921
  valuation 9018
  vegetation 3307
    history 8390
  vegetation types 7917, 8129
    bogs 1549
    boreal forests 1549, 6162
    rain forests 8767
  volume determination 7059
  watersheds 7053
    hydrology 3942, 4509
  weed control 1664, 6345
  wildlife 3657, 5360, 8606
    management 7052
  wind 3656
  yield forecasting 161, 902, 2212, 3658, 5358-5359, 6025, 7059
  yield regulation 1721, 1768, 5565
***Sinarundinaria fangiana***
  ecology 1801
  flowering 1801
  mortality 1801
  soil types 1801
**Singapore,** flora 7869

***Sinibotys evenoralis*** 6830
***Sinobambusa tootsik,*** fungal diseases, *Chaetomium* 9360
***Sinocalamus latiflorus*** (*see Dendrocalamus latiflorus*)
***Siparuna andina,*** seeds 6256
***Siphoneugena,*** taxonomy 5810
***Siphoninus phillyreae*** 4264
***Sirex cyaneus*** 720
***Sirex juvencus*** 627, 720
***Sirex noctilio*** 720, 6054
**Siricidae** 627, 7751
**Site class assessment**
  climate 2386, 3900, 4494
  conferences 854, 1531
  equations 890, 1717-1718, 2380, 2386, 5555, 5561, 6201, 6406
  increment 3863
    *Abies* 8971
    *Acer* 6400
    *Alnus* 4682
    *Betula* 8970
    *Eucalyptus* 3056, 4672, 8985
    *Gmelina* 9049
    *Picea* 2945
    *Pinus* 1049, 1717, 3865, 5561, 7220-7221
    *Shorea* 3045, 3129
    *Tectona* 1715, 9049
  methodology 854, 1049, 2380, 3863, 8968
  site factors 1051, 1715, 1717, 1723, 3863, 4677, 6201, 7089, 7222
  soil 274, 854, 889, 1051, 1531, 1712, 1723, 1787, 3045, 3129, 3131, 3863, 3881, 4494, 4681, 4737, 5258, 5557, 7216, 7222, 7906, 8087, 8089, 8134, 9049
  statistical analysis 889-890, 1718, 4671
  theory 8982
  topography 1712, 1787, 3863, 3900, 5258, 7222
  vegetation 1049, 1310, 3863, 4677, 6410, 9049
**Site preparation** (*see also* Direct sowing, site preparation; Stump removal)
  burning 817, 2378, 3182, 6335, 8023, 9114
  chemical treatment 147, 4626, 6337-6338, 6346-6351, 8027, 8898
  ecology 817, 1662
  economics 131, 3015
  erosion 7161
  explosives 8894
  hydrology 2111, 5484-5485
  increment 8027
  machinery 3015, 8930
  mechanical methods
    Australia
      Queensland 5484
      Western Australia 5488
    Canada 184, 8896
      Alberta 8895
      British Columbia 2308, 8930
    Finland 183, 561, 2291
    Germany 1006
    Indonesia, Kalimantan 817
    Japan 1686
    New Zealand 5450
    Russia 1661
    South Africa 4755
    UK 1663
    USA 1028
      Florida 4643
      Georgia 8914
      North Carolina 8141
      Southern States of USA 147
  mechanization 3015
  planning 8028
  reviews 995
  simulation 3015
  soil 5612, 8894
**Site types**
  Australia, Western Australia 9014
  Austria 7266
  Canada, Quebec 6328
  Côte d'Ivoire 3087
  Estonia 8158
  Finland 3131
  Germany 1269, 1310

**Site types** *cont.*
- increment
  - *Betula* 3093
  - *Larix* 3093
  - *Picea* 3093
  - *Pseudotsuga* 3093
- Indonesia, Kalimantan 3128
- mapping 1310, 7266
- Poland 2991
- Portugal 7221
- surveying 3128, 7266, 9014
- USA, Arizona 1717

***Sitophilus glandium*** 5174

***Sitta europaea*** 6065

**Skidding,** damage 1836, 5668, 5699

***Skimmia japonica***
- frost resistance 4709, 5603
- phenology 4831

**Slash** 184, 266, 592, 1661, 1802, 1817-1818, 2652, 3416, 5235, 9114
- (*see also* Pruning, slash)

**Slopes** 1787, 2378, 2735, 3323, 3900, 6946-6947, 7918, 8623, 8635, 8637

**Slovenia**
- air pollution 7315
- *Cervus elaphus* 7315
- forest decline 7315
- phenology 7355
- *Quercus* 7315
- research 7315
- *Tetrao urogallus* 7315

***Smerinthus ocellata*** 2053, 2776

***Sminthurinus quadrimaculatus*** 7661

**Snow** 2822
- chemistry 8225
- conferences 7026
- control 3548
- distribution 789, 2525
- ecology 4635
- hydrology 792, 5241, 6084, 7026
- properties 5241
- simulation 792
- snow damage 2896, 4635-4636, 4711, 7173, 9032, 9119
  - rehabilitation 1091
- thawing 792, 2520

**Social forestry** 6106
- Arid Regions 6128
- Bangladesh 8685
- Bolivia 5278, 6131, 7833
- books 8714
- Burkina Faso 2148
- Central America 4524
- Chad 4429
- conferences 866, 3633, 8730
- Developing Countries 1473, 2148, 5256, 5276, 5372, 6130
- economics 2146-2147, 4435, 8684
- Ecuador 4443, 6132
- equipment 3014
- Ethiopia 1593, 2146, 8686
- history 3676, 7072
- India 50, 797, 2228, 3633, 3675, 3827, 3831-3832, 4430, 5278, 6986, 7090, 7109, 8714, 8730
  - Andhra Pradesh 4431, 4433
  - Bihar 4434, 7835
  - Gujarat 4442
  - Haryana 8647
  - Karnataka 8688
  - Orissa 2227, 4409, 4435, 5277, 7835
  - Tamil Nadu 3579, 4440, 7835
  - Uttar Pradesh 8684
  - West Bengal 3674
- Indonesia, Java 7836
- methodology 4437-4439
- Nepal 5, 3612, 3676, 4427-4428, 6984-6985, 9465, 9484-9485
- Pakistan 820, 4436
- periodicals 7859
- Peru 5278, 6129
- research 797, 4436, 9485
- reviews 4438
- Sahel 6128, 6983
- Somalia 4413
- Tanzania 4441, 8687
- Thailand 7072, 9471
- theory 4432, 9484
- Togo 8683
- UK 3580

**Soil**
- data collection 7901
- diseases 9245
- land use 485, 1788, 1790, 1795, 2121, 2128, 3099-3100, 4736, 4745, 5607, 6465, 8093, 8206, 8261
- methodology 4745
- plant physiology 9229
- plant succession 1327
- reviews 1788
- sampling 7907
- soil colour 1762
- soil degradation 1271, 2121, 3547, 4734, 4796
- soil parent materials 263, 1816, 4494, 5848, 6519, 7284, 9245
- soil properties 259, 1327, 1787, 3129, 4734, 4812, 7222, 8093, 8135, 8236, 8251, 8261, 8894
- soil variability 3316, 5626

**Soil air** 1264, 1791, 5608, 9446

**Soil amendments** 119, 1488, 4195, 4495, 5136-5137, 5469-5470, 6329, 8009, 8874, 8889

**Soil biology**
- algae 8180
- fires 4824
- increment 8382
- methodology 1806, 3139-3142, 4744
- microorganisms 308, 2430-2431, 2433-2434, 2522, 2693, 2750, 3135, 3142-3143, 4216, 4776, 5632, 5634, 5950, 6457, 6465, 6471, 6473, 6497, 6499, 8031, 8159, 8382, 8417
- protozoa 277, 279-280, 1806
- respiration 1658, 1845, 2750, 3911, 4744, 4775, 6466, 6468, 8159, 8179
- soil bacteria 283, 296, 1035, 1119, 1845, 2017, 4743, 4746, 8180-8181, 9052
- soil fauna 267, 279, 281-282, 751, 1113-1116, 1118, 1807, 2430, 2432, 2435, 2692, 2841, 3099, 3132, 3137-3142, 3602, 3906, 3911, 3916, 4744-4745, 4747-4748, 4824, 5143, 5195, 5627, 5632, 6467, 6469-6470, 6472, 6495, 6515, 7649, 8159, 8164, 8171, 8182-8183, 8234, 8259-8260, 8269
  - (*see also* Nematoda; Oligochaeta)
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5633
- soil flora 3911, 8180
- soil fungi 283, 543, 546, 1035, 1120, 1805, 1828, 1845, 2750, 3133, 3135, 3853, 3911, 3916, 3969, 4775, 5136-5137, 5948, 6453
  - (*see also* Mycorrhizas)
- soil inoculation 2692
- statistical analysis 8182
- variation 3136

**Soil chemistry**
- aluminium 259, 299, 342, 453, 1106, 1144, 1535, 2455, 2505, 3160, 4199, 4717, 4739-4741, 5628, 5648, 7331, 8007, 8161, 8176
- analysis 317
- boron 2136
- cadmium 3168, 6598, 8007
- calcium 342, 453, 1026, 1792, 2455, 2505, 2524-2525, 3131, 4199, 5653, 5678, 7622
- chlorine 1104
- conferences 2890
- copper 314, 5630
- denitrification 2890, 2897, 3109-3111, 3113-3115, 6516, 8031, 9043
- fires 275, 2529, 4820, 5606, 6335, 8081, 9112
- heavy metals 2477-2478, 3167-3168, 3176, 3602, 3908, 4741, 4786-4787, 5071, 6427, 8175, 8178, 8335, 9050
- history 1792
- increment 5626
- ion exchange capacity 451, 1792, 3103, 3106, 3108, 3570, 3926, 5614, 5648, 5663, 6306, 6513, 8134, 8209, 8263, 8615
- iron 1106, 1927, 2455, 8148
- leaching 265, 1026, 2484, 3106, 3140-3141, 3149, 3911, 3926, 6306-6307, 6513, 7289, 7316, 8218, 8335, 8615
- lead 1535, 3168, 5627

**Soil chemistry** *cont.*
- magnesium 342, 453, 1144, 1792, 1812, 2455, 2525, 3131, 8007, 8734
- major elements 6977, 7289, 7909, 8147, 8203
- manganese 1927, 2204, 2455, 7484, 8007
- measurement 2897, 3111, 7331
- mercury 2470
- methodology 317, 2196, 2204, 3106, 3167, 7331, 7906
- mineralization 275, 295, 1128, 1131, 1155, 2431, 3107, 3140-3141, 3143, 3902, 3906-3907, 3911, 3920, 3966, 4767, 5615, 6306-6307, 6450, 7331, 7906, 8007, 8159, 8179, 8213
- minerals 1101, 4495, 5062
- minor elements 1813, 3146, 6487, 6579
- nitrification 261, 267, 342, 1102-1103, 1128-1129, 3106-3107, 3110, 3902, 3911, 5615, 6307, 8031, 9064
  - reviews 3160
- nitrogen 267, 1133, 2196, 3131, 3929, 3932, 5615, 6335, 6450, 8194
  - *Abies* 5653, 8262
  - *Acer* 9079, 9100
  - *Alnus* 854, 4143
  - *Aspidosperma* 1821
  - *Betula* 1131, 3140-3141, 9052, 9100
  - broadleaves 2522, 3102, 3903
  - *Carya* 1102
  - *Castanea* 3911
  - conifers 3147
  - *Dalbergia* 1103
  - *Eucalyptus* 1795, 4718
  - *Fagus* 1129, 1144, 2381, 3112, 9100
  - *Fraxinus* 1131
  - *Juniperus* 2529
  - *Larix* 5613
  - *Larrea* 1821
  - *Leucaena* 341
  - *Ligustrum* 3595
  - *Morus* 1103
  - *Picea* 266, 308, 1144, 1802, 1813, 2381, 3140-3141, 4143, 5613, 8262, 9052
  - *Pinus* 1102, 1813, 2455, 2525, 2529, 3141, 3930, 4123, 5613, 6306, 8007, 8141
  - *Platanus* 6307
  - *Prosopis* 1821
  - *Pseudotsuga* 1813
  - *Quercus* 1102, 1128-1129, 1131, 1795, 3112, 5870, 7305
  - *Robinia* 1102, 3149, 8478
  - *Shorea* 1795
- nutrient deficiencies 1026, 4143, 5451, 5653, 6487, 9073, 9245
- nutrients 1811, 2521, 3099-3100, 3131, 3316, 3602, 3926, 5865, 6471, 6513, 8205, 8208-8210
  - *Abies* 2475
  - *Acacia* 6517
  - *Acer* 3603
  - broadleaves 3103
  - *Carya* 1102
  - *Castanea* 3603, 7306
  - conifers 8159
  - *Eucalyptus* 3158
  - *Fagus* 9072
  - *Fraxinus* 9072
  - *Gliricidia* 3570
  - *Picea* 2475-2476, 6398-6399, 9044, 9252, 9254
  - *Pinus* 1102, 4738, 8615, 8915, 9044
  - *Prosopis* 8263
  - *Quercus* 1102, 2524, 9072
  - *Robinia* 1102
  - *Tilia* 3603
- oxygen 4716
- phosphorus 547, 1131, 1802, 2136, 2381, 2455, 2525, 3131, 3140-3141, 3870, 3911, 3929, 3962, 5870, 8215, 8262
- potassium 342, 1792, 1794, 1802, 1923, 2381, 2455, 2525, 3131, 3870, 3929, 6514, 8007, 8262
- redox potential 8158
- reviews 2196
- sodium 1104, 2455
- soil acidulants 1823

**Soil chemistry** *cont.*
- soil analysis 258, 889, 1134, 2196, 2446, 3167, 4494-4495, 4772, 5610, 5656, 8134, 8146, 9044, 9252
- soil organic matter 38, 259, 267, 1106, 2470, 3121, 3156, 3783, 4713, 4776, 6119, 6471, 7289, 8194, 8209
  - *Abies* 4730, 8143-8144, 8262
  - *Acacia* 3701, 3966, 6517
  - *Acer* 8213, 9100
  - *Albizia* 3966
  - *Alnus* 4143
  - *Atherosperma* 3157
  - *Azadirachta* 3966
  - *Betula* 1131, 3142, 9051, 9100
  - broadleaves 3102, 6509
  - *Carya* 1102
  - *Cassia* 3966
  - *Castanea* 3911, 7306
  - *Cedrus* 2423, 8142-8144
  - *Eucalyptus* 1795, 3157, 3701, 4718, 6458
  - *Fagus* 4730, 8145, 9100
  - *Fraxinus* 342, 1131
  - *Juniperus* 2529
  - *Leucaena* 576, 8203
  - *Morus* 8051
  - *Nothofagus* 3157
  - *Nyssa* 8246
  - *Parkia* 6977
  - *Picea* 266, 308, 342, 3142, 4143, 5611, 8213, 8262, 9051
  - *Pinus* 342, 1102, 1923, 2423, 2529, 3105, 4123, 5614, 6306, 8156, 8213
  - *Populus* 8335
  - *Prosopis* 8263
  - *Quercus* 1102, 1131, 1795, 2423, 3105, 4730, 5870, 8335
  - *Robinia* 1102, 8213
  - *Shorea* 1795, 3045
  - *Taxodium* 8246
  - *Vitellaria* 6977
- soil pH 258, 262-263, 1455, 2521, 3926, 5663, 6156, 6513, 7316, 7331, 8209, 8235, 8868
  - *Abies* 259, 2505, 5653
  - *Acacia* 2469, 3701, 3966, 6517
  - *Albizia* 3966
  - *Alnus* 5677
  - *Azadirachta* 3966
  - *Betula* 3141, 6494
  - broadleaves 2522
  - *Carpinus* 1109
  - *Cassia* 3966
  - *Castanea* 3911
  - *Chamaecyparis* 5678
  - *Cryptomeria* 5678
  - *Eucalyptus* 3701, 7108
  - *Fagus* 264, 1144, 2381, 2446, 3108, 3176, 6494, 8889
  - *Fraxinus* 342
  - *Gliricidia* 2136, 3570
  - *Leucaena* 571, 574, 937, 2469, 8203
  - *Ligustrum* 3595
  - *Morus* 8051
  - *Paulownia* 7304
  - *Picea* 264, 342, 453, 1144, 1269, 2381, 2431, 2505, 3101, 3104, 3108, 3141, 3943, 6494, 9044, 9252
  - *Pinus* 264, 342, 1369, 1923, 2455, 2479-2480, 2505, 2796, 3104, 3141, 3171, 4189-4190, 4738, 5614, 9044
  - *Populus* 3770
  - *Prosopis* 8263
  - *Pseudotsuga* 3171, 5677
  - *Quercus* 264, 1109, 3133, 3771, 5870, 6449
  - *Shorea* 3045, 3870, 8134
  - *Tectona* 1927
  - *Tilia* 1109
  - *Tsuga* 2505
- soil salinity 6464
- statistical analysis 889, 5610
- sulfur 265, 1144, 2455, 5611, 6496, 7284, 8007, 9079

**Soil conservation** 5484, 6092, 7834, 8633, 9449

**Soil cultivation** (*see* Ploughing; Tillage)

**Soil erosion** (*see* Erosion)

**Soil fertility** 120, 258, 274, 547, 811, 889, 938, 1027, 1105, 1468, 1803, 1821, 1827, 2020, 3045, 3129, 3131, 3966, 4402, 4737, 4772, 5629, 5776, 8253, 8263
- conferences 1531
- logging effects 297, 307, 812, 1802, 8081, 9098, 9100
- methodology 275, 4738
- theory 209
- tillage 4738

**Soil formation** 1105-1107, 2523, 2693, 3121, 4723, 4735, 5062, 6454, 8136, 8156

**Soil physics**
- bearing characteristics 1836, 4493, 4495
- electrical properties 8263
- equipment 1099
- fires 9038
- methodology 1099, 4493, 4495, 7283
- porosity 260, 9041, 9101
- shear strength 2422
- simulation 2422
- soil compaction 140, 333, 3182, 4713, 5668, 6448, 6509, 7325, 8139, 8242-8243, 9041, 9101
- soil density 258, 1836, 4713, 4738, 5608, 6448, 6509, 8139, 8243
- soil structure 258, 260, 889, 1790, 3176, 4495, 5607, 6509, 8260
- soil temperature 468, 1100, 2291, 2520, 3009, 4715, 4816, 6404, 6447, 6454, 6517, 7283, 8179, 8189, 8246, 8703, 9024, 9037-9040
- soil texture 259, 889, 1106, 2420-2421, 3100, 5614, 5668, 6517, 8080, 8134, 8194
- soil thermal properties 2209
- strength 5608
- wettability 8138

**Soil pollution** 269, 278, 317, 417, 546, 2470, 2477-2478, 2517, 3167-3168, 3172, 3386, 3602, 4741, 4776, 5631, 5669, 6069, 6496, 6912, 7323, 8245, 9050
- reviews 2470

**Soil stabilization** 7804

**Soil sterilization** 2750, 8873

**Soil surveys** 3128, 4735-4736, 5624, 6462-6463, 7292, 9049
- computer techniques 7918

**Soil toxicity** 1535, 3160, 4199, 4717, 4739-4742, 4766, 4787, 5627-5628, 5630, 5761, 6449, 6957, 8174, 8176-8177, 9050-9051

**Soil types**
- acid soils 90, 541, 937, 1129, 1413, 1459, 1637, 1803, 1823, 3101, 5449, 5611, 5761, 6238, 6516, 7139, 7829, 9084
- alkaline soils 560, 797, 2258, 3556, 3718, 5626, 6202
- alluvial soils 1790
- argilluvic soils 265, 1187, 1468
- Australia
  - Queensland 3901, 5483, 5625
  - Western Australia 3369
- Bangladesh 9049
- black soils 1414
- Bolivia 8261
- calcareous soils 1801, 3335
- cambisols 271, 1133, 1271, 1816, 3101, 3932, 7222
- Canada, British Columbia 3134
- China, Hubei 3905
- clay soils 1836
- computer techniques 7918
- Cuba 8480
- Estonia 2521
- ferralsols 5674
- Finland 4738
- fluvisols 3785
- Germany 1118, 3334
- glacial soils 4143, 9072
- gleys 1024, 1660, 1802, 1816
- grey forest soils 3932
- Indonesia, Sumatra 8134
- lateritic soils 3369
- limestone soils 1384, 1823, 2430, 3101
- loess soils 8036, 8386

**Soil types** *cont.*
- luvisols 260, 271, 3932, 8149, 9072
- Moldova 1322
- peat soils 1663, 1802, 1925, 4715, 4738, 4767
- permafrost 9038
- podzols 123, 265, 297, 317, 1271, 1801, 1816, 4143, 8156
- podzoluvisols 1801
- Poland 3100
- pseudogleys 260, 1024, 1271, 5518, 9084
- red soils 1414
- regosols 3785
- rendzinas 1816, 3101
- Russia, Russian Far East 1107
- saline soils 797, 2115, 2258, 3556, 4360, 6102, 6238, 7019, 8653, 9226
- sandstone soils 1384
- sandy soils 1105, 3369, 3717, 3902, 3926, 5273, 7756
- soil classification 3129, 3915, 4681, 4734, 8135
- soil parent materials 8135
- solonetz 4360
- South Africa 4495, 4681, 4734
- Spain 6462, 8146
- Tropics 7898
- ultisols 297
- USA
  - Alaska 3048
  - Kentucky 258
  - Michigan 3981
  - Mississippi 8080
  - North Carolina 7829
  - Wisconsin 3981
- USSR 1133
- vertisols 6517
- Vietnam 8148
- volcanic soils 1111, 5607, 7537, 7587, 8173

**Soil water** (*see also* Groundwater)
- chemistry 1455, 2474, 3174, 3926, 5628, 8252, 8615
- conferences 4487
- depletion 288, 294, 4755, 6476, 9446
- equipment 877
- freezing 2418, 9040
- ground cover 1123, 3964, 6947
- increment 259, 1051, 1790, 4755, 9446
- infiltration 1104, 1836, 2048, 4713, 8138-8139, 9025
- measurement 877, 4816
- methodology 9042
- plant physiology 1257, 1803, 2048, 2461, 4497, 8627, 9240
- simulation 288, 892, 2209, 5609
- soil water balance 279, 787, 892, 2316, 2420-2421, 2823, 3930, 4123, 4754, 4803, 5609, 5668, 6454, 6475, 6517, 6945, 8621, 8627, 9042
- soil water movement 1104, 1789, 2975, 3926, 3964, 9105
- soil water potential 1789, 1791, 2796, 4670, 6479
- soil water regimes 1124, 1790, 2110, 2116, 4716, 8140, 8204, 8627, 9057, 9069, 9105
- storage 3964

***Solanum***, taxonomy 9273

***Solanum aviculare***, photosynthesis 7472

***Solanum diphyllum***, seeds 6256

***Solanum mauritianum***, control 7162

***Solanum sycophanta***, wood anatomy 7367

***Solanum torvum***, edible species 2339

**Solar radiation** 1207, 1480, 2209, 2410, 2412, 3891, 7279, 8354, 8768-8769

**Somalia**
- *Acacia* 3296
- *Acacia ochracea* 1938
- agroforestry 4413
- *Commiphora guidottii* 6624
- flora 3296
- *Gyrocarpus angustifolius* 3290
- *Hildegardia gillettii* 3287
- *Livistona carinensis* 5844
- mycorrhizas 7628
- nurseries 7628
- riparian forests 5855
- social forestry 4413

***Sonneratia alba***
- stomata 7302

***Sonneratia alba*** *cont.*
transpiration 7302
***Sonneratia apetala***
endangered species 2648
foliage 6536
plant anatomy 6536
salt tolerance 8816
seed germination 8816
***Sonneratia caseolaris***
soil pollution 7323
water pollution 7323
***Sophora flavescens***
flavonoids 4870
medicinal plants 4870
pterocarpanoids 6571
roots 6571
***Sophora japonica***
flavonoids 9198
insect pests, *Bruchophagus* 8585
seeds 8585
***Sophora moorcroftiana***
flavonoids 9197
roots 9197
***Sophora secundiflora***
seed germination 8811
seed treatment 5425, 8811
seeds 8815
***Sophora tetraptera***, pruning 6992
***Sophora tomentosa***
flavonoids 4870
medicinal plants 4870
***Sorbus***
hybrids 4578
insect pests, *Pristiphora* 6043
minor elements 2456
nurseries 5453
nutrient uptake 2456
ornamental woody plants 5453
tissue culture 4578
***Sorbus alnifolia***
hybrids 6701
ornamental woody plants 6701
plant morphology 6701
pollen 6701
taxonomy 6701
***Sorbus alnifolia × S. commixta***
plant morphology 6701
pollen 6701
taxonomy 6701
***Sorbus arranensis***, UK 7518
***Sorbus aucuparia***
air pollution 546, 4177
browse 9423
browsing damage 7785
forest influences 6499
hares 9442
insect pests 716
minor forest products 3020
mycorrhizas 546, 4177
plant composition 9442
soil biology 6499
species trials 1656
viral diseases 4233
voles 9442
***Sorbus commixta***
hybrids 6701
ornamental woody plants 6701
plant morphology 6701
pollen 6701
taxonomy 6701
***Sorbus commixta × S. japonica***
plant morphology 6701
pollen 6701
taxonomy 6701
***Sorbus domestica***
explants 7995
tissue culture 8831
***Sorbus hybrida***
foliage 936
fungal diseases, *Venturia* 936
ornamental woody plants 936
provenance 936
***Sorbus intermedia***
foliage 936
fungal diseases, *Venturia* 936
ornamental woody plants 936
provenance 936
***Sorbus japonica***
hybrids 6701
ornamental woody plants 6701
plant morphology 6701
***Sorbus japonica*** *cont.*
pollen 6701
taxonomy 6701
***Sorbus kawashiroi***
hybrids 6701
ornamental woody plants 6701
plant morphology 6701
pollen 6701
taxonomy 6701
***Sorbus lingshiensis***
Bhutan 9269
taxonomy 9269
***Sorbus longii***
Bhutan 9269
taxonomy 9269
***Sorbus macallisteri***
Bhutan 9269
taxonomy 9269
***Sorbus mougeotii***, provenance 1606
***Sorbus pseudofennica***, UK 7518
***Sorbus rikuchuensis***
hybrids 6701
ornamental woody plants 6701
plant morphology 6701
pollen 6701
taxonomy 6701
***Sorbus rinzenii***
Bhutan 9269
taxonomy 9269
***Sorbus sibirica***, lichens 2651
***Sorbus torminalis***
budding 8836
fatty acids 6554
fruits 6554
light 3097
medicinal plants 6554
nurse trees 3008
sterols 6554
***Sorex cinereus*** 4349
***Sorex fumeus*** 4349
***Sorex hoyi*** 4349
***Sorocea affinis***
cross pollination 7496
genetics 7496
reproductive behaviour 7496
**South Africa**
*Acacia cyclops* 1664, 5791, 9066
*Acacia karroo* 6924
*Acacia longifolia* 2312
*Acacia mearnsii* 4681, 4892, 9457
*Acacia melanoxylon* 2312
*Acacia saligna* 1664, 5791, 6633, 9066
*Acomys subspinosus* 9436
*Acthomys namaquensis* 9436
afforestation 7794
agroforestry 4412, 4634, 5273
*Albizia lophantha* 2312
amenity and recreation areas 9368
*Anthene amarah* 8532
arboreta 7151
*Bequaertiodendron magalismontanum* 9117
biological control 2312-2314
broadleaved evergreen forests 7151, 7242, 7286
browse 6076, 6924
*Ceuthospora lauri* 7642
choice of species 7094
*Cinara cronartii* 5992
climate 4494, 4772
coastal plant communities 4136
*Colophospermum mopane* 6075
*Combretum apiculatum* 6075
controlled burning 7794
coppice 4612
cover crops 4634
*Cunonia capensis* 3919
*Cupressus arizonica* 9368
cut foliage 7179
cycling 9066
*Cylindrocladiella* 7633
*Cylindrocladium* 7633
*Dahlgrenodendron natalense* 1886
dams 6075
development projects 9457
dieback 6763, 7638
*Diplodia pinea* 6763, 6770
*Discula platani* 607
dunes 4136
energy resources 4546
*Erica plukenetii* 4928
**South Africa** *cont.*
erosion 5246
erosion control 5246, 6090
*Eucalyptus* 4612, 4634, 5127, 5419, 7048, 9457
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis × E. grandis* 5273, 7756
*Eucalyptus grandis* 168, 222, 4672, 4705, 4718, 4755, 4772, 5273, 7153, 7209, 7327, 7756
*Eupodotis afra* 5791
farm forestry 9457
ferns 7179
fertilizers 4718
*Ficus* 4964
fire ecology 4103
firebreaks 5246
flora 6133, 8376-8378
forest economics 4705, 7273, 7930
forest fires 4822
forest inventories 7241-7242, 7843
forest ownership 7077
forestry 7077, 7930
fuelwood 1589, 4546, 7094, 7286
fynbos 3970, 4103, 4928, 6133, 7549, 9120, 9263, 9341
grasslands 9368
grazing 4345
*Hakea* 1284
*Hakea sericea* 9341
herbicides 7162
history 7078, 7794
hybrids 92
hydrology 6090, 6944
*Hylastes angustatus* 3464, 7710
*Hylurgus ligniperda* 7710
innovation adoption 7163
land use 7794
legislation 7794
*Leucadendron xanthoconus* 9263
*Leucaena* 9457
*Leucospermum parile* 9066
*Macrotermes natalensis* 5419
maps 7077
medicinal plants 426, 8064
mistletoes 6076
*Mycosphaerella molleriana* 5127
*Mycosphaerella nubilosa* 5127
natural regeneration 7151
nature conservation 6133, 7077
nature reserves 7843
Nematoda 7756
nomenclature 8376
nurseries 7633
*Ocotea bullata* 7638
*Odontionopa sericea* 7711
*Oosomus varius* 7711
*Orthotomicus erosus* 3456, 7710
*Pauesia* 5992
*Phoracantha semipunctata* 7709
*Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7638
*Pilidium acerinum* 7642
*Pinus* 6944
*Pinus caribaea × P. elliottii* 92
*Pinus elliottii* 4800, 7326, 9368
*Pinus maximinoi* 7949
*Pinus muricata* 6243
*Pinus patula* 4800, 5992, 7273
*Pinus radiata* 3456, 3464, 4773, 6242, 6770, 7216, 7711
*Pinus roxburghii* 9368
*Pinus taeda* 4800
*Pittosporum undulatum* 3919
plant succession 7549, 9263
prices 4705
*Procavia capensis* 9436
*Prosopis* 1325, 2314
*Protea cynaroides* 1276
*Protea laurifolia* 1276, 4928
*Protea magnifica* 1276
*Protea neriifolia* 1276
*Protea nitida* 1276
protection of forests 7078
provenance 528, 6242-6243, 7949
*Pterocarpus angolensis* 7491
*Pterocelastrus tricuspidatus* 9066
rangelands 4344
remote sensing 1325
riparian forests 3919, 4986
*Salix babylonica* 7522
*Salix fragilis* 7522

**South Africa** *cont.*
  savanna woodlands 3316, 4344, 4986-4987
  *Sesbania punicea* 2313
  shelterbelts 2826
  site class assessment 4681
  site preparation 4755
  soil classification 4734
  soil fertility 4772
  soil types 4495, 4681
  species trials 5419, 7048
  synecology 7151, 8385
  *Tetraclinis articulata* 8378
  tree breeding 7569
  *Vangueria infausta* 9117
  vegetation 4129, 6075, 7522, 8384, 8394
  vegetation types 5852-5853, 7522, 7794, 8385, 8398, 9066
  watersheds 4822, 7794
  weed control 1664, 7163-7164
  *Widdringtonia cedarbergensis* 9436
  wildlife 6075
  *Ziziphus mucronata* 4108
**South America**
  *Acanthoscelides* 5181
  *Atractantha* 8366
  *Castanea* 4157
  forest management 232
  *Guadua chacoensis* 7508
  land use 232
  *Mimosa tenuiflora* 7198
  research 6181
  *Siphoneugena* 5810
**South East Asia**
  Astronieae 4109
  bamboos 8932, 9313
  beekeeping 3835
  canes and rattans 5279, 8932, 9313
  choice of species 3702
  climate 3327
  cycling 8209
  deforestation 1750, 5279
  edible species 7008, 9313
  essential oils 9313
  fodder 8932
  forest management 232
  forest resources 7009
  forestry development 51
  genetic resources 8932, 9313
  international cooperation 1750
  land use 232
  medicinal plants 9313
  multipurpose trees 8932, 9313
  nature conservation 5279
  plant succession 8209
  rain forests 3988
  remote sensing 1750
  rural economy 51
  savanna woodlands 3333
  shifting cultivation 8209
  vegetation types 3327
**Southern Africa**
  agroforestry 4412
  air pollution 8126
  *Canthium* 4118
  *Erythrina* 8367
  forest fires 8126
  forest inventories 7239
  forestry 7928
  *Mucuna* 8367
  multipurpose trees 7928
  *Pinus elliottii* 4800
  *Pinus patula* 4800
  *Pinus taeda* 4800
  remote sensing 8126
**Spacing**
  economics 1084, 1676, 3005, 4372
  equations 8757
  *Eucalyptus* 167, 4372, 8637
  *Fagus* 3005
  habit 1676
  hydrology 5609, 8637, 8757
  increment 4382, 5422
    *Abies* 1022
    *Acacia* 3815
    *Albizia* 1018
    *Atriplex* 4638
    *Betula* 5505
    *Cupressus* 8038
    *Eucalyptus* 4672
    *Gliricidia* 4391
**Spacing** *cont.*
  increment *cont.*
    *Leucaena* 1021, 5531, 8938
    *Picea* 1016
    *Pinus* 1015, 3705, 3882
    *Populus* 219
    *Pseudotsuga* 1675, 5888
    *Quercus* 1676
  *Leucaena* 167, 195-196, 2346, 8637, 8939
  methodology 6191
  *Picea* 5422, 6259
  *Pinus* 337, 1015, 1020, 1084, 4640
  *Populus* 1839
  *Pseudotsuga* 386, 5609
  wind damage 1786
  wood properties 337, 1020, 1675, 1839, 8038
**Spain**
  *Abies alba* 6488
  afforestation 7069, 7232, 7793, 8890
  agroforestry 6981, 7819
  *Alnus glutinosa* 3282
  *Betula pubescens* 3282
  biomass 76, 1710
  birds 6940
  broadleaved deciduous forests 7515
  *Castanea sativa* 3282
  choice of species 7099, 7801
  climate 6438
  Coleoptera 7712
  coppice 1710
  *Corylus avellana* 8582
  *Cupressus sempervirens* 4322
  *Curculio nucum* 8582
  deforestation 7838
  degraded forests 6955
  *Elaeagnus angustifolia* 6734
  erosion 8611, 9112
  *Eucalyptus* 5375
  *Eucalyptus globulus* 8958
  *Fagus sylvatica* 4726, 6488, 7838
  fire ecology 7342
  forest fires 1170, 4821, 5583, 5684, 7334, 7337, 7343, 8268-8269, 9112
  forest influences 2079
  forest inventories 6981, 7243-7245
  forest litter 3118, 4725-4726, 7287, 8157
  forest management 6414, 7232
  forest policy 2226, 5375
  forest resources 7068
  forestry 7069
  forestry development 2226
  forestry machinery 2181
  fuelwood 6364
  fungal diseases 8501
  garrigue 4821
  genetic resources 8470
  grasslands 7527
  health 6232
  history 7069, 7232, 7245
  hydrology 5238, 8611, 8619
  insect pests 8501
  *Juglans regia* 8470
  *Juniperus thurifera* 8146
  labour 6232
  land use 7806
  legislation 7819
  Lepidoptera 3451
  marginal land 7806
  nature conservation 7838
  *Nymphalis polychloros* 5159
  ornamental woody plants 843, 6995
  palaeoecology 7517
  *Phillyrea angustifolia* 7342
  *Phytolacca dioica* 6995
  *Pinus halepensis* 8890
  *Pinus nigra* 6462, 8890
  *Pinus pinaster* 3282, 6639, 7099, 7515
  *Pinus pinea* 6378, 6639
  *Pinus radiata* 8501
  *Pinus sylvestris* 7100, 7106, 7118, 7220, 8890
  plant succession 5583, 7547
  pollen analysis 3282, 4978
  *Populus* 5593
  *Populus nigra* 8157
  precipitation 309
  provenance 7100, 7118
  *Quercus* 7838
**Spain** *cont.*
  *Quercus ilex* 1128, 4807, 5238, 6407, 6488, 8530, 9112
  *Quercus petraea* 4726
  *Quercus pyrenaica* 4726, 6486
  *Quercus robur* 3282
  *Quercus rotundifolia* 4725, 6486, 6583, 6586
  *Quercus suber* 6364, 6438
  reclamation 6955, 7099, 7801
  remote sensing 1752, 4700, 5583
  *Rhynchaenus fagi* 8549
  *Salix purpurea* 7505
  seed orchards 7118
  soil fauna 8269
  soil surveys 6462
  soil types 271, 8146
  standards 2181
  stemflow 309
  stumpage value 5593
  synecology 6651
  *Tetraclinis articulata* 7514
  *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 6899, 7770
  *Thaumetopoea processionea* 8517, 8592
  throughfall 309
  *Trichodorus cylindricus* 4322
  urban forestry 843
  vegetation types 1752, 3451, 6638-6639, 6646, 7529, 7838, 8611
  watersheds 7793, 8619
  *Zeuzera pyrina* 8583
***Sparassis crispa*** 1420
***Spartium junceum*,** biomass 75
***Spathius brevicaudis*** 8560
***Spathodea campanulata***
  bark 4889
  foliage 6556
  medicinal plants 6556
  sterols 6556
  terpenoids 4889, 6556
***Spatularia mimosae*** 9382
**Species trials**
  Africa 8123
  Australia 652
    New South Wales 7178
    Queensland 3717, 3720, 3727, 8804
    Western Australia 7802
  Azerbaijan 1495
  Belgium 214
  books 1512
  Brazil
    Pará 951-952
    Rio Grande do Norte 2955
  Bulgaria 3732
  Canada, British Columbia 8492
  Cape Verde 7950
  Chile 5411
  China 1579, 3707
    Guangdong 794, 1600, 3725
    Hainan 1599, 3715
  Colombia 4554-4555, 5001
  Corsica 7951
  Costa Rica 3729-3730
  Czechoslovakia 5409
  Egypt 1597
  Finland 2291, 8794
  Germany 1656
  Haiti 5418
  India 797
    Gujarat 8803
    Haryana 3701, 8803
    Rajasthan 939
    Tamil Nadu 88, 2974
    Uttar Pradesh 1414, 3553, 3705
  Indonesia 652, 8804, 8810
    Timur 3718
  Irish Republic 84
  Italy 1725
  Kenya 79-80, 3721-3722, 7954
  Lao 3726
  Madagascar 6247-6248
  Malawi 1609
  methodology 1512, 6244
  Mexico 8801
  Nepal 7948, 8924
  New Caledonia 3728
  New Zealand 1695, 8795
  Nigeria 86
  Pakistan 3727
  Philippines 652
  Portugal 7102-7104

- **Species trials** *cont.*
  - research 797
  - Russia 1602
  - Sabah 3713
  - Senegal 4361
  - South Africa 5419, 7048
  - Sri Lanka 3714, 8805
  - statistical analysis 7048
  - Thailand 652, 3712, 3727, 3869
  - Tunisia 5423
  - UK 1604
  - Ukraine 946-947, 5417
  - USA 652, 3696
    - California 1598
    - Hawaii 87, 655, 8806
    - Michigan 8969
    - South Carolina 938
  - USSR 5416
  - Vanuatu 89, 8924
  - Vietnam 3716
  - Yemen 3863
  - Zambia 91
  - Zimbabwe 1705, 7189, 7947
- ***Sphaerellopsis filum*** 2042, 3414
- ***Sphaerosporella brunnea*** 1386
- ***Sphenoptera*** 4314
- ***Sphenoptera aterrima*** 5186
- ***Sphinx pinastri*** 9375
- ***Sphrageidus similis*** 6911
- ***Spicaria*** 5146
- ***Spiraea japonica*,** pollen 4833
- ***Spirostachys africana***
  - medicinal plants 8056
  - Namibia 7237
- ***Spondias dulcis*,** synecology 498
- ***Spondias mombin***
  - agroforestry 2118
  - edible species 3208
  - ellagitannins 5535
  - foliage 5535
  - fruits 3208, 6591
  - insect pests, *Atta* 2065
  - medicinal plants 5535
  - reclamation 2118
- **Spraying equipment** 2298, 8877
- ***Squamura discipuncta*** 4325
- **Squirrels** 2099-2100, 4092, 5234, 7520, 7571, 9422
- **Sri Lanka**
  - agroforestry 819, 1527, 4411, 9477, 9483
  - energy resources 7946
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 220
  - forest influences 1132
  - forest litter 1132
  - forest resources 53
  - fuelwood 7946, 9483
  - *Gliricidia sepium* 3704, 8925
  - land use 53
  - multipurpose trees 1527
  - provenance 3704
  - rain forests 1132
  - research 1527
  - shifting cultivation 811
  - species trials 3714, 8805
  - sustainability 53
- **St. Vincent and Grenadines,** forest resources 3078
- **Stability of stands** (*see* Stand characteristics, stability)
- ***Stachyandra*,** taxonomy 3286
- ***Stachyandra imberbis*,** Madagascar 3286
- ***Stachyandra merana*,** Madagascar 3286
- ***Stachyandra rufibarbis*,** Madagascar 3286
- ***Stachyandra viticifolia*,** Madagascar 3286
- **Stain fungi** 1439, 2059, 2742, 2744, 2787, 4173, 5130, 5947, 5967, 6745, 6788, 6890, 7645-7646
- **Stand characteristics**
  - age 311, 508, 1158, 1972, 1975, 3187, 3297, 3320, 4697, 5015, 5522, 6665, 8426, 9034
  - classification 3066, 6798
  - composition 132, 505, 1158, 1545, 2216, 3567, 3649, 4132, 4989, 4991, 6420, 7519, 8423
    - *Abies* 3320
    - *Acer* 3408
    - *Albizia* 5013
    - *Alnus* 6927
    - *Brachylaena* 5011
    - *Cryptomeria* 1042
- **Stand characteristics** *cont.*
  - composition *cont.*
    - *Fagus* 3320
    - *Fraxinus* 3408
    - *Harungana* 5013
    - *Picea* 1974, 3320
    - *Pinus* 1703, 3318, 6927, 8393
    - *Populus* 6927
    - *Prunus* 5013
    - *Quercus* 1703, 5872
    - *Shorea* 1314
    - *Tsuga* 1974
  - computer techniques 905, 2905
  - damage 3187, 3901
  - economics 5363
  - health 6193, 6417, 6420, 6603, 6798, 6922
  - mathematics 168, 2376, 3021
  - methodology 6193
  - mortality 132, 508, 2664, 6417
    - *Abies* 166, 786
    - *Acacia* 1046, 1178
    - *Acer* 3408
    - *Casuarina* 1046
    - equations 9311
    - *Eucalyptus* 222
    - *Fagus* 166, 4680
    - *Fraxinus* 2606, 3408
    - *Picea* 786, 1073, 4636, 9357
    - *Pinus* 465, 2606, 2905, 2952, 5869
    - *Populus* 495
    - *Quercus* 905, 2606
    - *Rhopalostylis* 5867
    - *Taxodium* 2669
    - *Tectona* 1927
    - *Tilia* 2606
  - projections 846, 1314, 1714, 8422, 9311
    - simulation 896
  - quality 3187-3188, 7214
  - reviews 1090, 6193
  - simulation 893, 905, 1207, 1540, 1545, 2905, 5363, 7550
  - spacing 238, 1972, 4639-4640, 5474, 5509, 7913-7914, 9330
  - stability 1015, 1066, 1786, 4146, 9034, 9392
  - stand density 1070, 7913-7914
    - *Abies* 6538, 8280, 8971
    - *Acer* 1926
    - *Alnus* 6365
    - *Betula* 8970
    - *Chamaecyparis* 4697
    - *Cryptomeria* 4697
    - *Eucalyptus* 168, 222, 4672, 5509
    - *Picea* 1974, 2388, 3038-3039, 4637, 5422, 8445
    - *Pinus* 1703, 1726, 2376, 3811, 4697, 5363, 5508, 5629, 6018, 6538, 8119, 8280, 8908, 8911, 9330
    - *Populus* 8882
    - *Pseudotsuga* 158, 1675, 6365, 7056
    - *Quercus* 1703
    - simulation 7056, 7059
    - theory 8981
    - *Tsuga* 1974
  - stand development 132, 2664, 7566-7567, 8423, 8426
    - *Abies* 166, 846, 1022, 3791, 6325, 7714, 8280
    - *Acacia* 223, 5012
    - *Acer* 1968
    - *Albizia* 5013
    - *Araucaria* 8422
    - *Chamaecyparis* 4697
    - *Cryptomeria* 4697, 8037
    - *Fagus* 166, 3050
    - *Fraxinus* 1968
    - *Harungana* 5013
    - *Larix* 1540
    - *Liquidambar* 8080
    - *Picea* 503, 1019, 1207, 1540, 1974, 2657-2658, 4642, 5016, 5555, 6325, 7172, 7714, 9357
    - *Pinus* 897, 1019, 1726, 2282, 2371, 3050, 4149, 4642, 4697, 5019, 5868, 7170-7171, 7714, 8280
    - *Platanus* 8080
    - *Prosopis* 1714
    - *Prunus* 1968, 5013
    - *Quercus* 1968
    - simulation 894, 896-897, 899, 6325
- **Stand characteristics** *cont.*
  - stand development *cont.*
    - *Tilia* 1968
    - *Tsuga* 1974
  - stand establishment 502, 1974, 8887
  - stand improvement 169, 3411, 4132, 6922
  - stand structure 2649, 3567, 3901, 4991, 7567, 8401
    - *Abies* 166, 217, 2654, 6325, 7714
    - *Acacia* 8606
    - *Acer* 1671, 3408, 6067, 6397, 6658
    - *Albizia* 5013
    - *Avicennia* 1958
    - *Betula* 6067
    - books 4462
    - *Brachylaena* 5011
    - broadleaves 7550
    - *Chamaecyparis* 8701
    - *Cryptomeria* 371, 8037
    - *Dacrycarpus* 6665
    - Dipterocarpaceae 7148
    - *Eucalyptus* 8606
    - *Fagus* 166, 1671, 3035, 3856, 4084, 4680, 5871, 6067, 6397
    - *Fraxinus* 3408, 6658
    - *Harungana* 5013
    - *Juniperus* 1655
    - *Nothofagus* 6665
    - *Picea* 217, 502, 1047, 2213, 2654, 2661, 4636, 6325, 7714, 8887, 8979
    - *Pinus* 139, 1090, 1546, 1703, 2213, 2282, 2376, 2530, 3041, 3318, 3811, 4149, 5868, 7170, 7174, 7714, 8425, 8701, 8887, 8911, 9036
    - *Prunus* 1671, 5013
    - *Pseudotsuga* 2654, 9001
    - *Quercus* 1043, 1184, 1453, 1703, 4085, 4675, 5871, 6658, 8022
    - *Rhizophora* 1958
    - *Shorea* 1314
    - simulation 2213, 3314, 6325, 7054
    - *Tectona* 6393
    - theory 8912
    - *Triplochiton* 6393
    - *Vaccinium* 5523, 5526
  - statistical analysis 505, 7214
  - surveying 1745
  - theory 2664
- **Stand tables** 5358-5359, 5560, 5566, 6200, 7224, 8909
- **Standards**
  - brush cutters 1518, 2178-2179, 6175
  - China 1516, 6176
  - Czechoslovakia 6174
  - forestry machinery 859, 1516-1517, 1519-1520, 2180-2181, 2183, 4464, 4467, 6176
  - France 2177-2179
  - Germany 2180
  - noise 6174
  - Poland 4466
  - safety 2181-2182
  - saws, chainsaws 5322
  - Sweden 6175
  - tractors 1519, 2177, 2182-2183, 4463-4466, 6176
  - USSR 1517
  - Yugoslavia 4463-4465
- **Star cutter** 186
- **Statistical analysis** 3655, 5350
  - air pollution 4507
  - assortments 37, 2374
  - bark beetles 2060
  - biomass 1543, 2208
  - browse 3536
  - browsing damage 9437
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 1434
  - chromosomes 4508
  - computer techniques 3654
  - cones 31
  - crown 1206, 1356
  - diameter 1206, 1356, 2367, 6394, 8760
  - economics 1769
  - experimental design 2207, 5352, 6205
  - extension 67
  - fertilizers 7909
  - foliage 2208, 5717, 7364
  - forest decline 2902, 9252

**Statistical analysis** *cont.*
  forest fires 1177, 9107
  forest inventories 1070, 5349, 5352, 5581, 6418, 8761, 9000
  forest management 1059
  forest resources 1755
  genetic resources 34
  genetic variation 4505
  genetics 1978, 3370, 7598
  growth models 5353, 5355
  growth rings 336
  height 891, 1540, 7048
  increment 887-888, 890, 1057
    height 7048
  landscape 8758
  landslides 1098
  methodology 6203, 7050
  mistletoes 6203
  phenology 5351
  plant nutrition 5649
  plant water relations 9060
  prices 1766
  private forestry 67
  provenance 886, 888
  remote sensing 1755, 1761, 8759
  reproductive behaviour 7598
  *Rhyacionia buoliana* 7686
  root and butt rots 4208
  salt tolerance 276, 6202
  sample plot technique 6205
  sampling 4506
  site class assessment 889-890, 1718, 4671
  soil biology 8182
  soil chemistry 889, 5610
  soil physics 889
  species trials 7048
  stand characteristics 7214
  stand structure 217
  stem form 336, 6394
  stumps 6394
  synecology 9293, 9486
  theory 33, 35, 37, 1543, 2901, 3653
  tree breeding 886, 2678, 5022, 6204, 7576, 7585
  virgin forests 1957
  volume determination 36, 205, 891, 7049
  weed control 5354
  weight determination 32
  wildlife 35
  wind 336
  wood borers 2060
  wood density 336
  yield regulation 1059
**Statistical methods,** dendrochronology 2901
***Stator vachelliae*** 6873
***Staudtia kamerunensis***
  bark 9192
  terpenoids 9192
***Steganacarus magnus*** 8170
***Steinernema krausseri*** 751
**Stem form** (*see also* Form factors)
  crook 2947, 3187, 5699, 9080
  eccentricities 336, 2519, 3859, 4844, 5458
  equations 2899, 3042, 3857-3858, 4668, 5543, 6394, 7211, 8077, 8964
  forking and multiple stems 3187, 3596, 3995, 5413, 5699, 7597
  leaning stems 692, 5344
  mathematics 30, 208
  quality 1964, 2326, 2947, 3187-3188, 3211, 3592, 5629, 5886, 6397, 8074, 8793, 9326, 9329
  simulation 218, 4510, 7059
  statistical analysis 6394
  sweep 1676
  swelling 3187, 4800
  taper 208, 2519, 2899, 2999, 3036, 3042, 3857-3858, 4510, 4668, 5507, 5543, 5547, 5562, 6207, 6392, 6394, 6397, 7211, 7329, 8077, 8962
**Stemflow** 309, 325, 1137, 1456, 2524, 3168, 3176, 4352, 4356, 4708, 4754, 4763, 4769, 5656, 6475, 6486, 7309, 8163, 8252
**Stems**
  anatomy 1775, 3268, 3897, 9127-9128
  chemistry 6488
  computer techniques 3596
  damage 3181, 4491
**Stems** *cont.*
  ecology 7652
  equations 7351
  equipment 4491
  growth 3988, 6439
  measurement 1702
  mechanics 1204, 3645, 3897, 6207, 6445, 6540, 6667, 7351, 7868, 9034
    simulation 3995
  methodology 3645, 4491
  morphology 7351, 8732
  natural grafts 3596
  plant physiology 3268, 6540
  simulation 6207
***Sterculia,*** synecology 498
***Sterculia oblonga,*** edible species 2339
***Sterculia rhynchocarpa***
  browse 8598
  fodder 8598
***Sterculia urens***
  insect pests 4253
  multipurpose trees 3978
***Sterculia villosa,*** flavonoids 4000
***Steremnius carinatus*** 6851
***Stereonychus fraxini*** 3422, 8557
***Stereospermum chelonoides,*** flowers 6535
***Stereostratum corticiodes*** 2718
***Stictocephala bisonia*** 7673
***Stifftia***
  keys 5811
  taxonomy 5811
***Stigmella*** 665
***Stilpnotia salicis*** (*see Leucoma salicis)*
**Stomata** 26, 1645, 1825, 4777, 4838-4839, 5596, 6716, 7302, 8124, 8766-8767, 9231
***Strasseria geniculata*** 612
**Stratification** (*see* Seeds, seed treatment)
**Streams**
  chemistry 263, 2819, 3180, 4808, 5628, 7344, 8011, 8237, 8258, 8614-8615, 8619, 9448
  ecology 2427, 5240, 5244, 5622
  erosion 868, 3549, 4795, 5245, 6090, 7032, 8265, 8625
  fires 7344
  forestry 868, 1753, 2819, 3180, 3195, 4795, 4811, 8011, 8240, 9448
  land use 3195, 5245, 7794, 8258, 8625
  simulation 6082
  stream flow 790, 1127, 3543, 5688, 7794, 8620
  stream training 5243
  (*see also* Torrent training)
  vegetation 500, 790, 5244-5245, 7516, 8614
**Street trees** (*see also* Ornamental woody plants)
  Bahrain 3165
  Belarus 6148
  China
    Fujian 7000
    Shanghai 6999
  damage 4182, 5293
  Germany 2164, 3596, 3602, 3604, 3777, 3960, 4182, 4454, 4793, 6993
  Greece 1493
  Hong Kong 2165
  India, Gujarat 2473
  Italy 1493, 2163, 5296
  Mexico 1491
  Netherlands 1492, 7848, 7850
  Poland 6143
  Russia 5298
  safety 3645
  UK 1493, 7851, 9270
  Ukraine 8220
  USA 1493
    Maryland 6151
    New York 1494, 7464
    Virginia 6901
    Washington 1487
***Streptomyces*** 4216
***Strix occidentalis*** 5280
***Strobilomyia*** 4087
***Strobilomyia abietis*** 1425, 2762
***Strobilomyia anthracina*** 4249, 4334
***Strobilomyia melania*** 4243
***Strobilomyia neanthracina*** 5716
***Stromatium fulvum*** 2050
***Strophosomus melanogrammus*** 716
***Strychnos gossweileri***
  bark 6569
  plant composition 6569
  roots 6569
***Strychnos henningsii***
  alkaloids 9173
  medicinal plants 9173
***Strychnos ignatii***
  alkaloids 4011
  roots 4011
  wood chemistry 4011
***Strychnos nux-vomica***
  synecology 3789
  tissue culture 974
***Stryphnodendron,*** insect pests, *Acanthoscelides* 8561
***Stryphnodendron barbadetimam***
  galactomannans 5754
  seeds 5754
***Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum,*** reclamation 2118
**Stump removal** 8894
**Stumpage value** 997, 2395, 3092, 4689, 5593, 7068, 8117, 8782
**Stumps** 592, 1657, 1785, 2602, 2713, 3475, 5476, 5481, 6394, 6749-6750, 6795, 7712, 8897
***Stylogyne rodriguesiana,*** taxonomy 4114
***Styrax americana,*** shoot cuttings 4571
***Styrax japonica***
  galls 6813
  insect pests, *Ceratovacuna* 6813
**Subsidies** 67, 922, 1570, 1774, 2233-2234, 4371, 4534-4535, 5391, 6229, 7085-7086, 7936, 8785, 8787
**Succession** (*see* Plant succession)
**Suckering** 5476
**Sudan**
  *Acacia senegal* 2839, 5930, 5945
  *Acacia seyal* 5945
  *Acacia tortilis* 1309
  bibliographies 7087
  *Casuarina* 5945
  deforestation 2839
  development aid 5311
  development projects 5311, 7087
  flora 8711
  forest resources 2921
  forestry development 2921
  *Frankia* 5945
  fuelwood 2937
  history 2921
  medicinal plants 3033, 8711
  minor forest products 2839
  nitrogen fixing trees 5945
  nurseries 5945
  *Prosopis chilensis* 5930, 5945
  remote sensing 6434
  research 7087
  *Rhizobium* 5945
  shifting cultivation 6973
  vegetation 1309, 6434
  vegetation types 2921
***Suillus*** 5942, 6733
***Suillus bovinus*** 979, 1038, 1140, 1363, 1365, 1382, 1388, 1398, 1406, 2016
***Suillus brevipes*** 556
***Suillus cavipes*** 4181
***Suillus collinitus*** 5946
***Suillus fluryi*** 1378
***Suillus granulatus*** 1038, 1408, 2023, 4203
***Suillus grevillei*** 1406, 2706
***Suillus luteus*** 1372, 1408, 1443
***Suillus punctipes*** 4203
***Suillus tomentosus*** 2993, 4199
***Suillus variegatus*** 1363, 1388, 1410, 5064
**Sunscald** (*see* Insolation)
**Support trees** 1469, 2078, 2846-2847, 6119, 6971, 8566
  books 2844
  research 2844
  reviews 2844
**Suriname,** silvicultural systems 4608
**Surveying** 241
  (*see also* Forest inventories; Soil surveys; Vegetation, surveys)
***Sus scrofa*** 751, 2087, 2609, 3526, 5223, 8601, 9432, 9435, 9464
**Sustainable land use** (*see* Land use, sustainability)
**Sustained yield** (*see* Yield regulation)

***Swartzia*,** pollen 5705
**Swartzieae,** pollen 5705
**Swaziland**
  *Ficus* 4964
  wood anatomy 7369
**Sweden**
  *Acer platanoides* 7550
  acid deposition 1828, 3108, 5663, 6494, 7309, 7318
  afforestation 7936
  air pollution 8127, 9088
  *Alces alces* 3258, 6063, 6927, 7791
  *Alnus incana* 1776, 4761, 9442
  Araneae 2760
  bark beetles 2060
  *Betula pendula* 3002
  *Betula pubescens* 1776, 3002, 9442
  biomass 5406
  boreal forests 8407
  browse 3258, 6063
  browsing damage 6927
  brush cutters 6175
  cleaning 3690, 8897
  clear felling 1366
  *Clethrionomys glareolus* 9441-9442
  climate 2520, 7488, 8127
  *Corylus avellana* 7550
  cost analysis 3094
  *Crataegus laevigata* 7550
  deforestation 4693
  dendrochronology 1776, 2171
  *Diprion pini* 7744
  ditches 3690
  energy resources 5406
  *Fagus sylvatica* 2446, 4693, 7550
  farm forestry 4702, 7033
  fertilizers 978
  forest decline 7488
  forest economics 246, 2917, 4702
  forest influences 2520, 2524, 2917
  forest inventories 4693
  forest litter 1800
  forest management 1547
  forest policy 4489
  forest resources 2917
  forestry 3193, 4489
  forestry machinery 3015
  *Fraxinus excelsior* 7550, 9261
  *Gootiella tremulae* 638
  *Heterobasidion annosum* 2039
  *Hormonema dematioides* 6745
  *Hylobius abietis* 7727
  intensive silviculture 272
  *Ips duplicatus* 7718
  *Ips typographus* 711, 713, 753
  labour 2243
  *Leptographium wingfieldii* 6745
  *Lepus timidus* 9442
  *Microtus agrestis* 9441-9442
  minor forest products 2917
  mosses 8407
  multiple use 2917
  *Mycena* 544
  mycorrhizas 570, 978, 1366, 5944, 8025
  natural regeneration 3790
  *Neodiprion sertifer* 7744, 8005, 8573
  nitrogen cycle 8212
  *Ophiostoma minus* 6745
  peatlands 3690
  periodicals 7859
  *Picea abies* 1776, 2213, 2760, 2975, 3002, 5506, 7488, 7718, 7895, 9088
  *Pinus contorta* 3481
  *Pinus sylvestris* 455, 570, 978, 1130, 1776, 2213, 2975, 3002-3003, 3183, 3211, 3481, 5448, 6695, 7488, 7727, 7744, 7895, 8005, 8248, 8425, 8453, 9333
  planting 3015
  *Populus tremula* 9442
  provenance 2256
  pruning 3183
  *Prunus* 5802
  pulpwood production 1547
  *Quercus robur* 2524, 7550
  remote sensing 6772
  *Salix caprea* 9441
  *Salix myrsinifolia* 9441
  *Salix phylicifolia* 9441
  *Salix starkeana* 9441
  seed orchards 6695, 7895
**Sweden** *cont.*
  silviculture 3094
  site preparation 3015
  soil chemistry 2470, 3108
  soil fungi 3133
  soil pollution 2470, 2477
  *Sorbus aucuparia* 9442
  standards 6175
  subsidies 7936
  terrain classification 3690
  thinning 3001-3002
  *Tomicus piniperda* 692, 6745
  tree breeding 7495, 7895
  treelines 1776
  *Ulmus glabra* 7550
  *Vaccinium* 5802
  valuation 2917
  vegetation 1965
  vegetation types 7488
  water pollution 2470
  water quality 3193
  wetlands 8212
  wood borers 2060
**Sweep** (*see* Stem form, sweep)
***Swietenia macrophylla***
  agroforestry 2118, 2140, 4415
  forest economics 7932
  gas exchange 1086
  insect pests, *Hypsipyla* 2765, 9389
  light 1086
  phloem 9213
  proteins 9213
  reclamation 2118
  silviculture 7148
  tree breeding 7606
***Swietenia mahagoni***
  agroforestry 4406
  insect pests, *Macalla* 1444
  medicinal plants 3999
  terpenoids 3999
**Swine** (*see* Wild pigs)
***Swintonia parkinsonii*,** taxonomy 5822
***Swintonia whitmorei*,** taxonomy 5822
**Switzerland**
  *Abies alba* 5496, 7005
  acid deposition 5661
  afforestation 2990, 3561
  air pollution 5661
  *Alnus* 7641
  amenity forests 7845
  bibliographies 7024
  birds 6138
  bottomland forests 7845
  *Capreolus capreolus* 6068, 6071, 7785
  *Choristoneura murinana* 9390
  *Chrysomyxa abietis* 6787
  *Chrysomyxa rhododendri* 6787
  *Clethrionomys glareolus* 7577
  compensation 6437
  computer techniques 5366
  *Cryphonectria parasitica* 7640
  deer 6939
  defoliation 24
  dendrochronology 7005, 7854
  erosion 7032
  *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 6010
  *Fagus sylvatica* 864, 2038, 6362, 7005, 8163
  fertilizers 7137
  forest administration 7067
  forest decline 864, 5366, 5661, 5672, 5778, 6604-6605, 7032
  forest ecology 2432
  forest economics 7231
  forest fires 9109
  forest inventories 8761
  forest litter 8163
  forest management 827, 1736-1739, 3673, 5569, 6137, 6415, 7231, 7233, 7845
  forest policy 1560, 3673, 7067
  forest recreation 827
  forestry 7070
  forestry development 7067
  *Fraxinus excelsior* 7005
  geographical information systems 7060
  *Gymnosporangium fuscum* 600
  health 7941
  hedges 3452
  history 7067
  honey 2350
**Switzerland** *cont.*
  *Hylecoetus dermestoides* 6876
  insect pests 3418, 3452
  international cooperation 5372, 5378-5379
  land use 827, 3561, 4367
  landscape 6415, 7845
  landslides 7032
  *Larix decidua* 943, 7098, 7577
  legislation 1560, 4367, 5388, 6437, 7233
  *Lophodermium macrosporum* 6787
  *Lophodermium piceae* 6787
  *Melanconis alni* 7641
  *Melanconis marginalis* 7641
  mountain forests 827, 7067
  mycorrhizas 1395
  nature conservation 6415
  *Neodiprion sertifer* 7750
  palaeoecology 4146
  periodicals 7024
  *Picea abies* 24, 1395, 5479, 5496, 7005, 7167-7168
  *Pinus cembra* 6009, 9129
  *Pinus mugo* 3418
  planning 5569
  plant colonization 7854
  plant succession 896, 5864
  pollen analysis 2350, 4146
  protection forests 4146
  provenance 943, 7098
  remote sensing 5338
  *Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii* 6787
  roads 5570, 6138
  rural economy 827
  sample plot technique 5580
  selection forests 7785
  silvicultural systems 1736
  soil fauna 2432
  soil pollution 3908
  streams 7032
  synecology 9109
  *Tiarosporella parca* 6787
  *Trichoscyphella willkommii* 943
  *Trypodendron lineatum* 6876
  watersheds 7032
  wildlife 6137
  *Zeiraphera diniana* 6009
**Symbiosis**
  *Acacia* 567, 1412-1413, 4196-4197, 6718, 7623, 8483
  *Albizia* 3231
  *Alnus* 2032, 2703, 4188, 4197, 5074, 6319-6320, 7625, 9353
  *Aspidosperma* 1412
  *Casuarina* 1413, 2026-2029, 4197, 8476, 8483, 9354
  Casuarinaceae 2025
  *Crotalaria* 1245
  *Dalbergia* 1245
  *Dichapetalum* 4069
  *Fagus* 5060, 5062
  *Gliricidia* 573, 2022, 8925
  *Gymnostoma* 8485
  Leguminosae 8487
  *Leucaena* 571-574, 576-577, 1413, 2022, 7831, 8480
  *Morus* 6732
  *Pinus* 5062
  *Prosopis* 1412, 4197, 8483, 8935
  reviews 8483
  *Robinia* 545
  *Samanea* 2022
  *Schinopsis* 1412
  *Sesbania* 1413
  *Tephrosia* 1413
  *Trema* 1416
***Sympherobius piceaticus*** 9405
***Symphonia globulifera*,** medicinal plants 6389
***Symphoricarpos orbiculatus*,** control 2806
**Symphyta** 7751
***Symplocos*,** fuelwood 5404
***Symplocos racemosa***
  bark 4853
  medicinal plants 4853
  terpenoids 4853
***Synanthedon scitula*** 1435, 4287
***Synanthedon scoliaeformis*** 658
***Synanthedon sequoiae*** 6017
**Synecology**
  Africa 1321, 7278

**Synecology** *cont.*
  altitude 9298
  Amazonia 1961
  Argentina 5846, 5863
  Arid Regions 4147
  Australia
    Australian Capital Territory 6634
    New South Wales 6634, 7870
    Queensland 3325, 5865
    Victoria 6634, 6643
  books 7870
  Botswana 3310
  Brazil 3230
    São Paulo 2989
  Bulgaria 3317
  Canada
    British Columbia 6666
    Ontario 1481, 4071
    Quebec 4134, 9293
  canopy gaps 898, 1331, 1974, 4954, 4995, 5017, 6666, 7563, 8407, 9247
  China 1961
  climate 252, 496, 1313, 1966, 4988, 6634, 7278, 7532, 7535, 9028, 9300
  conferences 866
  Costa Rica 1319, 1328, 4954
  Czechoslovakia 1315-1316
  ecotones 1313, 1481, 1972, 2419, 2663, 2665, 3301, 4071, 4147, 5863, 7285, 9298
    books 7015
  equations 504
  Ethiopia 9298
  Finland 1960
  fires 362, 1969, 5865, 6521, 6524, 6643, 7345, 7530, 8720, 9109, 9300
  Gabon 3321
  Greenland 1308
  India 489
    Andaman and Nicobar Islands 2648
    Bihar 3789
    Haryana 6647
    Karnataka 4132
    Madhya Pradesh 2649
    Orissa 4992
    Uttar Pradesh 1313, 1703, 2382, 9416
    West Bengal 2641
  Japan 1331, 3301, 7524
  Korea Republic 2639, 2660
  land use 824, 2641, 2643, 2649, 3310, 4386, 4992-4993
  layer structure 493, 1963, 1966, 4138, 6652, 7566-7567, 8122
   (*see also* Ground vegetation)
    broadleaves 3325
    *Castanea* 1317
    *Eucalyptus* 3326
    *Fagus* 6648
    *Leucaena* 464
    *Nothofagus* 3150, 7649
    *Picea* 6648, 8407
    *Pinus* 2650
    *Populus* 2650
  Madagascar 2884
  methodology 2171, 3649, 5859
  Mexico 4147, 5017, 6637
  New Zealand 3315, 3649
  Pakistan 1959
  Panama 7567
  Papua New Guinea 493, 498, 824
  Paraguay 1124
  Peninsular Malaysia 490, 1314
  Poland 3320
  Sarawak 1961
  Senegal 488
  simulation 898
  site factors 464, 1124, 1960-1961, 1963, 2641, 2648, 4988, 4993, 6634, 6637, 7530, 9036, 9247, 9293, 9300
  soil 464, 488, 496, 1961, 1974, 4143, 4988, 5865, 5872, 6077, 6637, 6643, 7530, 8386
  South Africa 8385
  species diversity 3649, 5600
    Amazonia 1961
    Armenia 5831
    Australia 1966
      Queensland 3325
    China 1961
      Xinjiang 496
    Costa Rica 1328

**Synecology** *cont.*
  species diversity *cont.*
    Finland 1969
    Israel 1966
    Japan 8401
    Paraguay 1124
    Sarawak 1961
    South Africa 7151
    Spain 6651
    UK 8661
    USA
      Florida 504
      Texas 8412
  statistical analysis 9293, 9486
  theory 2664
  topography 1961, 2660, 3320, 4988
  Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands 4386
  Ukraine 2637, 2640, 2643-2646
  USA
    Alaska 1974, 4143
    California 2663, 7540, 9300
    Massachusetts 4988, 7539
    Michigan 1963, 8426
    New Mexico 7777
    North Dakota 4133
    Northeastern States of USA 7532
    Oklahoma 5872
    Southern States of USA 7532
    Vermont 9247
    Virginia 4476
  Zambia 6077
***Synsepalum dulcificum***, edible species 2340
***Synsepalum longecuneatum***, edible species 2340
***Syringa***, foliage 5717
***Syringa reticulata***, insect pests, *Argopistes* 8555
***Syringa tigerstedtii***, pollen 2588
***Syringa vulgaris***
  air pollution 2508
  buds 2508
  carotenoids 2508
  chlorophyll 2508
  defoliants 1489
  insect pests, *Argopistes* 8555
***Syzygium aromaticum***, medicinal plants 6388
***Syzygium cumini***
  agroforestry 8668
  allelopathy 7561
  beekeeping 8948
  essential oils 8302
  fodder 416
  foliage 1088, 8302
  forest influences 3701
  forest litter 7561
  light 1088
  multipurpose trees 8668
  plant composition 416
  poisonous plants 3851
  seeds 9200
  soil chemistry 3701
  species trials 2974, 3701
  tissue culture 3751
***Syzygium fructicosum***
  beekeeping 8948
  forest influences 3701
  soil chemistry 3701
  species trials 3701
***Syzygium guineense***
  shade trees 4383
  synecology 9298
***Syzygium jambos***
  beekeeping 8948
  medicinal plants 3845
  shoot cuttings 3600
  wood anatomy 3222
***Syzygium malaccense***
  foliage 3235
  proteins 3235
***Tabebuia ochracea***, naphthoquinone 2584
***Tabebuia rosea***
  flowers 6535
  increment 5564
  insect pests 6797
  thinning 5564
  yield tables 5564
***Tabebuia serratifolia***, medicinal plants 6389
***Tabernaemontana divaricata***
  alkaloids 6572, 9186

***Tabernaemontana divaricata*** *cont.*
  cell culture 9186
  medicinal plants 6572
***Tabernaemontana hirta***
  alkaloids 9181
  bark 9181
  foliage 9181
  medicinal plants 9181
  roots 9181
***Tabernaemontana malaccensis***
  alkaloids 1222
  bark 1222
  foliage 1222
  medicinal plants 1222
***Tabernaemontana polyneura***, alkaloids 2550
***Tachigalia versicolor***
  cross pollination 7496
  genetics 7496
  reproductive behaviour 7496
***Taeniothrips inconsequens*** 1756, 2485, 2768, 6801, 7663-7664
**Taiwan**
  afforestation 3589
  *Alnus formosana* 748
  *Casuarina equisetifolia* 748
  *Cryptomeria japonica* 880, 1167
  economics 1069
  forest management 1069, 2903
  *Heteropsylla cubana* 7766
  insect pests 748
  landscape 3589
  *Leucaena* 7766
  *Leucaena leucocephala* 748, 8938
  *Liquidambar formosana* 1355
  *Machilus* 8369
  mangroves 8175
  pollution 8175
  provenance 8938
***Taiwania flousiana***
  dieback 2741
  fungal diseases, *Fusicoccum* 2741
**Tajikistan**
  Cerambycidae 3470
  *Juniperus* 172
  Lepidoptera 5162
**Takeuchi ditcher** 5518
***Talauma ovata***
  foliage 4013
  medicinal plants 4013
  saponins 4013
  shoots 4013
  steroids 4013
  tannins 4013
***Tamarindus indica***
  agroforestry 8668
  medicinal plants 3033
  multipurpose trees 3978, 8668
  seeds 6262
  species trials 2974
  tissue culture 7996
***Tamarix***, control 2305
***Tamarix africana***, plant composition 2549
***Tamarix aphylla***
  photoperiodism 1810
  plant physiology 1810
  plant water relations 1810
  transpiration 1810
***Tamarix bobeana***, plant composition 2549
***Tamarix dioica***
  fuel plantations 3553
  species trials 3553
***Tamarix gallica***, plant composition 2549
***Tamiasciurus hudsonicus*** 7520
**Tanstuffs** 407
**Tanzania**
  *Acacia tortilis* 5012, 5236
  *Acacia xanthophloea* 5236
  afforestation 72
  agroforestry 2145
  beekeeping 8050
  browse 8599
  browsing damage 5236
  *Cercopithecus mitis* 9421
  *Cupressus lusitanica* 4422, 8038, 9421
  deforestation 72, 7834
  development aid 5311
  development projects 5311, 7834, 8687
  energy resources 72
  extension 7834
  forest inventories 1745
  forest management 5567, 8098

**Tanzania** *cont.*
  forest policy 4441, 5567
  forestry 7834
  fuel plantations 2145
  fuelwood 72
  land clearance 6109
  land use 6109
  *Loxodonta africana* 5012
  *Maesopsis eminii* 6653
  medicinal plants 3837, 8059, 8950
  mycorrhizas 8483
  nature conservation 7834
  *Pinus caribaea* 8098
  *Pinus patula* 9421
  protection of forests 7834
  rain forests 6653
  social forestry 4441, 8687
  soil conservation 7834
  surveys 1745
  taungya 4422
  *Turraea robusta* 9191
  *Zenkerella capparidacea* 484
  *Zenkerella perplexa* 483
**Taper, stem** (*see* Form factors; Stem form, taper)
***Taphrina betulina*** 614
***Tapirira guianensis***
  fruits 3985
  seed anatomy 3985
***Tapirira mexicana,*** wood anatomy 3222
***Tarbinskiellus portentosus*** 2765
***Tarchonanthus camphoratus***
  biomass 1053
  coppice 1053
***Targionia vitis*** 4251
***Tarrietia*** (*see Heritiera)*
**Taungya** (*see also* Agroforestry; Shifting cultivation)
  Indonesia 8643
    Kalimantan 1178
  Nigeria 7817
  Tanzania 4422
  Thailand 9471
**Taxes** 64-65, 187, 1574, 2234, 4525, 5384, 5389, 5391, 6230, 8786-8787
  books 5312
**Taxodiaceae,** insect pests, *Cinara* 4255
***Taxodium,*** ornamental woody plants 843
***Taxodium ascendens***
  agroforestry 9481
  rhizosphere 8204
  roots 8204
  soil water regimes 8204
***Taxodium distichum***
  aerial roots 1186
  agroforestry 9481
  cytology 5726
  dead trees 1186
  dendrochronology 5306
  flavonoids 6629
  flooding 1264
  fungal diseases, *Seiridium* 4219
  gas exchange 9063
  genetics 2669
  heat resistance 2669
  insect pests
    *Archips* 761, 2774
    *Lymantria* 8538
  logging 8246
  mortality 2669
  phenolic compounds 6629
  proteins 5726
  roots 1264, 9063
  soil air 1264
  soil organic matter 8246
  soil temperature 8246
  taxonomy 6629
  waterlogging 9063
  wood anatomy 5726
  wood chemistry 4907
**Taxonomy** 9156
  (*see also* Chemotaxonomy)
  *Abies* 1942
  *Acacia* 1937-1938, 2625, 3296, 6625, 8374, 8461, 9280-9281
  *Acer* 479, 5807
  *Acmopyle* 5842
  *Acronychia* 5826
  *Actinidia* 7414
  *Ailanthus* 7499
  *Albizia* 6615
  *Alectryon* 5820
  *Alnus* 538
  *Ardisia* 482, 6627
  *Armillaria* 2037
  *Astrocalyx* 4109
  *Astrocasia* 8368
  *Astronia* 4109
  *Astronidium* 4109
  Astronieae 4109
  *Atractantha* 8366
  *Avicennia* 8373
  bamboos 9283
  *Bambusa* 9282
  *Beccarianthus* 4109
  *Beilschmiedia* 1886
  *Betula* 7503-7504
  *Blachia* 6630
  *Brownea* 1304
  *Browneopsis* 1304
  *Brunellia* 5817
  *Bursera* 4968
  *Callistemon* 6631
  *Calotropis* 1302, 9278
  *Canthium* 4118
  *Caraipa* 5818
  *Casuarina* 1601, 2006
  Casuarinaceae 2006, 2533
  *Chamaecyparis* 475
  *Chamguava* 4963
  *Chusquea* 1303
  *Coccoloba* 1289
  *Coelospermum* 5819
  *Commiphora* 6624
  *Copaifera* 1288
  *Crataegus* 6616
  *Croton* 3285
  *Cybianthus* 6626
  *Dacrycarpus* 5842
  *Dahlgrenodendron* 1886
  Dalbergieae 3227
  *Daviesia* 5824
  *Dendrocalamus* 9282
  *Dinochloa* 9282
  *Diospyros* 4967
  *Diplopanax* 2626
  *Dryobalanops* 5821
  *Durio* 474
  *Ephedra* 5709
  Ericaceae 5809
  *Erythrina* 8367
  *Eucalyptus* 1936, 3368, 5803-5805, 5916, 7506, 7620, 8295-8296, 8370, 9276-9277, 9279
  *Eucryphia* 5843
  *Euphronia* 5814
  Euphroniaceae 5814
  Fagaceae 2534
  *Ficus* 4964
  *Fraxinus* 7500-7501
  *Fremontodendron* 4962
  *Gloeocarpus* 6622
  *Gluta* 5822
  *Guadua* 1303
  *Guarea* 4117
  gymnosperms 6629
  *Gyrocarpus* 3290
  Gyrostemonaceae 5825
  *Hemiptelea* 478
  *Inga* 1291
  *Juglans* 476
  *Keetia* 4118
  *Lemurophoenix* 3288
  *Lepidopetalum* 9289
  *Leptogonum* 1939
  *Leucaena* 481, 3291
  *Licuala* 1287
  *Lonchocarpus* 7509
  *Machilus* 8369
  *Macrozamia* 5841
  *Maesa* 482
  *Mallotus* 1217
  *Mangifera* 5822
  methodology 1986
  *Mezzettia* 4110
  *Mimosa* 477
  *Mosiera* 7507
  *Mucuna* 8367
  *Myristica* 2623, 7511
  Myrsinaceae 482
  *Myrsine* 4115
  *Neonauclea* 6620
  *Nothofagus* 9274
  *Nyctanthes* 7358
  *Olea* 7358
  Oleaceae 7358
  *Palaquium* 6621
  *Paulownia* 8473
  *Pera* 6628
  periodicals 851
  *Picea* 5815, 7578, 8460
  Pinaceae 2176
  *Pinus* 1229, 1940, 1986, 2624, 5806, 5882, 5904, 8375
  *Platymitra* 5823
  *Plinia* 1290
  *Podocarpus* 1292, 5842
  *Populus* 4647, 7503
  *Pouteria* 1294
  *Prosopis* 480
  *Protorhus* 1871
  *Prunus* 479, 7378, 7502
  *Psydrax* 4118
  *Qualea* 5813
  *Quararibea* 4970
  *Quercus* 6623
  *Rennellia* 6619
  *Rhipidocladum* 7512
  *Rhododendron* 9133
  *Rhus* 6617
  *Rondeletia* 4112
  *Rudgea* 1295
  *Ruizterania* 5813
  *Salix* 4116, 4172, 7505
  Sapotaceae 3229
  *Schefflera* 9272
  *Schizostachyum* 9282
  *Schmardaea* 9288
  *Schrebera* 7358
  *Scyphonychium* 6618
  *Semecarpus* 5822
  *Sesbania* 1180
  *Siphoneugena* 5810
  *Solanum* 9273
  *Sorbus* 6701, 9269
  *Stachyandra* 3286
  *Stifftia* 5811
  *Swintonia* 5822
  *Ternstroemia* 1293
  *Thamnocalamus* 7498
  *Ulex* 9271
  *Verticordia* 9275
  *Vochysia* 5813
  Vochysiaceae 5813
  *Wikstroemia* 5812
  *Williamodendron* 1296
  *Zabelia* 9154
  *Zenkerella* 483-484
***Taxus baccata***
  browse 2086
  decay fungi 586
  deer 5227
  distribution 1973
  evolution 520
  flavonoids 6629
  forest ecology 1973
  Germany 4673
  growing media 993
  increment 4673
  lectins 4049
  mensuration 4673
  natural regeneration 3540, 5227
  palaeoecology 1955
  phenolic compounds 6629
  pollen 4049
  RNA 520
  seeds 7481
  taxonomy 6629
  terpenoids 4046
  wood chemistry 4907
***Taxus brevifolia***
  foliage 2574, 4018, 6578
  fungal diseases, *Phytophthora* 6769
  plant morphology 6652
  synecology 6652
  terpenoids 2574, 4018, 4046, 6578
  understorey 6652
***Taxus canadensis***
  browsing damage 471-472
  cones 471
  foliage 4018
  pollen 472
  reproductive behaviour 471-472

***Taxus canadensis*** *cont.*
  seed production 471-472
  terpenoids 4018
***Taxus chinensis***
  bark 7443
  foliage 2583
  medicinal plants 7443
  plant composition 7443
  terpenoids 2583
***Taxus cuspidata***
  browsing damage 5452
  foliage 4018
  insect pests, *Otiorhynchus* 3465
  nurseries 5452
  poisonous plants 2860
  terpenoids 4018, 4046
***Taxus mairei***, terpenoids 4856
***Taxus media***
  foliage 4018
  terpenoids 4018, 4046
***Taxus wallichiana***, terpenoids 4005
***Taxus yunnanensis***
  alkaloids 4051
  bark 4051
  terpenoids 4051
***Tayassu pecari*** 5226
***Tayassu tajacu*** 5226
***Teclea afzelii***, edible species 2342
***Tecomella undulata***, tissue culture 8000
***Tectona grandis***
  agroforestry 813, 4382, 4426, 7817
  dieback 9074
  farm forestry 802
  flooding 9074
  flowering 2263
  foliage 5147
  forest litter 8167
  fruiting 2263
  fuel plantations 802, 4433, 9074
  growth regulators 2263
  humus 8167
  increment 1715
  insect pests 6797
    *Acalolepta* 2765
    *Aularches* 5147
    *Eutectona* 767, 2263, 2765, 2803
    *Holotrichia* (Coleoptera) 2803
    *Hyblaea* 767, 2263, 2765, 2772, 2803
  intensive silviculture 802
  mortality 1927
  multipurpose trees 3730, 3978
  mycorrhizas 813
  nurseries 2803
  nutrient deficiencies 9074
  Panama 6332
  plant composition 301
  plant nutrition 301, 1026, 2263
  plantations 301, 782
  provenance 7121
  Puerto Rico 1715
  seed orchards 2263
  seeds 7121
  silviculture 1026, 3637
  site class assessment 1715, 9049
  social forestry 4433
  soil 4806
  soil chemistry 1026, 1101, 1927
  soil toxicity 1927
  spacing 4382
  species trials 3730
  stand structure 6393
  synecology 489
  taungya 7817
  Thailand 7072
  vegetation types 489
***Telenomus californicus*** 1445
***Telopea speciosissima***, pollination 4101
**Temperate Zones**
  agroforestry 7919
  broadleaved deciduous forests 8719
  broadleaved evergreen forests 7533
  carbon cycle 9067
  deforestation 1507
  endangered species 5282
  global warming 3893
  multipurpose trees 3973
  vegetation types 9067
**Temperature** 254, 449, 1931, 2952, 3086, 3898, 4068, 5765, 6040, 6716, 7670, 9032
**Tending** 777, 3691, 8902
**Tenebrionidae** 7712
**Tenthredinidae** 3480, 7751
***Tephrosia candida***
  agroforestry 4380
  shade trees 4380
***Tephrosia interrupta***
  flavonoids 3842
  medicinal plants 3842
  rotenone 3842
***Tephrosia linearis***
  flavonoids 3842
  medicinal plants 3842
  rotenone 3842
***Tephrosia vogelii***
  agroforestry 2140, 6126
  fertilizers 1413
  nitrogen fixing trees 1413
  root nodules 1413
  seedling growth 1413
  shifting cultivation 6126
  symbiosis 1413
***Terminalia***
  bark 9155
  browse 8598
  fodder 8598
  insect pests, *Epicerura* 750
  seeds 9200
  tissue culture 8851
  wood anatomy 9155
***Terminalia arjuna***
  agroforestry 4382
  alkaline soils 2258
  fuel plantations 3553
  insect pests 4253
  saline soils 2258
  silkworms 3830-3832
  social forestry 3831-3832
  spacing 4382
  species trials 3553
***Terminalia bellirica***
  anatomy 4660
  medicinal plants 4660
  plant composition 4660
  reviews 4660
***Terminalia brownii***
  mycorrhizas 4195
  nurseries 4195
  plantations 4195
  planting stock 4195
  soil amendments 4195
  species trials 3722
  vegetative propagation 1628
***Terminalia catappa***
  Ghana 3979
  insect pests, *Mallodon* 3979
  phenology 3979
***Terminalia chebula***
  foliage 1213, 4886
  fruits 4886
  fuelwood 2252
  insect pests 4253
  medicinal plants 1213
  tannins 4886
  terpenoids 1213
***Terminalia ivorensis***
  chlorosis 5756
  foliage 5756
  insect pests, *Epicerura* 749
  medicinal plants 3256
  plant composition 5756
  shade trees 2124
  wood chemistry 3256
***Terminalia oblongata***
  foliage 4890
  poisonous plants 4890
  tannins 4890
***Terminalia prunioides***
  mycorrhizas 4195
  nurseries 4195
  plantations 4195
  planting stock 4195
  soil amendments 4195
  species trials 7947
***Terminalia sericea***
  browse 6580
  control 6353-6355
  foliage 1762
  girdling 6353
  phenolic compounds 6580
  remote sensing 1762
***Terminalia spinosa***, vegetative propagation 1628
***Terminalia superba***
  grafting 6305
  insect pests, *Epicerura* 749
  light 2405
  mycorrhizas 4197
***Terminalia tomentosa***, silkworms 3831
**Terminologies** (*see* Glossaries)
**Terminology** 1076, 1320, 1516, 3623, 7028
**Termites** (*see* Isoptera)
***Ternstroemia multiovulata***, taxonomy 1293
**Terrain classification** 3690, 9036
***Tetracentron***
  old and fossil wood 1881
  wood anatomy 1868, 1881, 9148
***Tetraclinis***, ornamental woody plants 843
***Tetraclinis articulata***
  diameter 7514
  distribution 7514, 8378
  endangered species 7514
  essential oils 9206
  height 7514
  ornamental woody plants 8378
***Tetradium ruticarpum***
  fruits 7409
  glycosides 7409
  limonoids 7409
***Tetradium trichotomum***
  alkaloids 2579
  chemotaxonomy 2579
  limonoids 2579
***Tetragastris panamensis***
  foliage 9194
  medicinal plants 9194
***Tetraneura yezoensis*** 4257
***Tetranychus ludeni*** 2804
***Tetranychus neocaledonicus*** 2068
***Tetrao tetrix*** 7035
***Tetrao urogallus*** 784, 3527, 4346, 7035, 7315
***Tetraphleps raoi*** 4340
***Tetrapleura tetraptera***
  bark 3848
  edible species 1853
  medicinal plants 3847-3848
  saponins 3848
***Tetrastes bonasia*** 776
***Tetrastichus*** 1436, 3442, 4288
***Tetrastichus brevistigma*** 6021, 6049
***Tetrorchidium rubrivenium***, wood anatomy 7367
***Tetyra bipunctata*** 4330, 9413
**Thailand**
  *Acacia auriculiformis* 3709, 4097
  afforestation 2837
  agroforestry 2837, 3574, 4418, 8637, 8670, 9468
  *Ardisia* 482
  bibliographies 7087
  biomass 3869, 8088
  choice of species 1601
  concessions 7072
  coppice 8021
  deforestation 2837, 8666, 9460, 9471
  development projects 2837, 7087, 9471
  erosion control 8637
  *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 8088
  forest ecology 4975
  forest policy 7072
  forestry development 51
  fuel plantations 8021
  fuelwood 8021
  history 7072
  lac 1699
  land use 9460
  *Leucaena* 652
  *Maesa* 482
  mangroves 7302
  medicinal plants 6383
  mixtures 4418
  Myrsinaceae 482
  *Pinus caribaea* 8796
  planting 3727
  Platypodidae 8546
  protection of forests 8666
  provenance 652, 3361, 3709, 3712, 3727, 3869, 8796
  *Pterocarpus macrocarpus* 7959
  rain forests 4975
  research 7087

**Thailand** *cont.*
- rural economy 51
- *Samanea saman* 1699
- Scolytidae 8546
- shifting cultivation 2837, 9471
- social forestry 7072, 9471
- species trials 652, 3712, 3727, 3869
- taungya 9471
- *Tectona grandis* 7072
- watersheds 6088

***Thalassodes quadraria*** 6833

***Thamnocalamus spathaceus***
- flowering 7498
- taxonomy 7498

***Thamnochortus punctatus***
- fire ecology 4103
- seed banks 4103

***Thanasimus dubius*** 691, 5183

***Thanasimus undatulus*** 2785

***Thaumetopoea pityocampa*** 2770, 4288, 5165, 6899, 7680, 7706-7707, 7770, 7776, 8527

***Thaumetopoea processionea*** 8517, 8592

**Theaceae**
- keys 1863, 7370
- wood anatomy 1863, 7370

***Thecodiplosis brachyptera*** 8502

***Thekospora*** 2716

***Thelephora*** 4196

***Thelephora terrestris*** 21, 290, 2023, 2031, 2202, 2695, 2702, 3380, 4203, 5933, 5938, 6733, 7621, 8479

***Theocolax phloeosini*** 7732

**Thermal properties**
- measurement 2201
- plants 257, 360, 1121, 2201, 4491, 5338, 5783, 6363, 6606, 7280, 7482

**Theses**
- acid deposition 3176
- agroforestry 2843, 7829
- air pollution 3176, 3261, 7328, 9097
- amenity and recreation areas 3580
- amenity value of forests 8695
- browse 2807
- browsing damage 1451
- charcoal 4551
- choice of species 1606
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 3883
- deforestation 2123
- forest ecology 7088
- forest management 999, 3883
- forestry 2235
- forestry machinery 3015
- gas exchange 7480
- *Heterobasidion annosum* 2039
- *Ips sexdentatus* 8558
- *Jatropha curcas* 3817
- landscape 8695
- nature conservation 2919
- *Neodiprion sertifer* 3481
- palaeoecology 1954
- photosynthesis 7480
- *Pinus nigra* 7170
- plant composition 3258
- plant nutrition 3155
- private forestry 1741
- pruning 3183
- reclamation 7804
- riparian forests 1457
- social forestry 3580
- soil chemistry 7284
- *Tetrao urogallus* 3527
- water pollution 1457
- wind resistance 9034
- wood properties 7328

***Thespesia populnea***
- planting stock 3792
- stomata 7302
- transpiration 7302

***Thevetia peruviana***
- embryology 7357
- histology 7357
- medicinal plants 2553
- ornamental woody plants 7357
- plant anatomy 7357
- seeds 2553

**Thinning**
- *Abies* 164, 1022, 1091, 3273, 3791, 4294, 5230, 6361, 7912
- *Acer* 1671, 2325
- *Alnus* 4102
- *Araucaria* 159
- *Betula* 163, 181, 1687, 3002, 5505, 6361, 8033, 8980
- *Casuarina* 1720
- *Chamaecyparis* 8701, 8901
- chemical treatment 162
- coppice 160, 8021
- *Cryptomeria* 1167, 8901
- damage 331, 1687, 2516, 3001, 8033, 8242
- diseases 613, 6746, 6750
- ecology 1453, 1671, 1687, 4635, 5230, 5235, 5977, 8885, 9026
- economics 159, 171, 209, 244, 247, 1016, 1673, 2327, 3002, 3092, 5348, 5363, 5502, 5591-5592
- equipment 163
- ergonomics 163
- *Eucalyptus* 58-59, 160-162, 331, 790, 3000, 3785, 8021, 8985
- *Fagus* 227, 247, 1671, 4680, 6360, 6362, 8906, 9033
- frequency 1015
- hydrology 790, 5609
- increment 5503-5505, 5564, 6360-6361, 8085, 8905, 8985
- *Juniperus* 5235
- *Larix* 2328, 5224, 5977
- logging 162, 1029, 2322, 2324, 2328, 3001, 8242, 9101
- machinery 1029, 2320
- mechanization 162, 181, 186, 2324, 3001
- methodology 6191
- microclimate 6363
- mixtures 2325, 8906, 9026
- natural thinning 1022, 4680, 5018, 7171, 8910, 8964
- pests 2786, 3473, 3475, 4294, 5224, 6031
- *Phillyrea* 8885
- *Picea* 163, 227, 247, 312, 1016, 1019, 1672, 1687, 2999, 3002, 3274, 4635-4637, 7172, 7329, 8033, 8904-8905, 8907, 8913, 9033-9034, 9101
- *Pinus* 163, 171, 181, 209, 227, 247, 613, 1015, 1019, 1090, 1546, 1670, 1673, 1687, 1721, 1726, 2285, 2315, 2321-2324, 2328, 2786, 3002, 3092, 3211, 3811, 3930, 4801, 5235, 5502-5504, 5591, 6031, 6363, 6750, 7217, 8026, 8033, 8701, 8903, 9061
- planning 209, 999, 1015-1016, 1720, 3092, 3273, 4637, 5230, 7056, 7912, 8026
- plant physiology 164, 1670, 4102, 6461, 6746, 8903, 9058, 9061
- *Prunus* 1671, 2325
- *Pseudotsuga* 158, 247, 983, 1550, 2316-2320, 2519, 5502, 5609, 6461, 6746, 7056
- *Quercus* 227, 247, 1453, 1674, 2326-2328, 8032, 8885, 8906
- selection criteria 171, 1019, 2317-2319, 2322, 8906
- simulation 161, 1546, 1550, 1721, 3189, 5348, 5363, 5592, 7056, 7912, 8980
- soil 1103, 2316, 3009, 7172, 8242
- stand characteristics 7172, 8905, 9034
- stem form 2325-2326, 2999, 3211, 7329
- systematic thinning 158, 1090, 1672, 2316, 2318-2319, 3785, 8905
- *Tabebuia* 5564
- theory 8964
- tools 3691
- *Tsuga* 8903
- utilization 58, 8021
- volume determination 227, 2317-2319, 2327, 8026
- wood properties 335, 1167, 2519, 2999, 3189, 4801, 7329
- work study 162-163, 181, 2315, 2317, 2320, 2324, 2328, 5502

**Throughfall** 311, 3920, 4352, 4754, 4763, 8237, 8252
- *Abies* 2474, 6089
- *Acioa* 3928
- *Alnus* 4356, 4708
- *Arbutus* 309
- broadleaves 7316
- chemistry 6440, 8200, 8225
- *Cryptomeria* 1137
- *Fagus* 2474
- *Larix* 4356
- *Liriodendron* 325
- methodology 6089, 6440
- *Phillyrea* 309
- *Picea* 2110, 2474, 3174, 4356, 6089, 8225
- *Pinus* 1456, 4356, 4708, 4769
- *Quercus* 309, 325, 2524, 4356, 4708, 4769, 6475, 6486, 7289

***Thuja***
- ornamental woody plants 843
- shoot cuttings 2963

***Thuja occidentalis***
- allelopathy 3339
- arboriculture 1488
- autecology 8353
- ecotones 4071
- foliage 3339, 5198
- forest recreation 1481
- fungal diseases, *Seiridium* 4219
- genetic variation 5876, 7582
- inbreeding 5891
- insect pests, *Thyridopteryx* 6004
- natural regeneration 1481
- photosynthesis 4071
- plant physiology 8353
- plant water relations 4071
- planting stock 1488
- shelterbelts 6099
- stand characteristics 1975

***Thuja orientalis***
- Acari 7754
- air pollution 8220
- chlorophyll 8220
- essential oils 4004
- flavonoids 6629
- foliage 4004
- frost resistance 1990
- fungal diseases, *Seiridium* 5120
- genetics 1336, 7575
- hydroponics 7143
- medicinal plants 4004
- mycorrhizas 2019
- ornamental woody plants 1990
- phenolic compounds 6629
- seeds 1990
- street trees 8220
- taxonomy 6629
- tree breeding 1990

***Thuja plicata***
- biomass 2363
- Canada, British Columbia 8081
- crown 2900
- enzymes 7477-7478
- forest ecology 1324
- fungal diseases
  - *Armillaria* 8492
  - *Phellinus* 8492
  - *Seiridium* 601
- ground vegetation 4139, 6649-6650
- increment 3048
- injuries 7478
- light 138
- mycorrhizas 8873
- natural regeneration 138
- nurseries 990, 8873
- plant competition 138
- seedling growth 990
- seedlings 8081
- soil bacteria 4746
- stand characteristics 138
- stemflow 8252
- terpenoids 7477
- throughfall 8252
- tissue culture 7135, 7984
- wood anatomy 7477

***Thujopsis dolabrata,*** essential oils 2551

***Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*** 736, 6004

***Thyrinteina arnobia*** 3474, 8533, 8594

***Thyrsostachys regia,*** flowering 4093

***Tiarosporella parca*** 6787

***Tieghemella africana,*** edible species 2340

***Tieghemella heckelii***
- chlorosis 5756
- foliage 5756
- plant composition 5756

***Tilia***
  arboreta 6154
  biomass 3603
  cycling 3124
  fertilizers 6993
  foliage 8502
  forest litter 1117, 3124, 3929
  galls 5193, 8502
  injuries 2164
  insect pests
    *Didymomyia* 5193, 8502
    *Physemocecis* 5193
  irrigation 6993
  plant composition 8502
  plant nutrition 3603, 3929
  pruning 6992
  salt injury 2517, 3960, 4793, 6993
  soil chemistry 3603, 3929
  soil pollution 2517
  species trials 5417
  street trees 2164, 3960, 4793, 6993
  urban forestry 3603
***Tilia americana***
  bark 1244
  cytology 1244
  foliage 1228, 5198
  nectar 7461
  optical properties 2406-2407
  plant composition 1228
  proteins 1244
  stand development 1968
  synecology 4988
***Tilia amurensis***
  forest decline 2606
  mortality 2606
  wind damage 2606
***Tilia argentea*** (*see Tilia tomentosa*)
***Tilia cordata***
  artificial regeneration 8886
  bark 4082
  cambium 1195
  carbohydrates 4916, 5758
  coppice 1109
  fertilizers 836
  forest litter 1109
  grain and figure 1195
  growth regulators 4914
  insect pests
    *Eucallipterus* 5153
    *Pulvinaria* 7668
  merchantable volume 1706
  natural regeneration 3034, 8886
  nectar 7461
  Netherlands 1305
  nurseries 6370, 8013
  ornamental woody plants 836
  phenology 4774
  plant disorders 4082
  plant nutrition 6148
  plant physiology 4916, 5758
  plant water relations 4914
  planting stock 4914
  pollution 3130, 4774
  root pruning 4602
  root systems 5697
  sap 5342
  seed orchards 6370
  seedlings 3263
  shade trees 8013
  silviculture 6370
  stand characteristics 3034
  street trees 6143, 6148
  synecology 2644
  tissue culture 2966, 4594
  translocation 4916, 5758
  transplanting 4916, 5758
  tree breeding 6370
  urban forestry 4774, 6143
  volume tables 1706
  wind damage 3098
***Tilia dasystyla***, nectar 7461
***Tilia euchlora***, nectar 7461
***Tilia europaea***
  light penetration 5599
  nectar 7461
  Netherlands 1305
  phenology 670
  street trees 3604
  wind damage 3098
***Tilia heterophylla***, plant nutrition 313
***Tilia platyphyllos***
  air pollution 2508, 3145
  buds 2508
  carotenoids 2508
  chlorophyll 2508
  foliage 3145
  insect pests, *Physemocecis* 8502
  natural regeneration 3034
  nectar 7461
  Netherlands 1305
  plant water relations 3145
  stand characteristics 3034
  tissue culture 2966, 4594
  wind damage 3098
***Tilia sibirica***, lichens 5860
***Tilia tomentosa***
  air pollution 3145
  distribution 2646
  foliage 3145
  frost injury 3596
  insect pests, *Popillia* 694
  juvenility 3750
  natural regeneration 3034
  nectar 7461
  nurse trees 3008
  nurseries 3750
  ornamental woody plants 3750
  plant water relations 3145
  shoot cuttings 2969, 3750
  stand characteristics 3034
  stem form 3596
  street trees 3596
  synecology 2646
  tree surgery 3596
***Tilia vulgaris*** (*see Tilia europaea*)
**Tillage** 1661, 3013
**Tipulidae** 1114
***Tischeria*** 665, 9386
***Tischeria ekebladella*** 661
**Tissue culture** (*see also* Vegetative propagation)
  *Abies* 967, 3754, 4575, 8839
  *Acacia* 3756, 3758, 3760, 6291, 6301
  *Acer* 2964, 4161, 4573-4574, 6776
  *Aesculus* 1625, 2688, 4583, 6280
  *Allocasuarina* 2008, 5909
  *Alnus* 115, 9031
  *Amelanchier* 2964
  *Anacardium* 8851
  *Aquilaria* 7124
  *Azadirachta* 5052
  bamboos 6292-6293
  *Bambusa* 3752, 8947
  *Bauhinia* 7999
  *Betula* 540, 2276, 2964, 5333, 6265, 6271, 7976-7977, 9031
  books 5308, 7021, 7023, 7862
  broadleaves 6297, 6299, 7573, 7966
  bud culture 969-970, 972, 1635, 3758, 4578, 4588, 4595, 5444, 6265, 6269, 7132, 7573, 8832, 8857, 8860-8861
  callus 106-107, 109, 540, 969, 975, 1630, 2272, 2688, 2965, 3468, 4069, 4583-4584, 4919, 5091, 5770, 6266, 6270, 6288, 6674, 6776, 7134, 7992, 8837, 8843, 9224, 9367
  *Camellia* 2273
  *Cassia* 4857, 6266, 6566
  *Castanea* 100, 2273, 5436, 7125
  *Casuarina* 1579, 2008
  cell culture 107, 874, 973, 1625, 2593, 3753, 4074, 4169, 4857, 4919, 5333, 5437, 6270, 6274, 6278, 6289, 6592, 7023, 7124, 7568, 7969-7970, 7993, 8001, 8351, 8834, 8842-8843, 8845, 8848, 9031, 9186
  *Cercis* 2269
  *Cladrastis* 6285
  *Commiphora* 7969
  conferences 6172, 7022, 7893
  conifers 1631, 3761, 5438, 7573
  *Corylus* 6269
  cryopreservation 7982, 7988
  culture media 105-106, 967, 969, 974, 977, 1235, 1624, 1629-1630, 2269, 2276, 2970, 3754-3756, 3758, 3760, 4152, 4575-4576, 4583, 4586, 4597, 5439-5441, 6265, 6273-6275, 6279, 6283, 7123, 7125, 7134-7135, 7978, 7981, 7984, 7990-7991, 8831, 8837,
**Tissue culture** *cont.*
  culture media *cont.*
    8840, 8852-8853, 8856, 8859-8860, 8863, 8865
  *Dalbergia* 1630, 5437
  *Dendrocalamus* 3027, 7985, 8947
  *Dichapetalum* 4069
  *Duboisia* 1622
  embryo culture 106-107, 113, 973, 976, 1623, 2688, 2966-2967, 3754, 3768, 4581, 4594, 4596-4597, 4599, 6275-6276, 6283, 6674, 7568, 7965, 7987, 7994, 8847-8849, 8853, 8856
  equipment 2964
  *Eucalyptus* 2593, 2965, 2970, 4570, 4576-4577, 4582, 6278-6279, 6291, 7090, 7126-7127, 7131, 7972, 8851
  explants 105, 108, 965, 967, 969, 974, 1622, 1624, 1629, 1632, 2269, 2272, 2964-2965, 2970, 3751, 3755-3756, 3760, 3767, 4572-4574, 4576, 4582, 4585-4586, 4596, 4598, 5436, 5439-5440, 5909, 6265, 6269, 6273, 6279-6280, 6286, 6300, 7045, 7127, 7136, 7644, 7981, 7985, 7990-7991, 7994-7995, 7998, 8751, 8838, 8841, 8852, 8856-8862, 8864-8865, 9221
  *Fagus* 2688, 8832, 8839
  *Ficus* 7998
  *Flemingia* 3755
  *Forsythia* 2964
  *Gigantochloa* 8947
  *Ginkgo* 6289
  *Gliricidia* 8925
  *Indigofera* 1629
  *Juglans* 7965
  *Larix* 106, 975, 6273, 7970, 8838, 9235
  *Liquidambar* 8829
  *Liriodendron* 6284, 7979
  *Magnolia* 3746
  *Melaleuca* 6291
  *Melia* 972
  metabolites 2593, 4857, 6266, 6270, 6289, 7124, 7969, 8319, 8351, 9186, 9189
  methodology 3768, 4581, 5333, 6277, 6289, 7978, 8842
  *Moringa* 8830
  *Nyssa* 4572
  organ culture 6287, 7963, 7966
  *Oxydendrum* 7968
  *Parkinsonia* 7999
  *Paulownia* 1624
  *Picea* 105, 113, 976, 1623, 2967, 3753, 3768, 4579, 4581, 4593, 4596, 4919, 6276-6277, 6281, 6283, 6592, 6674, 7981, 7983, 8834, 8855
  *Pinus* 107, 969, 1235, 2274, 4152, 4584-4586, 4919, 5091, 5439, 6272, 6274-6275, 6287, 6541, 7131, 7136, 7568, 7990-7991
  plant physiology 7131
  *Populus* 108, 2272, 2746, 4582, 5043, 5444, 6282, 6286, 6295, 7045, 7134, 7568, 7644, 7997, 8001, 8351, 8751
  *Prosopis* 971, 1632
  *Prunus* 7568, 8842, 8854
  *Pseudotsuga* 4749, 5440
  *Quassia* 6270
  *Quercus* 104, 203, 965, 977, 1635, 2267, 2273, 2688, 2966, 4588, 4597-4598, 7963, 8839
  reviews 1631, 3761, 7972, 8844, 8850
  *Robinia* 109, 874, 970, 8837
  *Salix* 6295, 8846
  *Santalum* 973
  *Sapindus* 5441
  *Schizostachyum* 8947
  *Sequoia* 3762, 6300, 7568
  *Sequoiadendron* 2268, 3767
  *Sesbania* 6288
  somatic embryogenesis 4579, 6271-6272, 6276-6277, 6284-6285, 7125-7126, 7133, 7573, 7893, 7963, 7967, 7970, 7980, 7983, 7986, 7989, 8835, 8840, 8842, 9235
  *Sorbus* 4578, 8831
  *Strychnos* 974
  *Syzygium* 3751

- **Tissue culture** *cont.*
  - *Tamarindus* 7996
  - *Tecomella* 8000
  - *Terminalia* 8851
  - theory 2594
  - *Thuja* 7135, 7984
  - *Tilia* 2966
  - *Ulmus* 4169, 5915
  - uses 7975, 8751, 8832
- ***Toddalia asiatica***, medicinal plants 4662
- **Togo**
  - *Acacia* 6239
  - agroforestry 3966
  - development aid 8683
  - development projects 8683
  - *Eucalyptus* 6239
  - fuel plantations 6239
  - international cooperation 8683
  - pollen analysis 5834
  - social forestry 8683
  - soil fertility 3966
- ***Tomicus piniperda*** 692, 704, 754, 2059, 2742, 4315, 4891, 5780, 5928, 6745, 6758, 7708, 7728, 7742, 8501, 8579
- ***Tomocerus minor*** 4721, 8168
- **Tonga**
  - agroforestry 2141
  - land use 2141
  - medicinal plants 7192
- ***Tonica niviferana*** 2765
- **Tools** 8929
- ***Toona australis*** (*see Toona ciliata*)
- ***Toona ciliata***
  - agroforestry 6247, 7826
  - allelopathy 7826
  - artificial regeneration 2284
  - autecology 6247
  - fodder 418
  - foliage 418, 1088, 2738
  - fungal diseases, *Pseudocercospora* 2738
  - insect pests, *Hypsipyla* 2765
  - light 1088
  - plant composition 418
  - reclamation 2284
  - silviculture 6247
  - species trials 6247
  - understorey 7826
  - weeds 7826
- **Topography** (*see* Aspect; Relief; Slopes)
- **Torrent training** 4486-4487, 7065
  - bibliographies 7066
- ***Torticodes alternella*** 6817
- **Tortricidae** 5161, 6007, 8526
  - books 7878
- ***Tortrix viridana*** 773, 1268, 2052, 3437, 6006, 6817, 7762, 8530, 9380
- ***Torymus*** 6886
- ***Torymus beneficus*** 1440
- ***Torymus sinensis*** 1440
- ***Toumeyella parvicornis*** 9413
- ***Toumeyella pini*** 4339
- **Trace elements** (*see* Nutrient deficiencies, minor elements; Plant composition, minor elements; Plant nutrition, minor elements; Soil chemistry, minor elements)
- ***Trachycarpus***, frost resistance 4712
- ***Trachycarpus excelsus***
  - seed size 2261
  - seed weight 2261
- ***Trachycarpus martiana***
  - seed size 2261
  - seed weight 2261
- **Tractors** 182, 859, 1164, 1571, 2177, 2181, 4467, 6174, 6371
  - standards 1519, 2182-2183, 4463-4466, 6176
- **Training** 241, 926, 929, 2236-2239, 2930, 3630, 4474, 4484, 5365, 5392-5393, 8092
- ***Trametes pini*** (*see Phellinus pini*)
- ***Trametes trogii*** 5099
- ***Trametes versicolor*** (*see Coriolus versicolor*)
- **Translocation** 1139, 1204, 1240, 1256-1257, 2463, 2510, 2600, 3264, 4906, 4916, 4931-4932, 5048, 5758, 8195-8197
  - reviews 1254
- **Transpiration** 1421, 1533, 2197, 2444, 2504, 6475, 7621, 9062
  - *Abies* 1702, 4778, 7110
- **Transpiration** *cont.*
  - *Castanea* 598
  - *Erythrina* 6599
  - *Fraxinus* 6478
  - *Larix* 7298
  - mangroves 7302
  - mathematics 6187
  - *Mespilus* 1702
  - methodology 4932
  - *Picea* 1702, 3144, 7298, 7319, 7476, 8737
  - *Pinus* 1702, 5946, 7476
  - *Populus* 4932, 6483
  - *Prosopis* 5637, 8190
  - *Pseudotsuga* 1702
  - simulation 7301
  - *Tamarix* 1810
- **Transplanting**, trees 1490
- **Transport**, machinery 8040
- ***Treculia africana***, edible species 1853
- **Tree breeding** (*see also* Genetics)
  - breeding programmes 514, 1977, 3355
    - Africa South of Sahara 9473
    - Australia 7607, 8726, 8735
      - Australian Northern Territory 3737
      - Queensland 527, 5037, 7593-7594
      - Tasmania 2012
      - Victoria 2670
    - Brazil 541
      - São Paulo 3363
    - Canada 7888
      - New Brunswick 1277, 1341
      - Nova Scotia 6692
      - Ontario 1979, 2671
    - Central Africa 9473
    - China 1579, 1977, 7605
    - Colombia 541, 7589
    - Congo 6298
    - Costa Rica 1977
    - Denmark 8727
    - Developing Countries 6297, 8428
    - East Africa 9473
    - Finland 5021, 7895, 8727, 8794
    - France 513, 5925
    - Germany 9346
    - Haiti 1977
    - India 7090
      - Himachal Pradesh 7090
    - Indonesia 510
    - Israel 7604
    - Italy 4171, 4556, 5922, 6694
    - Japan 5031, 5034-5035, 9320
    - Kazakhstan 2005
    - Latvia 1991-1992
    - Lithuania 2003
    - Malaysia 6299
    - New Zealand 1332, 8726, 9317
    - Nigeria 1977
    - Philippines 8947
    - Poland 6370
    - Portugal 7603
    - Russia 9342
    - Sabah 1977
    - South Africa 92, 7569
    - Sweden 7495, 7895
    - Ukraine 96
    - USA 7576, 8726
      - California 3371
      - Georgia 2956
      - Hawaii 1977
      - Minnesota 525
      - Oklahoma 8433
    - USSR 521, 2004, 3672, 5512
  - conferences 1526, 2885-2886, 7888, 7893, 8726-8727, 8735
  - early selection 83, 516, 950, 1338, 2671, 2677-2678, 2940, 3351-3352, 3355, 4559-4560, 4905, 5022, 5026, 5058, 5798, 5914, 5922-5923, 6204, 6694, 6712, 7045, 7576, 7585, 7591-7592, 7611, 8433, 8466, 8751, 9329, 9345, 9349
  - ecology 92, 2666, 2670-2671
  - economics 1979, 3355, 9317
  - equipment 22
  - genetic engineering 509, 511, 519, 1347, 1354, 3273, 3344-3345, 3347, 3365, 3371, 4154, 5043, 5052, 5908-5909, 5924, 6682-6683, 6702, 7572-7574, 7609, 7893, 8450, 8463, 8846, 9348
- **Tree breeding** *cont.*
  - genetic engineering *cont.*
    - reviews 5875
  - genetic gain 511, 514, 525, 527, 1332, 1341, 2670-2671, 2680, 5024, 5026, 5033, 5050-5051, 5888, 5894, 6669, 6671, 6691-6692, 7603, 7605, 8433, 9321, 9334, 9338
  - glossaries 4471
  - history 530
  - inbreeding 5426
  - methodology 25, 874-875, 966, 1188, 1277, 1338, 1536, 1783, 1977, 1990, 2008, 2260, 2666, 2670, 4152, 4951, 5030, 5426, 5894, 6684, 6692, 7090, 7568, 7592, 7975, 8749, 9312, 9314
  - (*see also* Flowering, induction; Pollination)
  - phenotypic selection 97, 522, 525, 970, 1332, 1341, 1988, 3737, 4169, 4171, 5884, 5886, 5893, 5925, 6378, 9325-9328
  - ploidy 2686
  - progeny testing 886, 3671
    - *Acer* 2768
    - *Alnus* 5922
    - *Araucaria* 5884, 7595
    - *Betula* 8799
    - *Casuarina* 2007
    - *Chamaecyparis* 9320
    - *Cupressus* 6694
    - *Eucalyptus* 3363, 5053-5054, 7327, 7603-7604
    - *Larix* 6691
    - mechanization 3018
    - *Picea* 526, 531, 1338, 5033, 6250, 6679, 6692
    - *Pinus* 515, 1332-1333, 1338-1339, 1341, 1982, 1984, 1991, 2671, 2679, 5024, 5026, 5041, 5886, 6695, 7583-7584, 7589, 7593-7594, 9317-9318, 9321, 9329, 9338
    - *Populus* 2685, 5512, 5917
    - *Pseudotsuga* 1286, 1988, 5885, 5888, 6375
    - *Robinia* 3697
  - research 2008
  - resistance
    - damage 541, 937, 1783, 1990, 1992, 2005, 3273, 3345, 3365, 4170, 4710, 5021, 5032, 8802
    - diseases 539, 594, 599, 1339, 1350, 1579, 1982, 2001, 2069, 2681, 3393, 3397-3398, 4152, 4169, 4556, 5131, 5915, 6691, 6694, 6779, 7045, 7576, 7583, 7643-7644, 7647, 8751, 9345, 9366
    - measurement 5918
    - methodology 8751
    - pests 526, 531, 2066, 2768, 3344, 3371, 5027-5029, 5031, 5036, 5043, 5883, 5908, 5918, 6039, 8567, 9318, 9378
  - reviews 995, 1536, 1977, 4150, 8428, 8430, 8850, 8916
  - selection criteria 94, 527, 1344, 1356, 1783, 1990, 2004, 2671, 4834, 5026-5029, 5873, 5884-5885, 5888, 5893, 5899, 6669, 6684, 6689, 6691, 6694, 6717, 7128, 7576, 7595, 7603, 7606, 8466, 9329, 9345
    - books 3618
  - simulation 3355, 5024
  - statistical analysis 886, 2678, 5022, 5361, 6204, 7576, 7585
  - theory 514, 5022, 5873, 6669, 6671, 6684
  - wood properties 2004, 2677, 2679, 3347, 4156, 5050, 5884, 5912, 5923, 5925, 7090, 7327, 7569, 7584, 7595, 7603, 9322-9324, 9328
- **Tree classes** 1537, 3211, 5542
- **Tree guards** 1435, 1658, 2286, 4401, 4711, 5482
- **Tree injection** 1013, 3410, 5973
- **Tree surgery** 1095, 3596, 5292, 9495
  - reviews 3597
- **Treelines** 1313, 1776, 2419, 2627, 3892, 7285, 7536, 8125, 9032, 9498

- **Treelines** *cont.*
  - reviews 3298, 9294
- ***Trema cannabina***
  - nitrogen fixation 1416
  - root nodules 1416
  - symbiosis 1416
- ***Trema micrantha***
  - water stress 8187
  - wood anatomy 3222
- ***Trema orientalis,*** fodder 1696
- ***Trema tomentosa,*** genetics 535
- ***Trewia nudiflora***
  - alkaloids 4866
  - insect pests, *Lohita* 4268
  - medicinal plants 4866
  - seeds 4866
- ***Trialeurodes vaporariorum*** 7769
- ***Trichapion lativentre*** 2313
- ***Trichilia cipo***
  - foliage 9194
  - medicinal plants 9194
- ***Trichilia prieuriana***
  - foliage 4860
  - medicinal plants 4860
  - terpenoids 4860
- ***Trichilia schomburgkii,*** plant composition 4902
- ***Trichilia tuberculata***
  - cross pollination 7496
  - genetics 7496
  - reproductive behaviour 7496
- ***Trichilia zenkeri,*** medicinal plants 2352
- ***Trichilogaster acaciaelongifoliae*** 2312
- ***Trichoderma*** 2050
- ***Trichoderma aureoviride*** 5136
- ***Trichoderma harzianum*** 3498, 5136-5137
- ***Trichoderma longibrachiatum*** 8166
- ***Trichoderma polysporum*** 3498
- ***Trichodorus*** 6041
- ***Trichodorus cylindricus*** 4322
- ***Trichodorus primitivus*** 6923
- ***Trichogramma*** 9389
- ***Trichogramma dendrolimi*** 3478, 6835
- ***Trichogramma embryophagum*** 6846
- ***Trichogramma minutum*** 4329, 6045
- ***Tricholoma magniverlare*** 8053
- ***Tricholoma matsutake*** 2571, 3031, 3853-3855, 7204
- ***Tricholoma pessundatum*** 2023
- ***Tricholoma populinum*** 2708
- ***Trichoscyphella willkommii*** 943, 5961
- ***Trichospermum mexicanum,*** plant physiology 3898
- ***Trichosporium symbioticum*** 4228
- ***Trichosurus caninus*** 2103
- ***Trichosurus vulpecula*** 2103, 9444
- ***Tridactylus*** 2765
- ***Trigonoptila latimarginaria*** 6837
- ***Trilepisium madagascariense,*** edible species 1853
- **Trinidad and Tobago**
  - *Brownea coccinea* 9287
  - *Pinus caribaea* 7223
- ***Trioxys hortorum*** 5153
- ***Trioza camphorae*** 7659
- ***Trioza machilicola*** 7659
- ***Triphragmiopsis laricinum*** 2042, 3414
- ***Triplochiton scleroxylon***
  - early selection 7611
  - genetic variation 7611-7612
  - habit 7611-7612
  - insect pests, *Gymnogryllus* 750
  - light 1779, 8833
  - roots 8833
  - seedling growth 1779
  - shoot cuttings 8833
  - stand structure 6393
- ***Tripterygium wilfordii***
  - alkaloids 4861
  - glycosides 7195
  - insecticides 4861
  - medicinal plants 7195
  - roots 4861
- ***Trisetacus juniperinus*** 2707
- ***Tristania conferta***
  - insect pests
    - *Ahmaditermes* 7662
    - *Nasutitermes* 7662
- ***Trochodendron,*** palaeobotany 4126
- **Tropical forests**
  - Africa 7278
- **Tropical forests** *cont.*
  - Asia 1510
  - Bolivia 5278
  - books 1510, 7866-7867, 7898
  - Central America 3637
  - clear felling 8265
  - climate 7278
  - conferences 7898
  - conservation 7039
  - cycling 8205, 8207-8208
  - deforestation 806, 2221
  - forest economics 5590
  - forest litter 8153
  - forest management 3885
  - forest policy 909, 2221
  - fungal diseases 6740
  - genetic variation 8429
  - India 5278
  - Indonesia, Kalimantan 7039
  - international cooperation 1554
  - Latin America 3637
  - light 8122
  - maps 1510
  - nature conservation 7840
  - nitrogen cycle 4760
  - Oceania 1510
  - Panama 7496, 8429
  - Peru 5278
  - plant competition 5014
  - plant nutrition 7898, 8205, 8207-8208
  - plant succession 8207
  - reproductive behaviour 7496
  - research 908
  - silvicultural systems 7235
  - sustainability 1556, 5590
  - volume tables 1061
  - wind damage 3808, 3899
- **Tropics**
  - *Acacia* 3635
  - agroforestry 1593, 2119, 2134, 2140, 3575, 4396, 4402, 4419-4420, 6970, 7919, 8035, 9467
  - atmosphere 8250
  - biomass 5560
  - books 1502
  - broadleaved deciduous forests 8208
  - browse 7185
  - carbon cycle 800
  - choice of species 1601, 3700, 5601
  - climate 5601
  - *Clitoria* 6373
  - deforestation 1507, 2245, 4373, 4375, 4378, 4420, 5263, 6110-6111, 6964, 7814, 7816, 8638, 9027, 9459
  - Ericaceae 5809
  - erosion 8638
  - fodder 3026, 7185
  - forest economics 2404, 4373, 5594
  - forest influences 1846
  - forest management 1557, 2187, 5371, 7919
  - forest policy 909, 2404
  - forestry 2119, 2184, 7074
  - forestry development 51, 909, 1557, 3663
  - genetic resources 6189, 7840
  - grazing 8206
  - heathland 8205
  - hydrology 7898
  - international cooperation 1555
  - land use 800, 2119, 4420, 6432
  - landslides 8638
  - mangrove forests 5849
  - mountain forests 7898, 8205
  - national parks 2853, 3613
  - natural regeneration 6740
  - nature conservation 3613, 7840, 7919
  - nature reserves 2853, 3613, 4378
  - nitrogen cycle 8250
  - nitrogen fixation 2172
  - nitrogen fixing trees 8483
  - plant nutrition 7898, 8205, 8483
  - plantations 5594
  - rain forests 6, 1507, 2174, 2853, 3613, 4373, 4420, 7840, 7898, 7919, 8205
  - remote sensing 6432
  - rural economy 51, 1557
  - savannas 7898, 8206, 8483
  - secondary forests 5371
  - shade trees 2140
- **Tropics** *cont.*
  - shifting cultivation 800, 7898, 8205, 8681
  - sociology 51
  - soil chemistry 8205
  - soil fertility 4402
  - soil types 7898
  - support trees 2140
  - symbiosis 8483
  - vegetation types 6432
- **Tropisms** 378, 1344, 1901, 4073, 4913, 6595, 8292, 8434, 9220
- **Truffles** 203, 2357, 4659
- **Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands**
  - agroforestry 4386-4387, 8682
  - erosion control 8682
  - plant succession 4387
  - shifting cultivation 8682
  - synecology 4386
- ***Tryphocharia acanthocera*** 6023
- ***Trypodendron*** 754
- ***Trypodendron lineatum*** 6870, 6876, 7742, 7760
- ***Tsuga,*** insect pests, *Scolytus* 7730
- ***Tsuga canadensis***
  - acid deposition 2505
  - canopy gaps 4995
  - crown 1203
  - dendrochronology 451
  - forest influences 6515
  - forest litter 6199
  - insect pests, *Adelges* 6804
  - natural regeneration 1780
  - plant succession 1970
  - remote sensing 237
  - seed banks 4995
  - shoots 1203
  - soil fauna 6515
  - soil pH 2505
  - wood chemistry 451
- ***Tsuga carolineana,*** nucleic acids 3642
- ***Tsuga heterophylla***
  - Canada, British Columbia 146
  - canopy gaps 1330
  - cones 1188
  - crown 2900
  - dormancy 128, 146, 8024
  - fertilizers 986, 6308
  - forest ecology 1324
  - fungal diseases, *Leptographium* 5101
  - ground vegetation 4139
  - herbicides 3805
  - increment 3048
  - insect pests
    - *Acleris* 6820-6821
    - *Lambdina* 5995
  - mistletoes 620, 5141
  - natural regeneration 1330
  - nurseries 128
  - palaeoecology 1307
  - photosynthesis 8024
  - plant morphology 6652
  - plant nutrition 6308
  - plant physiology 8024
  - planting stock 128, 146, 6318, 8024
  - pollen 1188
  - provenance 1606
  - site class assessment 1531
  - soil bacteria 4746
  - soil chemistry 9043
  - soil fertility 1531
  - species trials 7103
  - stand characteristics 1974
  - stem form 3858
  - stemflow 8252
  - synecology 6652
  - thinning 8903
  - throughfall 8252
  - understorey 6652
  - volume determination 3858
  - volume tables 3043
- ***Tsuga mertensiana***
  - forest litter 6457
  - fungal diseases, *Leptographium* 5101
  - increment 3048
  - mistletoes 620
  - palaeoecology 1307
  - soil biology 6457
  - soil chemistry 9043
  - volume tables 3043
- ***Tubakia dryina*** 604, 4226, 5084, 6784

***Tuber*** 7207
***Tuber albidum*** 565
***Tuber magnatum*** 7207
***Tuber melanosporum*** 203, 1037, 5079, 8474
***Tuber sinense*** 4659
***Tuber uncinatum*** 1036
***Tubercularia vulgaris*** 2716
***Tuberculatus annulatus*** 5153
***Tuckerella flabellifera*** 7754
***Tuckerella knorri*** 7754
***Tuckerella pavoniformis*** 7754
**Tundra** (*see* Vegetation types, tundra)
**Tunisia**
  drought 5423
  erosion 7161
  fodder 5423
  fuelwood 5423
  *Pinus halepensis* 7161
  shelterbelts 8648
  species trials 5423
**Turkey**
  *Castanea sativa* 4158
  climate 7614
  deforestation 1954
  *Diprion pini* 2789
  education 1575
  *Formica rufa* 2758
  Formicidae 2759
  history 1575
  insect pests 2186
  *Ips typographus* 2780
  *Leucaena leucocephala* 2346
  *Liquidambar orientalis* 1355
  palaeoecology 1954
  *Pityokteines curvidens* 2779
  pollen analysis 1954, 7614
  provenance 1615
  soil chemistry 8142, 8144
  *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 2770
***Turpinia heterophylla,*** wood anatomy 7367
***Turraea robusta***
  bark 9191
  medicinal plants 9191
  roots 9191
  terpenoids 9191
***Tylenchorhynchus brassicae*** 2077
***Tylenchus filiformis*** 2077
***Tylenchus neominimus*** 727
***Tylospora fibrillosa*** 4186
***Tympanis*** 2751-2752
***Tyranus melancolicus*** 5185
**Tyres** 1030
***Uapaca,*** mycorrhizas 8483
***Uapaca chevalieri,*** mycorrhizas 5076
***Uapaca guineensis,*** mycorrhizas 5076
**Uganda**
  agroforestry 9473
  deforestation 8657
  gums 4655
  land use 8657
  multipurpose trees 9473
  silvicultural systems 3808
  tree breeding 9473
  wind damage 3808
**UK**
  *Abraxas grossulariata* 4246
  *Acer pseudoplatanus* 6526
  acid deposition 2490, 2492, 3942
  afforestation 868, 1559, 2832, 3195, 3664, 3942, 7705
  agroforestry 814, 4398-4399, 4401, 4403, 4408, 6357, 9464
  air pollution 2490, 2492, 4785, 5346
  *Alnus* 7641
  *Alnus glutinosa* 2032
  *Alnus rubra* 1604, 2032
  amenity and recreation areas 3580
  amenity value of forests 2152, 9018
  *Andricus quercuscalicis* 3479, 6879
  arboreta 6155
  arboriculture 7034
  *Argyresthia glaucinella* 658
  bacterial insecticides 6911
  *Betula* 2957, 6155
  *Betula alba* 658
  *Betula pendula* 639, 1679, 3935, 3937
  *Betula pubescens* 1679
  biological control 2074-2075
  biomass 136, 814
  birds 774, 2053, 2102
  bogs 3664
**UK** *cont.*
  books 2873
  *Cacopsylla melanoneura* 8515
  *Capreolus capreolus* 7783
  *Ceratocystis ulmi* 4234
  *Cervus elaphus* 2097, 5257, 7783
  *Cervus nippon* 2097, 7783
  Chiroptera 5216
  choice of species 1605, 1679, 2957
  clear felling 1802, 1817-1818, 3115, 8257
  climate 3892
  coppice 1652, 2815, 2982, 5259, 5316
  *Cornus sanguinea* 4105
  *Corylus avellana* 2815
  *Crataegus monogyna* 4105
  *Crumenulopsis sororia* 5118
  cycling 1131, 1817-1818
  *Dama dama* 7783
  deer 1660, 2097
  dendrochronology 3892
  *Dendroctonus micans* 2074-2075, 6860
  drainage 2292, 4624
  drought injury 8355
  dunes 6954
  edible fungi 1701
  *Elatobium abietinum* 8516
  electricity supplies 2939, 5259
  *Endocronartium pini* 2043
  environmental protection 5499
  erosion 2292
  *Erwinia salicis* 5969
  *Erythrina* 6991
  *Eucalyptus* 8705
  *Euceraphis punctipennis* 639
  *Euonymus europaeus* 4105
  exotics 2873, 8357
  *Fagus sylvatica* 3986, 7169
  farm forestry 2939, 4371, 5259, 6229, 6960, 7033
  farm woodlands 774, 8661, 9017
  fertilizers 2278, 6310
  *Fiorinia externa* 648
  forest decline 4083, 4785, 4938, 8355
  forest ecology 3197, 3297
  forest economics 1772-1774, 2957, 3584, 3586, 4371, 5259, 7051, 7805, 8121, 8785, 9017-9018
  forest influences 868, 3195, 3942, 5679, 6516
  forest litter 1799, 8170
  forest management 1513, 1653, 1799, 3064, 3074-3075, 3197, 4692, 7062, 7227, 8785, 8986
  forest policy 1559, 2832
  forest recreation 2154-2155, 3584, 3586, 4448, 5288, 7062
  forest resources 3061
  forestry 8256
  *Fraxinus excelsior* 7634
  fuel plantations 814, 5259
  fuelwood 2939
  galls 642
  genetic resources 9315
  gleys 1660
  ground vegetation 3337
  hedgerow trees 3670, 5252, 6094, 6950
  hedges 3670, 5252
  herbicides 5499
  *Heterobasidion annosum* 6756
  *Hippophae rhamnoides* 6954
  history 1559, 3670, 7062
  hydrology 3942, 4352, 4809
  intensive silviculture 4610
  investment 2399, 2402
  *Laburnum alpinum* 6950
  land classification 1727
  land use 2832, 5257, 5836, 6107, 7805, 8121
  landscape 853, 5679, 9494
  *Laothoe populi* 2053
  legislation 3074, 6444, 8785
  Lepidoptera 4290
  *Ligustrum vulgare* 4105
  *Lophodermium* 608
  Macrolepidoptera 5166
  *Magnolia macrophylla* 8357
  mammals 9422
  *Melanconis alni* 7641
  *Melanconis marginalis* 7641
  *Melanotus proteus* 6756
**UK** *cont.*
  multipurpose trees 2957
  *Muntiacus reevesi* 7783
  *Muscardinus avellanarius* 2815
  mycorrhizas 6722
  nature conservation 1605, 1652, 2982, 3064, 3197, 4692, 6134, 7839
  nature reserves 6139
  Nematoda 4321
  *Neodiprion sertifer* 4326
  *Nothofagus obliqua* 1603
  *Nothofagus procera* 1603, 7097
  nurseries 2032, 4605
  *Operophtera brumata* 3437, 4246, 7685, 7699
  organizations 3074
  ornamental woody plants 8357, 8705, 9270
  palaeoecology 4124, 4127, 5836, 7518, 8390
  *Panolis flammea* 673, 745, 4326, 6048, 7697
  paths 3064
  peat soils 1663
  *Picea abies* 3106, 3114, 6860
  *Picea sitchensis* 266, 290, 308, 1657-1660, 1663, 1712, 1774, 1785, 1802, 1817-1818, 2288, 2401-2402, 3115, 4352, 4499, 4808, 4810, 5033, 6679, 6756, 7051, 7685, 8004, 8516, 9319
  *Pinus contorta* 381, 673, 745, 3453, 4326, 4499
  *Pinus nigra* 2278, 6310
  *Pinus sylvestris* 673, 745, 1995, 5118, 9315
  planting stock 1649, 7144-7145
  *Platanus acerifolia* 3598
  pollarding 7169
  pollen analysis 4124, 4127, 5836, 7518
  ponds 9445
  *Populus* 4647
  precipitation 4356
  private forestry 1513, 8785
  profitability 2401
  provenance 1603, 2043, 3453, 7097, 8793
  *Prunus* 5166
  *Prunus padus* 4246
  *Prunus spinosa* 4105, 5166
  *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1659, 2288
  *Pterocallis alni* 3432
  *Pulvinaria regalis* 7668
  *Quercus cerris* 642, 6879
  *Quercus petraea* 1658, 1676, 8466, 8920, 9370-9371
  *Quercus robur* 642, 1676, 3479, 3935, 3937, 6879, 8920
  reclamation 7804
  research 2931
  *Rhamnus cathartica* 4105
  *Rhizophagus grandis* 2075, 6860
  *Rhopalosiphum padi* 4246
  *Rosa canina* 4105
  *Rosellinia desmazieresii* 4227
  *Salix alba* 5969
  salt injury 7324
  *Sciurus carolinensis* 2099-2101
  Scolytidae 7723
  silvicultural conversion 1653, 8986
  silvicultural systems 1653, 9494
  slash 1817
  *Smerinthus ocellata* 2053
  social forestry 3580
  soil 1788
  soil biology 308
  soil chemistry 266, 308, 1131, 3114-3115, 6516
  soil fertility 1802
  soil pollution 2478
  soil types 6516
  *Sorbus arranensis* 7518
  *Sorbus pseudofennica* 7518
  species trials 1604
  stain fungi 2059
  stemflow 4356
  streams 868
  street trees 1493, 7851, 9270
  subsidies 1774, 4371, 6229
  *Synanthedon scoliaeformis* 658
  synecology 8661

**UK** *cont.*
  throughfall 4356
  *Tomicus piniperda* 2059
  *Tortrix viridana* 3437
  urban forestry 3598
  valuation 9018
  vegetation 4124
  *Viburnum lantana* 4105
  *Viburnum opulus* 4105
  viral insecticides 6911
  water pollution 3541-3542, 6506
  watersheds 868, 3195, 3942
  weed control 5499
  wildlife 3584, 7227
  wind damage 1784-1785, 1896, 2059, 3098, 6443-6444
  yield forecasting 1727, 3061
  *Zeiraphera diniana* 3453
**Ukraine**
  air pollution 1154, 2508, 4153
  arboreta 5303, 6152, 6154
  *Arceuthobium oxycedri* 2756
  breeding programmes 96
  broadleaved deciduous forests 8886
  *Carpinus betulus* 2638, 2644
  choice of species 4976
  *Cupressus arizonica* 2262
  *Cupressus sempervirens* 4959
  dieback 2608
  exotics 2598, 2859
  *Fagus sylvatica* 2381
  forest decline 2609
  forest ecology 8382
  forest management 2390
  forest recreation 1415, 1479-1480, 2643
  frost resistance 947
  *Ganoderma applanatum* 6757
  *Juglans* 946
  *Juniperus excelsa* 1340, 2640
  *Lophodermium pinastri* 5972
  *Lymantria dispar* 2055
  microbiology 8382
  mine spoil 1460, 9453
  mountain forests 2381
  mycorrhizas 1415
  natural regeneration 8886
  nature conservation 1480, 2850
  nature reserves 2850, 9490
  nurseries 4606
  ornamental woody plants 273, 2859, 4606, 5303-5304
  palaeoecology 2633
  Palmae 4712
  *Phellinus torulosus* 6757
  *Picea abies* 2381, 2850
  *Pinus nigra* 1340, 2608, 4976
  *Pinus sylvestris* 2376, 5578
  pollution 8220
  *Quercus petraea* 2637
  *Quercus robur* 2609, 5578
  radionuclides 8218
  reclamation 9453
  reserved forests 2390
  *Sequoiadendron giganteum* 5557
  shelterbelts 6095
  soil organic matter 4730
  soil types 273
  solar radiation 1480
  species trials 946-947, 5417
  street trees 8220
  synecology 2637, 2640, 2643-2646
  *Tilia* 5417, 6154
  *Tilia tomentosa* 2646
  Tortricidae 6007
  *Tortrix viridana* 7762
  *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 5522
  vegetation types 1121, 2850
  water pollution 5667
***Ulex europaeus***
  control 3802, 5493
  insect pests, *Icerya* 8503
  plant succession 1948
***Ulex gallii,*** taxonomy 9271
***Ulex parviflorus***
  calorific value 5684
  forest fires 5684
**Ulmaceae,** fodder 1696
***Ulmus***
  dieback 5109
  edible fungi 6380
  forest influences 5675
***Ulmus*** *cont.*
  fungal diseases
    *Ceratocystis* 5109, 5135, 6738, 6766
    *Michenera* 5927
  hybrids 7618
  insect pests
    *Diphycerus* 681
    *Pyrrhalta* 6914, 7755
    *Scolytus* 3498, 9270
  palaeoecology 4124
  wilts 3498, 6738, 6766, 9270
  wood anatomy 1867
***Ulmus alata,*** control 2294, 2300
***Ulmus americana***
  bacterial diseases 4229
  control 2806
  cytology 2717
  foliage 4229
  fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 594, 2041, 4213-4214, 5915, 5954
  insect pests, *Xyleborus* 9391
  tissue culture 5915
  tree breeding 5915
  wilts 2717
***Ulmus campestris***
  fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 3410
  seeds 2959
  tree injection 3410
***Ulmus* 'Commelin',** light 250
***Ulmus crassifolia,*** genetic variation 8472
***Ulmus davidiana***
  drought resistance 2438
  galls 4257
  hybrids 7618
  insect pests, *Tetraneura* 4257
  water stress 2438
  wood anatomy 1887
***Ulmus* 'Dodoens',** light 250
***Ulmus glabra***
  bark 9147
  plant succession 5862
  seral stages 7550
  stand structure 7550
***Ulmus* 'Groeneveld',** light 250
***Ulmus hollandica***
  salt injury 2517
  soil pollution 2517
  street trees 1492
***Ulmus laciniata***
  galls 4257
  insect pests, *Tetraneura* 4257
***Ulmus laevis***
  arthropods 7652
  bark 7652
  hybrids 7618
  insect pests, *Scolytus* 6872
  stems 7652
***Ulmus minor***
  fungal diseases 4169
  insect pests
    *Nymphalis* 5159
    *Scolytus* 6872
  tissue culture 4169
  tree breeding 4169
***Ulmus minor* × *U. parvifolia,*** ornamental woody plants 6997
***Ulmus parvifolia,*** hybrids 7618
***Ulmus* 'Pioneer'**
  fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 1354
  genetic engineering 1354
***Ulmus procera,*** insect pests, *Pyrrhalta* 689, 1446, 6049, 6915
***Ulmus pumila***
  insect pests
    *Paleacrita* 7678
    *Pyrrhalta* 689, 1446, 6049, 6915
  mycorrhizas 2019
  shelterbelts 3551, 4357
***Ulmus pumila* var. *arborea***
  insect pests, *Scolytus* 8742
  seeds 964
  shelterbelts 4360, 6096
***Ulmus scabra***
  foliage 4926
  plant physiology 4926
  provenance 4926
  seedling growth 4926
***Ulmus serotina,*** foliage 5198
***Ulmus thomasii,*** foliage 5198
***Ulmus villosa,*** hybrids 7618
***Ulmus wilsoniana***
  ornamental woody plants 6998
  power lines 6998
***Unaspis euonymi*** 644, 2051, 7759
**Underplanting** 1656, 2284, 3789, 4621, 6323, 6922, 7173, 8892
**Understorey** 363, 779, 1323, 1964, 2650, 3528, 3700, 4140, 5223, 5291, 5684, 5859, 5940, 6410, 6652, 6925, 7340, 7347, 7826, 8406, 9029, 9430
**Ungulates** 3537
**United Arab Emirates,** *Algarobius prosopis* 7740
**United States Virgin Islands,** *Clusia rosea* 7474-7475
***Uraba lugens*** 8523
**Urban forestry**
  Canada, Ontario 1486
  China 3591
  conferences 4480
  Czechoslovakia 4774
  damage 4182
  Europe 9492
  Finland 1960
  Germany 835, 910, 1426, 3680, 4182
  Hungary 1426
  Italy 2163
  Korea Republic 4777
  legislation 3680
  Netherlands 7846
  Poland 6143
  Spain 843
  UK 3598
  USA 1449
    Arizona 1485
    California 6049, 8700
    Colorado 6990
    Connecticut 6990
    Oregon 6990
    Pennsylvania 6989
    Virginia 6901
  USSR 1497, 3603, 9376
***Uredinopsis longimucronata*** 6502
***Urera caracasana***
  light 6594
  seed germination 6594
***Urocerus gigas*** 720
***Urocerus japonicus*** 1441
***Uromys caudimaculatus*** 9433
***Ursus arctos*** 1928
***Ursus arctos horribilis*** 35, 9429
**Urticales,** plant anatomy 1860
**Uruguay**
  forest fires 4819
  forest recreation 4819
  *Pinus elliottii* 6391
**USA**
  *Abies balsamea* 1942
  *Abies lasiocarpa* 1942
  *Acacia constricta* 2625
  *Acacia neovernicosa* 2625
  *Acacia schottii* 2625
  acid deposition 2506, 6173, 6496
  agroforestry 4421
  air pollution 1266, 2506, 2687
  amenity forests 2153
  amenity value of forests 8695
  *Anthribus nebulosus* 7666
  arboriculture 2857-2858
  *Arceuthobium tsugense* 620
  *Armillaria ostoyae* 6746
  *Asimina triloba* 1358
  assortments 2374
  biological control 736
  biomass 1723
  broadleaved deciduous forests 2211
  *Carya illinoensis* 6240
  *Castanea* 6241
  *Castanea dentata* 539
  *Cervus elaphus* 7792
  *Chilocorus kuwanae* 7759
  *Chitalpa tashkentensis* 2689
  choice of species 7304
  computer techniques 39
  controlled burning 1176
  *Cryphonectria parasitica* 539, 597
  *Cryptodiaporthe corni* 6778
  cycling 6173
  deforestation 4522
  dendroclimatology 9499
  *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6019

USA *cont.*
  *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 7733
  *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 7884
  development aid 4421
  dieback 617
  Diprionidae 5192
  education 66, 923-924, 927-928, 7939
  *Entomophaga maimaiga* 7698
  *Eucalyptus* 3696
  *Euonymus fortunei* 2051
  exotics 2305
  farm forestry 7033
  farm woodlands 4521
  *Ficus microcarpa* 9262
  fire prevention 5365
  forest decline 1266, 3269, 4936
  forest economics 918, 1574, 3091, 4704
  forest fires 9107
  forest inventories 7254
  forest management 57, 918, 1476, 2107, 2211, 2283, 2985, 3091, 4541, 5565, 7881, 8772
  forest ownership 4521
  forest policy 57, 2831
  forest recreation 826, 2153, 3588, 8695, 8698
  forest resources 1755, 3658, 4522
  forestry 4522
  forestry machinery 1028, 3013
  *Gleditsia triacanthos* 5919
  grazing 7779, 7792
  growing stock 3658
  growth regulators 1011
  increment 215, 1764
  insect pests 770, 1449
  intensive silviculture 2281
  international cooperation 924, 1171, 4421, 4540
  irrigation 99
  land use 2831, 5389
  landscape 2858, 8695
  landscape ecology 6169
  legislation 4530, 5389, 7083
  *Leucaena* 652
  *Lymantria dispar* 736, 4338, 6840, 6902, 7698, 8543
  multipurpose trees 3973
  mycoplasmal diseases 617
  mycorrhizas 6724
  national parks 2305
  nature conservation 4540, 5280
  Nematoda 2795
  nurseries 8872
  *Odocoileus hemionus* 2107
  *Odocoileus virginianus* 2107, 7779
  old and fossil wood 1884
  ornamental woody plants 104, 2051, 2857, 3601, 6449
  patents 3013
  *Paulownia tomentosa* 1082, 3696
  periodicals 1
  *Picea glauca* 1993
  *Pimpla disparis* 736
  *Pinus* 8454
  *Pinus banksiana* 7583
  *Pinus pungens* 1983
  *Pinus taeda* 1984
  plant competition 3797
  plantations 6724
  planting 2857
  planting stock 7083
  private forestry 4530
  provenance 652, 2256-2257, 6240
  public relations 4541
  *Quercus* 3269, 6703
  rangelands 7779, 7792
  remote sensing 1755, 1764, 2394
  rights of way 1011
  seed certification 7083
  seed orchards 99
  selective felling 2985
  shelterbelts 6931
  silviculture 2283
  site class assessment 1723
  site preparation 1028
  soil pollution 6496
  species trials 652, 3696
  street trees 1493
  *Strix occidentalis* 5280
  subsidies 4534
  taxes 65, 1574, 5389

USA *cont.*
  training 929, 5365
  tree breeding 1984, 7576, 8726
  *Tubakia dryina* 6784
  *Unaspis euonymi* 2051, 7759
  urban forestry 1449
  vegetation 6640
  vegetation types 1723, 1764, 2283
  weed control 2294-2295, 2299, 3797
  wilderness 1476
  wildlife 6169, 6931
  *Xylella fastidiosa* 4229
  *Xylotrechus schaefferi* 4302
  yield forecasting 3658
  Alabama
    acid deposition 8222
    afforestation 4619
    air pollution 8222-8223
    *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 6742
    *Cornus florida* 5125, 6742
    *Discula* 5125
    fertilizers 6491
    forest economics 1084
    forest inventories 7249
    forest management 1084
    forest recreation 825
    *Ips calligraphus* 5183
    *Liriodendron tulipifera* 5173
    logging 8246
    nurseries 1640
    *Odontopus calceatus* 5173
    *Pinus echinata* 7910
    *Pinus palustris* 7910
    *Pinus taeda* 454, 1084, 3803, 6491, 6600, 7910, 8222-8223
    plant nutrition 454
    weed control 154, 2298
    wetlands 8246
  Alaska
    *Alnus tenuifolia* 4180
    *Betula* 3987
    biomass 3049
    boreal forests 6447
    browse 2108, 3536
    *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* 1928, 6765
    *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 2063, 4305, 5953, 6024
    floodplains 1002
    forest decline 1928, 6765
    forest fires 2108
    forest inventories 7252
    forest management 2106, 6988
    forest ownership 2924, 7252
    hunting 7789
    increment 3048
    legislation 2924
    *Leptographium abietinum* 5953
    mined land 6952
    nature conservation 6988
    nurseries 3793
    *Odocoileus hemionus* 2106
    palaeoecology 1307, 1951, 3987
    *Picea glauca* 996, 1002, 2063, 3009
    *Picea lutzii* 2063, 5953, 6024
    *Picea mariana* 2063
    *Picea sitchensis* 1974, 3793
    *Pinus banksiana* 2942
    *Pinus contorta* 1951, 2942
    plant succession 4143
    pollen analysis 1307, 1951
    provenance 2942
    rain forests 6988
    reclamation 6952
    shelterwood 996
    silvicultural conversion 7079
    site class assessment 1531
    soil fertility 1531
    soil temperature 3009, 6447
    soil types 3048
    synecology 1974, 4143
    *Tsuga heterophylla* 1974
    vegetation types 3043
    volume determination 3043
    volume tables 3861
    wildlife 3657
    wind damage 1330
  Appalachian States of USA
    *Abies fraseri* 8135-8136
    forest decline 2612
    *Picea rubens* 8135-8136

USA *cont.*
  Appalachian States of USA *cont.*
    soil formation 8136
    soil types 8135-8136
  Arizona
    *Abies concolor* 2578
    amenity value of forests 828
    *Arceuthobium douglasii* 1422
    *Arceuthobium vaginatum* 6203
    birds 3534
    *Cameraria* 2771, 4271, 6824
    *Choristoneura occidentalis* 2578
    *Coloradia pandora* 667
    controlled burning 1179, 3206, 3968
    dendrochronology 7855
    *Disonycha pluriligata* 3460, 7720
    erosion 2824
    erosion control 6103
    flora 4120
    forest fires 2824
    forest litter 5623
    forest management 6061, 6936
    forest recreation 828
    *Fremontodendron* 4962
    *Gilletteella cooleyi* 8513
    grazing 6061
    insect pests 625
    *Juniperus deppeana* 5477
    landscape 828
    *Neodiprion autumnalis* 722
    *Neodiprion fulviceps* 722
    old and fossil wood 4128
    palaeoecology 7520
    *Picea engelmannii* 2578, 8513
    *Pinus edulis* 7587
    *Pinus ponderosa* 625, 667, 722, 1717, 3206, 4122, 5477, 5623, 6203, 6581, 7154, 7855
    plant succession 2654
    *Prosopis velutina* 1714
    *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2578
    *Quercus emoryi* 2771, 4271, 6824
    *Quercus gambelii* 5477, 5623, 7855
    remote sensing 1757
    *Rhyacionia neomexicana* 7154
    riparian forests 6936
    *Salix* 3460
    *Salix lasiolepis* 2064, 6664, 7749, 8574
    *Sciurus aberti* 6581
    site class assessment 1717
    site types 1717
    *Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* 7520
    Tenthredinidae 7749
    urban forestry 1485
    vegetation types 3968, 6103
    wildlife 6936
  Arkansas
    *Dysmicoccus obesus* 2769
    mixtures 3809
    natural regeneration 2986
    *Neodiprion taedae* 6033
    *Pinus echinata* 2986, 2996, 6696, 7166, 7910
    *Pinus palustris* 7910
    *Pinus taeda* 2986, 2996, 6033, 7166, 7910
    plant competition 7166
    power lines 4625
    private forestry 1741, 3809
    provenance 2680
    *Rhyacionia frustrana* 4289
    rights of way 4625
    silvicultural systems 2986
    weed control 149, 151, 2296-2297, 2300
  California
    *Abies concolor* 2762, 4294, 5420, 5975
    *Abies magnifica* 5544-5545, 5975
    Acari 3117
    air pollution 1827, 8232
    *Alnus rubra* 2018
    altitude 6640
    amenity forests 8700
    *Arceuthobium abietinum* 5975
    *Arceuthobium campylopodum* 619
    *Arceuthobium littorum* 619
    *Arceuthobium occidentale* 619, 5974
    *Barbara colfaxiana* 4247, 4331
    broadleaves 7250

- **USA** *cont.*
  - California *cont.*
    - canopy 5598
    - *Casuarina cunninghamiana* 941
    - *Ceanothus crassifolius* 360
    - *Ceratocystis minor* 7645
    - *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 1981
    - chaparral 9300
    - choice of species 4452
    - Christmas trees 5974
    - coniferous forests 3053-3054, 3147
    - *Contarinia oregonensis* 4247, 4331
    - controlled burning 4457
    - *Dioryctria abietivorella* 4331
    - education 6167
    - *Elytroderma deformans* 5965
    - environmental protection 6510
    - *Erwinia rubrifaciens* 5133
    - fire suppression 5402
    - forest influences 8260
    - forest inventories 7250, 7543
    - forest recreation 8700
    - *Fremontodendron* 4962
    - fuelwood 7915
    - fungal diseases 4205-4206
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 5958, 7737
    - grasslands 6659
    - grazing 5210, 7915
    - ground vegetation 5861
    - *Gynaikothrips ficorum* 7771
    - health 2241, 5402
    - history 6167
    - hunting 7915
    - hydrology 2114
    - *Hylastes nigrinus* 6851
    - increment 3053-3054
    - insect pests 1425, 4206
    - *Ips confusus* 7717
    - *Ips mexicanus* 7737
    - *Ips paraconfusus* 7717, 7737
    - *Juglans regia* 5133
    - *Juniperus* 7543
    - *Juniperus occidentalis* 7856
    - labour 2241
    - land use 7915
    - landslides 8634
    - *Leptographium terebrantis* 7645
    - light 5598
    - *Lithocarpus densiflorus* 5779
    - logging 6510
    - *Lymantria dispar* 1448
    - *Megastigmus spermotrophus* 4247, 4331, 7752
    - *Mindarus abietinus* 5420
    - mistletoes 1424
    - mycorrhizas 2018
    - nature conservation 6510
    - *Oligonychus* 724
    - *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 1445, 4294
    - ornamental woody plants 4264, 4452
    - palaeoecology 2635
    - *Papilio rutulus* 4275
    - *Phoracantha semipunctata* 7734-7735
    - *Phytophthora citrophthora* 6743
    - *Phytophthora lateralis* 6769
    - *Picoides nuttallii* 3533
    - *Pinus* 7543
    - *Pinus balfouriana* 7856
    - *Pinus contorta* 7856, 8232
    - *Pinus coulteri* 360
    - *Pinus jeffreyi* 5503, 5965, 6334
    - *Pinus monticola* 8232
    - *Pinus muricata* 2624
    - *Pinus ponderosa* 3117, 5503, 6334, 7645, 8150
    - *Pinus radiata* 5958, 7737
    - *Pinus remorata* 2624
    - *Pinus torreyana* 6690
    - *Pityophthorus orarius* 4310
    - plant succession 9300
    - pollen analysis 2635
    - provenance 941, 1598, 5420
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1005, 4247, 4310, 4331, 5498, 6334, 6851, 7752
    - *Pyrrhalta luteola* 689, 1446, 6049, 6915, 7755
    - *Quercus* 2085, 4205-4206
    - *Quercus douglasii* 6659, 7540, 7545, 7564-7565
    - *Quercus kelloggii* 3370
- **USA** *cont.*
  - California *cont.*
    - *Quercus wislizenii* 3370
    - rangelands 2080, 2085, 6925, 7915
    - remote sensing 7271, 9007
    - riverside plantations 5210
    - *Salvia mellifera* 360
    - *Sequoia sempervirens* 4224, 5861
    - *Sequoiadendron giganteum* 6743
    - silvicultural systems 169
    - *Siphoninus phillyreae* 4264
    - soil chemistry 3147
    - soil fauna 8260
    - soil fertility 1827
    - species trials 1598
    - stand improvement 169
    - *Steremnius carinatus* 6851
    - *Strix occidentalis* 6510
    - synecology 2663, 7540, 9300
    - *Taxus brevifolia* 6769
    - thinning 5503
    - tree breeding 3371
    - *Ulmus procera* 6049
    - *Ulmus pumila* 6049
    - urban forestry 6049, 8700
    - vegetation types 4457, 7271, 7543, 7546
    - volume tables 5550
    - watersheds 2114
    - weed control 5498
    - woody plants 7546
  - Colorado
    - *Abies lasiocarpa* 8082
    - biomass 8082
    - birds 2813, 6073-6074
    - clear felling 6074
    - dendrochronology 848
    - *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 6087, 9106
    - *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* 6854
    - *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 7714
    - forest fires 9106
    - forest inventories 7255
    - forest management 827, 9106
    - forest recreation 827
    - fuelwood 3695
    - grazing 1545, 2084, 6926
    - history 9106
    - hydrology 6087
    - land use 827
    - mammals 2813, 6073
    - mountain forests 827, 9106
    - *Picea engelmannii* 8082
    - *Pinus contorta* 5602, 9106
    - *Pinus ponderosa* 1545
    - plant succession 848
    - *Populus sargentii* 495, 6926
    - *Populus tremuloides* 5777, 6073-6074
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6854
    - rangelands 2084
    - *Rhyacionia adana* 8536
    - *Rhyacionia jenningsi* 8536
    - riparian forests 495
    - rural economy 827
    - stand characteristics 1545
    - urban forestry 6990
  - Connecticut
    - *Adelges tsugae* 6804
    - extension 8092
    - forest influences 342
    - forest inventories 7260
    - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 342
    - *Leptographium procerum* 5098
    - *Lymantria dispar* 2775, 6051
    - nurseries 5452
    - *Odocoileus virginianus* 5452
    - *Picea abies* 342
    - *Pinus strobus* 342, 5098
    - private forestry 8092
    - *Quercus alba* 8032
    - *Quercus coccinea* 8032
    - *Quercus rubra* 8032
    - *Quercus velutina* 8032
    - regeneration surveys 8032
    - soil chemistry 342, 8178
    - thinning 8032
    - training 8092
    - *Tsuga canadensis* 6804
    - urban forestry 6990
  - Delaware, forest inventories 7263
  - Delta States of USA, *Pinus taeda* 3042
- **USA** *cont.*
  - Florida
    - *Corythucha gossypii* 647
    - *Cronartium fusiforme* 6782
    - epiphytes 8408
    - *Ficus microcarpa* 1281
    - *Ficus religiosa* 9262
    - fire ecology 7345
    - *Heterobasidion annosum* 6750
    - *Hylastes salebrosus* 3455
    - *Hylobius pales* 6850
    - *Leucaena* 8923
    - *Macalla thyrsisalis* 1444
    - mangroves 6428
    - *Megastigmus transvaalensis* 718
    - *Myrica cerifera* 5078
    - *Neodiprion merkeli* 1442
    - nurseries 1642
    - nutrient deficiencies 122
    - ornamental woody plants 4264
    - *Picoides borealis* 3535
    - *Pinus echinata* 7910
    - *Pinus elliottii* 122, 504, 1642, 3051, 3455, 4837, 6782, 6850, 8140, 8342, 9011
    - *Pinus palustris* 2956, 4643, 7910
    - *Pinus taeda* 3051, 7910
    - provenance 2956
    - remote sensing 6428, 9011
    - root and butt rots 6750
    - *Siphoninus phillyreae* 4264
    - soil organic matter 3105
    - species diversity 504
    - *Taxodium distichum* 1186
    - weed control 2302
  - Georgia
    - afforestation 4619
    - breeding programmes 2956
    - controlled burning 8616
    - *Cornus florida* 8169
    - *Dendroctonus frontalis* 7767
    - *Dioryctria* 4285
    - erosion 8616
    - forest economics 1084, 8782
    - forest litter 8169
    - forest management 1084, 1482
    - forest recreation 1482
    - forest resources 8782
    - hydrology 8616
    - insecticides 7767
    - land use 8782
    - nurseries 1640
    - *Oracella acuta* 637
    - *Pinus echinata* 7910
    - *Pinus palustris* 2956, 5019, 7910, 8914
    - *Pinus taeda* 637, 1084, 2303, 4285, 4339, 6541, 7910
    - provenance 2956
    - *Quercus prinus* 8169
    - *Rhyacionia frustrana* 3449
    - site preparation 1662
    - soil biology 6466
    - soil organic matter 3105
    - weed control 152, 2303, 5354
  - Hawaii
    - agroforestry 6122, 8806
    - biomass 5558-5559
    - birds 7251, 8100
    - *Cervus axis* 781
    - climate 8125
    - deforestation 5263
    - *Eucalyptus saligna* 5509
    - forest inventories 7251, 8100
    - forest resources 7251, 8100
    - *Heteropsylla cubana* 87, 464, 655, 755
    - *Leucaena* 87, 8923
    - *Leucaena diversifolia* 781
    - *Leucaena leucocephala* 464
    - *Metrosideros* 7619
    - mixtures 1027
    - plant disorders 464
    - plant succession 2653
    - provenance 87, 655, 781
    - soil fertility 1027
    - species trials 87, 655, 8806
    - tree breeding 1977
    - vegetation types 7251, 8100, 8125
    - *Wikstroemia* 5812

- USA *cont.*
  - Idaho
    - *Cervus elaphus* 5219
    - coniferous forests 5687
    - controlled burning 5687
    - *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 4308
    - *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* 6871
    - erosion 3545
    - *Eucosma sonomana* 4278
    - forest ecology 6649-6650
    - forest fires 5688
    - forest influences 5688
    - forest inventories 3079
    - forest management 904, 2904
    - *Larix occidentalis* 111, 6691
    - logging 3545
    - nurseries 2034, 3793
    - *Odocoileus hemionus* 5219
    - ornamental woody plants 3593-3594
    - palaeobotany 4126
    - palaeoecology 8391
    - *Pinus ponderosa* 2896, 4278, 6687
    - planting season 2289
    - private forestry 56
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 110, 6871
    - sample plot technique 3079
    - snow damage 2896
    - *Thuja plicata* 138
    - tree breeding 110
    - watersheds 5688
  - Illinois
    - *Acrobasis demotella* 8525
    - *Acrobasis juglandis* 8525
    - *Alnus glutinosa* 313
    - forest influences 1457
    - forest management 5380
    - forest recreation 5287
    - history 5380
    - insecticides 5287
    - *Juglans cinerea* 6704
    - *Juglans nigra* 6853, 8525
    - plant succession 3342
    - *Populus deltoides* 313
    - riverside plantations 1457
    - Scolytidae 6853
    - *Tilia heterophylla* 313
    - vegetation 3319
    - water pollution 1457
    - weed control 2306
  - Indiana
    - *Acer saccharum* 9092
    - acid deposition 9092
    - *Cornus florida* 9092
  - Iowa
    - *Alnus* 6883
    - *Chionaspis pinifoliae* 5150
    - *Fenusa dohrnii* 6883
    - forest influences 1457
    - *Gleditsia triacanthos* 4284
    - *Homadaula anisocentra* 4284
    - *Juglans nigra* 6482
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 5150
    - riverside plantations 1457
    - water pollution 1457
  - Kansas
    - choice of species 7847
    - fire ecology 7345
    - *Gleditsia triacanthos* 8468
    - hunting 6931
    - *Maclura pomifera* 8468
    - ornamental woody plants 2976, 7847
    - *Quercus macrocarpa* 8124
    - *Seiridium unicorne* 4219
    - shelterbelts 6931
  - Kentucky
    - *Agrilus bilineatus* 4306
    - broadleaved deciduous forests 6460
    - *Cryphonectria parasitica* 4306
    - ornamental woody plants 6790
    - *Quercus alba* 2327
    - *Quercus coccinea* 4306
    - rights of way 6356
    - soil biology 6515
    - soil types 258
    - thinning 2327
    - *Unaspis euonymi* 644
    - woody weeds 6356
    - *Xylella fastidiosa* 6790
  - Lake States of USA
    - air pollution 7046, 8236
    - *Alces alces* 5231
- USA *cont.*
  - Lake States of USA *cont.*
    - broadleaved deciduous forests 862
    - *Pinus banksiana* 2449
    - *Pinus resinosa* 2449
    - silvicultural systems 862
    - soil chemistry 5610
    - vegetation types 5610
  - Louisiana
    - *Archips argyrospilus* 761, 2774
    - *Atta texana* 761
    - *Colaspis pini* 761
    - hunting 2094
    - *Ilex vomitoria* 375
    - land use 2094
    - logging 339
    - *Malacosoma disstria* 761
    - nature reserves 2094
    - *Neodiprion lecontei* 761
    - *Odocoileus virginianus* 2094
    - *Pinus elliottii* 8036
    - *Pinus* 'Southern' 1760
    - *Pinus taeda* 8824, 9122
    - provenance 2680
    - pulpwood production 5576
    - *Quercus nigra* 8036
    - remote sensing 1760
    - vegetation types 8281
    - water quality 339
  - Maine
    - *Abies balsamea* 675, 6042
    - *Acer rubrum* 466
    - acid deposition 317, 2505, 8237
    - Araneae 6042
    - arboreta 7002
    - *Armillaria ostoyae* 591
    - *Ceratocystis ulmi* 5954
    - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 675, 4279, 6827, 6842
    - coniferous forests 2972
    - dendrochronology 450
    - fertilizers 2972
    - injuries 466
    - insect pests 4242
    - *Larix laricina* 4242
    - *Lymantria dispar* 8528
    - *Picea glauca* 591
    - *Picea mariana* 591, 675, 2999, 7578
    - *Picea rubens* 675, 6042, 7578
    - remote sensing 237
    - soil chemistry 317
    - soil types 317
    - streams 8237
    - *Ulmus americana* 5954
    - water pollution 8237
    - weed control 6352
  - Maryland
    - arboriculture 3348
    - *Cronartium fusiforme* 599
    - dendrochronology 2863
    - forest inventories 7262
    - forest litter 3903
    - genetic resources 3348
    - indicator plants 8241
    - *Lymantria dispar* 733, 738, 3445, 4335, 6900, 6905, 7674, 8538
    - *Megacyllene robiniae* 6852
    - ornamental woody plants 3348
    - *Pinus taeda* 9087
    - *Plagiodera versicolora* 690
    - *Robinia pseudoacacia* 6852
    - soil chemistry 3903
    - street trees 6151
    - *Taxodium distichum* 8538
    - water pollution 2863, 8241
    - wildlife 6930
  - Massachusetts
    - atmosphere 7332
    - birds 1453
    - bogs 7539
    - dendrochronology 7519
    - *Discula* 2729
    - forest influences 7332
    - forest inventories 7261
    - leaf area index 1754
    - *Lymantria dispar* 666, 6823, 6828, 7683, 7695
    - *Pinus resinosa* 1754
    - *Pinus strobus* 1754
    - remote sensing 1756, 3889
    - synecology 4988, 7539
- USA *cont.*
  - Massachusetts *cont.*
    - *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 1756
    - vegetation 7519
  - Michigan
    - *Acer rubrum* 3650, 3981, 8128
    - *Acer saccharum* 1872, 2429
    - acid deposition 1872, 4500
    - *Alnus* 6883
    - *Altica bimarginata* 4301
    - *Betula papyrifera* 3650, 8128
    - biomass 5652
    - birds 9440
    - broadleaved deciduous forests 5652
    - *Cervus elaphus* 1451
    - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 1434
    - Christmas trees 6036
    - *Chymomyza amoena* 8575
    - clear felling 307, 5652
    - climate 8128
    - *Conophthorus resinosae* 4309
    - *Contarinia baeri* 6036
    - dendrochronology 8426
    - *Drosophila melanogaster* 8575
    - *Fenusa dohrnii* 6883
    - fertilizers 261
    - forest fires 1106
    - forest influences 1106, 8133
    - forest management 1451, 5381
    - forest recreation 1451
    - *Juglans nigra* 6482
    - landscape ecology 8426
    - *Lymantria dispar* 4283
    - natural regeneration 7152
    - *Neodiprion sertifer* 7747
    - nitrification 261
    - *Odocoileus virginianus* 1451
    - ornamental woody plants 6996
    - *Pinus resinosa* 4630, 4670
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 6036
    - *Populus grandidentata* 8128
    - *Populus tremuloides* 3650, 9440
    - provenance 6688
    - *Pteridium aquilinum* 307
    - *Quercus alba* 6394, 7152, 8575
    - *Quercus ellipsoidalis* 7152
    - *Quercus nigra* 6394
    - *Quercus rubra* 3650, 7152, 8128
    - *Quercus velutina* 7152
    - relief 8133
    - *Robinia pseudoacacia* 970, 3697
    - *Salix cordata* 4301
    - site preparation 6337-6338
    - soil chemistry 1106
    - soil formation 1106
    - soil physics 1106
    - soil types 3981
    - species trials 8969
    - synecology 1963, 8426
    - tree breeding 970
    - vegetation types 4995, 7538
    - weed control 4630, 6337
  - Minnesota
    - *Acer saccharum* 1872
    - acid deposition 1872, 4500
    - birds 9440
    - bogs 1814
    - browse 6933
    - cycling 1814
    - *Diplodia pinea* 5117
    - forest fires 2526, 7348
    - labour 4544
    - *Matsucoccus banksianae* 8507
    - mycorrhizas 4181
    - nitrogen cycle 300
    - *Odocoileus virginianus* 6933
    - ornamental woody plants 6997-6998
    - palaeoecology 8400
    - *Picea mariana* 525, 4181
    - *Pinus resinosa* 5117, 7217
    - plant succession 9306
    - *Populus* 300
    - *Populus grandidentata* 8087
    - *Populus tremuloides* 8087, 9440
    - *Quercus ellipsoidalis* 1787
    - site class assessment 8087
    - soil types 8087
    - topography 1787
    - tree breeding 525
    - *Ulmus minor* × *U. parvifolia* 6997
    - *Ulmus wilsoniana* 6998

**USA** *cont.*
- Minnesota *cont.*
  - vegetation types 240, 8400
  - woody plants 2650
- Mississippi
  - afforestation 6953
  - *Apiognomonia veneta* 5083
  - biomass 1765
  - deforestation 1461
  - dendrochronology 2737
  - *Diaporthe arctii* 5083
  - erosion 6953
  - erosion control 6953
  - forest economics 8119
  - forest inventories 7248
  - forest litter 2426
  - land use 1461, 3559
  - *Liquidambar styraciflua* 7570, 8080
  - *Lophodermella cerina* 2737
  - mycorrhizas 5934
  - ornamental woody plants 3592
  - *Pinus taeda* 5934, 7570, 8119
  - *Platanus occidentalis* 5083, 8080
  - *Populus deltoides* 8078
  - private forestry 7931
  - provenance 5083
  - reclamation 6953
  - silvicultural systems 7931
  - soil types 8080
  - vegetation types 1461
- Missouri
  - *Acer negundo* 4160
  - *Bonasa umbellus* 8605
  - *Carya* 8605
  - *Cyrtepistomus* 7726
  - *Juglans cinerea* 6704
  - nitrogen cycle 295
  - *Quercus* 7726, 8605
  - *Quercus coccinea* 1674
  - *Quercus velutina* 1674
  - soil biology 296
  - thinning 1674
- Montana
  - *Arceuthobium laricis* 5977
  - *Armillaria ostoyae* 5096
  - *Choristoneura occidentalis* 4297
  - controlled burning 3205
  - *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 9408
  - forest ecology 2461
  - forest fires 6520
  - forest inventories 3079
  - forest management 904, 2904
  - *Larix lyallii* 2676
  - *Larix lyallii × L. occidentalis* 2676
  - *Larix occidentalis* 2676, 3205, 5977, 6520, 6691
  - logging 8139
  - nurseries 2034
  - *Pinus contorta* 6520, 9408
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 2413, 6687
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3205, 5096
  - remote sensing 9006
  - sample plot technique 3079
  - secondary forests 4141
  - soil physics 8139
  - virgin forests 4141
- Mountain States of USA
  - controlled burning 3201
  - forest fires 3201
  - national parks 3616
  - nature conservation 3616
- Nebraska
  - *Pinus strobus* 2940
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 6264
  - *Populus deltoides* 2439
  - prairies 3514
  - seed orchards 6264
  - shelterbelts 4357
- Nevada
  - *Abies concolor* 2762
  - *Amelanchier alnifolia* 7299
  - *Arctostaphylos patula* 7299
  - *Artemisia tridentata* 284, 7299
  - *Juniperus osteosperma* 7299
  - *Pinus jeffreyi* 7299
  - *Pinus monophylla* 7299, 8197
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 284, 7299
- New England
  - birds 6935
  - broadleaved deciduous forests 6935
  - dendrochronology 451

**USA** *cont.*
- New England *cont.*
  - forest decline 257
  - *Lymantria dispar* 7687
  - *Picea rubens* 257
  - *Pineus boerneri* 645
  - *Pineus coloradensis* 645
- New Hampshire
  - *Abies balsamea* 6829
  - *Acer rubrum* 466
  - clear felling 2522, 6513
  - forest decline 5604
  - forest ecology 6067
  - forest influences 2522
  - forest management 8093
  - forest ownership 7082
  - *Hepialus gracilis* 6829
  - *Hyphodontia aspera* 583
  - injuries 466
  - logging 6509, 8215, 9100
  - *Lymantria dispar* 5160
  - *Picea mariana* 7578
  - *Picea rubens* 5604, 5642, 6829, 7578
  - plant succession 1970
  - remote sensing 3889
  - soil 8093
  - soil biology 2522
  - soil chemistry 8215
  - soil fertility 9100
  - wildlife 4349
- New Jersey
  - *Carpinus caroliniana* 2013
  - *Carya ovata* 2616
  - *Carya tomentosa* 2616
  - *Cenococcum geophilum* 2700
  - cycling 5645
  - forest litter 6451
  - *Lymantria dispar* 3444, 7688
  - mycorrhizas 2700
  - peatland 5645
  - *Picea rubens* 2700
  - plant succession 6451
  - swamps 5645
- New Mexico
  - *Arceuthobium douglasii* 1422
  - *Cronartium ribicola* 3394
  - forest management 6936
  - grazing 5245, 7778, 9419
  - *Juniperus monosperma* 2445
  - *Larrea tridentata* 2048
  - mine spoil 6100
  - *Pinus edulis* 2445
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 5720
  - plant water relations 2445
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2443
  - rangelands 7777-7778, 9419
  - riparian forests 5245, 6936
  - rodents 5235
  - soil water 2048
  - synecology 7777
  - watersheds 5245
  - wildlife 6936
- New York
  - *Abies balsamea* 6829
  - *Acer rubrum* 8411, 8413
  - *Acer saccharum* 1926, 7489, 9248
  - acid deposition 2462, 2485, 3148, 7316
  - air pollution 2485
  - amenity forests 8389
  - biological control 3513
  - birds 6072
  - broadleaved deciduous forests 8389
  - *Castanea* 9363
  - cavities in trees 6072
  - Christmas trees 3396
  - *Conophthorus coniperda* 6052
  - *Cornus racemosa* 8413
  - *Ctenophora apicata* 7489
  - cycling 3148, 7316, 8211
  - dead trees 6072
  - dendrochronology 1926
  - *Fagus grandifolia* 7563
  - forest decline 1926, 7489, 9248
  - forest influences 3148, 6514
  - forest inventories 8389
  - *Fraxinus americana* 8411
  - *Gremmeniella abietina* 3396
  - *Hepialus gracilis* 6829
  - *Heterocampa guttivitta* 1926, 8534
  - hydrology 3148

**USA** *cont.*
- New York *cont.*
  - *Juglans nigra* 6482, 6518
  - *Lepus americanus* 5233
  - *Lymantria dispar* 3513, 8534
  - *Malacosoma disstria* 1926
  - *Picea abies* 5233
  - *Picea rubens* 6442, 6829
  - Picidae 6072
  - *Pinus resinosa* 6514, 8147
  - *Pinus strobus* 6052, 8413
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 5233
  - plant succession 8413
  - pollen analysis 8389
  - *Rhamnus cathartica* 8413
  - sewage 7138
  - soil chemistry 3104, 8178
  - street trees 1494, 7464
  - *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 2485
  - vegetation types 7563
  - water pollution 3148
- North Carolina
  - *Abies fraseri* 6816, 8233, 9080
  - acid deposition 2484, 2491, 6493
  - agroforestry 7829
  - air pollution 584, 2491, 8233, 8340
  - *Betula* 1122
  - biomass 8111
  - broadleaved deciduous forests 19
  - dendrochronology 451
  - dendroclimatology 5306
  - *Dendroctonus frontalis* 7767
  - *Dreyfusia piceae* 6816
  - fertilizers 1183, 6306
  - foliage 1183
  - forest decline 2484, 6493
  - forest ecology 505, 786, 4238
  - forest litter 3912, 7289
  - *Heterobasidion annosum* 584
  - insect pests 19
  - insecticides 7767
  - *Juglans nigra* 6853
  - logging 8141
  - ornamental woody plants 4453
  - palaeobotany 3991
  - *Picea rubens* 5555, 8233, 8340
  - *Pinus taeda* 1183, 3092, 3351, 8111, 8141
  - remote sensing 7264, 8111
  - Scolytidae 6853
  - site preparation 8141
  - soil chemistry 1102, 3149
  - soil types 7829
  - stand characteristics 505
  - vegetation types 1102
- North Central States of USA
  - forest management 7041
  - *Quercus* 7041
  - riparian forests 7055
- North Dakota
  - *Celtis occidentalis* 8019
  - *Paleacrita vernata* 7678
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 8019
  - *Populus eugenei* 8083
  - *Populus* 'Northwest' 8083
  - *Populus* 'Robusta' 8083
  - *Populus* 'Siouxland' 8083
  - shelterbelts 3551
  - synecology 4133
  - vegetation types 4133
- Northeastern States of USA
  - *Acer saccharum* 1032, 3024
  - broadleaved deciduous forests 862
  - forest recreation 18
  - *Fraxinus americana* 3864
  - *Lymantria dispar* 669
  - mycoplasmal diseases 3408
  - ornamental woody plants 832
  - private forestry 833
  - silvicultural systems 862
  - synecology 7532
  - vegetation types 7532
- Ohio
  - *Agrilus anxius* 3466, 9398
  - *Betula pendula* 3466
  - *Callosamia promethea* 8531
  - endangered species 7982
  - land use 1761
  - Lepidoptera 3438
  - nurseries 6311
  - ornamental woody plants 836, 6997

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Ohio *cont.*
    - *Picea pungens* 81
    - *Pinus rigida* 465
    - plant disorders 465
    - provenance 81
    - *Quercus* 2326
    - remote sensing 1761
    - *Rivellia melliginis* 2791
    - *Robinia pseudoacacia* 2791
    - *Ulmus minor* × *U. parvifolia* 6997
  - Oklahoma
    - grazing 2806
    - hydrology 8626
    - *Pinus taeda* 8433
    - *Quercus marilandica* 5872
    - *Quercus stellata* 5872
    - synecology 5872
    - tree breeding 8433
    - weed control 150, 2806
  - Oregon
    - *Abies concolor* 8479
    - *Abies grandis* 6652, 8479
    - *Abies magnifica* 5544-5545
    - *Abies procera* 143
    - *Acer circinatum* 6652
    - *Acer macrophyllum* 6652
    - agroforestry 4388
    - *Alnus rubra* 2018, 6365, 9043
    - amenity value of forests 8694
    - *Arbutus menziesii* 6403
    - *Castanopsis chrysophylla* 6652
    - *Ceanothus integerrimus* 1711
    - *Ceanothus velutinus* 1711
    - *Cervus elaphus* 2104
    - *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 1981
    - *Choristoneura occidentalis* 756, 2072, 4295, 4333, 6843
    - *Choristoneura retiniana* 6843
    - Christmas trees 6375
    - clear felling 8194, 8758
    - *Coleophora laricella* 6904
    - coniferous forests 5234, 9311
    - controlled burning 1851
    - *Cornus nuttallii* 6652
    - cycling 1819, 8194
    - dead trees 1798
    - *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 3476
    - *Dioryctria reniculelloides* 4333
    - environmental protection 6510
    - *Eucosma sonomana* 6005
    - fertilizers 120, 983
    - forest ecology 1580-1581
    - forest inventories 7253
    - forest litter 5633, 6457, 7290
    - *Gilletteella cooleyi* 1819
    - *Juniperus* 9043
    - *Juniperus occidentalis* 1249, 5140, 7354, 8002
    - land use 7080
    - landscape 8758
    - *Larix occidentalis* 3743
    - *Lepesoma lecontei* 4248, 6022
    - *Leptoglossus occidentalis* 1428, 4248, 5993
    - *Lithocarpus densiflorus* 1048, 6403
    - logging 3182, 6510
    - *Lophocampa argentata* 1819
    - *Lymantria dispar* 4337
    - mycorrhizas 2018, 5234
    - nature conservation 6510
    - nurseries 130, 8017, 8479
    - *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 760, 4295
    - ornamental woody plants 101
    - *Phoradendron juniperinum* 5140
    - *Picea pungens* 101
    - *Pinus ayacahuite* 8027
    - *Pinus contorta* 3476, 6005, 8479
    - *Pinus hartwegii* 8027
    - *Pinus montezumae* 8027
    - *Pinus monticola* 5993
    - *Pinus ponderosa* 120, 130, 1851, 8017, 9043
    - plant competition 2329, 6403
    - plant succession 1324
    - planting stock 130
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 143, 386, 756, 983, 1048, 1550, 1612, 1980, 2329, 2615, 2998, 3189, 4248, 4333, 5633, 5885, 6022, 6365,

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Oregon *cont.*
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii cont.* 6403, 6689, 8016, 8479, 9001, 9043
    - remote sensing 9001
    - research 1580-1581
    - *Rhododendron macrophyllum* 6652
    - *Rhyacionia buoliana* 7686
    - site preparation 3182
    - soil chemistry 9043
    - soil fertility 120
    - soil water 1123
    - squirrels 5234
    - streams 1753
    - *Strix occidentalis* 6510
    - *Taxus brevifolia* 6652
    - thinning 983
    - tree breeding 5885
    - *Tsuga heterophylla* 6652, 9043
    - *Tsuga mertensiana* 6457, 9043
    - urban forestry 6990
    - vegetation types 1324
    - virgin forests 1957, 7290
    - watersheds 1580
    - weed control 3806, 4627-4628
  - Pacific States of USA
    - controlled burning 6164
    - forest management 5591
    - nurseries 2750
    - *Pinus ponderosa* 5591
    - plant succession 9306
    - weed control 3805-3806
  - Pennsylvania
    - *Acer saccharum* 6801
    - acid deposition 1134
    - bacterial insecticides 6906
    - broadleaved deciduous forests 6906
    - *Callosamia promethea* 8531
    - *Cornus florida* 1435
    - *Fraxinus americana* 4751
    - land use 6989
    - *Leptoglossus fulvicornis* 6803
    - *Lymantria dispar* 5164, 7696
    - *Magnolia macrophylla* 6803
    - *Magnolia tripetala* 6803
    - natural regeneration 1000, 1780
    - plant succession 499
    - *Quercus ilicifolia* 4751
    - *Quercus prinus* 4751
    - *Quercus rubra* 3366, 4751
    - rights of way 1000
    - *Synanthedon scitula* 1435
    - *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 2768, 6801
    - thinning 1671
    - tree guards 1435
    - urban forestry 6989
    - vegetation 2634
    - wind damage 1780
  - Rhode Island, forest inventories 7259
  - South Carolina
    - air pollution 1143
    - controlled burning 5685
    - fertilizers 1183
    - fire ecology 5685
    - foliage 1183
    - hydrology 8615
    - *Nyssa aquatica* 2659
    - *Picea rubens* 5555
    - *Pinus pungens* 1343
    - *Pinus taeda* 1183, 3882, 4503, 5685
    - soil chemistry 8615
    - species trials 938
    - swamps 2669
    - *Taxodium distichum* 2669
    - vegetation types 6446
    - water pollution 2669, 8615
    - wind damage 1095, 6446
  - South Dakota
    - *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 6028, 6030, 6363
    - *Dendroctonus valens* 6031
    - forest inventories 8101
    - *Pinus ponderosa* 2437, 5504, 5699, 6028, 6030-6031, 6363
  - Southeastern States of USA
    - acid deposition 3954
    - biomass 2249
    - *Cronartium fusiforme* 5960
    - farm forestry 5255

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Southeastern States of USA *cont.*
    - forest decline 3954
    - forest economics 5255
    - forest management 5255
    - hunting 5255
    - *Pinus elliottii* 337, 5960
    - *Pinus taeda* 337, 3954, 5960, 7236
    - private forestry 5255
    - *Quercus alba* 3954
    - weed control 2301
  - Southern States of USA
    - afforestation 67
    - artificial regeneration 3620
    - climate 3270
    - controlled burning 1170
    - deforestation 6958
    - dendrochronology 2901
    - *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6025
    - distribution 7526
    - extension 67
    - forest decline 3270
    - forest economics 3565
    - forest inventories 8733
    - forest management 5363
    - increment 4686
    - land use 3565, 6958, 8733
    - maps 7526
    - ornamental woody plants 7852
    - *Pinus* 67, 4686
    - *Pinus elliottii* 2901
    - *Pinus* 'Southern' 3041, 3620
    - *Pinus taeda* 2679, 5363, 6025
    - private forestry 67
    - provenance 1044, 2679
    - *Quercus* 3270
    - site preparation 147
    - subsidies 67
    - synecology 7532
    - *Ulmus crassifolia* 8472
    - vegetation types 7532
    - wildlife 6958
  - Tennessee
    - acid deposition 2462, 3148, 4935
    - *Chionaspis salicis* 5989
    - climate 2869
    - *Cornus florida* 4287
    - cycling 1811, 3148
    - dendrochronology 450-451
    - fertilizers 5767, 6307
    - forest influences 2869, 3148
    - hydrology 2869, 3148, 4355
    - *Picea rubens* 1097, 5555
    - *Synanthedon scitula* 4287
    - water pollution 3148
    - watersheds 2869, 4355
  - Texas
    - *Acanthoscelides comstocki* 8561
    - *Aloysia gratissima* 9118
    - browse 7780, 9420
    - *Carya* 9292
    - *Celtis pallida* 9118
    - *Ceratocystis* 5107
    - cleaning 3807
    - deer 6932
    - *Dendroctonus frontalis* 739, 6869
    - *Dioryctria* 4285, 4330
    - forest management 6932
    - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 5912
    - grazing 1668-1669, 3313, 3521-3522, 3524, 3807, 7780, 9420
    - *Juniperus* 6932
    - landscape 6932
    - *Leucaena leucocephala* 1021, 8049
    - *Leucaena pulverulenta* 1021, 8049
    - *Magnolia grandiflora* 6713
    - *Odocoileus virginianus* 3524, 7780, 9420
    - *Oncideres cingulata* 7719
    - ornamental woody plants 3595
    - *Picoides borealis* 3532
    - *Pinus taeda* 739, 4285
    - plant succession 8412
    - *Prosopis glandulosa* 3807, 3917, 5637, 7719, 8190
    - provenance 2680, 5912
    - *Quercus* 5107
    - *Quercus havardii* 8109
    - rangelands 7780, 8754, 9420
    - remote sensing 8109
    - *Sapium sebiferum* 270

**USA** *cont.*
- Texas *cont.*
  - savanna woodlands 3313
  - *Schaefferia cuneifolia* 9118
  - Scolytidae 7725
  - *Seiridium unicorne* 4219
  - *Sophora secundiflora* 8811
  - synecology 8412
  - *Tetyra bipunctata* 4330
  - vegetation types 3313
  - *Veneza corculus* 4330
  - watersheds 2111
  - *Zanthoxylum fagara* 9118
  - *Ziziphus obtusifolia* 9118
- Utah
  - *Abies lasiocarpa* 6538, 8280
  - *Acer negundo* 5775
  - *Artemisia tridentata* 5775
  - browse 2807, 3518, 3523
  - *Castor canadensis* 4100
  - *Centrocercus urophasianus* 3523
  - Christmas trees 189
  - *Chrysothamnus nauseosus* 5775
  - grazing 3518
  - *Inonotus tomentosus* 6749
  - *Odocoileus hemionus* 3518
  - *Pemphigus betae* 3434, 7672
  - *Picea engelmannii* 142
  - *Pinus contorta* 3865, 6538, 8280, 8911
  - planting 142
  - *Populus angustifolia* 2011
  - *Populus fremontii* 2011
  - riparian forests 5004
  - *Salix exigua* 5775
- Vermont
  - *Acer saccharum* 2345
  - *Ceratocystis ulmi* 5954
  - economics 1769
  - forest decline 1272, 9247
  - forest fires 2530
  - forest ownership 7081
  - forest recreation 63, 831
  - *Hepialus gracilis* 6826
  - *Heterocampa guttivitta* 8534
  - *Lymantria dispar* 8534
  - *Picea rubens* 1093-1094, 1272
  - prices 1769
  - private forestry 63, 831
  - remote sensing 1756, 3889
  - synecology 9247
  - *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 1756, 7663
  - *Ulmus americana* 5954
- Virginia
  - *Abies fraseri* 1691, 6680, 6816
  - acid deposition 4936, 8764
  - air pollution 4936
  - *Anisota senatoria* 6901
  - *Archips argyrospilus* 761
  - *Atta texana* 761
  - biomass 3077
  - *Boisea trivittata* 5988
  - *Cameraria hamadryadella* 7684
  - *Catocala marmorata* 8542
  - Christmas trees 1691
  - *Chymomyza amoena* 8575
  - *Colaspis farosa* 682
  - *Colaspis pini* 761
  - *Dreyfusia piceae* 6816
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 8575
  - fertilizers 1691
  - forest decline 4476
  - forest inventories 3077
  - insecticides 6901
  - *Lymantria dispar* 758, 3445, 6003
  - *Malacosoma disstria* 761
  - *Neodiprion lecontei* 761
  - *Parthenolecanium quercifiex* 5990
  - *Picea rubens* 5555, 8764
  - *Pinus* 487
  - *Pinus taeda* 1670, 3351
  - *Quercus* 758, 7684
  - *Quercus alba* 8575
  - *Quercus palustris* 6003
  - *Quercus phellos* 5990
  - streams 5244
  - street trees 6901
  - synecology 4476
  - throughfall 6440
  - urban forestry 6901

**USA** *cont.*
- Virginia *cont.*
  - vegetation types 4476
- Washington
  - *Abies amabilis* 4677, 6597
  - *Abies procera* 3055, 4677
  - agroforestry 8671-8672
  - *Alnus rubra* 2018, 5677
  - *Cervus elaphus* 2104, 5220-5221
  - environmental protection 6510
  - erosion 8638
  - fertilizers 983, 986, 6308
  - forest ecology 6649-6650
  - forest influences 8638
  - forest inventories 3079
  - *Gilletteella cooleyi* 4263
  - hydrology 2821
  - land use 8671-8672
  - landslides 6946, 8638
  - logging 6510, 6946
  - *Lymantria dispar* 764
  - mycorrhizas 2018
  - nature conservation 6510
  - ornamental woody plants 4262
  - palaeobotany 2537, 4126, 8291
  - *Parthenolecanium corni* 4262
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 6687
  - *Populus deltoides* 286
  - *Populus deltoides* × *P. trichocarpa* 286
  - *Populus trichocarpa* 286
  - precipitation 8252
  - private forestry 8672
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 983, 3055, 5677, 8242
  - rain forests 8252
  - rights of way 1487
  - sample plot technique 3079
  - soil chemistry 6519
  - soil pH 5677
  - street trees 1487
  - *Strix occidentalis* 6510
  - thinning 983, 8242
  - virgin forests 1957
  - volcanoes 5220-5221, 6519
  - watersheds 8638
  - weed control 3804, 4628
- West Virginia
  - acid deposition 325
  - broadleaved deciduous forests 2516
  - *Carpinus caroliniana* 2013
  - *Catocala marmorata* 8542
  - defoliation 5998
  - fertilizers 8011
  - *Liriodendron tulipifera* 325
  - *Lymantria dispar* 758, 7696
  - *Quercus* 325, 758
  - silvicultural systems 133
  - streams 8011
  - thinning 2325, 2516
- Western States of USA
  - *Arceuthobium* 5976
  - *Cervus elaphus* 2105
  - forest management 2105
  - insect pests 4240
  - *Larix occidentalis* 4240
  - palaeobotany 5713
  - *Quercus lobata* 1635
  - remote sensing 1759
  - vegetation types 1759
- Wisconsin
  - *Acer rubrum* 3981, 6658
  - *Acer saccharum* 6409, 8186
  - acid deposition 4500
  - *Armillaria* 5100
  - biomass 6409
  - browsing damage 471-472
  - *Callosamia promethea* 8531
  - *Choristoneura pinus* 6309, 7675
  - Christmas trees 5204, 6020
  - *Dendragapus obscurus* 2811
  - *Diplodia pinea* 5117
  - fertilizers 6309
  - forest decline 1923
  - forest ecology 2461
  - forest fires 7348, 7675
  - forest influences 8133
  - forest litter 2425
  - *Fraxinus americana* 6658
  - *Hylobius pales* 5204, 6011, 6020, 6855

**USA** *cont.*
- Wisconsin *cont.*
  - insect pests 1923
  - insecticides 5204
  - *Ips pini* 691, 7736
  - labour 4544
  - *Leptographium* 1923
  - nurseries 582
  - *Pachylobius picivorus* 5204, 6020, 6855
  - *Pinus banksiana* 2450, 6309, 7675
  - *Pinus resinosa* 5117, 6736
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 6011, 6020, 6855
  - plant succession 1968, 6658
  - *Populus grandidentata* 5100
  - *Populus* 'NC-9922' 3770
  - *Populus tremuloides* 5100
  - *Quercus alba* 3159
  - *Quercus ellipsoidalis* 2450
  - *Quercus rubra* 3159, 6409, 6658
  - relief 8133
  - remote sensing 7265
  - silvicultural conversion 1968
  - soil types 3981
  - stand development 1968
- Wyoming
  - *Artemisia tridentata* 3519
  - *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 2786
  - forest fires 6521
  - forest inventories 7256-7258
  - grazing 1545, 3519
  - logging effects 3930
  - *Pinus albicaulis* 9429
  - *Pinus contorta* 2786, 3865, 3930, 5345
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 1545
  - plant succession 6521, 9306
  - plant water relations 1808
  - stand characteristics 1545
  - thinning 3930
  - *Ursus arctos horribilis* 9429
  - vegetation types 6521

**USSR** (Retained for papers on the whole of, or unspecified locations in the former USSR; *see also* separate republics)
- *Abies sibirica* 1856
- Aegeriidae 9381
- air pollution 9372
- *Aradus cinnamomeus* 4260
- assortments 8967
- *Betula pendula* 1856
- *Betula pubescens* 1856
- biomass 4462, 5405
- boreal forests 1364
- breeding programmes 521
- browse 3537
- carbon cycle 9067
- *Cedrus brevifolia* 5416
- choice of species 5297
- climate 6741
- Coleoptera 4312-4313, 9393
- Cossidae 9381
- *Cryptodiaporthe populea* 6779
- dead trees 508
- deforestation 3568
- *Dendroctonus micans* 2784
- dendrometers 4664
- drainage 2822, 7921
- edible fungi 6380
- fire suppression 361
- forest administration 248
- forest decline 4085, 8748
- forest ecology 7921
- forest economics 245
- forest fires 357-358
- forest influences 2822, 9447
- forest inventories 234, 8779
- forest litter 2424
- forest management 229, 248, 1062, 8778
- forest recreation 1497, 4796, 9493
- forest resources 47, 2225, 8777
- forestry 2833
- forestry development 8778
- forestry machinery 180, 1517, 1519-1520
- fuel plantations 5405
- genetic resources 512
- growing stock 2225
- *Heterobasidion annosum* 6737
- *Hippophae rhamnoides* 1693, 3238
- hydrology 9447
- *Hypoxylon mammatum* 6779

- **USSR** *cont.*
  - increment 8968
  - insect pests 9372, 9376
  - land use 2833, 8777
  - *Larix gmelinii* 1856
  - *Larix sibirica* 1856
  - *Larix sukaczewii* 1856
  - legislation 62, 248
  - logging 231, 330
  - *Lophodermella sulcigena* 6785
  - *Lymantria dispar* 5202
  - Lymantriidae 4291
  - medicinal plants 6388
  - *Meria laricis* 6741
  - *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* 4644
  - *Microsphaera alphitoides* 6793
  - mycorrhizas 1364
  - natural regeneration 330
  - ornamental woody plants 5297, 6150
  - peatlands 5405, 7921
  - *Phellinus pini* 6752
  - *Picea* 8798
  - *Picea abies* 1856, 2388
  - *Picea obovata* 1856
  - *Picea prostrata* 5815
  - *Pinus sibirica* 1856, 1986
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 1856, 1986, 8894
  - *Pleurotus ostreatus* 6380
  - pollution 3568
  - *Populus* 5512
  - *Populus tremula* 1856
  - protection of forests 9086
  - provenance 2004, 8798
  - quarantine 3679
  - *Quercus robur* 4085
  - research 7921
  - rotations 229
  - Scolytidae 3469
  - *Sequoia sempervirens* 4644
  - *Sequoiadendron giganteum* 4644
  - shelterbelts 4359
  - silvicultural systems 137
  - site class assessment 8968
  - site preparation 8894
  - soil chemistry 1133
  - soil degradation 4796
  - soil pollution 5631
  - soil types 1133
  - species trials 5416
  - *Sphenoptera* 4314
  - stand structure 4462
  - standards 1517
  - tractors 1519
  - transpiration 1809
  - tree breeding 2004, 3672, 5512
  - ungulates 3537
  - urban forestry 1497, 3603, 9376
  - vegetation types 1133, 3568, 8397, 9013
  - water pollution 3963
  - watersheds 2822
  - yield forecasting 8968
  - yield regulation 1062
- ***Ustulina deusta*** 2710, 3098
- ***Uvaria narum***
  - acetogenins 7410
  - roots 7410
  - sterols 7410
- ***Vaccinium***
  - browse 7792
  - deer 7792
  - flowering 5802
  - fruiting 5802
  - phenology 5802
  - pollen 5521
- ***Vaccinium myrtillus***
  - air pollution 2513
  - anthocyanidins 4868
  - anthocyanins 491
  - autecology 5526
  - fertilizers 191, 1965
  - frost resistance 2513
  - fruits 191, 492
  - irrigation 1965
  - medicinal plants 4868
  - plant composition 191
  - plant nutrition 8193
  - stand structure 5526
- ***Vaccinium ovalifolium***
  - canopy gaps 1330
  - natural regeneration 1330
- ***Vaccinium oxycoccus***
  - bogs 5525
  - fruiting 5525
- ***Vaccinium reticulatum***
  - nitrogen cycle 2653
  - plant succession 2653
- ***Vaccinium uliginosum***
  - edible species 5527
  - fertilizers 191
  - fruits 191, 492, 5527
  - plant composition 191
- ***Vaccinium vitis-idaea***
  - air pollution 2513
  - arbutin 5524
  - autecology 5522-5523
  - fertilizers 191, 1965
  - frost resistance 2513
  - fruits 191, 492
  - irrigation 1965
  - plant composition 191
  - plant physiology 5524
  - seed germination 2343
  - stand characteristics 5522
  - stand structure 5523
  - tannins 5524
- ***Valsa paulowniae*** 2726
- ***Valsa sordida*** 2720-2721, 2725
- **Valuation** 1081, 2359, 2395, 2838, 2917, 3090, 3399, 3890, 9018, 9021
- ***Vangueria infausta***
  - botany 9117
  - edible species 9117
- **Vanuatu**
  - *Acacia farnesiana* 8924
  - *Acacia simplex* 8924
  - *Acacia spirorbis* 8924
  - *Heteropsylla cubana* 89
  - mangroves 8405
  - minor forest products 8043
  - provenance 89
  - species trials 89, 8924
- ***Vatairea macrocarpa***
  - chrysophanic acid 4012
  - medicinal plants 4012
- ***Vataireopsis*,** medicinal plants 6389
- ***Vateria indica***
  - artificial regeneration 2284
  - basal area 4132
  - multipurpose trees 3977
  - reclamation 2284
  - synecology 4132
- **Vegetation**
  - Asia 810
  - books 2871
  - Brazil 1567
  - Bulgaria 8388
  - Chile 5856
  - China, Shaanxi 8383
  - classification 1960, 3315, 4135, 7539-7540, 8106, 8385, 8431, 9013
  - degradation 810, 1946, 2472, 2643, 5856, 6075, 6419, 7089-7090
  - Ecuador 2150
  - Ethiopia 1946, 8431
  - Finland 1960
  - France 7523
  - Germany 4121
  - history 4973
    - Canada
      - Alberta 9498
      - British Columbia 9498
      - Ontario 1956, 4125
    - Canary Islands 4130
    - Cook Islands 8402
    - Finland 1955
    - Germany 485, 3304, 3306
    - India 489
    - Irish Republic 5835
    - Italy 1306, 1318
    - Japan 5840
    - simulation 8390
    - Spain 4978
    - Turkey 1954
    - UK 4124, 5836, 8390
    - USA
      - California 2635
      - Idaho 8391
      - Massachusetts 7519
      - Minnesota 4123, 8400
      - Pennsylvania 2634
  - Italy 3812
- **Vegetation** *cont.*
  - Korea Republic 4997, 8692
  - Mediterranean Countries 6640
  - methodology 4341-4342
  - New Zealand 2871, 9486
  - North America 3307
  - Norway 5627
  - simulation 3307
  - South Africa 4129, 7522, 8384, 8394
  - Sudan 1309, 6434
  - surveys 1309, 1745, 1965, 2150, 3324, 3649, 3812, 4121, 4129, 4997, 6075, 7522, 8105, 8394, 8397, 8404, 9013, 9486
  - Sweden 1965
  - USA 6640
    - Illinois 3319
  - zoning 5627, 6640, 7523, 7791
- **Vegetation types** 294
  - Africa 1321
  - alpine vegetation 4131, 5852-5853, 7026, 7536, 8125
  - American Samoa 8105
  - Argentina 1821, 3341
  - Armenia 4148
  - Asia 7535, 8396
  - Australia 3, 1966
    - Australian Capital Territory 9048
    - Australian Northern Territory 3326, 6524
    - New South Wales 3293, 5690, 6938
    - Queensland 3293, 3325, 8404
    - Tasmania 8918
    - Victoria 5801
  - Austria 7170
  - Belarus 5634, 8424
  - Belize 8403
  - bogs 4135, 7537, 7539, 8400
    - simulation 1549
  - Bolivia 4993
  - boreal forests 1089, 1364, 2209, 2636, 3323, 3568, 5683, 6447, 7488, 8129, 8407, 8720, 9040
    - books 6162
    - simulation 1549, 6162
    - systems analysis 6162
  - bottomland forests 1315, 6170, 6446, 7516, 7566, 7845, 9123, 9301
  - Brazil 3230, 4764
  - broadleaved deciduous forests
    - Australia, Queensland 1713
    - books 8719
    - Temperate Zones 19, 862, 1266, 1318, 1962, 2211, 2647, 2660, 3330, 3810, 5652, 5850, 6460, 6935, 7055, 7515, 7535, 7538, 7563, 7631, 8719, 8886
    - Tropics 1124, 4733, 4756, 5002, 7353, 8208
  - broadleaved evergreen forests
    - Temperate Zones 2647, 7151, 7242, 7286, 7533-7534
    - Tropics 5693
  - Burkina Faso 9426
  - Canada 7544, 7886
    - Ontario 1956
    - Quebec 4134, 7631
  - Canary Islands 4130
  - cerrado 1136, 8172
  - chaparral 9300
  - Chile 5847, 5856
  - China 7534, 8386
    - Guangdong 388
    - Jilin 7538
  - classification 3322-3324, 3328-3332, 4986-4987, 5003, 5852-5853, 6426, 6638, 6641, 7544, 8398
  - cloud forests 1319, 2150, 5870, 6470, 7308
  - coastal plant communities 4136, 9299
  - Colombia 4645
  - conferences 2881, 7036
  - coniferous forests 2218
    - Temperate Zones 1324, 1759, 2149, 2647, 2811, 2972, 4445, 4722, 5234, 5687, 7291, 7631, 9311
  - Cook Islands 8402, 9299
  - Corsica 7170
  - Costa Rica 373, 8151, 8153
  - Côte d'Ivoire 3087, 3340

**Vegetation types** *cont.*
- Czechoslovakia 1315, 4750, 5850-5851, 8494, 8691
- databases 7917
- deserts 496
- dunes 4136
- East Africa 3314
- East Asia 3327
- Ecuador 9449
- Egypt 2921
- elfin woodlands 2150
- espinal 2082
- Ethiopia 2921, 9298
- Europe 3328-3329, 7535-7536
- fens 8400
- Finland 1311, 8129
- France 3330, 3921
- fynbos 3970, 4103, 4928, 6133, 7549, 7794, 9066, 9120, 9263, 9341
- garrigue 4821, 8267
- Germany 3300, 3331-3332, 3334-3335, 4084
- grasslands 3310, 5856, 6659, 7522, 7527, 7794, 8113, 8385, 9368
- Greece 1141
- heathland 492, 497, 3325, 8205
- India 489, 2647, 3515, 7089
  - Haryana 6647
  - Uttar Pradesh 1313
- Israel 1966, 8885
- Italy 491-492, 494, 1312, 1318, 3328, 4999, 5848, 6367
- Japan 5870, 7036, 7531-7532, 7534-7537, 8401
- Kenya 6431
- kerangas 297
- Korea Republic 4989-4990
- Lesotho 7528
- Madagascar 2884
- mangrove forests 373, 2605, 2641, 2648, 2877, 3558, 4068, 5281, 5849, 7323, 7841, 8395, 8399, 8884, 9064
- maquis 2805, 5583
- matorral 2117, 6323, 6637
- Mediterranean Countries 3
- methodology 9301
- Mexico 372, 3968, 6463, 6637, 6644-6645
- Moldova 1322
- Nepal 2219
- New Zealand 3315
- Papua New Guinea 6642
- Paraguay 852
- paramos 2150
- peatlands 3322, 5003, 5645, 5851, 7544, 8029, 8400
- Peru 7566
- Poland 3124
- Portugal 7541-7542
- prairies 3514
- rain forests 5560, 8122, 8959
  - Africa 42
  - Amazonia 42, 5314, 8354, 8767
  - American Samoa 2853
  - Asia 42
  - Australia 7875, 8020, 9256
    - Australian Northern Territory 3204, 7530, 9432
    - New South Wales 2160, 5475, 7870
    - Queensland 2531, 3325, 3901, 5362, 5475, 5615, 5865, 7214, 7277, 7472, 7651, 8152, 8712, 9433, 9435, 9487
    - Tasmania 5475, 6635
    - Victoria 5475, 6643
  - books 6, 1502, 2174, 4459, 7875, 8712, 8721
  - Brazil 351, 353, 5383, 7813, 8767, 8972-8973
    - Amazonas 343-350, 352, 354-356
  - Brunei Darussalam 7648
  - Cameroon 2337
  - Central African Republic 2337
  - Chile 6748
  - China
    - Hainan 6471
    - Shandong 8498
  - Colombia 4353, 5000, 5007, 8200, 8202, 8354

**Vegetation types** *cont.*
- rain forests *cont.*
  - Costa Rica 4954
  - Dominica 8427
  - Ecuador 235
  - French Guiana 8030
  - Gabon 3321
  - India 2284
    - Andaman and Nicobar Islands 4138
    - Karnataka 4132
    - Kerala 1463
    - Tripura 8182
  - Indonesia 4975
    - Kalimantan 7039, 7269, 7787
  - Malaysia 4975, 8721
  - Mexico 6610, 9302
  - Papua New Guinea 498, 4975, 9297
  - Peninsular Malaysia 4459
  - Peru 8628
  - Philippines 4542, 8265
  - Sabah 8639
  - Sahel 8113
  - simulation 8767
  - South East Asia 3988
  - Sri Lanka 1132
  - Tanzania 6653
  - Thailand 4975
  - Tropics 6, 1507, 2853, 3613, 4373, 4420, 7018, 7840, 7898, 7919, 8205
  - USA
    - Alaska 6988
    - Washington 8252
  - Venezuela 4528, 8354
  - West Africa 8113
  - Western Samoa 2853
  - Zaire 2337
- riparian forests 294, 495, 1457, 2109, 3919, 4986, 5004, 5239, 5245, 5855, 6082, 6478, 6635, 6936, 6941, 7055, 7516, 7522, 8403, 8627, 8629, 9048
- Russia, Siberia 9045
- Sardinia 1317
- savanna woodlands 240, 1762, 3311, 3313-3314, 3316, 3325-3326, 3333, 3340-3341, 4344-4345, 4444, 4986-4987, 5213, 6064, 8398, 8608, 9426
  - books 2872
- savannas 240, 1052, 1956, 2083, 2435, 3312, 3515, 4764, 6121, 6524, 7781, 7898, 8113, 8206-8208, 8261, 8483, 9016
  - books 2872
- sclerophyllous forests 2983, 5690, 5801, 6609, 8138, 8918
- sclerophyllous scrub 5690, 8885
- scrub 3301, 4993, 5856, 6419, 8630
- Senegal 488
- simulation 7917, 8129
- South Africa 3316, 4986-4987, 5852-5853, 6133, 7522, 7794, 8385, 8398, 9066
- South East Asia 3327, 3333
- Spain 1752, 3451, 6638-6639, 6646, 7529, 7838, 8611
- subalpine forests 2150, 6666, 7536, 8607
- Sudan 2921
- swamps 2669, 3324, 5645, 5854, 6446, 7323
- Sweden 7488
- Temperate Zones 9067
- terminology 7529, 8396
- Tropics 6432
- tundra 3568
- Ukraine 2850
- USA 1723, 2283
  - Arizona 3968, 6103
  - California 4457, 7543, 7546
  - Hawaii 7251, 8100, 8125
  - Michigan 4995, 5652, 7538
  - New York 7563
  - North Dakota 4133
  - Northeastern States of USA 7532
  - Oregon 1324
  - South Carolina 6446
  - Southern States of USA 7532
  - Virginia 4476
  - Wyoming 6521
- USSR 1133, 8397, 9013

**Vegetation types** *cont.*
- Venezuela 999, 3312, 5854, 7353, 8403
- wetlands 1461, 1835, 6419, 8212, 8246

**Vegetative propagation**
- air layering 114, 881, 3757, 6268, 7090, 7130, 8943
- *Anacardium* 6294
- bamboos 6292
- *Bambusa* 8945-8946
- *Betula* 112
- budding 116, 3599, 4592, 8836
- clones 1344, 3767, 5428, 6671, 6692, 6694, 8288, 8434
- conferences 6172
- *Cupressus* 6694
- equipment 1628
- grafting 102
  - *Abies* 463
  - *Acer* 103
  - *Araucaria* 966, 2971
  - *Betula* 875
  - *Cariniana* 4592
  - *Castanea* 2275
  - *Cedrus* 5446
  - *Celtis* 834
  - *Chamaecyparis* 1626, 4587
  - conifers 6303
  - *Eucalyptus* 7122
  - *Fagus* 463
  - *Grevillea* 2266
  - *Juglans* 2270, 6792
  - *Liquidambar* 4453
  - *Michelia* 7964
  - *Morus* 2793, 3833
  - *Picea* 101, 460, 462-463, 1858, 2968, 3747, 6302
  - *Pinus* 1634, 5428, 6378, 6541, 8934
  - *Pseudotsuga* 110, 3766
  - *Quercus* 463, 2265, 3765
  - reviews 102, 2270, 6303
  - *Terminalia* 6305
  - *Vitellaria* 3759
- layering 5445, 6290, 6529
- *Leucaena* 116
- methodology 6189, 6304-6305, 7129
- needle fascicles 117
- ornamental woody plants 8725
- *Picea* 1344
- *Pinus* 112, 114, 117
- *Populus* 6294-6295
- *Prunus* 1627
- *Quercus* 112
- root cuttings 1627, 3763
- rootstocks 2971, 6303, 6378
- *Salix* 6295
- shoot cuttings 6189, 6290, 7975
  - *Acacia* 3756-3757, 7971
  - *Acer* 2271, 3599, 4571, 4573-4574
  - *Amelanchier* 6267
  - *Bambusa* 8941-8942
  - *Berberis* 2963
  - *Betula* 112, 3749
  - *Bombacopsis* 5447, 6314
  - broadleaves 1628
  - *Casuarina* 941, 1579
  - *Celtis* 834
  - *Chaenomeles* 2963
  - conifers 7974
  - *Cornus* 8828
  - *Corylus* 3749
  - Cupressaceae 3750
  - *Cupressocyparis* 3748
  - *Cupressus* 3748
  - *Dipterocarpus* 4589
  - *Dryobalanops* 4589
  - *Erythrina* 6296, 9077
  - *Eucalyptus* 4590, 6298, 7122
  - *Euonymus* 2963
  - *Fagus* 3764
  - *Gliricidia* 968
  - *Gordonia* 4571
  - *Hamamelis* 8828
  - *Juniperus* 2963, 5445
  - *Kolkwitzia* 2963
  - *Larix* 111, 6304, 9335
  - *Leucaena* 968, 8937
  - *Liquidambar* 4453
  - *Magnolia* 4571
  - *Morus* 2351, 6732
  - *Nuytsia* 8827
  - *Ocotea* 7129

- **Vegetative propagation** *cont.*
  - shoot cuttings *cont.*
    - *Parrotia* 1621
    - *Picea* 4079, 7591-7592
    - *Pinus* 112, 732, 1633, 3749, 4580, 7128
    - *Populus* 1636, 1920, 4591, 5443, 7090, 7973, 9224
    - *Prosopis* 971
    - *Prunus* 2963, 2969
    - *Quercus* 112, 2962, 3745, 5442
    - *Robinia* 957, 3763
    - *Salix* 2595-2597
    - *Sequoiadendron* 3767
    - *Shorea* 4589
    - *Styrax* 4571
    - *Syzygium* 3600
    - *Thuja* 2963
    - *Tilia* 2969, 3750
    - *Triplochiton* 8833
  - theory 514
  - tissue culture (*see* Tissue culture)
- ***Veneza corculus*** 3499, 4330, 9413
- **Venezuela**
  - agroforestry 2126
  - bamboos 4111
  - *Bolax palliatus* 5185
  - bottomland forests 9123
  - broadleaved deciduous forests 7353
  - broadleaved evergreen forest 5693
  - *Brownea coccinea* 9287
  - choice of species 5254
  - cloud forests 6470
  - deforestation 9463
  - erosion 4714
  - fertilizers 7155
  - fire ecology 3312
  - flora 7353
  - forest ecology 5854, 6470
  - forest litter 6470
  - forest management 4687
  - forestry development 4526
  - *Guadua ciliata* 1298
  - insect pests 5144
  - land use 4526
  - *Lonchocarpus* 7509
  - medicinal plants 7196
  - *Myrsine* 4115
  - nature conservation 8403
  - nature reserves 4687
  - nitrogen fixing trees 5254
  - Palmae 4971
  - *Parahancornia surrogata* 1300
  - phenology 7353
  - *Pinus caribaea* 7219, 7223
  - plant succession 8354
  - plantations 7155
  - rain forests 4528, 8354
  - reclamation 5254
  - riparian forests 5239
  - savannas 3312
  - silvicultural systems 999
  - sociology 4527
  - soil 4714
  - soil biology 6470
  - soil surveys 4735
  - synecology 1961
  - thinning 999
  - vegetation types 999, 5854, 8403
  - water quality 5239
  - watersheds 4714, 5239
  - yield regulation 999
- ***Venturia*** 936
- ***Venturia populina*** 2728
- ***Verticillium*** 6723
- ***Verticillium dehliae*** 618
- ***Verticillium lecanii*** 7663, 7769
- ***Verticordia cunninghamii*****,** taxonomy 9275
- ***Verticordia verticillata*****,** taxonomy 9275
- **Vespidae** 8528
- ***Vespula maculifrons*** 8528
- **Veteran or remarkable trees** 844, 1704, 1930, 5584, 5719
- **Vibration** 2933
- ***Viburnum*****,** fuelwood 5404
- ***Viburnum dentatum*****,** browse 5233
- ***Viburnum dilatatum*****,** pollen 4833
- ***Viburnum lantana*****,** fruits 4105
- ***Viburnum odoratissimum***
  - growth regulators 4455
  - shelterbelts 9481
- ***Viburnum opulus***
  - browse 2086
  - fruits 4105
- ***Viburnum plicatum***
  - ornamental woody plants 6589
  - photosynthesis 6589
- ***Viburnum rhytidophyllum***
  - genetic resources 3348
  - ornamental woody plants 3348
- **Vietnam**
  - afforestation 1684, 3740
  - agroforestry 1684, 3740
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia* 1684
  - *Cerbera odollam* 9172
  - *Dendrolimus punctatus* 757
  - *Diplopanax stachyanthus* 2626
  - forestry development 3740
  - international cooperation 3740
  - legislation 61
  - mangroves 6433
  - *Pinus kesiya* 1345, 2387
  - *Pinus massoniana* 757
  - *Pinus merkusii* 757
  - provenance 3716
  - remote sensing 6433
  - *Schefflera octophylla* 7197, 9178
  - seeds 3740
  - soil chemistry 8148
  - soil types 8148
  - species trials 3716
- **Vines** (*see* Climbers)
- **Viral diseases**
  - methodology 2745
  - trees 2304, 2745, 2748, 3407, 4230, 4232-4233, 5970, 6792, 7095, 7647, 8488
- ***Virgilia***
  - alkaloids 1225
  - chemotaxonomy 1225
- ***Virgilia divaricata*****,** alkaloids 6573
- ***Virgilia oroboides*****,** alkaloids 6573
- **Virgin forests** 1320, 1957, 2656, 3102, 4141, 4445, 7290, 7894
- ***Virola nobilis***
  - natural regeneration 9258
  - seeds 9258
- ***Virola sebifera***
  - foliage 4014
  - lignans 4014
  - medicinal plants 4014
  - seed anatomy 1199
  - seed germination 1199
  - seed morphology 1199
  - seedling growth 1199
- ***Viscum album*** 5139, 6548, 9367
- ***Viscum rotundifolium*** 6076
- ***Vismia mexicana*****,** wood anatomy 3222
- **Vitamins** 2580, 6545, 7452
- ***Vitellaria paradoxa***
  - agroforestry 4425, 6121, 6977, 6982
  - Burkina Faso 3759
  - edible species 7463
  - elephants 8608, 9426
  - forest influences 6121, 6977
  - fruits 7463
  - grafting 3759
  - lipids 7463
  - soil chemistry 6977
- ***Vitex*****,** coppice 8674
- ***Vitex negundo***
  - fatty acids 413
  - oils 413
  - seeds 413
- ***Vitis vinifera***
  - bark 9150
  - phloem 9150
- ***Vochysia*****,** canopy gaps 506
- ***Vochysia elegans*****,** taxonomy 5813
- ***Vochysia hannekesaskiae*****,** taxonomy 5813
- ***Vochysia hondurensis***
  - plant composition 1243
  - seeds 1243
  - vegetative propagation 1628
- ***Vochysia julianensis*****,** taxonomy 5813
- ***Vochysia sabatieri*****,** taxonomy 5813
- ***Vochysia vismiaefolia***
  - branches 4900
  - terpenoids 4900
- **Vochysiaceae,** taxonomy 5813
- **Volcanoes** 501, 5220-5221, 5243, 6519, 8200
- **Voles** 786, 7577, 7784, 9422, 9441-9442
- **Volume determination**
  - computer techniques 8075
  - equations 1041, 1061, 1541, 5548
    - *Abies* 226
    - *Acer* 7210
    - *Allocasuarina* 6396
    - *Alnus* 4668
    - *Banksia* 6396
    - *Bombacopsis* 6390
    - broadleaves 1541
    - *Bucida* 8079
    - *Carya* 7210
    - *Cupressus* 4668
    - *Drimys* 6405
    - *Eucalyptus* 3036, 4666, 5541, 6396, 7210
    - *Flindersia* 7210
    - *Juniperus* 3044
    - *Larix* 2373
    - *Liriodendron* 7210
    - *Picea* 1544, 2366, 6408, 7211
    - *Pinus* 891, 1541, 2369, 3042, 4666, 4668, 5543, 7050, 7210-7211
    - *Populus* 4666, 7211, 8078
    - *Prunus* 7210
    - *Pseudotsuga* 207-208, 7050
    - *Quercus* 2362, 6392, 7050, 7210
  - estimation 30, 36, 205, 508, 891, 1052, 1541, 2364-2365, 3040, 4510, 6408, 7049, 7213, 7908, 8075
  - mathematics 30, 7908
  - merchantable volume 1541, 2359, 3036, 3858, 4669, 6390-6391, 7049, 7214, 7246, 8079
  - methodology 1061, 7210, 8075-8076
  - remote sensing 1764, 3043
  - sampling 5548
  - simulation 7059
  - statistical analysis 36, 205, 891, 1544, 7049
  - theory 8076
  - utilization percent 4669, 6391, 7214
- **Volume tables** 7213
  - *Abies concolor* 5550
  - *Acer saccharum* 6397
  - *Betula papyrifera* 3861
  - *Bucida buceras* 8079
  - *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* 3043
  - *Cryptomeria japonica* 1042, 5547
  - *Eucalyptus globulus* 3862
  - *Fagus grandifolia* 6397
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 4680
  - *Juniperus procera* 3044
  - *Libocedrus decurrens* 5550
  - methodology 1061
  - *Picea abies* 1544
  - *Picea glauca* 3861
  - *Picea mariana* 3861
  - *Picea sitchensis* 3043
  - *Pinus lambertiana* 5550
  - *Pinus pinaster* 2372
  - *Pinus pinea* 1677
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 5550
  - *Pinus pseudostrobus* 6395
  - *Pinus radiata* 3862
  - *Populus* 2359
  - *Populus deltoides* 8078
  - *Populus tremuloides* 3861
  - *Populus trichocarpa* 3861
  - *Prunus avium* 1706
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2317, 5550
  - *Tilia cordata* 1706
  - *Tsuga heterophylla* 3043
  - *Tsuga mertensiana* 3043
- ***Volutella pini-caribaeae*** 8488
- ***Vouacapoua americana*****,** seed dispersal 4956
- **Wages** 934, 2934
- ***Walkerella*** 9262
- **Wapiti** (*see Cervus elaphus*)
- ***Warburgia stuhlmannii***
  - bark 4038
  - essential oils 4038
  - foliage 4038
  - medicinal plants 4038
  - sesquiterpenoids 4038
- ***Warburgia ugandensis***
  - bark 4038
  - essential oils 4038
  - foliage 4038
  - medicinal plants 4038

- ***Warburgia ugandensis*** *cont.*
  - sesquiterpenoids 4038
  - synecology 9298
- ***Washingtonia filifera***
  - frost resistance 4712
  - nurseries 7849
  - ornamental woody plants 4456
  - salt injury 4456
- **Water conservation** 6170, 6941, 7794
- **Water harvesting** 4397, 7160
- **Water pollution** 1835
  - Australia, New South Wales 8625
  - Canada, Ontario 867, 6898
  - control 5667
  - economics 5667
  - Germany 1455, 3180, 3920
  - Indonesia 7323
    - Kalimantan 7797
  - Netherlands 3940
  - reviews 2470
  - simulation 3541-3542
  - study methods 2863
  - Sweden 2470
  - Temperate Zones 315
  - UK 3541-3542, 6506
  - Ukraine 5667
  - USA
    - Illinois 1457
    - Iowa 1457
    - Maine 8237
    - Maryland 2863, 8241
    - New York 3148
    - South Carolina 2669, 8615
    - Tennessee 3148
  - USSR 3963
- **Water quality** 339, 868, 1455, 3193, 3195, 4795, 4811, 5239, 6943, 6963, 7797, 8258, 8265, 8619, 8625
- **Water relations** (*see* Plant water relations)
- **Water table** (*see* Groundwater)
- **Watering** (*see* Irrigation; Nurseries, irrigation)
- **Waterlogging** 289-290, 3710, 4716, 6480-6481, 9063, 9240
- **Watersheds** (*see also* Afforestation, watersheds)
  - bibliographies 1580
  - books 2869
  - chemistry 2820, 7318
  - conferences 4480, 4486-4487
  - hydrology 5238, 7795
    - Australia
      - New South Wales 8625
      - Victoria 6082-6083
      - Western Australia 2115
    - Belgium 1127
    - Czechoslovakia 2819, 3144, 3543, 4487, 8623
    - India 787, 3634
    - Indonesia, Kalimantan 7797
    - Japan 788
    - Nepal 8773
    - New Zealand 2823
    - Pakistan 8630
    - Peru 8628
    - Philippines 8264
    - Poland 5650
    - Sabah 8639
    - simulation 3942, 4509
    - South Africa 4822, 7794
    - Spain 8619
    - UK 868, 3195, 3942
    - USA
      - California 2114
      - Idaho 5688
      - Oklahoma 8626
      - Tennessee 2869, 4355
      - Texas 2111
      - Washington 8638
    - USSR 2822
  - management 790, 2111, 2114-2115, 3634, 5237, 5239, 5243, 5245, 5485, 6088, 6942, 7053, 7089, 7794, 8264, 8612, 8630, 8643, 8651, 9449
  - methodology 868
  - nutrients 868, 1127, 2869, 3180, 3195, 5650, 7795, 8211, 9448
  - research 1580
  - simulation 7053
- **Waxes** 419, 3232, 3952, 4777, 4937, 7281, 7391, 7483
  - books 7012
- **Weather** (*see* Climate)
- **Weed control** (*see also* Biological control, weeds)
  - agroforestry 817-819, 3571, 5273, 6970
  - burning 1010, 2306, 2806, 6342
  - chemical treatment (*see* Herbicides)
  - conferences 2188
  - ecology 3797
  - economics 152, 1009, 1664, 2303, 3798, 5498, 6345
  - grazing 3800-3801
  - increment 5495
  - manual weed control 2994, 3518, 5498, 5501, 6321, 7154, 7943
  - mechanical methods 2995-2996, 3595, 4652, 5501, 5517, 6321, 7943, 8897, 8900
  - methodology 3797-3798, 3802
  - mulching 1010, 3595
  - plantations 2994
    - *Abies* 143, 4632
    - *Acacia* 4626
    - *Araucaria* 1665
    - *Bombacopsis* 5500-5501
    - Coniferae 2311
    - *Cupressus* 5493
    - *Eucalyptus* 156, 4634, 5273
    - *Fraxinus* 6357
    - *Larix* 6337, 6357
    - *Leucaena* 1021
    - machinery 1021
    - *Picea* 155, 1012, 1660, 4632, 6345, 6348-6351, 8900
    - *Pinus* 149-150, 152-154, 1009, 1665, 2296-2298, 2300-2303, 3051, 4630, 4643, 5493, 5495, 5497, 6337, 6344, 6346-6347, 7154, 7162, 7164, 8027, 8914
    - *Pseudotsuga* 143, 3804, 3806, 4627-4628, 5493
    - *Quercus* 2306
    - *Salix* 2992
  - silviculture 2294-2295, 2299, 2306, 4631, 5499, 6352
  - simulation 1664, 6345
  - statistical analysis 5354
  - woody weeds 152, 1009, 2809, 3799, 7163
    - *Acacia* 1664, 1667, 2312, 6355, 7162, 8084, 9420
    - *Acer* 151, 155, 2296-2297, 2299, 3804, 4627, 5354
    - *Albizia* 2312, 5212
    - *Alnus* 4628
    - *Aloysia* 9420
    - *Arctostaphylos* 5517
    - *Artemisia* 3518
    - *Betula* 8897
    - *Brachystegia* 6353-6355
    - broadleaves 2294, 2300, 2307, 2986, 2996, 5291, 6356
    - *Bumelia* 2806
    - *Carya* 150-151, 2296-2298
    - *Celtis* 2806
    - conifers 3801
    - *Cornus* 2806, 5354
    - *Corylus* 6346
    - *Diospyros* 2298
    - *Julbernardia* 6353-6355
    - *Juniperus* 2806
    - *Kalmia* 1010
    - *Leucaena* 818, 8923
    - *Liquidambar* 151, 2296-2297, 5354
    - *Melaleuca* 2305
    - *Nyssa* 2296, 2298
    - *Pinus* 2299
    - *Populus* 153, 2311, 6346, 8897, 8900
    - *Prosopis* 1668-1669, 2314, 3521, 5212, 7740
    - *Prunus* 153, 2311, 4629, 6346
    - *Quercus* 150-151, 2296-2297, 2299, 2806, 3521, 5354
    - *Rhododendron* 6654
    - *Rhus* 2298
    - *Rubus* 155, 1012, 2298, 2994, 6348-6349, 6351, 7162
    - *Schinus* 2305
    - *Sesbania* 2313
- **Weed control** *cont.*
  - woody weeds *cont.*
    - *Solanum* 7162
    - *Symphoricarpos* 2806
    - *Tamarix* 2305
    - *Terminalia* 6353-6355
    - *Ulmus* 2806
  - work study 7943
- **Weeds** 2309, 2995, 3803, 4447, 6340, 6419, 6633, 6653, 7165, 7826
- ***Weigela florida,*** light 2405
- ***Weigela japonica,*** pollen 4833
- **Weight determination** 32, 2362, 6390
- **Weight tables** 3862, 8965
- ***Weinmannia***
  - Ecuador 9449
  - forest litter 8202
- **West Africa**
  - *Acacia ampliceps* 4197
  - *Acacia mangium* 4197
  - *Acacia senegal* 4197
  - deforestation 5262
  - gums 4053
  - minor forest products 8043
  - remote sensing 8113
  - shifting cultivation 2849
  - vegetation types 8113
- **Western Europe,** dendroclimatology 9499
- **Western Samoa**
  - agroforestry 8673
  - clear felling 5612
  - *Hernandia* 8065
  - medicinal plants 8065
  - national parks 2853
  - nature reserves 2853
  - rain forests 2853
  - site preparation 5612
- ***Widdringtonia cedarbergensis***
  - direct sowing 9436
  - endangered species 9436
  - seeds 9436
  - South Africa 9436
- ***Widdringtonia nodiflora,*** genetic variation 523
- ***Wikstroemia,*** taxonomy 5812
- ***Wilcoxina mikolae*** 2017, 3376, 4179, 5066, 7629-7630
- ***Wilcoxina rehmii*** 3376, 5066, 7629
- **Wild boar** (*see* Wild pigs)
- **Wild pigs** 751, 2087, 3179, 3526, 5223, 8601, 9432, 9435
- **Wilderness** 1476, 2151
  (*see also* Nature conservation)
- **Wildlife**
  - as food 2089
  - Australia 8689
    - New South Wales 780
    - Tasmania 9489
    - Victoria 6079
  - Belize 2157
  - Bhutan 2095
  - biology 3179, 5218
  - books 6169
  - Botswana 3310
  - Colombia 5225
  - conferences 4482
  - conservation 780, 785, 1454, 2096, 2219, 2815, 3310, 4444, 5216, 6134, 6137, 6934, 7874, 8689, 9424-9425, 9433, 9489
  - control 783, 2099
  - Costa Rica 785, 1454
  - damage 783, 948, 1928, 2087, 2099-2101, 2378, 2764, 2889, 3526, 4444, 6070, 6075, 6077, 7095, 7571, 7786, 8600-8603, 8608, 9422, 9437
  - ecology 2811, 5209, 6079, 6134, 6928, 6930, 7520, 9433
    - *Ailuropoda* 6062, 8607
    - *Ailurus* 2219, 8607, 9425
    - Amphibia 9111
    - *Boselaphus* 9417
    - *Capra* 7786
    - *Cervus* 9417
    - *Diceros* 6076
    - *Giraffa* 6064
    - *Gymnobelideus* 8606
    - *Hylobates* 2093
    - *Loxodonta* 6076, 9426
    - *Macropus* 9434

- **Wildlife** *cont.*
  - ecology *cont.*
    - mammals 786, 2813, 4349, 6073, 9422, 9443
    - marsupials 1452, 2103
    - *Martes* 9438
    - *Presbytis* 2093
    - *Sciurus* 2101
    - ungulates 3537
    - *Ursus* 35, 9429
  - economics 2089
  - fires 6079, 8608, 9111
  - forestry 1452, 2087, 4092, 5209, 5235, 6106, 6137, 6930, 7227, 8607
  - Germany 2889
  - glossaries 8723
  - India, West Bengal 1466
  - Italy 2089, 3082
  - Japan 5218, 9431
  - Latin America 5225
  - Madagascar 2884
  - management 2089-2090, 2095, 5209, 5225-5226, 6077, 6934, 6936, 7874, 8607-8608
    - simulation 7052
  - measurement 9431
  - methodology 2817, 6070
  - Namibia 4444
  - Nepal 2219
  - North America 2100
  - Poland 6070
  - Sarawak 7874
  - Senegal 5379
  - simulation 3657, 5360
  - South Africa 6075
  - statistical analysis 35
  - surveying 3082
  - Switzerland 6137
  - UK 2099-2100, 3584, 7227
  - USA 6931
    - Arizona 6936
    - Maryland 6930
    - New Hampshire 4349
    - New Mexico 6936
    - Southern States of USA 6958
  - Zambia 6077
- ***Williamodendron cinnamomum,*** taxonomy 1296
- **Wilts** *(see also Ceratocystis ulmi)*
  - *Albizia* 4212
  - *Alnus* 6771
  - *Cupressus* 5082
  - *Eucalyptus* 3383
  - *Larix* 9362
  - *Pinus* 730, 1443, 2069-2070, 6768, 9406
  - *Populus* 2041, 4213-4214
  - *Prunus* 2041, 4213-4214
  - *Quercus* 595, 5107
  - reviews 6738
  - *Ulmus* 594, 2041, 2717, 3498, 4213-4214, 5915, 5954, 6738, 6766, 6872, 9270
  - *Zelkova* 9270
- **Wind**
  - control 9480
  - ecology 9025
  - fires 7335
  - forest influences 1785, 3656
  - habit 336, 3211
  - increment 3211
  - reviews 252, 1090, 9034
  - shelterbelts 6093, 6099, 8646-8647
  - simulation 3656
  - statistical analysis 336
  - theory 9034
  - wind resistance 1024, 1090, 1786, 3897, 4635, 6667, 9033-9034
- **Wind damage**
  - Australia, Queensland 3901
  - Canada
    - Manitoba 9032
    - Quebec 846
  - China 2606
  - ecology 1330, 2606, 3901, 4635, 5017, 9307
  - economics 6444
  - foliage 7281, 9032
  - France 4689
  - Germany 3277, 9033
  - increment 846
  - Italy 4636
- **Wind damage** *cont.*
  - Japan 9307
  - legislation 6444
  - Mexico 5017
  - Nicaragua 3899
  - pests 692, 846, 2059, 3627
  - reviews 252, 1786
  - site factors 1785, 3098, 3808, 5017, 6443, 6446, 9033
  - soil 9033
  - theory 6445
  - Uganda 3808
  - UK 1784-1785, 1896, 2059, 3098, 6443-6444
  - USA
    - Alaska 1330
    - Pennsylvania 1780
    - South Carolina 1095, 6446
- **Windbreaks** (*see* Shelterbelts)
- **Winter hardiness** (*see* Frost resistance)
- **Winter injury** (*see* Frost injury)
- ***Wisteria floribunda,*** Acari 723
- **Witches' brooms** 614, 643, 5896, 5965, 9145
- **Wood anatomy**
  - *Abelia* 9154
  - *Abies alba* 259, 321, 379, 1882, 1893
  - *Abies holophylla* 1873
  - abnormal development 1864, 1866, 1868, 1880, 1882, 1890, 1893, 4800, 7374, 9148, 9152, 9214
  - *Acacia* 9500
  - *Acacia cochliacantha* 5691
  - *Acacia pennatula* 5691
  - *Acer momijiyamense* 479
  - *Acer watarianum* 479
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum* 1209, 2710
  - age 1859
  - *Alchornea* 7367
  - angiosperms 8286-8287
  - *Anisoptera glauca* 1192
  - *Arenga pinnata* 9128
  - *Betula pendula* 1880, 7374, 9214
  - books 1511
  - broadleaves 1511, 3222-3224, 7367
  - *Buchenavia* 9155
  - *Calamus* 1210, 3219
  - Caprifoliaceae 9154
  - *Cedrus atlantica* 4844
  - cell walls 377, 384, 8247, 9139, 9152, 9214
  - *Celtis* 1867, 8289
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa* 9143
  - *Chamaecyparis thyoides* 475
  - chemistry 377, 384, 2590, 3254, 7477, 9214
  - classification 1201
  - *Clethra* 7367
  - *Commiphora wightii* 1033
  - conferences 1528
  - conifers 3224, 7477, 9135
  - *Copaifera camibar* 1198
  - *Copaifera officinalis* 1198
  - *Copaifera pubiflora* 1198
  - *Cryptomeria japonica* 5036, 8285, 9143
  - *Cupressus sempervirens* 1877, 9158
  - *Dahlgrenodendron natalense* 1886
  - *Dalbergia* 2884
  - *Dalbergia paniculata* 7371
  - damage 1880, 1882, 1890, 1893, 5725
  - *Daphne* 1867
  - *Daphne cneorum* 7373
  - *Daphne mezereum* 7373
  - *Daphne odora* 7373
  - differentiation 4847
  - *Dipterocarpus costatus* 1192
  - diseases 2710, 5777, 9362
  - *Entandrophragma angolense* 3190
  - *Entandrophragma cylindricum* 3190
  - *Ephedra* 5709
  - *Erythrina stricta* 1889
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 7617
  - *Eucalyptus grandis* 7327
  - *Euphronia acuminatissima* 5714
  - *Euphronia guianensis* 5714
  - *Fagus orientalis* 1878
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 2710, 3217, 9152
  - fibres 1844, 3190, 3217, 3225, 4799, 5049-5051, 5720, 5912, 7327, 7617, 8289, 9128
  - *Ficus* 7367
- **Wood anatomy** *cont.*
  - *Fraxinus excelsior* 2710, 4847
  - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 5912
  - *Ginkgo biloba* 1866, 1873, 9135
  - grafting 1858
  - *Grevillea robusta* 1889
  - growth effects 259, 321, 337, 369, 379, 1209, 1837-1838, 1842-1843, 1859, 1865, 1883, 1888-1889, 1905, 2884, 3190, 3218, 4799-4800, 5715, 5720, 5912, 7327, 7369, 7617, 9139
  - *Heritiera javanica* 1192
  - *Hildegardia barteri* 5673
  - *Holoptelea integrifolia* 1905, 3225
  - identification 382, 475, 1511, 1862-1863, 1873, 1885, 7370, 9149, 9155
  - *Jacaranda copaia* 1842
  - juvenile wood 9126
  - Labiatae 5710
  - *Laplacea* 7367
  - *Larix laricina* 1262
  - *Larix leptolepis* 9143, 9362
  - *Larix sibirica* 1883
  - Lauraceae 9126
  - *Libocedrus tetragona* 1890
  - *Mangifera indica* 1905
  - measurement 9143
  - *Meliosma* 7367
  - methodology 878, 9143
  - *Michelia champaca* 1889, 7360
  - *Nothofagus* 5706
  - *Nothofagus fusca* 3255, 4835-4836
  - *Nothofagus menziesii* 3255, 4835-4836
  - *Nothofagus solandri* 4835-4836
  - *Nothofagus solandri* var. *cliffortioides* 3255, 4835-4836
  - *Nothofagus truncata* 4835-4836
  - Olacaceae 1876
  - old and fossil wood 478-479, 1869, 1881, 1884, 1892
  - *Osmanthus* 1867
  - parenchyma 5726, 8289
  - *Parrotia persica* 1878
  - phylogeny 1867, 1876, 7372, 9126
  - *Pinus densiflora* 9143
  - *Pinus longaeva* 5719
  - *Pinus pseudostrobus* 7368
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 1263, 1865, 1883, 3218, 7328, 8247, 9135, 9139
  - *Pinus taeda* 4800
  - pits 1867, 7373
  - plant physiology 1204, 1262-1263, 1889, 1912, 2590, 7300, 7367
  - *Populus* 1882, 1893
  - *Populus canadensis* 2590, 4799, 5049
  - *Populus* 'I-214' 3253
  - *Populus* 'I-45/51' 3253
  - *Populus nigra* × *P. pseudosimonii* 7147
  - *Populus tremuloides* 1844, 5777
  - pore size 7367
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1888
  - *Pterocarpus pedatus* 1192
  - *Quercus castaneifolia* 1878
  - *Quercus crenata* 1208
  - *Quercus liaotungensis* 1843
  - *Quercus robur* 3254
  - rays 382, 1201, 1905, 2590, 5726
  - resin canals 192, 1033, 5036
  - *Rhizophora mucronata* 1874
  - *Salix* 3216
  - *Salix alba* 1357
  - *Salix fragilis* 1357
  - *Sapium* 7367
  - *Scleronema micranthum* 1842
  - *Shorea* 385, 1841
  - *Shorea hypochra* 1192
  - silvicultural effects (*see* Wood anatomy, growth effects)
  - *Solanum* 7367
  - *Taxodium distichum* 5726
  - taxonomy 1879, 1886, 5709, 8286, 9154, 9156
  - *Terminalia* 9155
  - *Tetracentron* 1868, 1881, 9148
  - *Tetrorchidium* 7367
  - Theaceae 1863, 7370
  - tracheids 384, 1263, 1859, 1868, 1888, 3217, 8247, 8287, 9135, 9139, 9143, 9148
  - *Turpinia* 7367
  - tyloses 4832, 5725, 7372

**Wood anatomy** *cont.*
- *Ulmus* 1867
- *Ulmus davidiana* 1887
- variation 1357, 1841, 1844, 1877, 3190, 3219, 5049, 5912, 7327, 8247, 8289, 9126, 9135, 9158
- vessels 1210, 1887, 2884, 3190, 3255, 4835-4836, 4847, 7327, 7360, 7367, 7372, 8287, 8289
- *Xylopia sericea* 9146
- *Zabelia* 9154
- *Ziziphus* 1879

**Wood ash** 364

**Wood borers**
- assessment 717, 9248
- attractants 1441, 7742, 7751, 8559, 9409
  - lineatin 6876
  - pinenol 5182
- biology 658, 686-687, 1427, 2050, 3466-3467, 4302, 4311, 6018, 6032, 6848, 6853, 6864, 6875, 7709, 7721, 7735, 7739, 8554, 8716, 9395, 9398
- control 2050, 2765, 2801-2802, 3458, 3472, 3497, 3506, 4325, 5186, 5196, 5207, 6047, 6054, 7760, 8583, 8588, 8590, 8596, 8716
- damage 1427, 1435, 2050, 2057-2058, 2720, 2764-2765, 3472, 3979, 5186, 6023, 6026, 6848, 6852, 6876, 8553, 8566, 8926
- detection 2058, 7709
- disease vectors 725, 3484, 5196, 6018, 6768, 6890, 7721
- distribution 684, 2058, 2060, 4311, 6848, 7730, 7735, 8546, 9396
- ecology 2060, 2720, 2767, 2782, 3126, 4287, 4306, 4314, 5186, 6023, 6852, 6864, 6866, 6890, 8566, 8716, 9381, 9392-9393
- fires 6866
- forecasting 2060, 6876
- host specificity 9391
- identification 3484
- laboratory rearing 9391
- maps 2060
- methodology 6188, 7709
- parasites 1436, 2782, 3466, 3506, 6054, 7721, 7760, 8560, 8716
- population dynamics 3458, 7735, 7739, 8553, 9393
- predators 2782, 3458, 3466, 6848, 7739, 8716
  - *Sirex* 720
  - *Urocerus* 720
  - *Xeris* 720
- prevention 6876
- resistance 4307, 5027-5029, 5036, 7108, 7734, 8567, 8588, 8742
- spread 2057, 5175, 6018, 6023, 6870, 9396
- statistical analysis 2060
- symbionts 1439, 9401
- taxonomy 8546
- trap trees 7757
- trapping 6188, 6876, 7751, 8559, 9393, 9409

**Wood chemistry** (*see also* Plant composition)
- *Abies balsamea* 4500
- *Abies fraseri* 451
- *Acer saccharum* 4500
- *Afzelia africana* 3256
- alkaloids 4011, 8308
  - *Broussonetia* 1240, 7449
- *Alstonia congensis* 3256
- amino acids 5983
- amylopectin 1911
- amylose 1911
- anatomy 1911, 3254, 5726
- *Antiaris africana* 3256
- *Aquilaria agallocha* 4862, 4872
- *Azadirachta indica* 3256
- *Betula alleghaniensis* 451
- *Broussonetia zeylanica* 1240, 7449
- *Brucea antidysenterica* 5748
- *Caesalpinia sappan* 3249
- *Castanea sativa* 420
- *Cedrela odorata* 5727
- cellulose 3190
- chalcones 7448

**Wood chemistry** *cont.*
- *Chlorophora excelsa* 3256
- chromones 4872
- chrysophanic acid 4012
- *Cryptomeria japonica* 1875, 9210
- *Dacryodes normandii* 424
- *Daniellia ogea* 3256
- *Daphne bholua* 1242
- ellagitannins 420
- *Entandrophragma angolense* 3190
- *Entandrophragma cylindricum* 3190
- *Euphorbia fidjiana* 394
- extractives 3257, 8071
- fatty acids 1242
- *Flacourtia ramontchi* 423
- glycosides, *Plumeria* 8311
- growth effects 450-451, 3190, 4500, 6512, 7853
- *Guibourtia* 8745
- haematoxylin 8323
- *Haematoxylon campechianum* 8323
- *Haloxylon ammodendron* 4050
- hemicelluloses 3190
- *Hildegardia barteri* 5673
- hydrocarbons 7448
- inorganic compounds 450-451, 4500, 7853
- iridoids 8311
- iron 2418
- *Iryanthera ulei* 7448
- *Jatropha curcas* 8216
- *Juniperus oxycedrus* 2573
- ketones 9215
- lactones 4849, 9215
- lignans 423, 7448
- lignin 3190
- lipids 4050
- *Lophanthera lactescens* 402
- *Melodinus suaveolens* 8308
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* 4907
- methodology 4500, 8745, 9210
- *Mimosa acutistipula* 8216
- *Musanga cecropioides* 4034, 6567
- naphthoquinone 2584
- *Persea thunbergii* 4849
- *Phelline comosa* 9168
- phenolic compounds 3249, 4849
- phenols 1875
- *Picea abies* 2418, 7742
- *Picea rubens* 450-451
- pinosylvin 587
- *Pinus* 3491
- *Pinus albicaulis* 6582
- *Pinus banksiana* 4500
- *Pinus densiflora* 1236, 5182
- *Pinus edulis* 1229
- *Pinus koraiensis* 7853
- *Pinus monophylla* 1229
- *Pinus monticola* 1909
- *Pinus ponderosa* 3257
- *Pinus pseudostrobus* 7368
- *Pinus resinosa* 4500
- *Pinus* 'Southern' 3257
- *Pinus strobus* 587
- *Pinus sylvestris* 455, 7106
- *Pinus thunbergii* 1236, 5182
- *Populus canadensis* 5049
- *Populus* 'I-214' 3253
- *Populus* 'I-45/51' 3253
- *Populus tremuloides* 4500, 5777
- potassium 8241
- proteins 4907, 5726
- quassinoids 4043, 8322
- *Quercus mongolica* 7853
- *Quercus petraea* 420
- *Quercus robur* 3254
- resins 7106
- *Ricinodendron heudelotii* 3256
- saponins 9160
- seasonal variation 455
- *Sequoiadendron giganteum* 4907
- sesquiterpenoids 4862, 9215
- *Shorea robusta* 6512
- silvicultural effects (*see* Wood chemistry, growth effects)
- steroids 402
- *Strychnos ignatii* 4011
- *Tabebuia ochracea* 2584
- *Taxodium distichum* 4907, 5726
- *Taxus baccata* 4907
- *Taxus chinensis* 2583

**Wood chemistry** *cont.*
- *Taxus mairei* 4856
- *Terminalia ivorensis* 3256
- terpenoids
  - *Cedrela* 5727
  - conifers 7477
  - *Dacryodes* 424
  - *Euphorbia* 394
  - *Juniperus* 2573
  - *Lophanthera* 402
  - *Musanga* 4034, 6567
  - *Pinus* 1229, 1909, 5182, 6582
  - *Taxus* 2583, 4856
- *Tsuga canadensis* 451
- variation 1909, 3190, 4500, 5049, 6582
- *Vatairea macrocarpa* 4012

**Wood defects**
- abnormal heartwood 2038
- growth stress 4800
- resin pockets 4800, 7326
- reviews 1204
- shakes 3187, 4800, 7326, 7375
- spiral grain 1204, 4800
- splits 3187

**Wood density**
- *Abies alba* 379
- anatomy 1345, 3191, 9135
- breeding 2677, 6689
- *Entandrophragma angolense* 3190
- *Entandrophragma cylindricum* 3190
- *Eucalyptus grandis* 335
- *Fagus sylvatica* 1165
- growth effects 335-336, 338, 379, 528, 2999, 3186, 3190, 4799-4802, 5912, 7329, 7617, 8806
- juvenile wood 4800
- *Larix leptolepis* 4156
- mathematics 3186
- measurement 5050-5051
- methodology 2205
- moisture 3186, 4756
- *Picea mariana* 2999
- *Picea omorika* 1346
- *Picea rubens* 7329
- *Pinus caribaea* 528
- *Pinus densiflora* 9323
- *Pinus kesiya* 1345
- *Pinus oocarpa* 82, 2941
- *Pinus patula* 82, 2941, 4800
- *Pinus pinaster* 7579
- *Pinus radiata* 4801
- *Pinus sylvestris* 3186
- *Populus canadensis* 4799, 5049
- *Populus nigra* × *P. pseudosimonii* 7147
- *Populus tremuloides* 1844
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2677, 5408, 6689, 7579
- *Quercus liaotungensis* 338
- sampling 1165, 2677, 4801, 5050-5051
- silvicultural effects (*see* Wood density, growth effects)
- variation
  - *Abies* 7110
  - *Entandrophragma* 3190
  - *Eucalyptus* 4612, 7617
  - *Fagus* 1165
  - *Fraxinus* 5912
  - *Ginkgo* 9135
  - *Larix* 4797-4798
  - *Picea* 334, 1346
  - *Pinus* 528, 1345, 2679, 2941, 3191, 4802, 5424, 7579, 9135
  - *Populus* 1844, 5049
  - *Pseudotsuga* 5408, 6689, 7579
  - *Quercus* 338

**Wood moisture**
- density 3186
- *Fagus sylvatica* 7635
- *Fraxinus excelsior* 7634-7635
- mathematics 3186
- *Pinus sylvestris* 3186
- *Quercus robur* 7635

**Wood properties**
- *Abies alba* 3187
- age 1346, 3220, 9102, 9135
- anatomy 7328
- *Araucaria cunninghamii* 7595
- conifers 9135
- correlation 3191, 7327, 9102, 9135
- *Cryptomeria japonica* 1167
- *Eucalyptus* 7569

- **Wood properties** *cont.*
  - *Eucalyptus globulus* 7330
  - *Eucalyptus grandis* 5670-5671, 7327
  - *Ginkgo biloba* 9135
  - growth effects 334, 1167, 1837, 3185, 3187-3188, 3192, 5670-5672, 6511, 7327, 7330
  - *Hevea brasiliensis* 6537
  - juvenile wood 7327
  - *Larix decidua* 3187
  - methodology 2206
  - *Picea abies* 3187, 5672
  - *Picea omorika* 1346
  - *Pinus* 7569
  - *Pinus densiflora* 9323
  - *Pinus radiata* 9
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 3187-3188, 3191, 7328
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2519
  - *Quercus petraea* 9102
  - *Quercus robur* 9102
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia* 1840
  - *Salix alba* 1357
  - *Salix fragilis* 1357
  - *Shorea* 385, 1841
  - silvicultural effects (*see* Wood properties, growth effects)
  - variation 1167, 1346, 1357, 1841, 7327-7328, 7569, 7595
  - wood defects 3187-3188
- ***Woodfordia fruticosa***
  - flavanols 3247
  - flowers 8317
  - foliage 3247
  - glycosides 3247
  - medicinal plants 3247, 8317
  - tannins 3247, 8317
- **Woody plants** 2382, 2650, 3659, 4974, 7546, 8039, 8347
- **Work study**
  - cleaning 3690
  - delimbing 165
  - ditches 3690
  - forestry machinery 934, 5395
  - labour 3692
  - planting 5487
  - silviculture 3094, 5400
  - theory 933
  - thinning 2317, 2320, 2324
- **Working plans** 2389
- **World**
  - carbon cycle 9067
  - climate 5020, 5370
  - deforestation 2245, 3564, 6965
  - desertification 3564
  - environmental protection 3564
  - forest management 1040
  - forest policy 1553
  - forest resources 1040
  - nature conservation 3564, 5020
  - reclamation 4473
- **Wounds** (*see* Decay, injuries; Injuries; Pruning, injuries)
- ***Xanthoceras sorbifolium,*** tissue culture 7023
- ***Xanthogaleruca luteola*** (*see Pyrrhalta luteola)*
- ***Xanthomonas campestris*** 3406
- ***Xanthomonas populi*** 5134, 7045, 8751
- ***Xanthonia collaris*** 2716
- ***Xanthostemon,*** habit 8274
- ***Xeris spectrum*** 720, 1441
- ***Xeromphis spinosa,*** poisonous plants 3851
- ***Ximenia americana,*** edible species 1852
- ***Xiphydria camelus*** 9393
- **Xiphydriidae** 7751
- ***Xyleborus dispar*** 2060, 3472
- ***Xyleborus ferrugineus*** 9391
- ***Xylechinus pilosus*** 7708
- ***Xylella fastidiosa*** 4229, 6790
- ***Xylocarpus granatum***
  - stomata 7302
  - transpiration 7302
- ***Xylocarpus obovatus***
  - foliage 6536
  - plant anatomy 6536
- ***Xylocopa splendidula*** 9257
- ***Xylopia amazonica,*** terpenoids 2561
- ***Xylopia aromatica,*** galls 9369
- ***Xylopia emarginata***
  - bark 2561
  - terpenoids 2561
- ***Xylopia sericea,*** wood anatomy 9146
- ***Xylopia vieillardi***
  - alkaloids 7458
  - bark 7458
- ***Xylorycta melipnoa*** 4273
- ***Xyloterus lineatus*** (*see Trypodendron lineatum)*
- ***Xylotrechus schaefferi*** 4302
- **Yeasts** 2059
- **Yemen**
  - afforestation 3863
  - *Algarobius prosopis* 7740
  - browse 7184
  - fodder 7184
  - *Livistona carinensis* 5844
  - reclamation 3863
  - site class assessment 3863
  - species trials 3863
- ***Yezosequoia shimanukii,*** cones 4966
- **Yield forecasting**
  - *Alnus* 4504
  - *Betula* 8980
  - *Chamaecyparis* 8966
  - conferences 8729
  - *Cryptomeria* 8966
  - data collection 8102
  - equations 885, 5359, 5541
  - *Eucalyptus* 161, 3058, 4672, 5541
  - *Larix* 2212
  - mathematics 885, 4504
  - methodology 8968
  - *Picea* 225, 903, 1158, 1727, 3061, 5549
  - *Pinus* 1677, 1726, 2212, 2371, 2385, 2387, 3882, 5358, 5508, 6025, 7223, 7226
  - *Prosopis* 1714
  - *Quercus* 2212
  - simulation 161, 902, 2212, 3658, 5358-5359, 6025, 7059
  - theory 1727, 8981-8982
- **Yield regulation** 132, 999, 3060
  - *Abies* 1746
  - *Boswellia* 3880
  - *Cryptomeria* 1059
  - data collection 8102
  - equations 8118
  - mathematics 1733
  - methodology 3066
  - *Picea* 1746
  - *Pinus* 1546, 1721, 8908, 8984
  - *Quercus* 8983
  - simulation 1721, 1768, 5565, 8984
  - statistical analysis 1059
  - theory 1062, 1733, 3059
- **Yield tables**
  - *Abies procera* 226
  - *Acer rubrum* 6400
  - equations 1058
  - *Eucalyptus* 8985
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 227, 2383
  - *Picea* 8910
  - *Picea abies* 227, 2388, 5566
  - *Pinus* 1058, 7171, 7225, 8910
  - *Pinus halepensis* 3057
  - *Pinus nigra* 2384
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 227, 2369, 3881
  - *Quercus robur* 227
  - simulation 40
  - *Tabebuia rosea* 5564
  - theory 227, 1058
- ***Yponomeuta evonymellus*** 7682
- ***Yponomeuta padellus*** 5162, 7682
- **Yugoslavia** (*see also* Croatia; Slovenia)
  - *Abies alba* 2656
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 2656
  - *Lymantria dispar* 3436, 7694
  - *Neodiprion sertifer* 7743
  - *Picea omorika* 532, 1337
  - *Pinus peuce* 8975
  - standards 2183, 4463-4465
  - virgin forests 2656
- ***Zabelia***
  - taxonomy 9154
  - wood anatomy 9154
- ***Zadiprion townsendi*** 5192
- ***Zagrammosoma multilineatum*** 6877
- **Zaire**
  - edible species 2337
  - mycorrhizas 6735
  - nitrogen fixing trees 1413
  - provenance 90
  - rain forests 2337
- **Zaire** *cont.*
  - root nodules 6735
  - sociology 2337
  - soil types 1413
- **Zambia**
  - agroforestry 3576, 6126-6127
  - beekeeping 2349
  - biomass 2250
  - *Colophospermum mopane* 6077
  - edible species 188
  - *Loxodonta africana* 6077
  - provenance 91, 528
  - shifting cultivation 6126
  - species trials 91
  - synecology 6077
- ***Zamia***
  - chromosomes 5901
  - phylogeny 5901
- ***Zamia skinneri,*** foliage 3336
- ***Zanthoxylum ailanthoides***
  - alkaloids 8320
  - bark 8320
- ***Zanthoxylum bungeanum***
  - fungal diseases 2709
  - insect pests, *Podagricomela* 6862
- ***Zanthoxylum clava-herculis,*** insect pests, *Papilio* 742
- ***Zanthoxylum coriaceum***
  - alkaloids 404
  - foliage 404
- ***Zanthoxylum dipetalum***
  - alkaloids 1231
  - amines 1231
  - foliage 1231
- ***Zanthoxylum fagara***
  - browse 7780, 7782
  - natural regeneration 9118
- ***Zanthoxylum gillettii***
  - medicinal plants 2352, 3849
  - plant composition 3849
  - roots 3849
- ***Zanthoxylum hiemale,*** insect pests, *Papilio* 7703
- ***Zanthoxylum leprieurii,*** edible species 2342
- ***Zanthoxylum piperitum,*** flowers 4846
- ***Zanthoxylum rhoifolium,*** insect pests, *Papilio* 7703
- ***Zanthoxylum simulans*** 3818
- ***Zanthoxylum tachuelo,*** species trials 4554
- ***Zeiraphera canadensis*** 526, 5201, 6907, 7774
- ***Zeiraphera diniana*** 1433, 3085, 3450, 3453, 6009, 6844, 6846
- ***Zelkova***
  - insect pests, *Scolytus* 9270
  - wilts 9270
- ***Zelkova schneideriana***
  - ornamental woody plants 9270
  - street trees 9270
- ***Zelkova serrata***
  - drought resistance 2438
  - fatty acids 2544
  - foliage 1904, 2544, 7659
  - frost resistance 2544
  - galls 7659
  - insect pests, *Paracolopha* 7659
  - ornamental woody plants 9270
  - plant composition 1904
  - plant physiology 7659
  - synecology 2660
  - tannins 7659
  - water stress 2438
- ***Zelotypia stacyi*** 6000
- ***Zenkerella capparidacea***
  - distribution 484
  - taxonomy 484
- ***Zenkerella perplexa,*** taxonomy 483
- ***Zeugophora annulata*** 7729
- ***Zeuzera multistrigata*** 4325, 6050
- ***Zeuzera pyrina*** 4251, 8583, 8742
- **Zimbabwe**
  - *Acacia albida* 1001, 4955, 8253
  - agroforestry 2142, 4417, 7189
  - *Casuarina cunninghamiana* 1001
  - direct sowing 1001
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 1001, 1906
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 1906
  - extension 2142
  - fodder 7189
  - goats 7189
  - *Kigelia africana* 8253

**Zimbabwe** *cont.*
  nitrogen fixing trees 1413
  nurseries 940
  *Pinus maximinoi* 7949
  provenance 940, 1906, 7947, 7949
  soil types 1413
  species trials 1705, 7189, 7947
  woody weeds 6353-6355
***Ziziphus***
  agroforestry 4414, 7828
  Ethiopia 1946
  wood anatomy 1879
***Ziziphus mauritiana***
  agroforestry 4426, 8668
  beekeeping 8948
  coppice 8674
  cycling 8208
  lac 2348
  multipurpose trees 3978, 8668
  root shoot ratio 8283
  root systems 8283
***Ziziphus mucronata***, reproductive behaviour 4108
***Ziziphus nummularia***
  agroforestry 4426
  fodder 416
  plant composition 416
***Ziziphus obtusifolia***, natural regeneration 9118
***Ziziphus sativa***
  agroforestry 9479
  alkaloids 4026
  foliage 3235
  insect pests, *Hishimonus* 643
  medicinal plants 4026
  minor forest products 3020
  mycoplasmal diseases 2747
  plant composition 634
  proteins 3235
  witches' brooms 643
***Ziziphus spina-christi***
  alkaloids 5737
  bark 5737
***Zizyphoides flabella***, taxonomy 1196
***Zonocerus variegatus*** 750, 8926
***Zonotrichia albicollis*** 735, 4348
***Zuelania guidonia***
  bark 1212
  terpenoids 1212
***Zygina rubronotata*** 6812
***Zygophyllum coccineum***
  afforestation 1593
  choice of species 1593

# LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1992 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal.*
Many other serials were scanned during 1992 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Abhandlungen und Berichte des Naturkundemuseums Görlitz, German Democratic Republic
Acarologia
ACIAR Forestry Newsletter
ACIAR Proceedings Series
ACIAR Technical Reports Series
ACS Symposium Series
Acta Agraria et Silvestria. Series Silvestris
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jiangxiensis
Acta Agronómica, Universidad Nacional de Colombia
Acta Amazonica (Suplemento)
Acta Biotheoretica
Acta Botanica Austro Sinica
Acta Botanica Fennica
Acta Botanica Indica
Acta Botanica Malacitana
Acta Botánica Mexicana
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Científica Venezolana
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Botanica
Acta Forestalia Fennica
Acta Geographica Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Microbiologica Polonica
Acta Mycologica Sinica
Acta Oecologica
Acta Pedologica Sinica
Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica
Acta Pharmacologica Sinica
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytophylactica Sinica
Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica
Acta Průhoniciana
Acta Scientiae Circumstantiae
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae, Facultas Agronomica
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae, Facultas Horticulturae
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Economic Botany
Advances in Forestry Research in India
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Plant Sciences
Advances in Soil Science
Africa Insight
African Journal of Ecology
African Journal of Zoology
AgBiotech News and Information
Agrarrecht
Agrekon
Agricultura (Madrid)
Agricultura y Sociedad
Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Economics and Business Bulletin
Agricultural Research (Washington)
Agricultural Science
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Situation in India
Agricultural University Wageningen Papers
Agricultural Water Management
Agriculture and Horticulture
Agriculture and Human Values
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agro Sur
Agro-Ciencia (Chillan)
Agroborealis
Agrochimica
Agroforestry Systems
Agroforestry Today
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Colombiana
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronômico
Agronomie
Agropecuária Catarinense
Agrotrópica
AIAS Occasional Publication
Akon'ny Ala
Alces
Aliso
Allergy
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift
Allionia
Aloe
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
Ambio
American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Industrial Medicine
American Journal of Medicine
American Naturalist
American Nurseryman
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anais da UTAD
Anales de Edafología y Agrobiología
Anales del Instituto de Biología. Serie Botánica
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Analytica Chimica Acta
Angewandte Botanik
Anhui Forest Science and Technology
Animal Behaviour
Animal Science and Technology
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales de Gembloux
Annales de la Société Entomologique de France
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annali - Accademia Italiana di Scienze Forestali
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per l'Assestamento Forestale e per l'Alpicoltura
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Selvicoltura
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria - Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano
Annali della Facoltà di Scienze Agrarie della Università degli Studi di Torino
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Botany
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW-AR, Forestry and Wood Technology
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW-AR, Horticulture
Annual Report - Institute of Geoscience, University of Tsukuba
Annual Report - Kanto Forest Tree Breeding Institute, Japan
Annual Report - Northern Nut Growers' Association
Annual Report of the Hokkaido Research Center, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute
Annual Report of the Tokyo Metropolitan Research Laboratory of Public Health
Annual Research Report - Institute for Commercial Forestry Research
Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics
Annual Review of Entomology
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Appita Journal
Applied Agricultural Research
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Animal Behaviour Science

Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Geography and Development
Applied Plant Science
Appropriate Technology
Aqua Fennica
Aquilo. Ser. Botanica
Arbetsrapport - Institutionen för Skogsekonomi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Arboricultural Journal
Arboriculture Research Note - Department of the Environment, UK
Archiv für Naturschutz und Landschaftsforschung
Archiv für Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz
Archives des Maladies Professionelles de Médecine du Travail et de Sécurité Sociale
Archives Internationales de Physiologie et de Biochimie
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Arctic and Alpine Research
Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
Arnoldia (Boston)
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Arquivos do Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro
ASG-Materialsammlung
Asian Livestock
Asian Profile
Aspects of Applied Biology
AT-Source
Atmospheric Environment. Part A, General Topics
Auk
Aus dem Walde
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
Australian Entomological Magazine
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Biotechnology
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Chemistry
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Australian Journal of Zoology
Australian Plant Introduction Review
Australian Plant Pathology
Australian Plants
Australian Systematic Botany
Australian Zoologist
Austrobaileya
Baileya
Bamboo Research
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
Bano Biggyan Patrika
Bayerisches Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch
Beekeeping and Development
Beiträge für die Forstwirtschaft
Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen
Beiträge zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin
Beltsville Symposia in Agricultural Research
Beretning - Hedeselskabets Forskningsvirksomhed
Berichte - Eidgenössische Anstalt für das Forstliche Versuchswesen
Berichte - Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Wald, Schnee und Landschaft
Berichte aus Forschung und Entwicklung
Bio/Technology
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
Biocontrol News
Biocontrol News and Information
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Conservation
Biological Control
Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
Biologicheskiĭ Zhurnal Armenii
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR
Biološki Vestnik
Bioresource Technology
BioScience
BioTechniques
BIOTROP Special Publication
Biotropica
Biovigyanam
Blumea
Blyttia
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana
Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Entomologia
Boletim de Industria Animal
Boletim de Pesquisa - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido
Boletim Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuaria de Minas Gerais
Boletín de la Sociedad Botánica de México
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletín Micológico
Boletín Técnico - Centro de Genética Forestal, A. C.
Boletín Técnico - Programa de Repoblamiento Forestal
Boletus
Bollettino dell'Istituto di Entomologia "Guido Grandi" della Università degli Studi di Bologna
Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana
Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura
Bonplandia
Borneo Research Bulletin
BOS Document - Stichting voor Nederlandse Bosbouw Ontwikkelings Samenwerking
BOS Nieuwsletter
Botanica Acta
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Gazette (Chicago)
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanical Magazine, Tokyo
Botanical Review
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Bothalia
BPP, Buletinul de Protectia Plantelor
Brenesia
British Journal of Entomology and Natural History
British Journal of Industrial Medicine
British Sugar Beet Review
Buletini i Shkencave Bujqësore
Bulletin & Annales de la Société Royale Belge d'Entomologie
Bulletin - Forest Entomology Series, Forest Research Institute (Chittagong)
Bulletin - University of Reading Agricultural Extension and Rural Development Department
Bulletin d'Écologie
Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire. Série A. Sciences Naturelles
Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Lettres Botaniques
Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France
Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Entomology (New Delhi)
Bulletin of the Association of Engineering Geologists
Bulletin of the Chiba-ken Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shimane University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shizuoka University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguchi University
Bulletin of the Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute, Ibaraki
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Agricultural College
Bulletin of the Hokkaido Forest Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Hokkaido Forestry Research Institute
Bulletin of the Kyoto Prefectural University Forests
Bulletin of the Kyoto University Forests
Bulletin of the Kyushu University Forests
Bulletin of the Niigata University Forests
Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests
Bulletin of the University of Osaka Prefecture, B (Agriculture and Biology) (Osaka Furitsu Daigaku Kigo, Nogaku, Seibutsugaku)
Bulletin Technique du Machinisme et de l'Equipement Agricoles
Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Byulleten' Gosudarstvennogo Nikitskogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Cactus and Succulent Journal
Café, Cacao, Thé
Cahiers des Sciences Humaines
Caldasia
California Agriculture
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Chemistry
Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Caryologia
Case Study - Institute of Rural Management, Anand
Časopis Slezského Muzea Opava, Série A
Catena
Cecidologia Internationale
Cell Biology International Reports

Cellulosa e Carta
Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen
Centro Agrícola
Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
Československá Epidemiologie, Mikrobiologie, Imunologie
Československá Státní Norma
Chambres d'Agriculture
Changing Villages
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemistry Express
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemosphere
Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
Chinese Journal of Arid Land Research
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Environmental Science
Chinese Journal of Zoology
Chinese Standard
Chromatographia
Ciencia del Suelo
Ciência e Cultura
Ciencia e Investigación Forestal
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Pastos y Forrajes
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Protección de Plantas
Ciencias de la Tierra y del Espacio
Circular Técnica - Instituto de Pesquisas e Estudos Florestais
Coconut Bulletin
Colección Información Técnica Agraria. Serie Agricultura
Coleopterists Bulletin
Colloques de l'INRA
Combined Proceedings - International Plant Propagators' Society
Commonwealth Forestry Review
Communicationes Instituti Forestalis Čechosloveniae
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Comparative Physiology and Ecology
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Series 3, Sciences de la Vie
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Comunicaciones INIA. Série Recursos Naturales
Comunicações - Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Série de Ciências Agrárias
Comunicações Científicas da Faculdade de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia da Universidade de São Paulo
CONIF Informa
Contributi Scientifico - Practici per una Migliore Conoscenza ed Utilizzazione del Legno
Contributions from Shanghai Institute of Entomology
Contributions from the New York Botanical Garden
Courier (Brussels)
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crónica Forestal y del Medio Ambiente
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Edinburgh)
Crop Research (Hisar)
Cryptogamie, Mycologie
Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science
Current Genetics
Current Nematology
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Cytobios
Cytologia
Darwiniana
Dendroflora
Derevoobrabatyvayushchaya Promyshlennost'
Desertification Control Bulletin
Deutsche Baumschule
Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift
Deutscher Gartenbau
Development and Change
Development Southern Africa
Developments in Food Science
Developments in Soil Science
Difesa delle Piante
Dinteria
Discovery and Innovation
Discussion Paper - Department of Economics, University of Western Australia
Discussion Papers in Natural Resource Economics
Discussion Papers Series - Surrey Energy Economics Centre
Dissertation Abstracts International. A, Humanities and Social Sciences
Dissertation Abstracts International. B, Sciences and Engineering
Dissertationen der Universität für Bodenkultur in Wien
Diversity
Divisional Note - AFRC Institute of Engineering Research, UK
Divisional Report - CSIRO Division of Soils
Divisional Report - Division of Water Resources, CSIRO
DLG-Mitteilungen
Document - Station de Recherches sur la Qualité des Bois, INRA
Documento de Trabalho - Santo Antão Rural Development Project, Ministério de Desenvolvimento Rural
Documentos - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido
Doğa, Türk Biyoloji Dergisi
Doğa, Türk Tarım ve Ormancılık Dergisi
Doklady Akademii Nauk BSSR
Doklady Vsesoyuznoĭ Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Akademii Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk im V.I. Lenina
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Doklady, Botanical Sciences
Duta Rimba
Earth Surface Processes and Landforms
Ecología (Madrid)
Ecological Economics
Ecological Entomology
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Monographs
Ecological Research
Ecology
Economia Montana - Linea Ecologica
Economic Affairs (Calcutta)
Economic and Political Weekly
Economic Botany
Ecossistema
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Edinburgh Journal of Botany
Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Bioloogia
Ekológia, ČSFR
Elaeis
EMBO Journal
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologia Generalis
Entomologica Scandinavica
Entomological News
Ėntomologicheskoe Obozrenie
Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte
Entomologische Berichten
Entomologist
Entomologist's Gazette
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine
Entomology Circular (Gainesville)
Entomophaga
Entomotaxonomia
Environment and Ecology
Environment International
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental and Resource Economics
Environmental Conservation
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Geology and Water Sciences
Environmental Impact Assessment Review
Environmental Management
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Technology Letters
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Esakia
Espaces (Paris)
Estuaries
Euphytica
EUR Publication
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infectious Diseases
European Journal of Forest Pathology
Evolution
Evolutionary Ecology
Executive Report - International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis
Experientia
Experimental Agriculture
Extension Bulletin - Central Research Institute for Dryland Agriculture
Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
FBU Occasional Paper
Fachbereichstandard, German Democratic Republic
FAO Agricultural Services Bulletin
FAO Community Forestry Note
FAO Forestry Paper
FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
Farmers' Newsletter, Large Area
Farming Mechanization
FBVA Berichte
FEBS Letters
Feddes Repertorium
Fennia
Fett Wissenschaft Technologie
Field Document - Fuelwood Development for Energy in Sudan
Fitoterapia
Fiziologiya na Rasteniyata
Fiziologiya Rasteniĭ
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Flora (Jena)

Florida Entomologist
Folia Dendrologica
Folia Forestalia
Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica
Folia Universitatis Agriculturae, Facultas Silviculturae
Folia Venatoria
Folleto Técnico Forestal - Instituto Forestal Nacional, Argentina
Food Chemistry
Food Hydrocolloids
Forest & Conservation History
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Farmer
Forest Pest and Disease
Forest Products Journal
Forest Research
Forest Science
Forest Tree Improvement
Forestry & British Timber
Forestry (Oxford)
Forestry Chronicle
Forestry Commission Bulletin, UK
Forestry Research Report - Smurfit Group, plc
Forests, Trees and People Newsletter
Forêt Méditerranéenne
Forêt Privée
Forêt-Entreprise
Forschungsberichte - Hessische Forstliche Versuchsanstalt
Forst und Holz
Forstarchiv
Forstliche Forschungsberichte München
Forstliche Schriftenreihe - Universität für Bodenkultur, Wien
Forsttechnische Informationen
Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt
FRDA Report (St. John's)
Fremontia
Fresenius' Zeitschrift für Analytische Chemie
Freshwater Biology
FRI Bulletin
FRIM Reports
Fruits (Paris)
Frustula Entomologica
Fulls d'Informació Tecnica
Functional Ecology
Garcia de Orta. Série de Estudos Agronómicos
Garden (London)
Gardens' Bulletin (Singapore)
Gartenamt
Gartneryrket
Gatekeeper Series - Sustainable Agriculture Programme, International Institute for Environment and Development
Gazdálkodás
General Technical Report - Forest Products Laboratory, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Genetica
Genetica Polonica
Genetics
Genetika (Beograd)
Genetika (Moskva)
Geobios New Reports
Geocarto International
Geoderma
Geoforum
Geografiska Annaler. Series A, Physical Geography
Geographical Magazine (London)
Geojournal
Geomorphology
Georgia Forest Research Paper
Gesunde Pflanzen
GFG Report - German Forestry Group, Mulawarman University
Gibier Faune Sauvage
Giornale Italiano di Entomologia
Global Biogeochemical Cycles
Global Ecology and Biogeography Letters
Global Environmental Change
Godishnik na Sofiĭskiya Universitet 'Kliment Okhridski', Biologicheski Fakultet, 2 (Botanika)
Gorsko Stopanstvo
Gorteria
Gosudarstvennye Standarty Soyuza SSR
Göttinger Beiträge zur Land- und Forstwirtschaft in den Tropen und Subtropen
Grøn Viden, Havebrug
Graellsia
Grana
Great Basin Naturalist
Great Lakes Entomologist
Ground Water
Hamburger Beiträge zur Öffentlichen Wissenschaft
Hardwood Research Cooperative Series - School of Forest Resources, North Carolina State University
Hassadeh
Herba Hungarica
Hercynia
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
Highlights of Agricultural Research, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
Hojas Divulgadoras - Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentación
Holarctic Ecology
Holly Society Journal
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff
Holzforschung
Holzforschung und Holzverwertung
Holztechnologie
Holzzucht
Honeybee Science
Horticulture Française
Horticulture in New Zealand
HortScience
Hydrological Processes
Hydrological Sciences Journal
Hydrology and Water Resources in Arizona and the Southwest
IAHS Publication
IAWA Bulletin
IBPGR Newsletter for Asia and the Pacific
IDESIA
IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing
IFE-Berichte aus Forschung und Entwicklung
IITA Research
Illinois Natural History Survey Special Publications
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
Indian Drugs
Indian Economic Journal
Indian Farming
Indian Forester
Indian Geographical Journal
Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Animal Nutrition
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Dryland Agricultural Research and Development
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Indigenous Medicines
Indian Journal of Nematology
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Plant Protection
Indian Journal of Regional Science
Indian Perfumer
Indian Veterinary Journal
Indonesian Agricultural Research & Development Journal
Industrial Crops Research Journal
Industries Alimentaires et Agricoles
Informa - Servicio Nacional de Protección Forestal
Informaciones Técnicas - Departamento de Agricultura, Ganadería y Montes, Diputación General de Aragón
Information Report - Forest Pest Management Institute, Forestry Canada
Information Report - Northern Forestry Centre, Canadian Forestry Service
Information Report - Pacific Forestry Centre, Canadian Forestry Service
Information Report - Petawawa National Forestry Institute, Forestry Canada
Information Report - Quebec Region, Forestry Canada
Information Series - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, College of Agriculture and Life Sciences
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe de Investigación - Monterrey Forestal Ltda
INR Investigational Report
Insect Knowledge
Insecta Koreana
Insectes Sociaux
Interciencia
Intermediair
International Camellia Journal
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Crude Drug Research
International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
International Journal of Geographical Information Systems
International Journal of Industrial Ergonomics
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Journal of Radiation Applications and Instrumentation. Part A, Applied Radiation and Isotopes
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology

International Nematology Network Newsletter
International Standard
International Tree Crops Journal
International Zoo Yearbook
Introduktsiya i Akklimatizatsiya Rasteniĭ
Invertebrate Taxonomy
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
IPEF, Instituto de Pesquisas e Estudos Florestais
Iranian Journal of Natural Resources
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
IRDCurrents
Irish Naturalists' Journal
Irrigation and Power (New Delhi)
Islands/Australia Working Papers, National Centre for Development Studies, Australian National University
Israel Journal of Botany
Issues Paper - Drylands Programme, International Institute for Environment and Development
Italia Forestale e Montana
ITE Research Publication
ITEA (Informatión Tecnica Economica Agraria)
IUCN Environmental Policy and Law Paper
IUFRO World Series
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Azerbaĭdzhanskoĭ SSR, Biologicheskie Nauki
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Moldavskoĭ SSR. Biologicheskie i Khimicheskie Nauki
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR, Biologicheskikh Nauk
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
Izvestiya Sibirskogo Otdeleniya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
Izvestiya Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedeniĭ, Lesnoĭ Zhurnal
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Breeding
Japanese Journal of Ecology
Japanese Journal of Entomology
Japanese Journal of Nematology
Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jordbruksekonomiska Meddelanden
Journal - Association of Official Analytical Chemists
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Journal of Agricultural Economics
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Meteorology
Journal of Applied Toxicology
Journal of Arachnology
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Beijing Forestry University
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Biological Control
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Comparative Pathology
Journal of Ecology (Beijing)
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Economics and Management
Journal of Environmental Engineering (New York)
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Food Composition and Analysis
Journal of Forest Engineering
Journal of Forestry
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Geophysical Research
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Hydrology (Amsterdam)
Journal of Industrial Microbiology
Journal of Insect Behavior
Journal of Insect Physiology
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Japan Society of Air Pollution
Journal of Japanese Botany
Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science
Journal of Jiangsu Forestry Science & Technology
Journal of Korean Applied Ecology
Journal of Korean Forestry Society
Journal of Latin American Studies
Journal of Low Frequency Noise and Vibration
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Morphology
Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Occupational Medicine
Journal of Oman Studies
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
Journal of Phytological Research
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera
Journal of Seed Technology
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Shenyang Agricultural University
Journal of Sichuan Agricultural University
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Soil Science
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of Terramechanics
Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens
Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association
Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Andaman Science Association
Journal of the Arizona-Nevada Academy of Science
Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society
Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia
Journal of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Florida Anti-Mosquito Association
Journal of the Grassland Society of Southern Africa
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the New York Entomological Society
Journal of the North American Benthological Society
Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of Toxicology, Toxin Reviews
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Vegetation Science
Journal of Wildlife Diseases
Journal of World Forest Resource Management
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
Jugoslovenski Standard
Jurnal Penelitian dan Pengembangan Kehutanan
Jurnal Penelitian Hasil Hutan
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kevo Notes
Kew Bulletin
Kew Magazine
Khimiya Drevesiny
Kieler Arbeitspapiere
Kirkia
Koedoe
Korean Arachnology
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Korean Journal of Ecology
Kormovye Kul'tury
Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
Lagascalia
Land and Water Research News
Land Degradation & Rehabilitation
Land Use Policy
Landbouwmechanisatie
Landbruksøkonomisk Forum
Landscape and Urban Planning

Landwirtschaftliche Forschung
Las Polski
Latin American Studies
Leisure Sciences
Lejeunia
Lesnaya Promyshlennost'
Lesnická Práce
Lesnoe Khozyaĭstvo
Lesovedenie
Lesovodstvo i Agrolesomelioratsiya
Lettre du Réseau Arbres Tropicaux
Leucaena Research Reports
Lilloa
Limnology and Oceanography
MAB Digest
Madera y Su Uso
Madoqua
Madras Agricultural Journal
Madroño
Malayan Nature Journal
MARDI Research Journal
Marine Biology
Marine Pollution Bulletin
Material und Organismen
Matero
Mauri Ora
Meddelelser fra Norsk Institutt for Skogsforskning
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent
Medicinal & Aromatic Plants Abstracts
Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memoranda Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica
Menara Perkebunan
Merlewood Research and Development Paper
Metsäntutkimuslaitoksen Tiedonantoja
Micologia Italiana
Micología Neotropical Aplicada
Microbiology (New York)
Microscopy and Analysis
Mikológiai Közlemények
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Miscellaneous Information - Tokyo University Forests
Miscellaneous Publication - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
Miscellaneous Report - Ontario Region, Forestry Canada
Misereor-Dialog
Mitteilungen - Eidgenössische Anstalt für das Forstliche Versuchswesen
Mitteilungen - Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Wald, Schnee und Landschaft
Mitteilungen - Forstlichen Versuchs- und Forschungsanstalt Baden-Württemberg
Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem
Mitteilungen aus der Staatsforstverwaltung Bayerns
Mitteilungen der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Forst- und Holzwirtschaft, Reinbek bei Hamburg
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen der Forstlichen Bundesversuchsanstalt Wien
Mitteilungen der Versuchsanstalt für Pilzanbau der Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland Krefeld-Grosshüttenhof
Mogjae Gonghak = Journal of the Korean Wood Science and Technology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin
Monografías - Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias (INIA)
Monografías de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales, Buenos Aires
Monograph - British Society for Plant Growth Regulation
Monti e Boschi
Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
Moscow University Soil Science Bulletin
Mountain Research and Development
Multipurpose Tree Species Network Research Series: Manual
Multipurpose Tree Species Network Technical Series
Mutation Breeding Newsletter
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycorrhiza
Mycotaxon
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Narodna Republika B'lgariya
National Academy Science Letters
NATO ASI Series. Series H, Cell Biology
Natural Areas Journal
Naturaliste Canadien
Nature (London)
Nature and Resources
Naturschutz und Landschaftsplanung
Naturwaldreservate in Bayern
Nauchnye Doklady Vyssheĭ Shkoly, Biologicheskie Nauki
Nauchnye Trudy, Lesnoe Khozyaĭstvo, Litovskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Lesnogo Khozyaĭstva
Nematologica
Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology
Netherlands Review of Development Studies
Network Paper - Social Forestry Network
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Scientist
New Zealand Forestry
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
New Zealand Journal of Zoology
New Zealand Tree Grower
News of Forest History
Newsletter - International Plant Biotechnology Network
NFT Highlights
Nigerian Journal of Botany
Nigerian Journal of Weed Science
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nitrogen Fixing Tree Research Reports
Nordic Journal of Botany
Norma Española
Norme Française
North Dakota Farm Research
Northwest Science
Nota Técnica - Centro de Genética Forestal, A. C.
Note Tecniche - Centro di Sperimentazione Agricola e Forestale/Istituto di Sperimentazione per la Pioppicoltura
Nova Hedwigia
Növényvédelem
Novon
Nucleic Acids Research
Nucleus (Calcutta)
Nuytsia
OARDC Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Occasional Paper - South Pacific Smallholder Project, University of New England
Occasional Papers - International Center for Economic Growth
Occasional Report - Mulga Research Centre
Ochrana Prírody
Oecologia
Official Journal of the European Communities
OFI Occasional Papers
Ohio Journal of Science
Oikos
Options Méditerranéennes. Série A, Séminaires Méditerranéens
Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
Orissa Journal of Horticulture
Ornis Scandinavica
PAC Occasional Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
PAC Technical Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
Pacific Science
Pakistan Development Review
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pamiętnik Puławski
Pan-Pacific Entomologist
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Partners in Research for Development
Pastos y Forrajes
Pasturas Tropicales
Pedobiologia
Pédologie
Pemberitaan Penelitian Tanaman Industri
Periodieke Rapportage - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
Pertanika
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesquisa em Andamento - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Semi-Árido
Pest Leaflet - Pacific Forestry Centre, Forestry Canada
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Science
PGRC/E-ILCA Germplasm Newsletter
Pharmaceutical Research
Pharmazie
Philippine Agriculturist
Philippine Entomologist
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Photochemistry and Photobiology
Photosynthetica
Physical Geography
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Physiological Entomology

Phytochemistry
Phytocoenologia
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Horn)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathology
Phytophaga
Phytophylactica
Phytoprotection
Phytotherapy Research
Pirineos
Pittieria
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding Reviews
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulator Society of America Quarterly
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
Plant Pathology
Plant Pathology Circular (Gainesville)
Plant Pathology Newsletter
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Plantes Médicinales et Phytothérapie
Plantsman
Pochvovedenie
Polish Ecological Studies
Polska Norma
Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne
Pontificiae Academiae Scientiarum Scripta Varia
Portugaliae Zoologica
Power Farming, Australia
Prace Instytutu Badawczego Leśnictwa
Prace Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarstwa w Skierniewicach. Seria B, Rośliny Ozdobne
Práce Výzkumného Ústavu Lesního Hospodářství a Myslivosti
Prairie Naturalist
Preslia
Prikladnaya Biokhimiya i Mikrobiologiya
Principes
Přirodovědné Práce Ústavů Československé Akademie Věd v Brně
Probleme de Genetică Teoretică si Aplicată
Problems of Desert Development
Proceedings Annual Conference - Agronomy Society of New Zealand
Proceedings of the Annual Eastern Canada Workshop on Pesticide Residues and Environmental Contaminants
Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
Proceedings of the Illinois Mosquito and Vector Control Association
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Animal Sciences
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Plant Sciences
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Japanese Association of Mycotoxicology
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the National Science Council, Republic of China. Part B, Life Sciences
Proceedings of the New Zealand Grassland Association
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria
Proceedings of the Western Society of Weed Science
Professional Horticulture
Progress in Physical Geography
Progressive Farming
Progressive Horticulture
Project Appraisal
Protoplasma
Quaderni della Rivista di Economia Agraria
Quaderni di Ricerca - Centro di Sperimentazione Agricola e Forestale/Istituto di Sperimentazione per la Pioppicoltura
Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry
Quarterly Journal of Forestry
Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation (Central Africa)
Queensland Botany Bulletin
Range Management and Agroforestry
Rangelands
RAPA Publication
Rapport - Institutionen för Ekologi och Miljovard, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Institutionen för Skoglig Genetik och Vaxtfysiologi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Institutionen för Trädgårdsvetenskap, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Norsk Institutt for Skogsforskning
Rapport - Institutionen för Ekonomi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rastitel'nye Resursy
Redia
Remote Sensing of Environment
Reporte Científico - Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, Universidad Autónoma de Nuevo León
Reports from the Kevo Subarctic Research Station
Research & Exploration
Research and Development of Indigenous Drugs
Research and Development Reporter
Research Bulletin - Department of Conservation and Land Management, Western Australia
Research Bulletin - Forest Research Laboratory, Oregon State University
Research Bulletin of the Experiment Forests, Kangweon National University
Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
Research Bulletin of the Seoul National University Forests
Research in Veterinary Science
Research Information Note - Forestry Commission Research Division
Research Journal of Food and Agriculture
Research Note - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Report - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
Research Reports - International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis
Research Reports of the Forestry Research Institute (Seoul)
Researches on Population Ecology
Resource Bulletin - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin - Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin - Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin - Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin - Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Management and Optimization
Results - Forskningsstiftelsen Skogsarbeten
Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology
Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Revista - Facultad Nacional de Agronomía Medellín
Revista Árvore
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
Revista Brasileira de Sementes
Revista Ceres
Revista Chapingo

Revista Chilena de Entomología
Revista Clínica Española
Revista de Agroquímica y Tecnología de Alimentos
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de Centro de Ciências Rurais, Universidade Federal de Santa Maria
Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, Universidad Nacional de Cuyo
Revista de Planeación y Desarrollo
Revista del Jardín Botánico Nacional
Revista Forestal - Universidad Nacional de Asunción, Carrera de Ingeniería Forestal
Revista Forestal Venezolana
Revista Ibérica de Parasitología
Revista Pastos
Revista Theobroma
Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice
Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol
Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux
Revue Forestière Française
Revue Suisse de Zoologie
Rhodora
Ringyo Keizai = Forest Economy
Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
Rural Development Studies
SAC Economic Report
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Savanna
Sborník ČSAZ
Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov - Gosudarstvennyĭ Nikitskiĭ Botanicheskiĭ Sad
Sborník ÚVTIZ, Meliorace
School of Agricultural and Forest Sciences Publication, University of Wales
Schriften aus der Forstlichen Fakultät der Universität Göttingen und der Niedersächsischen Forstlichen Versuchsanstalt
Schriften des Forschungsinstitutes für Schnellwachsende Baumarten
Schriftenreihe der GTZ
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministers für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
Schweizerische Bienen-Zeitung
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau
Science (Washington)
Science and Practice of Agroforestry
Science and Public Affairs (London)
Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Science in New Guinea
Science of the Total Environment
Scientia Agriculturae Bohemoslovaca
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientia Silvae Sinicae
Scientific American
Scottish Agricultural Economics Review
Scottish Forestry
Scottish Journal of Political Economy
SEAMEO Quarterly
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Seminar Proceedings - Scandinavian Institute of African Studies
Serie de Documentación - Corporación Nacional de Investigación y Fomento Forestal
Série Técnica - Instituto de Pesquisas e Estudos Florestais
Série Técnica-Científica: Ciências Aplicadas - Universidade de Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro
Serie Técnica: Boletín Técnico - Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Shaanxi Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Shade Tree
Shelk
SHILAP, Sociedad Hispano-Luso-Americano de Lepidopterología
Shoyakugaku Zasshi=Japanese Journal of Pharmacognosy
Silva Fennica
Silvae Genetica
Simiente
Society & Natural Resources
Sociobiology
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soil Use and Management
Sojourn
Somali Forestry Series
South African Forestry Journal
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
South African Journal of Wildlife Research
South African Journal of Zoology
South African Sugar Journal
South Indian Horticulture
Southeast Asian Studies
Southern African Journal of Aquatic Sciences
Southwestern Entomologist
Southwestern Naturalist
Soviet Geography
Soviet Journal of Ecology
Soviet Plant Physiology
Soviet Soil Science
Special Publication - Forintek Canada Corp.
Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Special Publication, Illinois Natural History Survey
Special Report - Economist Intelligence Unit
Studi di Economia e Diritto
Studia Forestalia Suecia
Studia Oecologica
Subtropical Plant Science
Subtropicheskie Kul'tury
Suelo y Planta
Suo
Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift
Svensk Geografisk Årsbok
Svensk Standard
Sydowia
Sylvatrop
Sylwan
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Systematic Botany
Taiwan Agriculture Bimonthly
Taiwania
Tasforests
Taxon
Tea
Technical Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Technical Bulletin - Native Forest Silviculture, Forestry Commission, Tasmania
Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
Technical Bulletin of the Tropical Agriculture Research Center
Technical Memorandum - Division of Water Resources, Institute of Natural Resources and Environment, CSIRO
Technical Note - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Technical Note - Kenya Forestry Research Institute
Technical Note - Oji Institute for Forest Tree Improvement
Technical Paper - Commonwealth Science Council
Technical Paper - Department of Forestry, Queensland
Technical Report - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Tecnica Agricola
Técnica Pecuaria en México
Tellus. Series B, Chemical and Physical Meteorology
Telma
Telopea
Temas Forestales
Tesis Resumen - Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de la República, Montevideo
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Texas Journal of Science
Thaiszia
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tigerpaper
Tijdschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie
TISGLOW
Torfyanaya Promyshlennost'
Tourism Management
Tourism Recreation Research
Transactions of Indian Society of Desert Technology
Transactions of the American Entomological Society
Transactions of the British Mycological Society
Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science
Transactions of the Japanese Society of Irrigation, Drainage and Reclamation Engineering
Transactions of the Mycological Society of Japan
Transactions of the National Academy of Science and Technology
Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society
Tree Physiology
Tree Planters' Notes
Trees and Natural Resources
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Tropenbos Technical Series
Tropenlandwirt
Tropenlandwirt, Beiheft
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Forestry Papers - Oxford Forestry Institute

Tropical Forestry Reports - Department of Silviculture, University of Helsinki
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Pest Management
Tropical Science
Trudy Gel'mintologicheskoĭ Laboratorii
Tsitologiya
Tsitologiya i Genetika
Tuexenia
Turrialba
Two and a Bud
Työtehoseura Julkaisuja
Työtehoseuran Metsätiedote
Uitvoerig verslag - 'De Dorschkamp' Instituut voor Bosbouw en Groenbeheer Wageningen
Ukraïns'kiĭ Botanīchniĭ Zhurnal
Unasylva (English ed.)
United States Patent
Uspekhi Sovremennoĭ Biologii
Vår Föda
Vatten
Vedecké Práce Výskumného Ústavu Ovocných a Okrasných Drevín v Bojniciach
Vědeckotechnický Rozvoj v Zemědělství
Vegetatio
Verband Deutscher Landwirtschaftlicher Untersuchungs- und Forschungsanstalten, Reihe Kongressberichte
Verbondsnieuws voor de Belgische Sierteelt
Verhandlungen Gesellschaft für Ökologie
Veröffentlichungen des Geobotanischen Institutes der ETH, Stiftung Rübel, Zürich
Věstník Akademie Zemědělských věd ČSFR
Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta. Seriya 5, Geografiya
Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki (Moskva)
Vestnik Zoologii
Vestsī Akadėmiī Navuk BSSR. Seriya Bīyalagīchnykh Navuk
Virginia Journal of Science
Vodohospodársky Časopis
Wageningse Economische Studies
Waldhygiene
Wallaceana
Water Resources
Water Resources Bulletin
Water Resources Research
Water SA
Water Science and Technology
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Watsonia
Webbia
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Western Journal of Applied Forestry
What's New in Forest Research
Wildlife Research
Wildlife Society Bulletin
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Technischen Universität Dresden
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität Rostock, Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe
Wood and Fiber Science
Wood Industry (Beijing)
Wood Science and Technology
Working Paper - Bureau of Rural Resources (Canberra)
Working Paper - Forestry for Sustainable Development Program
Working Paper - International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis
Working Paper - International Rural Development Centre, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
Working Paper - Law Reform Commission, Papua New Guinea
Working Paper - National Centre for Development Studies, Australian National University
Working Papers on Ethiopian Development, Ethiopia Research Programme, College of Arts and Science, University of Trondheim
World Bank Discussion Papers
World Development (Oxford)
World Review of Animal Production
Xilon
Yakugaku Zasshi = Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan
Year Book - International Dendrology Society
ZANCO
Zashchita Rasteniĭ (Moskva)
Zaštita Bilja
Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
Zborník Slovenského Národného Múzea, Prírodné Vedy
Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie
Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft
Zeitschrift für Mykologie
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. B, Chemical Sciences
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zeitschrift für Vegetationstechnik im Landschafts- und Sportstättenbau
Zhongguo Shiyongjun = Edible Fungi of China
Zhurnal Obshcheĭ Biologii
Zoological Research
Zprávy Muzeí Západočeského Kraje

# INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and about 150,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is derived a wide range of information services and products in printed and electronic form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

## JOURNALS

**Animal Science and Production**

*Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series B–Livestock Feeds and Feeding; Pig News and Information; Poultry Abstracts; Meat Focus International.*

**Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases**

*Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.*

**Crop Science and Production**

*Crop Physiology Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation and Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils and Fertilizers; Sorghum and Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Sugar Industry Abstracts; Wheat, Barley and Triticale Abstracts.*

**Forestry**

*Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.*

**Crop Protection**

*Biocontrol News and Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.*

**Economics, Development and Sociology**

*Leisure, Recreation and Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts.*

**Machinery and Buildings**

*Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.*

**Human Nutrition**

*Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series A–Human and Experimental.*

**Biotechnology/Biodeterioration**

*AgBiotech News and Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts; IMPACT AgBioIndustry.*

## ELECTRONIC JOURNALS

For subscribers who prefer to receive their regular CABI Abstract Journals in computerized format, Electronic Journals are available in comma–delimited, ISO2709 or Pro–Cite compatible format. The diskettes (either 3½" or 5¼") are supplied without retrieval software but in standard format so they can be easily used with most commercial database management software. Sample diskettes are available on request.

## CD–ROMs

The database is also available on CD–ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). CD–ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM–compatible PC, 640K RAM, MS–DOS or PC–DOS version 3.1 or higher, and a CD–ROM player are needed. User–friendly software allows maximum search flexibility. A Macintosh version is available. CD–ROM titles available are: CABCD (CAB ABSTRACTS on CD–ROM), VETCD (veterinary science and animal health), BEASTCD (animal production and dairy technology), TREECD (forestry and forest industry), CABPESTCD (crop protection), HORTCD (horti–culture), SOILCD (soil and water sciences), Human Nutrition on CD – ROM (human nutrition) and PolTox III:CAB (pollution and toxicology).

## MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

## SDI SERVICE

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either in print or on floppy disks suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

## CAB ALERTS

This is a monthly SDI service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available. Output is available in print or on floppy disk by airmail.

## DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALORDER, DIMDI or PRIMORDIAL.

## BOOKS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Outlook on Agriculture, Seed Science Research, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi,* and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co–sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts.*

For further information, contact:

**Headquarters**
CAB International
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (0491) 33508
*or*
**North America**
CAB International
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Tel: 800/528–4841 or 602/621–7897
Fax: 602/621–3816
*or*
**Asia**
CAB International
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI) Fax: (03) 255 1888
*or*
**Caribbean and Latin America**
CAB International
Gordon Street, Curepe,
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: 809 662 4173
Telex: 24438 CARIRI
Fax: 809 663 2859

RPP
RMVM
13
11
BSA

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

**Director General:** D.R. Laing BAgrSci, PhD.
**Director, Information Services:** C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
**Director, Scientific Services:** R.J. Williams BSc, PhD
**Director, Information Technology:** J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS
**Director, Administrative Services:** T. Martin FCA

**The Organization**
CAB International (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization. It is owned by its member governments; these currently number 34, but membership is open to any others wishing to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

**Information Services**
The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database (CAB ABSTRACTS) of research on agriculture, forestry, the environment, applied social sciences and aspects of human medicine.

Relevant scientific and technical literature is acquired worldwide for abstracting and indexing by almost 100 scientists/linguists in five divisions:

- Animal Health & Medical Parasitology
- Animal Production & Human Nutrition
- Crop Protection & Genetics
- Crop Production
- Natural Resources, Forestry & Economics

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations.

Abstract journals and electronic products derived from the database, and online access to it, provide unique sources of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students.

The Information Services also publish primary journals and books, and offer training for information professionals, especially from developing countries.

**Scientific Services**
CABI's Scientific Services consist of four institutes and Library Services:

*International Institute of Entomology*
Acting Director, Prof. T. Jones, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the Natural History Museum.

*International Mycological Institute*
Director, Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey, TW20 9TY.

*International Institute of Parasitology*
Director, Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St Albans, Herts, AL4 0XU.

*International Institute of Biological Control*,
Director, Dr J.K. Waage, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot and stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia.

These Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, a biocontrol service, and conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

*Library Services*
Manager, Mr C.J. Hamilton, have headquarters at Silwood Park, and operate document delivery and translation services.

**Marketing and Development Services**
MDS is responsible for the marketing of all CABI products and services, and for its development and training services. An important aspect is the establishment of effective partnerships with relevant development assistance agencies aimed at increasing the delivery of CABI services to developing countries.

**Information Technology Services**
ITS provide computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. A central computing facility is maintained with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The staff include database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CAB ABSTRACTS database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

**Copyright**
© 1993 CAB INTERNATIONAL All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.